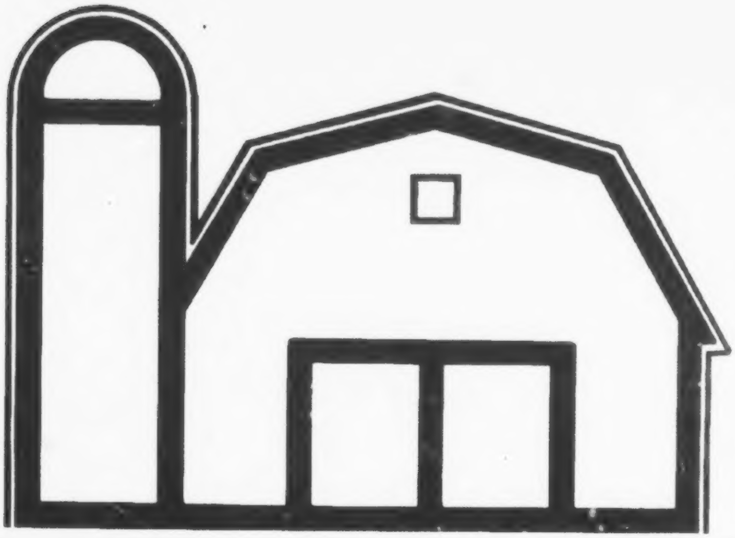
987/v.1/Pt.4

1987
Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-4

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 4
Arkansas
State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C 3.31/4:

READEX FICHE best copy available

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:

(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987

Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-4

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 4
Arkansas
State and County Data

Issued July 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page
Introduction VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 1

FIGURES

1. State Map 2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 4
5. Land Use: 1987 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 37
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 39
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 50
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 60
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 80
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 100
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 120

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 140
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 150
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 170
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 180
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 190
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 210
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 220
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 230
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 240
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 245
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 265
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 285
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 295
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 300
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 310
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 320
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 365
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 365
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 366
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 367
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 367
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 368
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 371
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 375
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 377
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 384
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 390
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 394
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 396
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 398
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 398
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 399
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 400
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 401
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 401

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ---- A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program ---- B-1
C. Statistical Methodology ---- C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet ---- D-1

Index ---- Index 1
Publication Program ---- Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms		
	1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms ..... number	48 242	50 525	-4.5
Land in farms ..... acres	14 355 611	14 682 960	-2.2
Average size of farm ..... acres	298	291	2.4
Value of land and buildings[1]:			
Average per farm ..... dollars	225 604	286 402	-21.2
Average per acre ..... dollars	761	972	-21.7
Farms by size:			
1 to 9 acres	2 249	2 069	8.7
10 to 49 acres	9 723	10 255	-5.2
50 to 179 acres	17 551	19 022	-7.7
180 to 499 acres	11 173	11 622	-3.9
500 to 999 acres	4 371	4 519	-3.3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	2 154	7.0
2,000 acres or more	871	884	-1.5
Harvested cropland ..... farms	32 248	34 725	-7.1
acres	6 477 365	7 484 316	-13.5
Irrigated land ..... farms	7 269	6 678	8.8
acres	2 406 338	2 022 695	19.0
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	3 320 258	2 826 497	17.5
Average per farm ..... dollars	68 825	55 943	23.0
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1 246 686	1 356 618	-8.1
Grains $1,000	945 602	1 171 661	-19.3
Cotton and cottonseed $1,000	248 155	142 376	74.3
Tobacco $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds $1,000	16 352	12 985	25.9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons $1,000	14 233	8 445	68.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries $1,000	6 851	6 643	3.1
Nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	13 288	12 042	10.3
Other crops $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	2 073 572	1 469 879	41.1
Poultry and poultry products $1,000	1 541 248	1 021 149	50.9
Dairy products $1,000	91 287	108 676	-16.0
Cattle and calves $1,000	315 680	243 483	29.7
Hogs and pigs $1,000	87 542	66 871	30.9
Sheep, lambs, and wool $1,000	460	328	40.2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) $1,000	37 355	29 373	27.2
Farms by type of organization:			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	42 885	45 152	-5.0
Partnership	3 626	3 856	-6.0
Corporation	1 542	1 326	16.3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	189	191	-1.0
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming	24 210	25 701	-5.8
Other	24 032	24 824	-3.2
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any	26 208	26 948	-2.7
200 days or more	18 417	18 455	-.2
Average age of operator ..... years	51.8	50.9	1.8
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	2 454 097	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:			
Livestock and poultry purchased $1,000	368 424	272 441	35.2
Feed for livestock and poultry $1,000	774 203	570 609	35.7
Commercial fertilizer[2] $1,000	123 230	131 022	-5.9
Agricultural chemicals[2] $1,000	115 386	114 397	.9
Petroleum products $1,000	136 284	191 553	-28.9
Hired farm labor $1,000	198 167	164 885	20.2
Interest expense[3] $1,000	135 440	192 827	-29.8
Livestock and poultry inventory:			
Cattle and calves ..... farms	31 606	34 779	-9.1
number	1 562 243	1 718 315	-9.1
Milk cows ..... farms	2 252	3 769	-40.2
number	70 926	86 779	-18.3
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2 467	3 737	-34.0
number	452 930	388 388	16.6
Chickens 3 months old or older ..... farms	3 263	4 809	-32.1
number	24 085 427	24 235 681	-.6
Selected crops harvested:			
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	3 631	2 203	64.8
acres	334 569	235 778	41.9
Wheat for grain ..... farms	5 329	7 727	-31.0
acres	859 405	1 667 522	-48.5
Rice ..... farms	5 613	5 436	3.3
acres	1 041 433	1 262 744	-17.5
Cotton ..... farms	2 479	2 019	22.8
acres	529 636	405 345	30.7
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	8 983	11 307	-20.6
acres	3 160 746	4 198 968	-24.7
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	21 832	22 614	-3.5
acres	944 470	878 203	7.5

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**

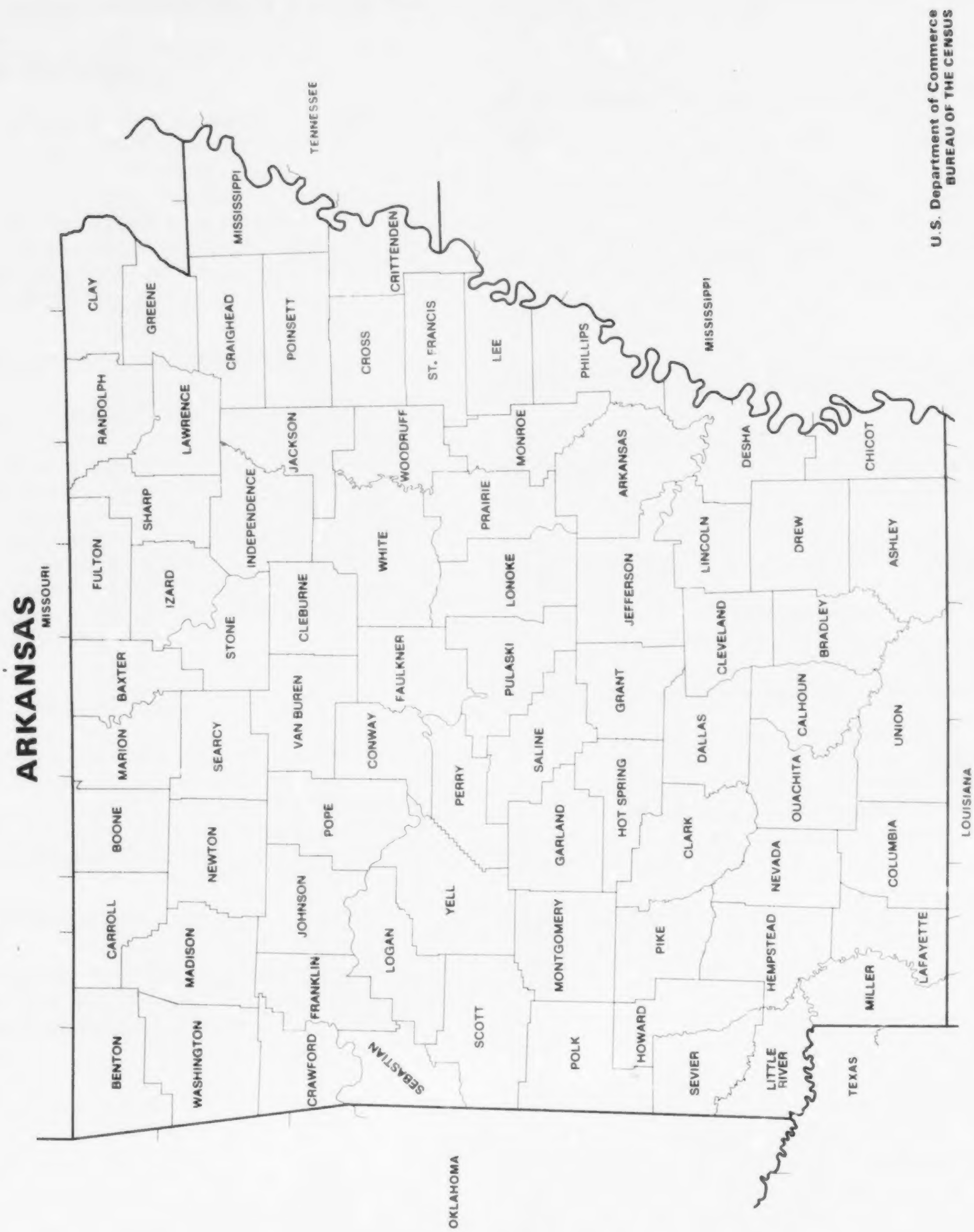

ARKANSAS
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MISSOURI
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
LOUISIANA
TEXAS
OKLAHOMA
CLAY
GREENE
MISSISSIPPI
CRAIGHEAD
POINSETT
CRITTENDEN
CROSS
ST. FRANCIS
LEE
PHILLIPS
RANDOLPH
LAWRENCE
JACKSON
WOODRUFF
MONROE
ARKANSAS
DESHA
CHICOT
FULTON
SHARP
IZARD
INDEPENDENCE
WHITE
PRAIRIE
LONOKE
JEFFERSON
LINCOLN
DREW
ASHLEY
BAXTER
STONE
CLEBURNE
FAULKNER
PULASKI
GRANT
CLEVELAND
BRADLEY
MARION
SEARCY
VAN BUREN
CONWAY
PERRY
SALINE
HOT SPRING
DALLAS
CALHOUN
OUACHITA
UNION
BOONE
NEWTON
POPE
YELL
GARLAND
CLARK
NEVADA
COLUMBIA
CARROLL
MADISON
JOHNSON
LOGAN
MONTGOMERY
PIKE
HEMPSTEAD
LAFAYETTE
MILLER
BENTON
WASHINGTON
CRAWFORD
FRANKLIN
SEBASTIAN
SCOTT
POLK
HOWARD
SEVIER
LITTLE RIVER

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

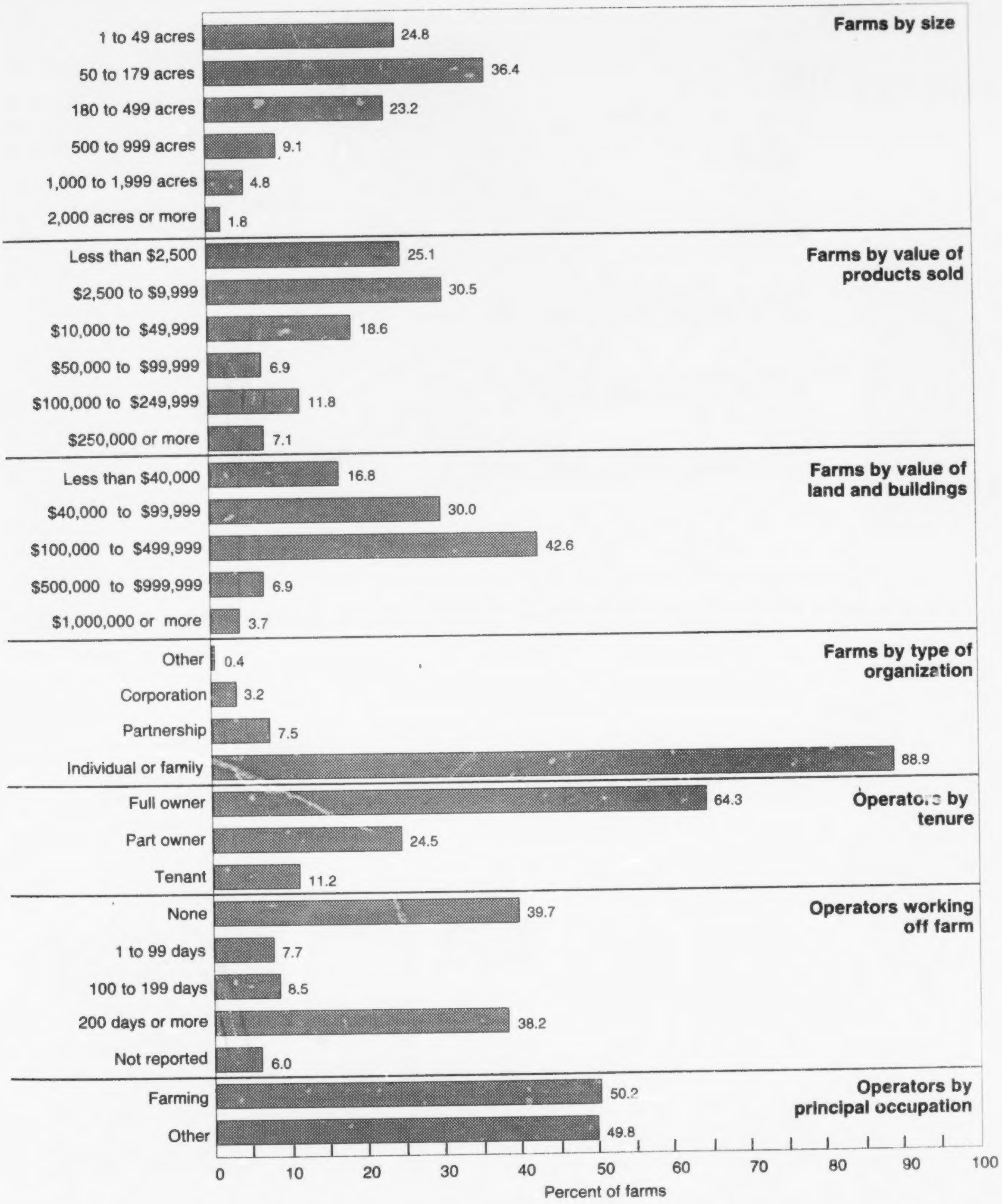


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

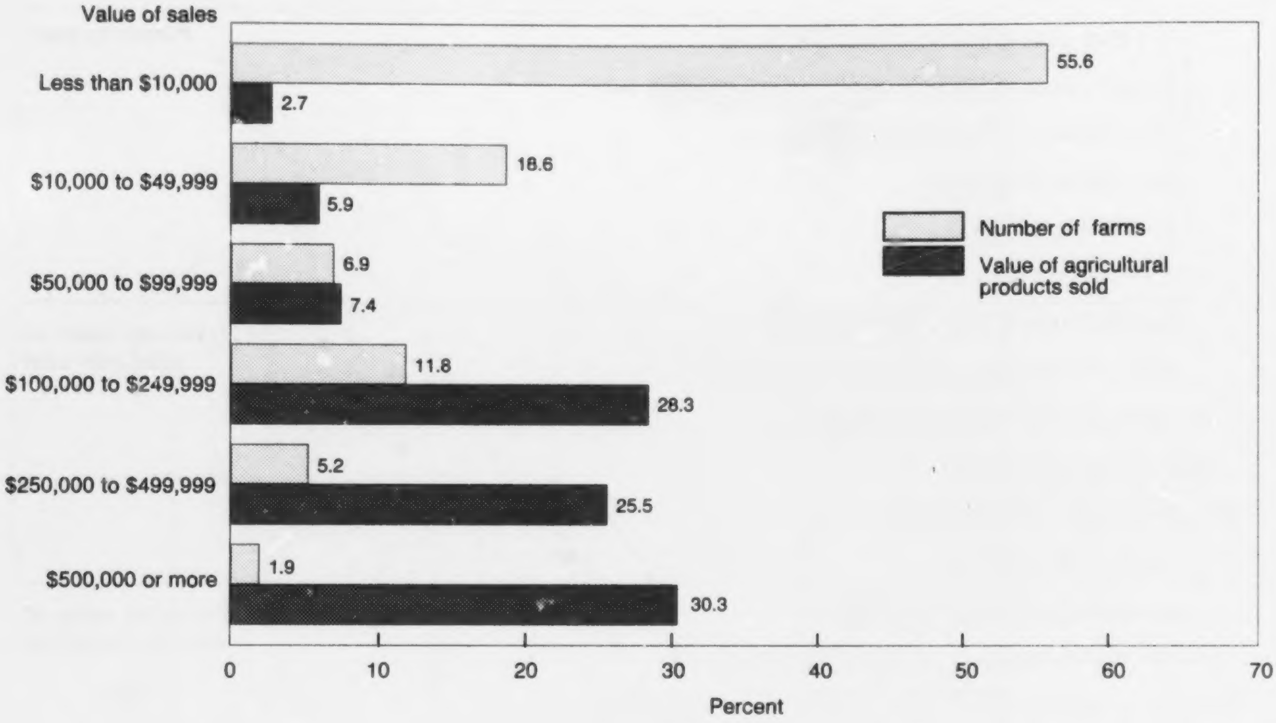


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

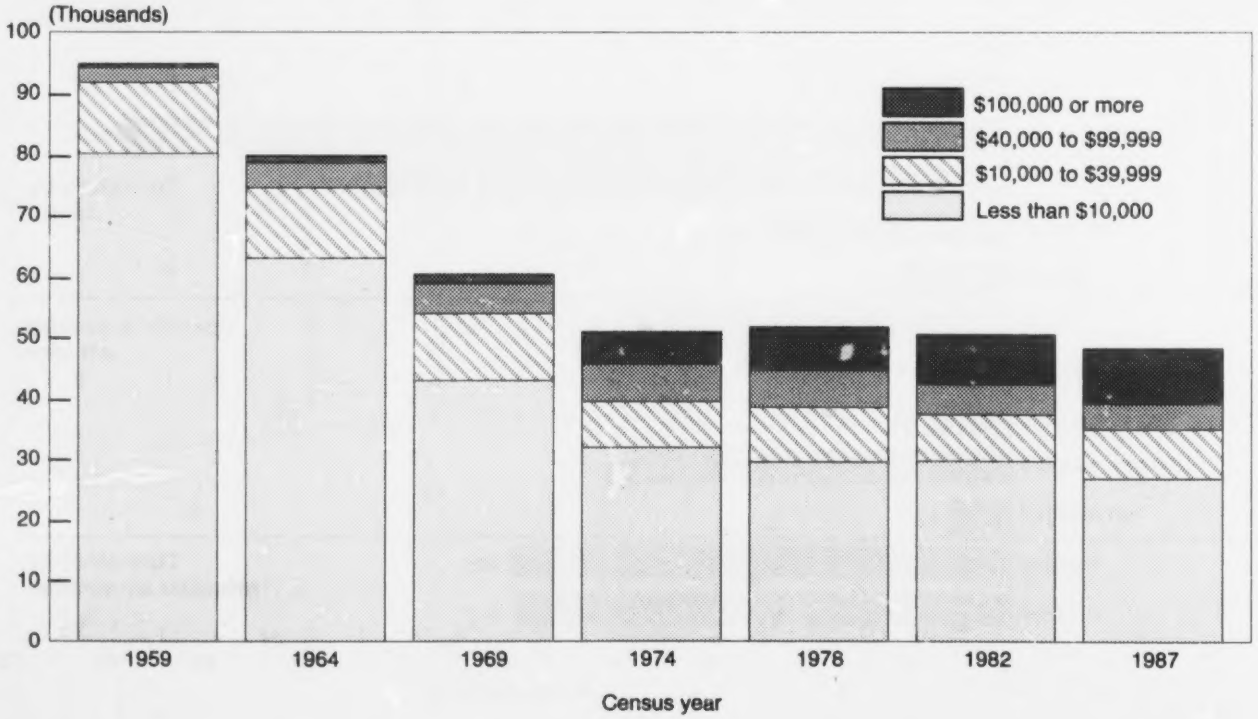


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

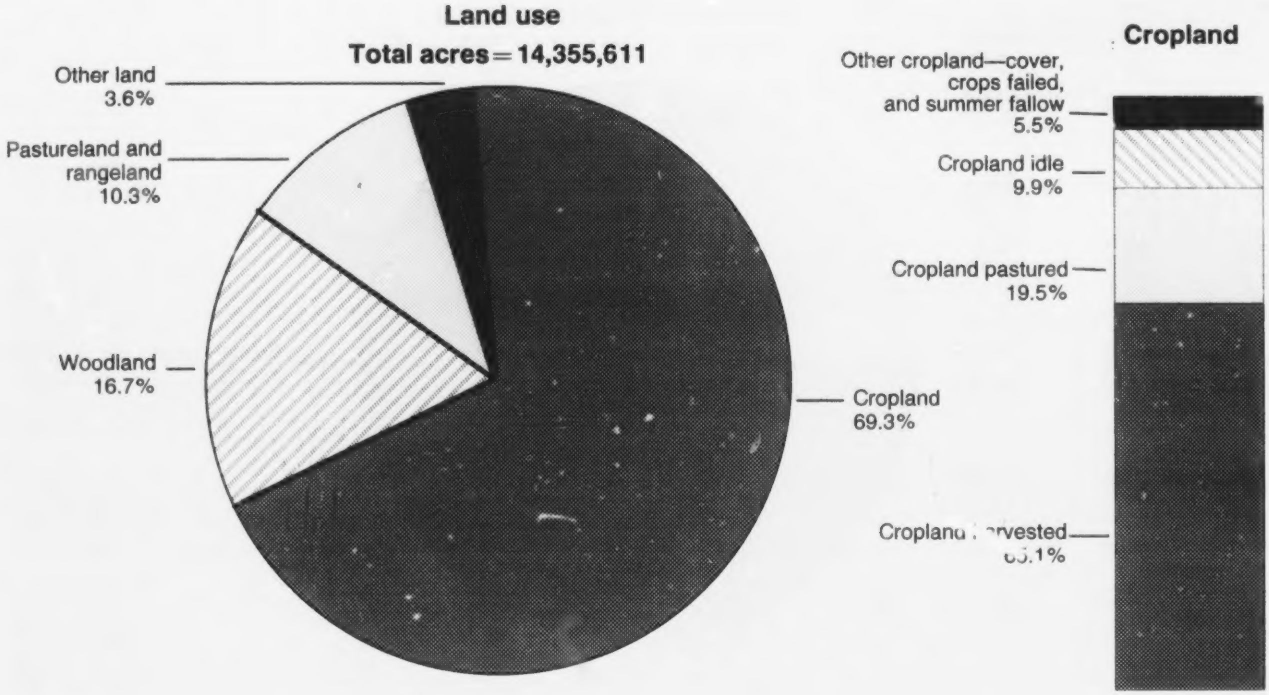


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

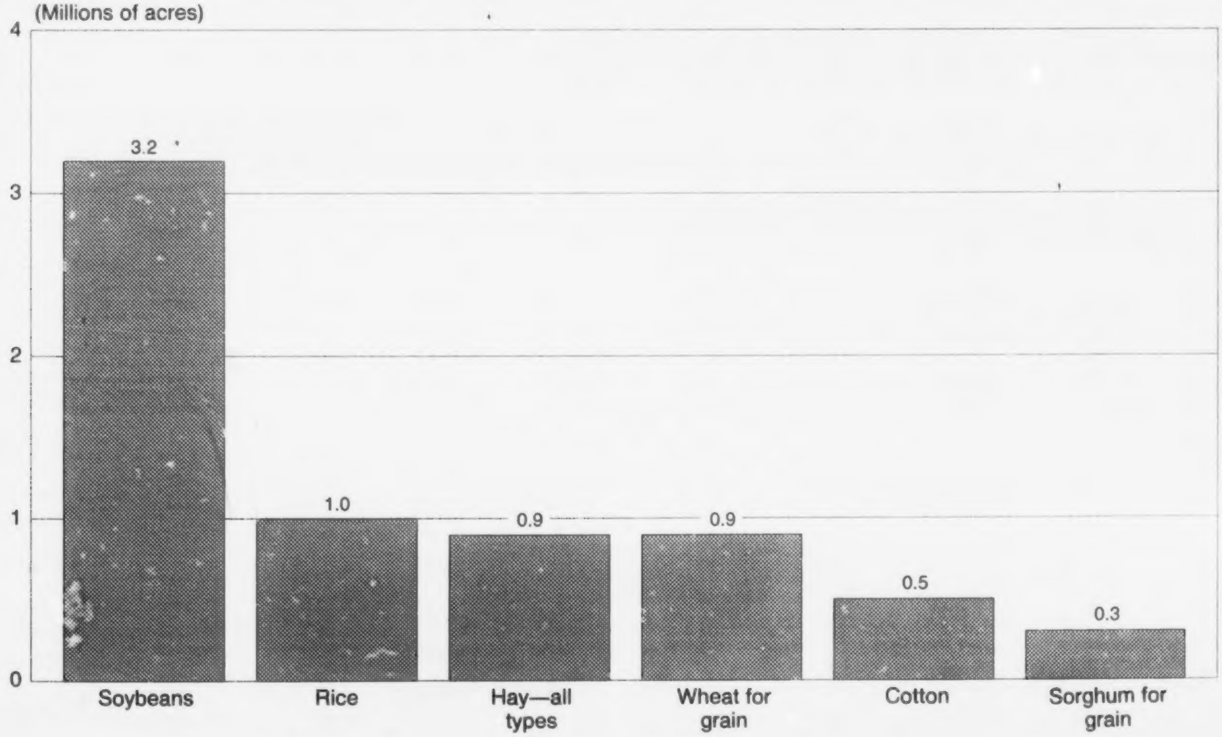


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

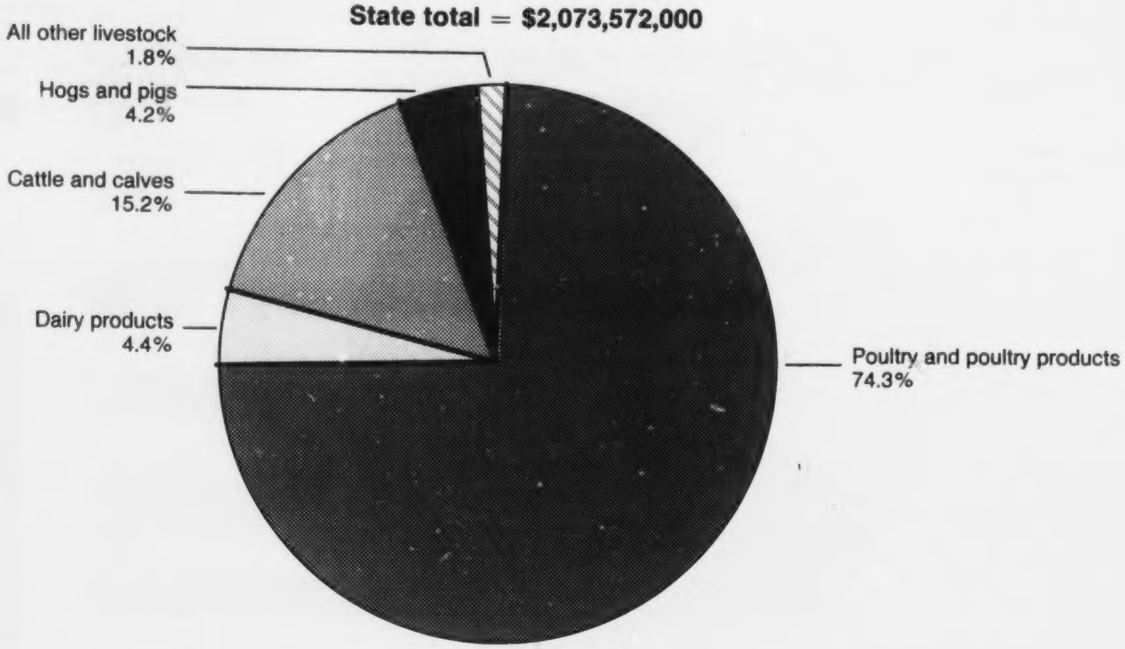


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

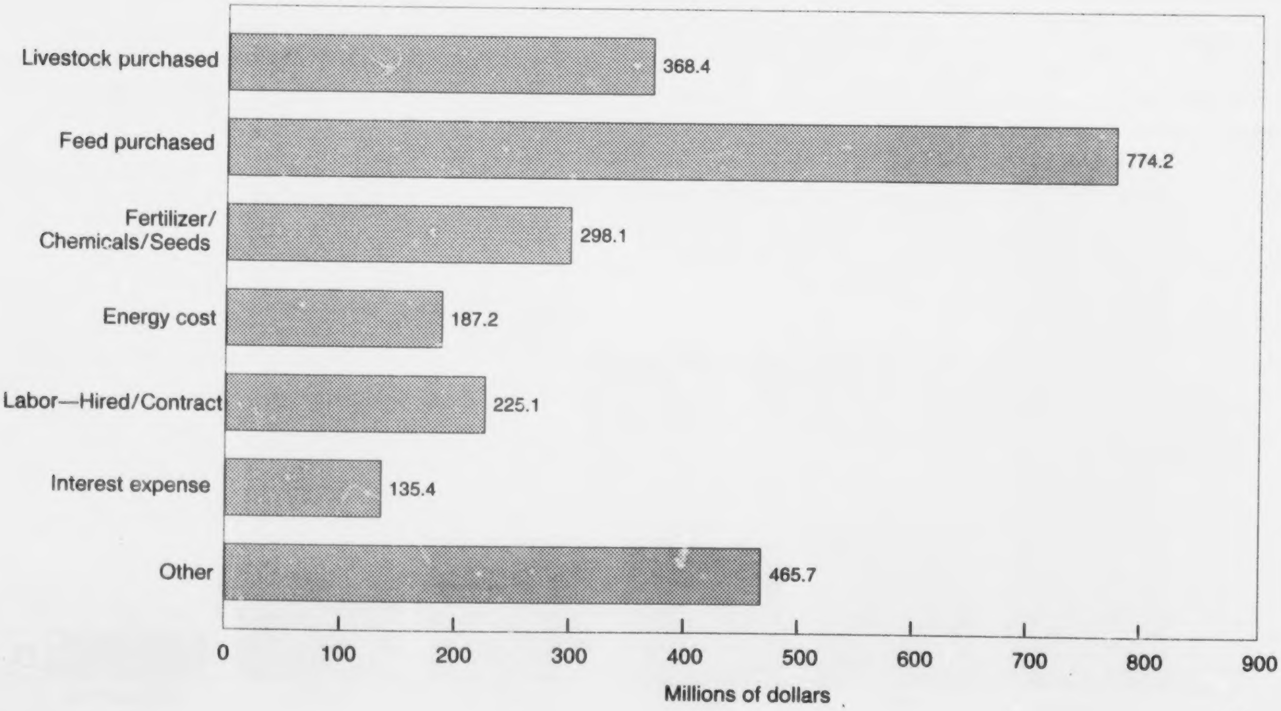


Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms	number	48 242	50 525	51 751	50 959	60 433	79 898	95 007	145 076
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	14 682 960	15 074 799	14 641 677	15 694 527	16 565 299	16 458 515	17 944 367
Average size of farm	acres	298	291	291	287	260	207	173	124
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	225 604	286 402	221 156	120 382	67 532	36 734	18 915	9 496
Average per acre	dollars	761	972	763	419	260	178	109	77
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	1 661 321	1 790 270	1 623 539	971 233	540 480	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	34 505	35 483	31 441	20 417	9 398	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		2 249	2 069	1 890	1 573	2 168	3 402	5 998	15 000
10 to 49 acres		9 723	10 255	9 234	8 537	10 935	20 091	26 103	51 088
50 to 179 acres		17 551	19 022	20 064	20 483	23 914	32 117	38 829	54 134
180 to 499 acres		11 173	11 622	12 730	13 062	15 899	17 145	17 886	19 435
500 to 999 acres		4 371	4 519	4 815	4 506	4 928	4 785	4 272	3 774
1,000 to 1,999 acres		2 304	2 154	2 182	2 009	1 964	1 776	1 919	1 645
2,000 acres or more		871	884	836	787	625	582		
Total cropland	farms	40 536	43 228	45 552	45 524	54 236	66 591	85 421	132 544
	acres	9 950 401	10 042 942	10 330 477	9 652 236	9 986 536	8 525 225	8 435 617	8 810 833
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	34 725	37 245	35 362	40 952	55 518	72 315	114 277
	acres	6 477 365	7 484 316	7 572 049	6 639 182	6 804 569	6 087 610	5 324 541	5 535 608
Irrigated land	farms	7 269	6 678	6 302	4 673	5 728	6 220	5 652	6 218
	acres	2 406 338	2 022 695	1 683 413	948 910	1 010 200	974 297	711 812	857 863
Market value of agricultural products sold[2]	$1,000	3 320 258	2 826 497	2 486 526	1 880 719	972 837	830 393	639 187	491 765
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	55 943	48 048	36 907	16 097	10 393	6 728	3 390
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 246 686	1 356 618	1 189 875	1 027 355	454 675	542 191	442 151	377 186
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 073 572	1 469 879	1 296 650	847 135	514 541	283 461	193 101	111 713
Farms by value of sales[3]:									
Less than $2,500		12 130	15 515	13 154	20 632	27 747	47 694	55 953	103 586
$2,500 to $4,999		7 609	7 768	8 729	6 214	8 527	8 740	14 322	20 223
$5,000 to $9,999		7 101	6 403	7 649	5 067	6 646	6 598	9 918	11 789
$10,000 to $24,999[4]		6 088	5 544	6 423	13 755	15 904	15 636	14 738	6 363
$25,000 to $49,999[5]		2 885	3 106	3 853				-	3 315
$50,000 to $99,999		3 329	4 020	4 849				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999		8 197	7 436	6 589	4 980	1 527	1 203	-	-
$500,000 or more		903	712	478	280	51		-	-
Farms by type of organization:									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		42 885	45 152	46 059	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership		3 626	3 856	4 267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation		1 542	1 326	1 309	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		189	191	116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:									
None		19 132	18 816	20 922	17 219	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	76 858
Any		26 208	26 948	28 580	23 418	33 356	39 579	45 520	68 103
200 days or more		18 417	18 455	19 286	15 693	19 228	22 480	23 105	27 657
Operators by principal occupation[6]:									
Farming		24 210	25 701	25 810	28 720	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other		24 032	24 824	25 941	21 549	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6]	years	51.8	50.9	50.2	51.6	51.4	51.9	51.0	49.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 454 097	(NA)	(NA)	1 424 284	824 132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:									
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	368 424	272 441	235 570	163 333	102 275	62 413	39 863	(NA)
Feed for livestock,and poultry	$1,000	774 203	570 609	571 256	479 468	245 715	163 889	97 038	71 923
Commercial fertilizer[7]	$1,000	123 230	131 022	111 696	85 237	36 754	33 046	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products	$1,000	136 284	191 553	120 164	78 507	50 318	45 494	33 595	27 131
Hired farm labor	$1,000	198 167	164 885	152 632	101 269	79 109	65 481	75 808	56 152
Interest expense[8]	$1,000	135 440	192 827	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7]	$1,000	115 386	114 397	81 679	60 113	31 119	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	31 606	34 779	34 068	35 507	38 694	59 195	66 675	105 502
	number	1 562 243	1 718 315	1 641 669	1 959 725	1 542 608	1 573 605	1 281 093	1 504 163
Beef cows	farms	27 297	30 083	29 889	28 830	(NA)	44 221	(NA)	(NA)
	number	786 183	819 320	826 578	974 483	731 096	742 651	491 243	513 439
Milk cows	farms	2 252	3 769	4 500	5 574	8 854	26 198	44 073	85 392
	number	70 926	86 779	75 431	74 377	88 472	132 046	203 800	320 011
Cattle and calves sold	farms	31 315	33 292	34 418	34 423	36 706	47 744	54 286	63 908
	number	888 755	821 500	994 671	795 419	830 036	703 082	550 991	603 274
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2 467	3 737	5 893	5 865	8 986	18 335	44 281	63 865
	number	452 930	388 388	383 596	238 505	246 989	219 890	499 298	426 140
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2 168	3 172	5 175	4 860	7 113	9 106	21 573	25 423
	number	1 211 130	827 413	781 712	543 325	465 939	363 706	459 691	304 054
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9]	farms	3 263	4 809	5 515	6 601	9 550	33 007	62 574	113 072
	number	24 085 427	24 235 681	22 567 930	19 160 812	24 456 322	11 790 425	5 664 578	4 683 107
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4 132	3 963	4 114	4 352	4 297	4 083	4 027	4 018
	number	719 764 548	569 303 000	514 155 457	437 192 605	368 078 464	267 771 498	149 101 472	65 001 090

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	748	695	1 177	1 717	3 788	12 473	33 047	46 121
	acres	53 672	25 330	22 823	19 014	39 999	126 446	358 800	559 080
	bushels	5 802 912	2 389 882	1 351 741	745 315	1 454 754	3 205 777	11 344 770	6 448 128
Wheat for grain	farms	5 329	7 727	2 693	3 169	3 967	6 605	5 028	(NA)
	acres	859 405	1 667 522	244 006	294 665	214 087	417 194	115 761	(NA)
	bushels	33 241 332	61 332 564	8 792 162	7 801 337	6 493 498	12 746 248	2 945 711	(NA)
Soybeans for beans	farms	8 983	11 307	13 468	13 890	18 038	19 140	21 483	16 098
	acres	3 160 746	4 198 968	4 578 863	3 805 841	4 238 081	3 246 930	2 284 900	957 046
	bushels	73 279 691	98 003 852	103 394 661	76 385 435	86 900 341	64 669 085	52 349 152	10 583 567
Rice	farms	5 613	5 436	4 896	(NA)	(NA)	3 430	3 365	3 588
	acres	1 041 433	1 262 744	1 078 783	(NA)	(NA)	426 890	369 817	670 435
	cwt	54 663 266	56 860 948	47 976 691	(NA)	(NA)	18 393 640	12 664 350	18 017 398
Cotton	farms	2 479	2 019	4 064	7 585	15 079	21 704	34 888	67 767
	acres	529 636	405 345	755 629	1 114 688	1 079 681	1 235 677	1 297 393	1 697 523
	bales	816 723	525 887	648 790	852 309	1 150 478	1 535 731	1 484 003	1 293 849
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	21 832	22 614	23 420	20 775	20 035	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	944 470	878 203	861 361	717 557	630 527	683 759	636 967	775 678
	tons, dry	1 511 459	1 586 810	1 363 360	1 224 376	1 054 775	844 274	826 743	701 696

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	48 242	100.0	50 525	51 751
	$1,000	3 320 258	100.0	2 826 497	2 486 526
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	(X)	55 943	48 048
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	5 527	11.5	7 124	4 245
	$1,000	1 791	.1	2 656	2 062
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	6 603	13.7	8 391	8 909
	$1,000	11 203	.3	13 977	14 971
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	7 609	15.8	7 768	8 729
	$1,000	27 324	.8	27 747	31 124
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	7 101	14.7	6 403	7 649
	$1,000	50 126	1.5	44 768	53 732
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	4 964	10.3	4 371	5 087
	$1,000	68 720	2.1	61 173	71 121
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 124	2.3	1 173	1 336
	$1,000	24 927	.8	26 039	29 628
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2 015	4.2	2 113	2 578
	$1,000	63 519	1.9	66 927	81 821
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	870	1.8	993	1 275
	$1,000	38 728	1.2	44 445	56 809
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	3 329	6.9	4 020	4 849
	$1,000	245 870	7.4	294 129	352 860
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	5 686	11.8	5 528	5 151
	$1,000	938 030	28.3	873 722	801 878
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	2 511	5.2	1 908	1 438
	$1,000	845 010	25.5	643 444	482 604
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	694	1.4	712	478
	$1,000	453 216	13.7	724 413	504 183
$1,000,000 or more	farms	209	.4	-	-
	$1,000	551 796	16.6	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	15 952	33.1	17 471	20 173
	$1,000	1 246 686	37.5	1 356 618	1 189 875
Grains	farms	10 132	21.0	12 456	14 151
	$1,000	945 602	28.5	1 171 661	955 045
Corn for grain	farms	489	1.0	218	(NA)
	$1,000	10 840	.3	5 607	(NA)
Wheat	farms	5 292	11.0	7 680	(NA)
	$1,000	86 826	2.6	187 641	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	8 948	18.5	11 270	(NA)
	$1,000	383 766	11.6	519 539	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	3 480	7.2	1 965	(NA)
	$1,000	37 670	1.1	26 691	(NA)
Barley	farms	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	265	.5	354	(NA)
	$1,000	1 620	(Z)	3 814	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	5 634	11.7	5 460	(NA)
	$1,000	424 881	12.8	428 369	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 479	5.1	2 016	4 052
	$1,000	248 155	7.5	142 376	191 459
Tobacco	farms	1	(Z)	1	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4 967	10.3	4 178	4 713
	$1,000	16 352	.5	12 985	15 689
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	718	1.5	906	1 175
	$1,000	14 233	.4	8 445	7 892
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	580	1.2	522	785
	$1,000	6 851	.2	6 643	6 796
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	230	.5	245	347
	$1,000	13 288	.4	12 042	11 272
Other crops	farms	157	.3	262	283
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 710
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	35 328	73.2	36 994	38 374
	$1,000	2 073 572	62.5	1 469 879	1 296 650
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 991	12.4	6 136	6 222
	$1,000	1 541 248	46.4	1 021 149	912 051
Dairy products	farms	1 175	2.4	1 580	1 652
	$1,000	91 287	2.7	108 676	66 675
Cattle and calves	farms	31 315	64.9	33 292	34 418
	$1,000	315 680	9.5	243 483	249 788
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 168	4.5	3 172	5 175
	$1,000	87 542	2.6	66 871	50 101
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	303	.6	243	137
	$1,000	460	(Z)	328	180
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 546	5.3	2 424	2 366
	$1,000	37 355	1.1	29 373	17 855

---

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses .... farms	48 243	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	2 454 097	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .... dollars	(X)	50 869	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	19 526	47 382	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	8 280	58 751	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	6 887	107 186	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	3 398	123 373	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	4 064	301 616	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	4 089	654 458	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	1 477	495 221	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more	522	666 110	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	15 827	(X)	17 810	18 182
$1,000	(X)	368 424	272 441	235 570
percent of total	(X)	15.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 190	2 177	5 356	6 277
$1,000 to $4,999	4 704	10 865	5 327	4 407
$5,000 to $9,999	1 814	12 049	2 080	2 155
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 489	38 907	4 388	5 343
$25,000 to $49,999	1 564	54 148		-
$50,000 to $99,999	723	47 652	659	-
$100,000 to $249,999	236	34 816		-
$250,000 or more	107	167 810		-
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	30 610	(X)	34 577	36 520
$1,000	(X)	774 203	570 609	571 256
percent of total	(X)	31.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	12 137	5 703	15 672	17 464
$1,000 to $4,999	11 267	22 039	11 250	10 809
$5,000 to $9,999	1 234	8 186	1 350	1 424
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	971	15 382	4 784	6 823
$25,000 to $49,999	1 143	40 794		-
$50,000 to $79,999	1 148	71 272		-
$80,000 to $99,999	357	32 058	1 521	-
$100,000 or more	2 353	578 769		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	13 503	(X)	15 735	15 280
$1,000	(X)	704 071	510 165	507 012
percent of total	(X)	28.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 975	1 999	5 742	5 664
$1,000 to $4,999	2 623	5 304	3 656	2 852
$5,000 to $9,999	496	3 510	688	546
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	711	(D)	2 667	6 218
$25,000 to $49,999	960	(D)		-
$50,000 to $79,999	1 104	68 246	2 982	-
$80,000 or more	2 634	578 394		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	14 840	(X)	15 645	20 325
$1,000	(X)	59 440	67 486	65 864
percent of total	(X)	2.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	5 196	946	5 084	9 118
$500 to $999	1 700	1 193	1 830	2 115
$1,000 to $4,999	4 204	10 564	4 512	4 997
$5,000 to $9,999	2 007	13 507	2 274	2 110
$10,000 to $19,999	1 233	(D)	1 311	1 476
$20,000 to $24,999	216	(D)	634	509
$25,000 or more	284	(D)		
Commercial fertilizer[2] .... farms	25 269	(X)	24 392	31 798
$1,000	(X)	123 230	131 022	111 696
percent of total	(X)	5.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	6 978	1 796	6 916	10 699
$500 to $999	4 697	3 217	4 510	6 035
$1,000 to $4,999	7 729	16 965	7 095	9 504
$5,000 to $9,999	2 300	15 708	2 171	2 562
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 495	37 463	2 787	2 998
$25,000 to $29,999	283	7 486		-
$30,000 to $49,999	525	18 951	913	-
$50,000 to $99,999	215	13 987		-
$100,000 or more	47	7 657		-
Agricultural chemicals[2] .... farms	19 373	(X)	14 641	24 407
$1,000	(X)	115 386	114 397	81 679
percent of total	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	8 113	1 319	4 550	12 056
$500 to $999	2 233	1 489	1 612	3 134
$1,000 to $4,999	3 952	9 401	3 667	5 225
$5,000 to $9,999	1 659	11 492	1 770	1 790
$10,000 to $24,999	2 225	33 613	3 042	2 202
$25,000 to $49,999	831	27 429		
$50,000 or more	360	30 643		
Petroleum products .... farms	45 946	(X)	50 087	51 280
$1,000	(X)	136 284	191 553	120 164
percent of total	(X)	5.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	27 065	9 304	28 973	32 601
$1,000 to $4,999	11 828	26 467	12 581	12 342
$5,000 to $9,999	3 349	23 408	3 417	3 371
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 895	44 289	4 409	2 966
$25,000 to $39,999	576	17 523		-
$40,000 to $49,999	115	5 089	707	-
$50,000 or more	118	10 204		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity farms	26 147	(X)	27 640	27 154
$1,000	(X)	50 867	38 338	24 886
percent of total	(X)	2.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	13 265	2 541	15 231	17 141
$500 to $999	3 781	2 564	4 522	4 742
$1,000 to $1,999	3 567	4 871	3 616	2 623
$2,000 to $4,999	3 499	10 497	2 635	1 693
$5,000 to $9,999	1 222	8 011	1 636	955
$10,000 to $24,999	660	9 377		
$25,000 or more	153	13 006		
Hired farm labor farms	17 264	(X)	17 661	19 365
$1,000	(X)	198 167	164 885	152 632
percent of total	(X)	8.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	7 494	2 519	6 846	8 312
$1,000 to $4,999	3 471	7 634	5 279	5 240
$5,000 to $9,999	1 647	11 552	1 782	2 036
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 771	42 985	3 057	3 777
$25,000 to $49,999	1 194	40 569		-
$50,000 to $79,999	376	23 076	697	-
$80,000 to $99,999	96	8 374		-
$100,000 or more	215	61 457		-
Contract labor farms	7 191	(X)	3 074	3 719
$1,000	(X)	26 956	7 807	6 885
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 324	1 353	1 778	2 281
$1,000 to $4,999	2 471	5 668	984	1 112
$5,000 to $9,999	755	5 195	205	223
$10,000 to $24,999	487	7 246	107	103
$25,000 to $49,999	114	3 744		
$50,000 or more	40	3 750		
Repair and maintenance farms	38 849	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	135 171	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	5.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	19 529	7 552	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	12 952	27 080	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2 837	19 107	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 545	37 200	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	744	24 066	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	242	20 166	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] farms	13 102	(X)	14 212	18 056
$1,000	(X)	51 039	39 597	37 184
percent of total	(X)	2.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	6 471	2 602	7 504	10 801
$1,000 to $4,999	4 211	9 270	4 903	5 290
$5,000 to $9,999	1 245	8 281	885	1 134
$10,000 to $24,999	917	13 675	920	831
$25,000 to $49,999	165	5 562		
$50,000 or more	93	11 651		
Interest[4] farms	23 365	(X)	22 341	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	135 440	192 827	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	5.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	6 146	2 795	5 195	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	9 813	24 419	8 349	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	3 692	25 457	3 629	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 820	41 582	5 168	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	673	22 116		
$50,000 to $99,999	175	11 603		
$100,000 or more	46	7 468		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	16 113	89 688	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	12 178	45 752	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent farms	11 018	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	86 668	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	3.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	2 751	613	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	1 685	1 149	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	3 535	7 923	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 049	7 194	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 077	17 164	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	539	18 736	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	382	33 889	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid farms	45 376	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	33 679	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	1.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	27 985	6 861	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	10 188	6 844	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	6 358	11 883	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	637	4 127	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	179	2 475	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	31	1 486	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses farms	43 032	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	159 143	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	6.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	24 068	8 811	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	12 783	26 983	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	3 132	20 958	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 025	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	647	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	252	16 315	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	125	35 124	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.

[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms	48 243	21 375	26 868
$1,000	643 726	670 028	-26 302
Average per farm dollars	13 343	31 346	-979
Farms with net gains[1] number	28 151	16 883	11 268
$1,000	756 770	734 061	22 709
Average per farm dollars	26 883	43 479	2 015
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	4 606	505	4 101
$1,000 to $4,999	8 621	2 293	6 328
$5,000 to $9,999	3 643	2 804	839
$10,000 to $24,999	3 758	3 758	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3 258	3 258	-
$50,000 or more	4 265	4 265	-
Farms with net losses number	20 092	4 492	15 600
$1,000	113 044	64 033	49 010
Average per farm dollars	5 626	14 255	3 142
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	5 260	508	4 752
$1,000 to $4,999	9 317	1 329	7 988
$5,000 to $9,999	3 012	981	2 031
$10,000 to $24,999	1 789	1 013	776
$25,000 to $49,999	541	491	50
$50,000 or more	173	170	3

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments 1987	9 818	232 417	7 955	228 610
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	23 673	(X)	28 738
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	1 439	695	500	263
$1,000 to $4,999	1 892	4 819	1 132	3 133
$5,000 to $9,999	1 058	7 630	932	6 762
$10,000 to $24,999	1 991	32 897	1 961	32 490
$25,000 to $49,999	2 048	75 197	2 044	75 063
$50,000 or more	1 390	111 180	1 386	110 899
Amount received in cash 1987	8 615	135 072	7 208	133 031
Value of certificates received 1987	8 050	97 345	6 909	95 578
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] 1987	6 735	38 713	3 742	30 715
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	5 748	(X)	8 208
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	2 341	888	1 054	424
$1,000 to $4,999	2 565	6 111	1 297	3 070
$5,000 to $9,999	933	6 550	562	3 821
$10,000 to $24,999	573	8 335	519	7 587
$25,000 to $49,999	248	8 638	245	8 537
$50,000 or more	75	8 211	65	7 277
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] 1987	2 846	16 875	1 662	14 002
1982	2 029	8 635	1 337	7 620
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	5 929	(X)	8 425
1982	(X)	4 256	(X)	5 699
1987 farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	641	291	272	130
$1,000 to $4,999	1 224	2 873	597	1 434
$5,000 to $9,999	503	3 397	315	2 125
$10,000 to $24,999	322	4 725	322	4 725
$25,000 to $49,999	155	(D)	155	(D)
$50,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rental of farmland 1987	2 030	14 185	991	11 485
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	6 988	(X)	11 589
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	865	362	262	120
$1,000 to $4,999	744	1 668	411	963
$5,000 to $9,999	182	1 302	105	750
$10,000 to $24,999	120	1 757	107	1 580
$25,000 or more	119	9 096	106	8 073
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees 1987	1 086	3 615	427	1 958
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	3 329	(X)	4 586
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	390	143	109	44
$1,000 to $4,999	458	1 019	176	375
$5,000 to $9,999	163	1 140	94	625
$10,000 to $24,999	65	933	38	534
$25,000 or more	10	380	10	380
Other farm-related income sources 1987	1 707	4 038	1 201	3 269
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	2 365	(X)	2 722
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	978	240	647	192
$1,000 to $4,999	527	1 220	391	829
$5,000 to $9,999	120	868	81	538
$10,000 to $24,999	56	809	56	809
$25,000 or more	26	900	26	900

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**3 431**	**124 295**	**2 975**	**131 202**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	36 227	(X)	44 101
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	204	103	247	111
$1,000 to $4,999	632	1 714	479	1 261
$5,000 to $9,999	422	3 033	373	2 638
$10,000 to $19,999	523	7 478	481	6 814
$20,000 to $24,999	204	4 476	1 395	120 377
$25,000 to $49,999	680	23 746		
$50,000 or more	786	83 745		
Corn	184	4 505	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	24 485	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	17	4	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	54	245	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	53	934	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	60	3 322	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	646	5 057	627	7 980
Average per farm[1]	(X)	7 829	(X)	12 727
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	109	53	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	384	1 513	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	101	1 510	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	52	1 981	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	406	12 733	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	31 363	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	38	16	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	134	557	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	90	1 567	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	144	10 594	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	1 198	10 119	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	8 447	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	151	81	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	702	2 752	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	264	3 917	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	81	3 370	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	561	18 597	857	34 065
Average per farm[1]	(X)	33 150	(X)	39 749
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	45	22	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	170	777	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	142	2 277	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	204	15 521	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	1 881	73 282	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	38 959	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	46	25	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	444	2 231	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	450	7 411	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	941	63 615	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	48 242	100.0	50 525	51 751
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	100.0	14 682 960	15 074 799
Total cropland	farms	40 536	84.0	43 228	45 552
	acres	9 950 401	69.3	10 042 942	10 330 477
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	66.8	34 725	37 245
	acres	6 477 365	45.1	7 484 316	7 572 049
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		17 942	37.2	19 498	21 051
1 to 9 acres		3 145	6.5	3 999	4 406
10 to 19 acres		5 069	10.5	5 723	6 243
20 to 29 acres		4 442	9.2	4 486	4 632
30 to 49 acres		5 286	11.0	5 290	5 770
50 to 99 acres		4 447	9.2	4 563	4 738
100 to 199 acres		2 790	5.8	2 889	3 087
200 to 499 acres		3 082	6.4	3 288	3 804
500 to 999 acres		2 409	5.0	2 567	2 688
1,000 acres or more		1 578	3.3	1 920	1 877
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 221	2.5	1 399	1 412
2,000 acres or more		357	.7	521	465
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	21 850	45.3	23 368	24 875
	acres	1 937 919	13.5	2 054 947	2 307 997
Other cropland	farms	10 966	22.7	7 723	7 109
	acres	1 535 117	10.7	503 679	450 431
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 683	3.5	1 284	1 454
	acres	135 260	.9	64 217	60 258
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	957	2.0	947	1 660
	acres	59 500	.4	54 453	120 217
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 101	4.4	1 427	945
	acres	352 047	2.5	110 092	58 123
Cropland idle	farms	7 730	16.0	5 022	4 018
	acres	988 310	6.9	274 917	211 833
Total woodland	farms	25 586	53.0	27 665	28 645
	acres	2 399 507	16.7	2 576 467	2 710 216
Woodland pastured	farms	16 320	33.8	17 872	16 859
	acres	1 132 823	7.9	1 241 835	1 416 118
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 362	29.8	14 979	14 858
	acres	1 266 684	8.8	1 334 632	1 294 098
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	12 936	26.8	11 827	10 654
	acres	1 483 476	10.3	1 504 830	1 428 289
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	25 947	53.8	29 600	29 437
	acres	522 227	3.6	558 721	605 817
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	7 657	(X)	3 521	2 580
	acres	946 994	(X)	167 388	59 868
Conservation reserve program	farms	471	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	47 053	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	48 242	50 525	14 355 611	14 682 960	6 477 365	7 484 316	2 406 338	2 022 695
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	2 249	2 069	8 587	8 413	1 310	1 459	294	182
10 to 49 acres	9 723	10 255	289 521	304 425	68 110	74 594	5 135	4 872
50 to 69 acres	3 356	3 651	195 877	212 798	44 927	51 338	2 815	3 539
70 to 99 acres	5 223	5 789	427 766	474 391	91 308	111 699	7 851	8 925
100 to 139 acres	5 190	5 449	605 052	635 230	123 536	142 888	11 996	10 286
140 to 179 acres	3 782	4 133	593 732	649 653	129 223	151 465	15 654	16 379
180 to 219 acres	2 814	2 889	557 124	570 282	123 673	142 607	16 011	14 811
220 to 259 acres	2 104	2 171	500 439	516 114	116 377	147 067	19 795	20 701
260 to 499 acres	6 255	6 562	2 234 056	2 336 106	671 084	851 823	196 373	193 349
500 to 999 acres	4 371	4 519	3 048 775	3 117 455	1 522 815	1 754 342	676 820	555 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	2 154	3 084 057	2 908 729	1 876 583	2 014 545	851 213	661 183
2,000 acres or more	871	884	2 810 625	2 849 364	1 708 419	2 040 489	602 381	532 966
5,000 acres or more	80	100	628 732	764 587	331 642	457 394	97 935	111 125
Farms with harvested cropland	32 248	34 725	12 534 507	12 909 710	6 477 365	7 484 316	2 405 081	2 022 150
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	408	427	2 038	2 163	1 310	1 459	289	181
10 to 49 acres	4 445	4 867	139 178	151 547	68 110	74 594	4 801	4 783
50 to 69 acres	1 936	2 189	113 625	127 962	44 927	51 338	2 749	3 504
70 to 99 acres	3 253	3 808	266 987	312 179	91 308	111 699	7 692	8 705
100 to 139 acres	3 448	3 781	403 210	440 974	123 536	142 888	11 874	10 268
140 to 179 acres	2 701	3 014	424 386	473 850	129 223	151 465	15 644	16 209
180 to 219 acres	2 134	2 229	422 950	440 386	123 673	142 607	15 991	14 799
220 to 259 acres	1 625	1 724	386 791	409 869	116 377	147 067	19 795	20 701
260 to 499 acres	5 215	5 604	1 871 839	2 005 080	671 084	851 823	196 237	193 349
500 to 999 acres	4 021	4 158	2 818 477	2 883 876	1 522 815	1 754 342	676 715	555 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 217	2 066	2 966 562	2 795 104	1 876 583	2 014 545	851 213	661 183
2,000 acres or more	845	858	2 718 484	2 866 720	1 708 419	2 040 489	602 081	532 966
5,000 acres or more	79	97	612 732	745 834	331 642	457 394	97 935	111 125
Farms with irrigated land	7 269	6 678	6 151 697	5 716 681	4 418 371	4 697 627	2 406 338	2 022 695
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	137	90	604	431	304	218	294	182
10 to 49 acres	456	388	13 117	11 291	6 067	5 895	5 135	4 872
50 to 69 acres	136	150	7 948	8 705	3 692	5 371	2 815	3 539
70 to 99 acres	244	260	19 893	21 095	10 174	12 397	7 851	8 925
100 to 139 acres	257	221	30 368	25 653	16 617	17 218	11 996	10 286
140 to 179 acres	244	263	38 262	41 328	22 779	29 224	15 654	16 379
180 to 219 acres	214	186	42 487	36 809	24 740	25 879	16 011	14 811
220 to 259 acres	198	203	47 369	48 829	31 685	36 855	19 795	20 701
260 to 499 acres	1 186	1 206	447 895	452 352	301 442	372 209	196 373	193 349
500 to 999 acres	2 069	1 832	1 501 242	1 312 163	1 086 837	1 118 212	676 820	555 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 513	1 295	2 045 871	1 777 653	1 515 187	1 508 068	851 213	661 183
2,000 acres or more	615	584	1 956 641	1 980 372	1 398 847	1 566 081	602 381	532 966
5,000 acres or more	50	70	407 652	549 823	281 634	391 867	97 935	111 125

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	7 269	6 678	6 302
Proportion of farms	percent	15.1	13.2	12.2
Irrigated land	acres	2 406 338	2 022 695	1 683 413
Average per farm	acres	331	303	267
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	645	516	667
	acres	2 134	1 568	2 102
10 to 49 acres	farms	998	865	905
	acres	27 480	24 361	23 983
50 to 99 acres	farms	834	909	777
	acres	59 257	64 690	54 880
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 076	1 271	1 232
	acres	152 354	180 066	170 596
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	2 050	1 836	1 693
	acres	661 122	577 611	531 209
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 223	934	773
	acres	640 360	638 479	523 347
1,000 acres or more	farms	443	347	255
	acres	663 631	535 920	377 296
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	7 187	6 621	6 190
	acres	2 396 987	2 019 406	1 673 595
Pastureland and other land	farms	167	120	(NA)
	acres	9 351	3 289	9 818
Land in irrigated farms	acres	6 151 697	5 716 681	4 928 340
Cropland	acres	5 585 573	5 069 057	4 284 219
Harvested cropland	acres	4 418 371	4 697 627	3 971 862

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	48 242	50 525	7 269	6 678	2 096	1 203	40 973	43 647
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	14 682 960	6 151 697	5 716 681	1 001 943	428 164	8 203 914	8 966 279
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	225 604	286 402	637 770	937 554	405 903	431 259	155 672	187 797
Average per acre	dollars	761	972	757	1 116	865	1 260	764	885
Irrigated land	acres	2 406 338	2 022 695	2 406 338	2 022 695	655 494	320 763	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	40 536	43 228	7 254	6 672	2 096	1 203	33 282	36 556
	acres	9 950 401	10 042 942	5 585 573	5 069 057	868 933	359 438	4 364 828	4 973 885
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	34 725	7 225	6 653	2 096	1 203	25 023	28 072
	acres	6 477 365	7 484 316	4 418 371	4 697 627	653 126	320 179	2 058 994	2 786 689
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	32 144	33 482	1 452	1 520	365	280	30 692	31 962
	acres	3 421 395	3 559 777	214 628	250 820	36 820	21 862	3 206 767	3 308 957
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	7 901	(NA)	5 639	(NA)	1 300	(NA)	2 262	(NA)
	acres	994 047	(NA)	829 738	(NA)	153 011	(NA)	164 309	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	42 838	(NA)	4 769	(NA)	1 364	(NA)	38 069	(NA)
	acres	7 568 989	(NA)	1 849 496	(NA)	339 849	(NA)	5 719 493	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	17 209	17 824	5 339	(NA)	1 255	(NA)	11 870	(NA)
	acres	6 786 622	6 205 417	4 302 201	(NA)	662 094	(NA)	2 484 421	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 320 258	2 826 497	1 097 040	1 069 450	224 075	103 771	2 223 218	1 757 047
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	55 943	150 920	160 145	106 906	86 260	54 261	40 072
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	15 952	17 471	7 015	6 492	1 986	1 115	8 937	10 979
	$1,000	1 246 686	1 356 618	1 043 768	1 022 124	212 313	95 918	202 918	334 494
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	35 328	36 994	1 167	1 297	282	223	34 161	35 697
	$1,000	2 073 572	1 469 879	53 272	47 326	11 762	7 853	2 020 300	1 422 553
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 454 097	(NA)	755 856	(NA)	151 110	(NA)	1 698 241	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	50 869	(NA)	108 010	(NA)	73 641	(NA)	41 174	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	15 827	17 810	481	(NA)	109	(NA)	15 346	(NA)
	$1,000	368 424	272 441	9 983	(NA)	1 808	(NA)	358 441	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	30 610	34 577	888	1 208	204	220	29 722	33 369
	$1,000	774 203	570 609	16 393	12 570	4 054	2 410	757 810	558 040
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	14 840	15 645	6 459	6 173	1 697	933	8 381	9 472
	$1,000	59 440	67 486	47 170	48 835	9 132	4 027	12 269	18 651
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	25 269	24 392	6 758	6 401	1 922	1 099	18 511	17 991
	$1,000	123 230	131 022	88 618	89 181	17 693	8 390	34 612	41 841
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	19 373	14 641	6 620	5 822	1 875	979	12 753	8 819
	$1,000	115 386	114 397	89 697	81 404	15 581	5 292	25 686	32 993
Petroleum products	farms	45 946	50 087	6 933	(NA)	2 021	(NA)	39 013	(NA)
	$1,000	136 284	191 553	76 741	(NA)	15 699	(NA)	59 543	(NA)
Electricity	farms	26 147	27 640	5 596	(NA)	1 450	(NA)	20 551	(NA)
	$1,000	50 867	38 338	23 073	(NA)	5 857	(NA)	27 795	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	17 264	17 661	4 937	4 720	1 255	649	12 327	12 941
	$1,000	198 167	164 885	96 990	93 238	19 135	8 781	101 176	71 647
Contract labor	farms	7 191	3 074	1 313	378	330	104	5 878	2 696
	$1,000	26 956	7 807	7 085	1 985	1 742	427	19 871	5 822
Repairs and maintenance	farms	38 849	(NA)	6 348	(NA)	1 794	(NA)	32,501	(NA)
	$1,000	135 171	(NA)	72 507	(NA)	13 875	(NA)	62 664	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	13 102	14 212	3 916	(NA)	1 040	(NA)	9 186	(NA)
	$1,000	51 039	39 597	35 122	(NA)	7 956	(NA)	15 917	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	23 365	22 341	4 910	5 197	1 271	774	18 455	17 144
	$1,000	135 440	192 827	55 447	98 238	11 238	9 291	79 993	94 589
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	11 018	(NA)	3 133	(NA)	704	(NA)	7 885	(NA)
	$1,000	86 668	(NA)	58 325	(NA)	10 431	(NA)	28 343	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	45 376	(NA)	5 964	(NA)	1 653	(NA)	39 412	(NA)
	$1,000	33 679	(NA)	11 087	(NA)	2 305	(NA)	22 592	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	43 032	(NA)	6 863	(NA)	1 963	(NA)	36 169	(NA)
	$1,000	159 143	(NA)	67 617	(NA)	14 604	(NA)	91 526	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	3 431	2 975	2 574	(NA)	633	(NA)	857	(NA)
	$1,000	124 295	131 202	112 992	(NA)	29 599	(NA)	11 303	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	9 818	(NA)	5 812	(NA)	1 374	(NA)	4 006	(NA)
	$1,000	232 417	(NA)	195 465	(NA)	40 226	(NA)	36 953	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	6 735	(NA)	1 482	(NA)	380	(NA)	5 253	(NA)
	$1,000	38 713	(NA)	13 044	(NA)	3 136	(NA)	25 668	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	48 147	50 454	6 988	6 639	2 045	1 179	41 159	43 815
	$1,000	1 661 321	1 790 270	750 516	842 023	161 208	86 937	910 805	948 247
Average per farm	dollars	34 505	35 483	107 401	126 830	78 830	73 738	22 129	21 642
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	31 606	34 779	945	1 112	196	197	30 661	33 667
	number	1 562 243	1 718 315	70 263	90 658	8 805	7 869	1 491 980	1 627 657
Milk cows	farms	2 252	3 769	58	105	14	33	2 194	3 664
	number	70 926	86 779	3 095	3 601	310	624	67 831	83 178
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 467	3 737	142	203	30	32	2 325	3 534
	number	452 930	388 388	49 808	43 276	5 782	693	403 122	345 112
Sheep and lambs	farms	351	306	18	10	9	-	333	296
	number	10 943	9 642	506	212	101	-	10 437	9 430

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ......farms	48 243	(X)	50 488	51 755
$1,000	(X)	10 883 800	14 459 884	11 445 912
Average per farm ......dollars	(X)	225 604	286 402	221 156
Average per acre ......dollars	(X)	761	972	763
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	8 081	173 381	7 726	10 809
$40,000 to $69,999	8 372	439 458	8 639	10 556
$70,000 to $99,999	6 092	497 715	6 642	7 026
$100,000 to $149,999	7 118	832 614	7 261	6 447
$150,000 to $199,999	4 574	764 715	4 397	4 050
$200,000 to $499,999	8 860	2 628 416	9 314	7 661
$500,000 to $999,999	3 342	2 223 396	3 580	2 936
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 334	1 776 904	2 929	2 270
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	428	1 181 360		
$5,000,000 or more	42	365 861		

Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	48 147	1 661 321	50 454	1 790 270
Average per farm[1]	(X)	34 505	(X)	35 483
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	5 704	15 718	6 015	17 910
$5,000 to $9,999	11 721	80 196	14 946	98 758
$10,000 to $19,999	10 993	145 800	10 609	137 239
$20,000 to $29,999	6 434	146 196	5 606	127 303
$30,000 to $49,999	4 950	179 142	4 649	171 422
$50,000 to $69,999	2 607	144 560	2 381	131 120
$70,000 to $99,999	1 599	127 317	1 576	125 943
$100,000 to $199,999	2 537	331 279	2 670	349 776
$200,000 to $499,999	1 443	379 726	1 768	468 678
$500,000 to $999,999	145	87 344	234	162 122
$1,000,000 or more	14	24 043		

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	42 899	79 446	17 353	21 599	34 461	57 847	44 314	79 307	29 055
2 or 3	15 138	34 261	2 805	6 015	10 543	23 864	13 805	31 174	8 731
4 or more	3 902	21 326	246	1 282	2 402	12 467	3 914	21 538	2 396
Wheel tractors	42 543	83 111	8 976	12 221	37 958	70 890	42 743	81 556	17 426
2 or 3	15 337	34 951	1 743	3 832	13 495	30 790	13 929	31 899	5 688
4 or more	4 778	25 732	299	1 455	3 675	19 312	4 803	25 646	3 156
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	23 703	30 551	3 284	3 687	21 020	26 864	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	27 207	52 560	6 307	8 534	23 696	44 026	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	7 959	10 831	1 384	1 644	7 033	9 187	8 965	12 891	3 826
Cottonpickers and strippers	1 782	2 663	397	458	1 522	2 205	2 323	3 604	442
Mower conditioners	10 165	11 436	2 953	3 104	7 593	8 332	9 132	10 035	3 606
Pickup balers	12 970	15 596	3 402	3 628	10 340	11 968	12 180	13 994	4 438

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products farms	45 946	(X)	50 087	51 280
$1,000	(X)	136 284	191 553	120 164
Average per farm dollars	(X)	2 966	3 824	2 343
Gasoline and gasohol farms	34 952	(X)	42 560	46 045
$1,000	(X)	40 155	55 077	41 463
Average per farm dollars	(X)	1 149	1 294	900
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	17 874	3 535	21 777	27 050
$500 to $999	6 520	4 259	7 425	8 163
$1,000 to $1,999	5 044	6 397	5 459	5 294
$2,000 to $4,999	3 883	11 062	5 370	4 124
$5,000 to $9,999	1 157	7 316	1 788	1 139
$10,000 to $24,999	422	5 445	741	275
$25,000 or more	52	2 141		
Diesel fuel farms	31 251	(X)	30 460	27 156
$1,000	(X)	64 805	91 981	46 202
Average per farm dollars	(X)	2 074	3 020	1 701
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	18 392	3 127	15 907	16 102
$500 to $999	3 658	2 350	4 213	2 823
$1,000 to $1,999	2 497	3 266	2 446	2 279
$2,000 to $4,999	2 703	8 257	2 768	3 179
$5,000 to $9,999	2 109	14 502	2 198	1 755
$10,000 to $24,999	1 641	23 446	2 928	1 018
$25,000 or more	251	9 857		
Natural gas farms	2 618	(X)	2 264	2 778
$1,000	(X)	7 856	6 202	4 487
Average per farm dollars	(X)	3 001	2 739	1 615
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	155	6	108	246
$100 to $499	479	127	400	842
$500 to $999	325	210	242	392
$1,000 to $1,999	388	509	507	638
$2,000 to $4,999	849	2 532	698	513
$5,000 to $9,999	291	1 910	309	147
$10,000 or more	131	2 562		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	30 661	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	23 468	38 292	28 013
Average per farm dollars	(X)	765	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	10 889	520	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499	10 524	2 272	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	3 196	2 090	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999	2 651	3 399	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999	2 516	7 253	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	706	4 490	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more	179	3 444	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used farms	29 570	26 976	36 225
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms	25 269	24 392	31 798
acres on which used	4 649 832	4 978 438	5 239 237
$1,000	123 230	131 022	111 696
Lime farms	2 661	3 169	6 007
acres on which used	127 936	169 641	306 295
tons	207 111	278 698	546 986
Farms by tons used:			
1 to 49 tons	1 551	1 836	3 533
50 to 99 tons	504	610	1 106
100 to 199 tons	376	384	700
200 to 499 tons	193	237	493
500 to 999 tons	27	83	122
1,000 tons or more	10	19	53
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms	19 373	14 641	24 407
$1,000	115 386	114 397	81 679
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops farms	5 456	5 031	7 638
acres on which used	1 119 884	1 323 116	1 793 255
Nematodes in crops farms	499	627	1 719
acres on which used	106 517	157 926	330 790
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	2 638	1 543	2 119
acres on which used	438 892	308 568	237 304
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	14 652	12 306	17 237
acres on which used	4 377 135	4 921 998	4 919 101
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	2 285	1 779	3 231
acres on which used	496 873	408 445	592 855

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	48 242	50 525	51 751	912	1 368	1 688
	acres	14 355 611	14 682 960	15 074 799	155 590	186 730	217 505
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	34 725	37 245	629	1 022	1 362
	acres	6 477 365	7 484 316	7 572 049	94 232	116 780	117 610
Full owners	farms	31 033	32 672	32 946	523	752	894
	acres	5 329 542	5 853 748	5 800 256	41 799	66 292	79 733
Harvested cropland	farms	18 049	19 676	20 853	294	461	616
	acres	1 232 025	1 633 397	1 402 592	16 447	23 637	19 404
Part owners	farms	11 805	12 699	13 013	241	393	453
	acres	5 890 371	6 657 997	6 860 176	72 000	92 657	95 010
Harvested cropland	farms	9 734	10 735	11 389	205	357	425
	acres	3 037 952	4 134 486	4 241 404	49 169	70 176	66 594
Tenants	farms	5 404	5 154	5 792	148	223	341
	acres	3 135 698	2 171 215	2 414 367	41 791	27 781	42 762
Harvested cropland	farms	4 465	4 314	5 003	130	204	321
	acres	2 207 388	1 716 433	1 928 053	28 616	22 967	31 612
Percent of tenancy	percent	11.2	10.2	11.2	16.2	16.3	20.2
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		33 307	34 526	34 665	502	720	858
Not on farm operated		10 113	9 818	10 192	282	370	439
Not reported		4 822	6 181	6 894	128	278	391
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		24 210	25 701	25 810	404	729	914
Other		24 032	24 824	25 941	508	639	774
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		19 132	18 816	20 922	314	495	706
Any		26 208	26 948	28 580	514	681	849
1 to 49 days		2 280	2 462	3 012	59	81	110
50 to 99 days		1 413	1 479	1 618	34	54	93
100 to 149 days		1 503	1 747	1 917	37	49	70
150 to 199 days		2 595	2 805	2 747	81	84	110
200 days or more		18 417	18 455	19 286	303	413	466
Not reported		2 902	4 761	2 249	84	192	133
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		3 251	2 971	(NA)	81	69	(NA)
3 or 4 years		3 464	4 501	(NA)	75	103	(NA)
5 to 9 years		7 157	8 302	(NA)	101	158	(NA)
10 years or more		24 303	22 912	(NA)	337	508	(NA)
Average years on present farm		16.9	15.8	(NA)	16.5	17.9	(NA)
Not reported		10 067	11 839	(NA)	318	530	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		739	947	951	15	17	31
25 to 34 years		4 995	5 816	6 502	82	128	116
35 to 44 years		9 746	10 648	10 914	189	212	251
45 to 49 years		5 784	12 127	12 916	102	275	331
50 to 54 years		6 069			101		
55 to 59 years		5 790	12 121	12 177	110	345	437
60 to 64 years		5 540			97		
65 to 69 years		4 232	8 866	8 291	64	391	522
70 years and over		5 347			152		
Average age		51.8	50.9	50.2	53.2	54.9	55.7
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	44 760	47 425	48 702	823	1 256	1 501
	acres	13 776 703	14 144 460	14 540 895	146 612	175 589	198 449
Female	farms	3 482	3 100	3 049	89	112	187
	acres	578 908	538 500	533 904	8 978	11 141	19 056
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	75	92	182	17	6	16
	acres	13 969	17 652	49 286	5 105	838	3 129
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	32 035	(NA)	(NA)	443	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	16 132	(NA)	(NA)	452	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	42 885	45 152	46 059	821	1 249	1 530
	acres	10 058 295	10 506 970	11 012 276	125 524	160 455	182 334
Partnership	farms	3 626	3 856	4 267	60	92	122
	acres	2 653 440	2 237 618	2 412 654	14 122	14 599	22 982
Corporation	farms	1 542	1 326	1 309	23	18	28
	acres	1 518 191	1 792 172	1 528 884	(D)	8 668	11 262
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	23	38	27	-	-	-
	acres	41 021	50 243	29 864	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 349	1 151	1 146	23	14	28
	acres	1 337 492	1 635 891	1 382 582	(D)	8 091	11 262
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	25	20	23	-	-	-
	acres	11 990	10 741	17 395	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	145	117	113	-	4	-
	acres	127 688	95 297	99 043	-	577	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	189	191	116	8	9	8
	acres	125 685	146 200	120 985	(D)	3 008	927

---

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms, number, 1987	3 482	75	912	784	107	8	13
1982	3 100	92	1 368	1 249	106	6	7
Land in farms, acres, 1987	578 908	13 969	155 590	136 067	13 665	(D)	(D)
1982	538 500	17 652	186 730	159 224	25 433	1 213	860
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	1 678	38	629	552	64	6	7
1982	1 784	60	1 022	947	65	4	6
acres, 1987	154 714	4 933	94 232	89 054	2 807	222	2 149
1982	150 311	4 805	116 780	106 560	9 593	275	352
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	271	5	88	84	4	-	-
10 to 49 acres	917	18	299	258	34	1	6
50 to 139 acres	1 089	28	274	235	33	4	2
140 to 219 acres	498	11	97	72	24	-	1
220 to 499 acres	508	7	84	73	6	3	2
500 acres or more	199	6	70	62	6	-	2
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms, farms	3 321	70	764	643	101	8	12
acres	437 966	7 831	61 159	49 898	8 845	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms, farms	598	16	389	344	41	-	4
acres	140 942	6 138	94 431	86 169	4 820	-	3 442
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	2 884	59	523	440	66	8	9
1982	2 592	61	752	664	77	6	5
acres, 1987	384 565	6 425	41 799	34 603	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	386 070	9 260	66 292	50 175	(D)	1 213	(D)
Part owners, farms, 1987	437	11	241	203	35	-	3
1982	358	21	393	368	24	-	1
acres, 1987	117 791	3 817	72 000	62 710	7 332	-	1 958
1982	122 408	7 129	92 657	84 184	(D)	-	(D)
Tenants, farms, 1987	161	5	148	141	6	-	1
1982	150	10	223	217	5	-	1
acres, 1987	76 552	3 727	41 791	38 754	(D)	-	(D)
1982	30 022	1 263	27 781	24 865	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	3 206	64	821	700	103	8	10
Partnership	193	7	60	55	2	-	3
Family held corporation	46	2	23	23	-	-	-
Other than family held corporation	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	30	2	8	6	2	-	-
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales, farms	3 482	75	912	784	107	8	13
$1,000	172 957	4 632	20 213	15 481	3 209	832	691
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, farms	718	22	479	449	22	3	5
$1,000	23 688	829	12 185	11 879	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products, farms	2 830	61	457	352	88	5	12
$1,000	149 269	3 802	8 028	3 602	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	1 070	19	349	301	43	2	3
$2,500 to $9,999	1 051	25	327	286	33	3	5
$10,000 to $19,999	330	5	90	77	12	1	-
$20,000 to $24,999	77	-	23	22	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	954	26	123	98	18	2	5
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	247	8	354	349	4	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	177	4	63	53	6	2	2
Cotton (0131)	48	1	44	43	-	-	1
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	129	3	19	10	6	2	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	1	16	15	1	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	43	1	5	5	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	22	-	2	-	1	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	68	1	15	14	1	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 942	35	397	315	72	3	7
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 806	30	314	237	67	3	7
Dairy farms (024)	60	1	9	6	3	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	704	16	29	13	11	2	3
Animal specialties (027)	165	7	14	7	7	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	31	1	8	7	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	2 667	66	502	411	74	4	13
Not on farm operated	462	8	282	262	19	1	-
Not reported	353	1	128	111	14	3	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1 859	42	404	359	34	2	9
Other	1 623	33	508	425	73	6	4
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1 774	34	314	277	30	1	6
Any	2 303	49	514	677	124	8	8
1 to 99 days	278	5	93	86	6	1	-
100 to 199 days	1 171	28	118	344	67	5	5
200 days or more	854	16	303	247	51	2	3
Not reported	259	8	84	77	4	1	2
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	288	7	81	67	11	1	2
3 or 4 years	287	7	75	56	14	3	2
5 to 9 years	506	16	101	82	15	2	2
10 years or more	1 557	29	337	286	44	1	6
Average years on present farm	16.7	13.6	16.5	17.0	15.2	7.7	10.6
Not reported	844	16	318	293	23	1	1
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	34	2	15	12	2	1	-
25 to 34 years	249	5	82	70	11	-	1
35 to 44 years	549	21	189	156	27	2	4
45 to 54 years	706	25	203	167	29	3	4
55 to 59 years	496	7	110	92	14	2	2
60 to 64 years	453	2	97	89	7	-	1
65 to 69 years	393	4	64	60	3	-	1
70 years and over	602	9	152	138	14	-	-
Average age	55.6	50.1	53.2	53.8	50.0	44.3	49.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	63	823	708	97	6	12
Female	3 482	12	89	76	10	2	1
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	12	75	17	2	2	-	13
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ..... farms	79	3	82	80	2	-	-
$1,000	2 019	20	657	(D)	(D)	-	-
Government payments received ..... farms	328	9	231	224	5	-	2
$1,000	4 408	106	2 260	2 130	(D)	-	(D)

---

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**48 242**	**14 355 611**	**6 477 365**	**225 604**	**34 505**	**3 320 258**	**1 246 686**	**2 073 572**
Crops (01)	13 181	7 933 267	5 598 215	443 161	73 017	1 245 114	1 228 637	16 477
Cash grains (011)	8 107	6 210 590	4 524 360	556 253	90 227	930 593	919 235	11 357
Wheat (0111)	329	126 427	64 773	294 512	47 050	7 437	7 360	77
Rice (0112)	2 765	2 030 639	1 415 037	555 300	96 194	355 996	354 242	1 754
Corn (0115)	53	16 944	7 043	159 794	36 982	1 154	1 127	27
Soybeans (0116)	2 623	1 730 376	1 338 819	454 868	68 212	202 334	200 223	2 111
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	2 337	2 306 204	1 698 688	727 234	116 295	363 671	356 283	7 388
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	1 460 475	977 045	339 603	62 641	271 815	269 354	2 462
Cotton (0131)	1 544	1 164 329	883 136	576 766	114 759	263 103	261 830	1 273
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134)	8	376	79	-	-	37	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	1 662	295 770	93 830	137 401	17 849	8 676	(D)	(D)
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	41 858	18 630	142 857	21 017	12 710	12 355	355
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	44 164	11 357	125 294	17 584	5 779	5 426	353
Berry crops (0171)	121	9 334	1 023	124 245	18 104	1 483	1 383	99
Grapes (0172)	42	4 973	1 646	118 852	25 833	1 910	1 887	23
Tree nuts (0173)	48	5 029	2 729	79 981	7 287	405	393	13
Citrus fruits (0174)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	92	13 739	3 816	327 115	44 942	1 718	1 547	171
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	182	11 089	2 143	87 314	11 780	263	216	48
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	13 230	3 395	166 657	39 672	13 332	13 215	116
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	181	12 248	3 290	167 778	41 314	13 038	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	5	982	105	147 500	11 600	294	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	162 950	63 428	170 696	16 693	10 886	9 052	1 834
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	35 061	6 422 344	879 150	143 106	19 944	2 075 144	18 049	2 057 095
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	5 034 937	642 483	129 938	16 177	355 383	10 218	345 165
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	714	143 083	17 969	113 783	15 088	16 874	418	16 456
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	4 741 782	602 494	131 781	16 244	245 664	8 428	237 236
Hogs (0213)	1 034	110 251	13 643	98 088	15 377	87 754	662	87 092
Sheep and goats (0214)	122	11 430	520	120 788	10 903	472	4	469
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	110	28 391	7 857	136 402	22 747	4 620	707	3 913
Dairy farms (024)	957	281 299	69 829	239 210	45 457	91 638	1 172	90 466
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	855 079	149 178	196 547	37 454	1 587 451	4 222	1 583 229
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	4 014	615 762	107 288	179 714	31 993	935 882	2 589	933 294
Chicken eggs (0252)	1 085	155 947	28 764	210 658	39 784	293 573	1 301	292 273
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	276	66 533	11 699	418 729	73 489	166 999	(D)	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	36	10 617	388	291 149	273 454	187 514	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	59	6 220	1 039	104 728	13 679	3 483	27	3 455
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	173 878	13 173	130 634	17 928	35 619	2 013	33 606
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	92	3 045	132	26 875	9 348	921	9	912
Horses and other equines (0272)	1 255	103 407	4 724	109 525	11 407	4 189	71	4 118
Animal aquaculture (0273)	183	63 856	7 977	316 674	58 994	28 423	1 921	26 502
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	109	3 570	340	58 720	14 005	2 086	12	2 075
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	77 151	4 487	261 812	15 704	5 053	424	4 628

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	22	21
Land in farms	acres	50 811	36 278
Average size of farm	acres	2 310	1 728
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	43 723	42 864
Average per farm	dollars	1 987 409	2 041 143
Average per acre	dollars	861	1 182
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	3 830	3 636
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	20	21
	acres	23 032	15 744
Harvested cropland	farms	20	21
	acres	18 476	12 470
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	8	7
	acres	1 939	1 507
Other cropland	farms	12	(NA)
	acres	2 617	1 767
Total woodland	farms	16	12
	acres	15 565	11 409
Woodland pastured	farms	8	3
	acres	4 680	260
Woodland not pastured	farms	9	10
	acres	10 885	11 149
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	9	7
	acres	6 497	7 397
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	21	18
	acres	5 717	1 728
Irrigated land	farms	14	12
	acres	9 523	2 039
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	6 552	3 057
Average per farm	dollars	297 807	145 571
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	3 113	1 745
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	3 438	1 311
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	5 043	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	229 242	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		17	15
Part owners		4	4
Tenants		1	2
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		7	7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		-	1
Cotton (0131)		-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		-	1
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		2	3
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		4	4
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		4	3
Dairy farms (024)		4	3
Poultry and eggs (025)		1	-
Animal specialties (027)		-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		3	3

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	36 284	(X)	916 392	35 328	(X)	2 073 572
	1982	38 598	(X)	782 864	36 994	(X)	1 469 879
	1978	38 499	(X)	711 415	38 374	(X)	1 296 650
Poultry	1987	6 967	(X)	180 233	5 991	(X)	1 541 248
	1982	8 098	(X)	139 906	6 136	(X)	1 021 149
	1978	9 072	(X)	114 956	6 222	(X)	912 051
Livestock	1987	34 855	(X)	736 159	33 417	(X)	532 324
	1982	37 590	(X)	642 958	35 472	(X)	448 730
	1978	37 240	(X)	596 459	36 875	(X)	384 599
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	32 481	(X)	708 002	32 246	(X)	403 682
	1982	35 839	(X)	627 427	34 523	(X)	310 682
	1978	35 688	(X)	591 252	36 168	(X)	300 069
Cattle and calves	1987	31 606	1 562 243	677 138	31 315	888 755	315 680
	1982	34 779	1 718 315	592 320	33 292	821 500	243 483
	1978	34 068	1 641 669	564 750	34 418	994 671	249 788
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	28 520	857 109	423 290	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	31 784	906 099	385 205	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	31 605	902 009	346 551	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	27 297	786 183	353 782	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	30 083	819 320	294 955	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	29 889	826 578	309 967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	2 252	70 926	69 507	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	3 769	86 779	90 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	4 500	75 431	36 584	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	2 467	452 930	30 120	2 168	1 211 130	87 542
	1982	3 737	388 388	34 567	3 172	827 413	66 871
	1978	5 893	383 596	26 276	5 175	781 712	50 101
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	881	635 424	20 068
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 511	400 425	16 796
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 664	376 808	14 947
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	351	10 943	744	280	6 950	460
	1982	306	9 642	540	221	6 226	328
	1978	179	4 799	226	125	5 599	180
Horses and ponies	1987	9 167	40 224	28 157	1 525	4 790	5 063
	1982	9 229	38 827	15 531	1 482	4 597	6 664
	1978	9 601	34 711	5 207	1 485	4 305	3 826
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	3 263	24 085 427	61 898	1 217	30 399 483	(NA)
	1982	4 809	24 235 681	62 708	1 409	31 375 086	(NA)
	1978	5 515	22 567 930	46 766	1 490	28 391 166	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	3 102	19 537 876	46 891	941	18 856 584	(NA)
	1982	4 626	19 998 930	49 997	1 131	20 105 415	(NA)
	1978	5 295	18 392 024	38 623	1 149	16 668 841	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	3 417	131 555 144	94 720	4 132	719 764 548	(NA)
	1982	3 298	102 013 987	60 188	3 963	569 303 000	(NA)
	1978	3 535	96 984 227	54 311	4 114	514 155 457	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	527	6 074 668	23 616	308	21 251 943	(NA)
	1982	607	4 145 123	17 010	241	13 762 455	(NA)
	1978	504	3 042 824	13 878	229	10 348 197	(NA)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Chickens 3 months old or older	3 263	24 085 427	4 809	24 235 681	Hens and pullets[1]	1 217	30 399 483	1 409	31 375 086
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	2 376	68 070	3 883	(D)	1 to 3,199	159	20 397	278	53 400
3,200 to 9,999	226	(D)	257	(D)	3,200 to 9,999	304	2 284 932	340	2 555 579
10,000 or more	661	(D)	669	22 153 962	10,000 or more	754	28 094 154	791	28 766 107
Hens and pullets of laying age	3 102	19 537 876	4 626	19 998 930	Hens and pullets of laying age	941	18 856 584	1 131	20 105 415
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99	2 297	42 617	3 788	70 641	1 to 99	123	2 873	224	4 486
100 to 399	40	6 127	42	6 465	100 to 399	15	2 855	15	2 978
400 to 3,199	15	12 637	10	13 617	400 to 3,199	10	13 826	28	40 655
3,200 to 9,999	216	1 683 272	245	1 904 976	3,200 to 9,999	292	2 205 351	332	2 510 840
10,000 to 19,999	307	4 037 200	305	3 975 352	10,000 to 19,999	279	3 745 520	291	3 897 011
20,000 to 49,999	150	4 175 958	157	4 637 939	20,000 to 49,999	144	4 283 180	168	4 957 744
50,000 to 99,999	51	3 435 614	55	3 685 161	50,000 to 99,999	56	3 869 361	49	3 293 674
100,000 or more	26	6 144 451	24	5 704 779	100,000 or more	22	4 733 618	24	5 398 027
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	3 417	131 555 144	3 298	102 013 987	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	4 132	719 764 548	3 963	569 303 000
Turkeys	527	6 074 668	607	4 145 123	Turkeys	308	21 251 943	241	13 762 455
For slaughter	342	6 023 499	351	4 091 200	For slaughter	289	21 138 445	230	13 624 772
Hens kept for breeding	241	51 169	385	53 923	Hens kept for breeding	20	113 498	17	137 683
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	740	(X)	1 112	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	145	(X)	163	(X)

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**4 132**	**719 764 548**	**3 963**	**569 303 000**	**300**	**11 542 899**	**314**	**11 269 671**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	35	7 498	47	11 252	25	843	29	481
2,000 to 15,999	54	524 156	73	713 951	49	547 534	70	745 720
16,000 to 29,999	57	1 299 450	66	1 523 843	82	1 838 088	91	1 995 948
30,000 to 59,999	285	13 009 770	366	17 104 249	85	3 559 869	70	2 789 758
60,000 to 99,999	832	64 664 817	946	72 969 946	46	3 249 290	33	2 411 490
100,000 to 199,999	1 612	237 945 849	1 631	232 153 546	9	1 202 000	18	2 518 274
200,000 to 499,999	1 154	329 825 514	788	214 569 543	4	1 145 275	3	808 000
200,000 to 299,999	714	169 848 425	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	440	159 977 089	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	103	72 487 494	46	30 256 670	-	-	-	-

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	3 263	24 085 427	3 102	19 537 876	503	4 547 551	169	1 041 916	260	1 629 586
Farms with—										
1 to 99	2 305	45 766	2 283	41 867	315	3 899	130	2 082	227	547 188
100 to 399	53	7 467	52	6 327	18	1 140	8	735	6	245
400 to 1,599	16	(D)	15	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	226	(D)	212	1 648 772	16	108 021	-	-	5	115 928
10,000 to 19,999	352	(D)	302	(D)	53	(D)	6	(D)	11	524 825
20,000 to 49,999	213	5 968 647	156	(D)	70	(D)	14	331 000	7	339 900
50,000 to 99,999	65	4 419 766	52	3 424 866	18	994 900	4	164 000	1	(D)
100,000 or more	31	7 170 814	28	6 261 799	10	909 015	6	455 049	1	(D)
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	85	1 908 437	3 157	129 925 558

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 013	22 798 204	870	16 796 363	166	6 001 841	71	7 027 470	1 355	294 056
Farms with—										
1 to 99	115	5 980	108	5 333	19	647	39	3 209 273	402	3 956
100 to 399	18	2 036	16	1 916	3	120	5	160	49	85
400 to 1,599	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	15	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	225	1 811 715	212	1 669 222	13	142 493	7	580 084	226	22 011
10,000 to 19,999	347	5 032 415	298	3 815 447	51	1 216 968	8	818 953	352	58 555
20,000 to 49,999	210	6 652 720	154	3 935 782	63	2 716 938	8	1 983 000	213	65 542
50,000 to 99,999	63	4 637 425	50	3 364 750	14	1 272 675	2	(D)	65	52 518
100,000 or more	31	4 637 753	28	3 985 753	3	652 000	1	(D)	31	91 023
No inventory	204	7 601 279	71	2 060 221	134	5 541 058	4 061	712 737 078	4 636	1 247 192

Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	308	21 251 943	289	21 138 445	20	113 498
Farms with–						
1 to 1,999	25	1 195	18	1 114	8	81
2,000 to 7,999	12	58 851	4	26 651	8	32 200
8,000 to 15,999	14	173 077	13	(D)	1	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	33	760 715	31	(D)	2	(D)
30,000 to 59,999	114	4 724 360	113	(D)	1	(D)
60,000 to 99,999	66	5 039 267	66	5 039 267	-	-
100,000 or more	44	10 494 478	44	10 494 478	-	-

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	31 606	1 562 243	34 779	1 718 315
Farms with–				
1 to 9	4 697	27 112	5 169	30 453
10 to 19	6 707	93 770	7 421	103 528
20 to 49	10 979	343 038	11 973	373 846
50 to 99	5 675	381 777	6 229	419 881
100 to 199	2 497	330 744	2 797	369 164
200 to 499	891	248 418	1 025	282 200
500 to 999	130	83 242	135	85 068
1,000 to 2,499	27	37 286	27	36 294
2,500 or more	3	16 856	3	17 881
Cows and heifers that had calved	28 520	857 109	31 784	906 099
Farms with–				
1 to 9	7 691	40 067	9 581	48 702
10 to 19	7 202	98 317	7 876	107 160
20 to 49	9 046	272 502	9 527	285 868
50 to 99	3 186	209 053	3 364	220 506
100 to 199	1 060	134 670	1 113	140 775
200 to 499	300	79 356	286	74 380
500 to 999	32	19 520	31	18 768
1,000 or more	3	3 624	6	9 940
Beef cows	27 297	786 183	30 083	819 320
Farms with–				
1 to 9	7 437	39 360	9 145	47 430
10 to 19	7 143	97 423	7 778	105 664
20 to 49	8 764	262 569	9 083	269 594
50 to 99	2 756	179 554	2 853	186 102
100 to 199	892	113 206	931	117 064
200 to 499	272	72 131	259	67 660
500 to 999	30	18 316	29	17 623
1,000 or more	3	3 624	5	8 183
Milk cows	2 252	70 926	3 769	86 779
Farms with–				
1 to 4	1 020	1 557	2 162	3 149
5 to 9	113	741	136	877
10 to 29	219	4 139	336	6 370
30 to 49	273	10 447	421	16 311
50 to 99	465	31 215	559	37 041
100 to 199	143	17 829	135	16 513
200 to 499	19	4 998	19	4 761
500 or more	-	-	1	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves	25 612	373 325	29 045	433 757
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	27 454	331 809	30 737	378 459

Table 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Number	1987 Value ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Number	1982 Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	31 315	888 755	315 680	33 292	821 500	243 483
Farms with—						
1 to 9	10 806	55 939	18 619	13 427	65 902	18 044
10 to 19	8 201	111 298	36 475	8 508	115 680	30 991
20 to 49	8 430	252 366	83 898	7 865	232 103	63 613
50 to 99	2 619	173 186	58 952	2 388	157 472	45 955
100 to 199	882	114 142	42 098	771	101 204	31 239
200 to 499	285	79 701	30 828	261	73 275	23 630
500 to 999	65	43 419	18 232	56	36 543	12 660
1,000 to 2,499	23	32 254	15 821	11	16 711	7 016
2,500 or more	4	26 450	10 757	5	22 610	10 335
Cattle sold	21 789	448 033	190 553	22 500	401 278	149 028
Farms with—						
1 to 9	12 421	50 277	20 304	13 827	53 130	18 385
10 to 19	4 288	56 516	22 345	4 243	55 936	19 055
20 to 49	3 469	100 627	40 379	2 985	86 826	30 583
50 to 99	991	65 291	26 724	894	59 056	22 317
100 to 199	389	49 711	21 441	354	46 444	16 970
200 to 499	163	45 796	20 398	143	41 155	16 168
500 to 999	47	29 897	14 794	41	26 714	10 733
1,000 or more	21	49 918	24 167	13	32 017	14 818
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	1 523	40 647	17 014	2 123	46 353	18 902
Farms with—						
1 to 9	386	2 977	1 254	1 411	4 890	1 893
10 to 19	289	3 815	1 502	336	4 389	1 569
20 to 49	232	6 663	2 658	250	7 264	2 476
50 to 99	61	4 092	1 614	74	4 989	1 886
100 to 199	37	4 897	2 060	29	4 020	1 528
200 to 499	11	3 325	1 725	15	4 259	1 765
500 to 999	5	(D)	(D)	4	2 744	1 214
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Calves sold	25 114	440 722	125 126	26 156	420 222	94 455
Farms with—						
1 to 9	11 718	54 850	15 639	13 301	59 993	13 502
10 to 19	6 458	85 001	24 310	6 461	85 723	19 155
20 to 49	5 383	153 940	43 683	4 923	139 191	31 395
50 to 99	1 160	74 347	21 598	1 093	69 219	15 740
100 to 199	298	37 803	11 200	295	37 442	8 425
200 to 499	86	24 477	6 751	71	18 490	3 751
500 or more	11	10 304	1 945	12	10 164	2 485

Table 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory: Total Farms	Total Number	Cows and heifers that had calved Farms	Cows and heifers that had calved Number	Heifers and heifer calves Farms	Heifers and heifer calves Number	Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves Farms	Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves Number	Cattle and calves sales Farms	Cattle and calves sales Number	Cattle and calves sales Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	31 606	1 562 243	28 520	857 109	25 612	373 325	27 454	331 809	30 038	846 445	300 356
Farms with—											
1 to 9	4 697	27 112	3 507	13 029	3 023	7 239	3 308	6 844	3 129	24 053	8 055
10 to 19	6 707	93 770	5 929	51 501	5 086	22 600	5 731	19 669	6 707	59 938	19 963
20 to 49	10 979	343 038	10 290	200 894	9 208	78 743	9 842	63 401	10 979	189 670	62 634
50 to 99	5 675	381 777	5 432	220 772	5 056	86 661	5 274	74 344	5 675	192 878	63 873
100 to 199	2 497	330 744	2 392	185 918	2 292	78 390	2 331	66 436	2 497	159 175	56 734
200 to 499	891	248 418	838	133 995	810	60 143	827	54 280	891	118 560	45 238
500 to 999	130	83 242	109	36 348	111	23 738	113	23 156	130	53 672	22 715
1,000 to 2,499	27	37 286	21	(D)	23	(D)	25	14 185	27	28 834	13 126
2,500 or more	3	16 856	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	9 494	3	19 665	8 019
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 277	42 310	15 323

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	28 520	1 448 847	28 520	857 109	23 225	322 157	24 976	269 581	27 445	734 346	253 830
Farms with—											
1 to 4	3 070	23 797	3 070	8 294	2 381	8 459	2 426	7 044	2 135	16 869	5 882
5 to 9	4 621	62 255	4 621	31 773	3 599	15 852	4 007	14 630	4 481	37 535	12 139
10 to 19	7 202	172 077	7 202	98 317	5 768	40 482	6 359	33 278	7 202	91 777	30 324
20 to 29	4 437	172 856	4 437	103 123	3 654	38 387	3 954	31 346	4 437	87 601	29 106
30 to 49	4 609	280 097	4 609	169 379	3 820	60 589	4 107	50 129	4 609	140 746	46 452
50 to 99	3 186	344 182	3 186	209 053	2 777	74 279	2 874	60 850	3 186	165 326	56 110
100 to 199	1 060	223 321	1 060	134 670	938	49 021	959	39 630	1 060	103 786	38 097
200 to 499	300	131 165	300	79 356	259	29 196	261	22 613	300	65 357	25 270
500 to 999	32	33 087	32	19 520	26	(D)	27	(D)	32	20 074	8 301
1,000 or more	3	6 010	3	3 624	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	5 275	2 149
No inventory	3 086	113 398	(X)	(X)	2 387	51 168	2 478	62 228	3 870	154 409	61 849

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	27 297	1 356 511	27 297	802 130	27 297	786 183	22 236	293 619	24 115	260 762
Farms with—										
1 to 4	2 864	24 617	2 864	9 469	2 864	7 925	2 251	8 544	2 293	6 604
5 to 9	4 573	63 342	4 573	32 905	4 573	31 435	3 555	16 071	3 965	14 366
10 to 19	7 143	174 131	7 143	99 792	7 143	97 423	5 738	40 863	6 326	33 476
20 to 29	4 358	173 115	4 358	103 325	4 358	101 176	3 596	38 382	3 898	31 408
30 to 49	4 406	272 046	4 406	164 439	4 406	161 393	3 641	57 956	3 972	49 651
50 to 99	2 756	302 314	2 756	182 770	2 756	179 554	2 408	61 652	2 565	57 892
100 to 199	892	189 052	892	114 356	892	113 206	785	38 341	827	36 355
200 to 499	272	120 482	272	73 134	272	72 131	235	26 228	242	21 120
500 to 999	30	31 402	30	18 316	30	18 316	24	(D)	25	(D)
1,000 or more	3	6 010	3	3 624	3	3 624	3	(D)	2	(D)
No inventory	4 309	205 732	1 223	54 979	(X)	(X)	3 376	79 706	3 339	71 047

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	26 343	701 308	243 784	18 244	324 128	134 105	1 191	19 858	8 338	21 594	377 180	109 679
Farms with—												
1 to 4	2 033	16 260	5 637	1 424	8 621	3 575	146	661	251	1 517	7 639	2 062
5 to 9	4 450	37 545	12 180	2 850	16 246	6 331	233	1 315	522	3 616	21 299	5 849
10 to 19	7 143	92 453	30 521	4 740	37 459	15 040	295	2 568	963	5 935	54 994	15 481
20 to 29	4 358	87 353	29 048	2 946	34 681	13 908	198	2 562	1 030	3 671	52 672	15 140
30 to 49	4 406	136 695	45 529	3 162	56 090	22 142	154	4 048	1 602	3 687	80 605	23 387
50 to 99	2 756	151 054	52 132	2 146	69 168	28 436	106	3 207	1 308	2 236	81 883	23 696
100 to 199	892	92 272	34 094	717	45 191	19 638	45	3 529	1 614	711	47 081	14 456
200 to 499	272	63 402	24 553	226	36 517	16 218	12	(D)	(D)	204	26 885	8 335
500 to 999	30	18 999	7 941	30	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	3	5 275	2 149	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
No inventory	4 972	187 447	71 896	3 545	123 905	56 449	332	20 789	8 676	3 520	63 542	15 447

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	2 252	160 988	2 252	97 179	2 252	70 926	1 837	43 927	1 767	19 882
Farms with—										
1 to 4	1 020	29 163	1 020	15 863	1 020	1 557	806	6 820	857	6 480
5 to 9	113	3 612	113	2 029	113	741	79	821	91	762
10 to 19	104	3 648	104	2 361	104	1 454	72	812	74	475
20 to 29	115	6 037	115	3 778	115	2 685	95	1 557	88	702
30 to 49	273	19 535	273	12 749	273	10 447	225	5 009	193	1 777
50 to 99	465	56 724	465	35 246	465	31 215	413	16 032	342	5 446
100 to 199	143	33 343	143	19 748	143	17 829	132	10 369	112	3 226
200 to 499	19	6 926	19	5 405	19	4 998	15	2 507	10	1 014
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	29 354	1 401 255	26 268	759 930	(X)	(X)	23 775	329 398	25 687	311 927

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	2 082	62 761	19 891	1 531	28 494	1 732	34 267	1 133	90 312
Farms with—									
1 to 4	858	14 832	4 961	624	6 348	687	8 484	23	32
5 to 9	105	2 287	721	68	785	96	1 502	10	45
10 to 19	104	1 751	535	62	555	95	1 196	86	1 159
20 to 29	115	3 195	863	75	1 211	103	1 984	115	2 887
30 to 49	273	7 903	2 276	193	2 999	234	4 904	273	13 496
50 to 99	465	19 788	6 064	373	9 291	393	10 497	464	41 823
100 to 199	143	10 582	3 608	123	5 888	112	4 694	143	24 279
200 to 499	19	2 423	863	13	1 417	12	1 006	19	6 592
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	29 233	825 994	295 788	20 258	419 539	23 382	406 455	42	975

Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	31 315	888 755	315 680	21 789	448 033	190 553	1 523	40 647	17 014	25 114	440 722	125 126
Farms with–												
1 to 4	4 367	11 978	4 131	2 524	5 056	2 157	276	548	237	2 962	6 922	1 974
5 to 9	6 439	43 961	14 488	4 048	16 897	6 805	255	961	382	5 252	27 064	7 683
10 to 19	8 201	111 298	36 475	5 566	41 654	16 577	344	2 618	1 042	6 912	69 644	19 897
20 to 49	8 430	252 366	83 898	6 356	103 842	41 490	408	6 734	2 693	7 005	148 524	42 408
50 to 99	2 619	173 186	58 952	2 189	81 765	32 961	137	4 712	1 844	2 118	91 421	25 991
100 to 199	882	114 142	42 098	760	62 833	26 947	66	5 481	2 277	650	51 309	15 151
200 to 499	285	79 701	30 828	258	51 149	22 670	22	3 704	1 834	174	28 552	8 158
500 to 999	65	43 419	18 232	62	33 383	16 212	11	4 029	1 972	30	10 036	2 019
1,000 or more	27	58 704	26 578	24	51 454	24 733	4	11 860	4 734	11	7 250	1 845

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	2 467	452 930	3 737	388 388
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 595	12 799	2 602	18 692
25 to 49	325	11 237	423	14 494
50 to 99	192	12 608	280	18 642
100 to 199	132	18 025	192	25 755
200 to 499	96	28 076	126	37 217
500 to 999	60	42 403	57	38 988
1,000 to 1,999	33	42 506	24	31 149
2,000 to 4,999	22	80 564	23	68 707
5,000 or more	12	224 712	10	134 744
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	1 596	71 032	2 427	56 076
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 310	8 865	2 074	12 724
25 to 49	121	4 061	184	6 142
50 to 99	69	4 441	94	6 082
100 to 199	39	5 163	51	6 762
200 or more	57	48 502	24	24 366
Other hogs and pigs	2 149	381 898	3 224	332 312

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	2 168	1 211 130	87 542	3 172	827 413	66 871
Farms with—						
1 to 24	929	9 287	866	1 456	14 122	1 332
25 to 49	367	12 690	1 111	488	16 949	1 419
50 to 99	297	20 791	1 789	428	29 214	2 148
100 to 199	190	25 837	2 031	335	46 159	3 400
200 to 499	175	55 340	4 367	251	77 733	6 189
500 to 999	79	52 806	4 284	98	66 825	5 113
1,000 to 1,999	40	56 284	4 322	63	65 792	7 531
2,000 to 4,999	55	179 948	10 689	33	98 804	9 026
5,000 or more	36	798 147	58 083	20	391 815	30 712
Feeder pigs sold	881	635 424	20 068	1 511	400 425	16 796
Farms with—						
1 to 9	116	625	24	227	1 380	55
10 to 49	327	7 939	300	530	13 243	555
50 to 99	129	8 958	339	274	19 034	849
100 to 199	97	13 270	570	220	30 373	1 359
200 to 499	102	33 510	1 552	162	49 853	2 372
500 to 999	35	22 682	992	67	44 416	2 155
1,000 or more	75	548 440	16 292	31	242 126	9 450
Other hogs and pigs sold	1 769	575 706	67 474	2 492	426 988	50 075
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 033	8 608	1 029	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	274	9 255	1 076	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	189	12 934	1 581	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	107	14 770	1 706	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	85	24 503	2 959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	41	27 700	3 113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	19	27 292	3 464	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	21	61 951	7 729	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	20	388 693	44 818	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	1 692	130 156	2 587	85 023
Farms with—				
1 to 9	1 016	3 539	1 647	5 426
10 to 19	261	3 312	393	5 227
20 to 49	199	5 746	321	9 454
50 to 99	90	(D)	111	7 385
100 to 199	45	6 117	64	8 199
200 to 499	56	(D)	37	10 602
500 or more	25	(D)	14	38 730
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	1 473	65 761	2 262	42 653
June 1 and Nov. 30	1 407	64 395	2 027	42 370

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	2 467	452 930	1 596	71 032	2 149	381 898	1 989	1 197 799	86 256	845	630 025	19 844
Farms with—												
1 to 9	1 016	4 024	454	1 477	797	2 547	540	10 803	861	182	4 975	195
10 to 24	579	8 775	439	3 005	496	5 770	579	23 809	2 026	214	10 669	446
25 to 99	517	23 845	425	5 584	505	18 261	517	49 306	3 659	257	28 976	1 241
100 to 199	132	18 025	108	3 968	130	14 057	132	41 215	2 815	76	27 110	1 197
200 to 499	96	28 076	77	5 011	95	23 065	95	80 850	6 985	50	37 577	1 832
500 to 999	60	42 403	50	8 157	59	34 246	60	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	67	327 782	43	43 830	67	283 952	66	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	(D)
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	179	13 331	1 286	36	5 399	224

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	1 969	449 026	1 487	70 581	1 726	378 445	2 168	1 211 130	87 542	881	635 424	20 068
Farms with--												
1 to 9	383	3 330	193	781	335	2 549	459	2 000	207	75	387	15
10 to 49	774	14 352	572	3 057	672	11 295	837	19 977	1 770	314	6 664	248
50 to 99	262	10 710	258	2 645	220	8 065	297	20 791	1 789	143	8 551	322
100 to 199	177	12 291	155	2 899	154	9 392	190	25 837	2 031	112	13 041	551
200 to 499	168	22 246	145	4 644	145	17 602	175	55 340	4 367	112	30 767	1 411
500 to 999	77	26 215	68	4 464	75	21 731	79	52 806	4 284	43	24 074	1 063
1,000 or more	128	359 682	96	52 071	125	307 811	131	1 034 379	73 094	82	551 950	16 458
None sold	478	3 904	109	451	423	3 453	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	1 646	338 099	1 596	71 032	1 328	267 067	1 578	977 468	60 681	880	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1	207	1 898	193	505	153	1 393	157	4 441	538	59	458	17
2 to 4	503	7 191	481	1 792	396	5 399	467	10 255	915	215	3 711	143
5 to 9	273	6 972	263	1 875	216	5 097	279	12 652	975	149	6 100	230
10 to 19	254	9 351	253	3 148	194	6 203	261	22 278	1 797	152	11 527	444
20 to 49	196	20 207	196	5 155	163	15 052	198	49 268	3 934	128	24 971	1 143
50 to 99	89	18 594	87	3 619	87	14 775	90	42 610	2 950	69	27 316	1 242
100 to 199	44	(D)	44	(D)	42	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	(D)
200 or more	80	(D)	79	(D)	77	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)
No litters farrowed	821	114 831	-	-	821	114 831	590	233 662	26 862	1	(D)	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	1 692	130 156	1 473	65 761	1 407	64 395
Farms with—						
1	215	215	146	146	69	69
2 to 4	522	1 471	431	718	452	753
5 to 9	279	1 853	240	935	238	918
10 to 19	261	3 312	251	1 686	245	1 626
20 to 49	199	5 746	192	2 962	190	2 784
50 to 99	90	(D)	89	3 116	90	(D)
100 to 199	45	(D)	44	(D)	44	(D)
200 or more	81	105 273	80	(D)	79	(D)

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	351	10 943	306	9 642
Farms with—				
1 to 24	221	2 002	204	1 655
25 to 99	107	4 940	77	3 313
100 to 299	19	2 656	22	3 319
300 to 999	4	1 345	3	1 355
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	303	7 155	251	6 859
Sheep and lambs shorn	236	8 513	200	7 896
Pounds of wool	(X)	56 801	(X)	54 619
Sheep and lambs sold	280	6 950	221	6 226
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	303	460	243	328

Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	351	10 943	303	7 155	229	8 186	54 362	260	6 140	283	414
Farms with—											
1 to 24	221	2 002	180	1 241	108	1 310	9 543	131	1 493	153	100
25 to 99	107	4 940	100	3 172	98	3 520	23 408	107	2 678	107	165
100 to 299	19	2 656	19	1 894	19	2 243	14 257	18	1 338	19	99
300 to 999	4	1 345	4	848	4	1 113	7 154	4	631	4	50
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7	327	2 439	20	810	20	46

Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	303	10 512	303	7 155	225	8 174	54 299	238	5 778	260	392
Farms with—											
1 to 24	218	3 236	218	1 901	140	2 262	16 369	154	2 142	175	132
25 to 99	75	5 089	75	3 497	75	4 094	26 375	75	2 670	75	188
100 to 199	6	892	6	747	6	792	4 121	5	515	6	36
200 to 499	4	1 295	4	1 010	4	1 026	7 434	4	451	4	37
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No inventory	48	431	(X)	(X)	11	339	2 502	42	1 172	43	67

Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	9 167	9 229	1 525	1 482
	number	40 224	38 827	4 790	4 597
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	5 063	6 664
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	790	362	59	30
	number	1 543	778	138	63
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	23	18
Colonies of bees	farms	969	1 289	50	57
	number	42 311	32 643	1 651	1 822
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	242	194
	pounds	(X)	(X)	2 520 036	1 546 516
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	266	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	1 506	973
Goats	farms	855	867	269	324
	number	13 704	12 188	2 986	3 983
Angora goats	farms	33	19	3	4
	number	1 893	1 044	23	(D)
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	19	16
	pounds	(X)	(X)	14 303	5 632
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	20	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	37	(D)
Milk goats	farms	293	573	84	211
	number	3 341	6 205	1 129	2 444
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	44	34
	gallons	(X)	(X)	183 582	112 662
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	101	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	338	297
Other goats	farms	613	317	193	119
	number	8 470	4 939	1 834	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	38	(D)
Mink and their pelts	farms	6	8	-	6
	number	12	577	-	694
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	-	18
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	313	255	181	192
	number	51 834	61 960	212 423	244 600
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	861	654
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	303	211
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	28 750	20 429
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	64	(NA)	39	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	738	273

Table 42. **Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	32 248	6 477 365	(X)	1 338 653	34 725	7 484 316	(X)	1 505 030
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	748	53 672	5 802 912	9 575	695	25 330	2 389 882	5 855
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	106	4 120	(X)	840	160	4 775	(X)	1 067
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	3 631	334 569	22 351 651	36 880	2 203	235 778	13 875 656	28 919
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	154	8 067	(X)	933	218	7 863	(X)	1 668
Wheat for grain (bushels)	5 329	859 405	33 241 332	83 103	7 727	1 667 522	61 332 564	193 198
Barley for grain (bushels)	3	20	610	1	7	644	24 166	36
Oats for grain (bushels)	358	15 810	1 146 889	1 892	525	31 725	2 357 476	4 479
Rye for grain (bushels)	19	3 659	98 615	148	12	732	28 794	58
Rice (cwt)	5 613	1 041 433	54 663 266	385 376	5 436	1 262 744	56 860 948	463 416
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	2	(D)	(D)	1	7	471	260 030	21
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	8 983	3 160 746	73 279 691	421 358	11 307	4 198 968	98 603 852	562 042
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	1	(D)	(D)	17	1	(D)	(D)	2
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	57	3 571	7 000 190	1 890	84	3 585	7 728 300	.
Cotton (bales)	2 479	529 636	816 723	281 762	2 019	405 345	525 887	146 726
Tobacco (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	2	1	(D)	(D)	1
Irish potatoes (cwt)	77	85	7 853	60	228	223	19 742	118
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	57	537	51 402	355	109	588	70 703	417
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	21 832	944 470	1 511 459	78 280	22 614	878 203	1 586 810	70 497
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	720	14 189	(X)	14 233	917	12 938	(X)	8 445
Land in orchards	1 017	16 471	(X)	5 152	1 043	16 627	(X)	6 653
Berries harvested for sale	255	878	(X)	1 449	269	703	(X)	758
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	230	2 591	(X)	13 288	245	1 529	(X)	12 042
Other crops	266	19 509	(X)	2 059	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	611

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	254	30 024	123.6	30	3 633	1 101	109.2	464	18 914	83.3
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	11	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	3 708	12.8
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	556	40 099	77.6	238	18 378	19 871	69.1	2 837	258 221	64.8
Wheat for grain (bushels)	135	23 582	43.1	36	6 533	6 010	40.1	5 158	823 280	38.5
Oats for grain (bushels)	10	511	90.4	-	-	-	-	348	15 299	71.9
Barley for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	30.5
Rice (cwt)	5 613	1 041 433	52.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	1 769	525 171	30.0	2 010	534 883	590 583	23.8	5 204	1 510 109	20.3
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	9	(D)	(D)	3	157	(D)	(D)	45	2 719	1 859.7
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	460	91 081	1.9	482	91 022	87 114	1.6	1 537	280 419	1.4
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Irish potatoes (cwt)	18	15	106.4	-	-	-	-	59	70	89.1
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	24	763	3.5	7	524	1 188	3.7	1 406	46 405	2.1
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	7	174	2.6	5	75	148	1.5	639	20 450	1.5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	130	4 030	2.0	67	2 270	3 381	2.3	15 403	650 820	1.7
Wild hay (tons, dry)	22	644	1.6	8	117	166	1.3	5 506	197 178	1.2
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	381	16 038	4.2
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	212	4 570	(X)	49	827	1 513	(X)	459	7 280	(X)
Land in orchards	154	1 586	(X)	31	816	940	(X)	832	13 129	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	61	197	3 970.7	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	(D)	(D)

Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	748	53 672	5 802 912	284	33 657	695	25 330	2 389 882	81	8 698
1 to 14 acres	323	1 552	96 282	39	(D)	516	2 314	103 709	27	(D)
15 to 24 acres	61	1 127	71 927	16	(D)	44	779	37 868	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	78	2 855	236 708	35	(D)	40	1 290	90 359	3	108
50 to 99 acres	108	7 641	814 519	68	(D)	32	2 113	166 391	15	898
100 to 249 acres	120	18 041	2 064 971	86	12 511	37	5 517	528 060	22	2 794
250 to 499 acres	47	15 314	1 763 786	34	10 781	17	5 549	533 139	9	2 715
500 to 999 acres	11	7 142	754 719	6	3 923	5	(D)	(D)	3	1 610
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	104	4 116	52 480	13	328	156	4 767	56 117	12	436
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	3 631	334 569	22 351 651	794	56 477	2 203	235 778	13 875 656	144	13 118
1 to 14 acres	396	3 533	201 101	71	634	247	2 101	102 969	11	74
15 to 24 acres	447	8 486	509 370	84	1 567	229	4 233	233 165	10	168
25 to 49 acres	787	27 861	1 837 029	156	5 308	466	16 275	941 718	26	897
50 to 99 acres	833	58 710	4 068 454	218	13 172	507	34 960	2 029 285	31	1 657
100 to 249 acres	915	136 960	9 181 824	205	22 239	546	82 433	4 826 739	45	4 551
250 to 499 acres	211	68 750	4 504 739	50	9 804	170	56 664	3 325 222	14	2 721
500 to 999 acres	36	22 117	1 568 925	9	(D)	30	18 245	1 141 932	6	(D)
1,000 acres or more	6	8 152	460 209	1	(D)	8	20 867	1 274 626	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	153	8 058	77 358	11	363	212	7 601	86 989	7	310
Wheat for grain (bushels)	5 329	859 405	33 241 332	171	30 115	7 727	1 667 522	61 332 564	65	16 690
1 to 14 acres	351	3 260	110 625	9	64	440	4 038	122 790	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	425	8 154	281 637	10	189	475	8 849	280 093	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	845	30 017	1 066 768	22	799	1 145	40 559	1 306 833	8	300
50 to 99 acres	1 128	79 249	3 020 999	35	2 170	1 400	97 228	3 304 874	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	1 571	243 145	9 281 938	55	7 435	2 264	354 715	12 946 914	22	2 709
250 to 499 acres	697	234 684	9 273 959	25	5 800	1 205	408 200	15 371 109	16	4 311
500 to 999 acres	252	160 994	6 357 031	9	3 728	583	381 276	14 492 484	8	2 250
1,000 acres or more	60	99 902	3 848 375	6	9 930	215	372 657	13 507 467	8	7 020
1,000 to 1,999 acres	51	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	169	(X)	(X)	6	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	4	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	46	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	3	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Oats for grain (bushels)	358	15 810	1 146 889	10	511	525	31 725	2 357 476	20	1 717
Rice (cwt)	5 613	1 041 433	54 663 266	5 613	1 041 433	5 436	1 262 744	56 880 948	5 436	1 262 744
1 to 14 acres	197	1 859	86 157	197	1 859	90	754	32 650	90	754
15 to 24 acres	247	4 845	231 424	247	4 845	129	2 485	109 818	129	2 485
25 to 49 acres	570	20 473	1 008 199	570	20 473	495	17 812	757 714	495	17 812
50 to 99 acres	1 023	74 206	3 820 206	1 023	74 206	932	67 116	2 948 356	932	67 116
100 to 249 acres	2 184	362 859	18 970 904	2 184	362 859	2 031	330 691	14 732 911	2 031	330 691
250 to 499 acres	1 096	361 531	19 237 606	1 096	361 531	1 243	422 339	19 160 398	1 243	422 339
500 to 999 acres	249	157 032	8 366 244	249	157 032	413	272 239	12 480 124	413	272 239
1,000 acres or more	47	58 628	2 942 522	47	58 628	103	149 308	6 638 977	103	149 308
1,000 to 1,999 acres	46	(X)	(X)	46	(X)	93	(X)	(X)	93	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	10	(X)	(X)	10	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Cotton (bales)	2 479	529 636	816 723	942	182 103	2 019	405 345	525 887	352	72 807
1 to 14 acres	189	1 624	1 945	17	143	142	1 270	1 315	9	82
15 to 24 acres	143	2 688	3 464	35	656	163	3 111	3 183	16	264
25 to 49 acres	271	9 822	12 105	73	2 463	248	9 063	10 158	23	820
50 to 99 acres	367	25 917	34 387	107	6 346	348	24 888	29 589	36	2 053
100 to 249 acres	705	115 476	168 559	269	34 683	572	92 796	112 005	98	11 529
250 to 499 acres	559	192 181	299 873	292	69 711	343	117 008	149 880	86	17 864
500 to 999 acres	210	135 300	214 096	125	48 069	167	109 980	153 177	71	29 285
1,000 acres or more	35	46 628	82 294	24	20 032	36	47 229	66 580	13	10 910
1,000 to 1,999 acres	32	(X)	(X)	23	(X)	35	(X)	(X)	12	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	3	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	8 983	3 160 746	73 279 691	3 779	1 060 054	11 307	4 198 968	98 603 852	2 444	862 053
1 to 14 acres	408	3 671	74 287	59	558	471	4 160	83 212	11	94
15 to 24 acres	487	9 193	183 505	81	1 420	547	10 184	211 138	35	604
25 to 49 acres	892	32 235	609 706	194	6 064	1 212	42 517	877 093	97	2 883
50 to 99 acres	1 145	79 412	1 655 995	314	18 439	1 503	105 360	2 218 993	184	10 109
100 to 249 acres	2 117	347 070	7 741 862	907	118 349	2 549	414 253	8 891 394	507	57 513
250 to 499 acres	1 916	674 508	15 769 900	1 112	293 173	2 329	817 395	18 526 676	721	166 530
500 to 999 acres	1 363	920 322	21 659 047	779	354 958	1 736	1 166 626	27 610 471	603	239 120
1,000 acres or more	655	1 094 335	25 585 389	333	267 093	960	1 638 473	40 184 875	286	185 200
1,000 to 1,999 acres	513	(X)	(X)	265	(X)	737	(X)	(X)	237	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	103	(X)	(X)	48	(X)	223	(X)	(X)	49	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	28	(X)	(X)	14	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	11	(X)	(X)	6	(X)					
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	21 832	944 470	1 511 459	257	8 660	22 614	878 203	1 586 810	168	5 748
1 to 14 acres	5 074	43 526	69 146	81	511	6 334	52 668	94 096	54	349
15 to 24 acres	4 974	92 005	142 046	43	641	5 213	95 868	161 551	28	430
25 to 49 acres	6 0[illegible]	203 186	320 910	48	1 302	5 921	198 810	358 586	33	714
50 to 99 acres	3 5[illegible]	231 384	379 967	40	1 803	3 297	211 037	390 181	33	1 514
100 to 249 acres	1 884	254 711	415 895	37	2 952	1 595	216 289	385 890	16	991
250 to 499 acres	230	73 420	115 001	6	(D)	196	61 665	110 882	3	(D)
500 to 999 acres	56	33 599	51 200	2	(D)	48	27 383	48 069	-	-
1,000 acres or more	7	12 639	17 294	-	-	10	14 483	37 555	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	8	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1 437	48 880	105 435	31	1 287	1 395	41 405	113 511	23	726
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	651	20 847	31 300	12	249	703	19 668	34 122	2	(D)

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)—Con.										
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	15 600	660 501	1 106 930	197	6 300	17 351	645 505	1 198 213	129	4 634
1 to 14 acres	3 681	31 339	53 065	67	426	5 008	41 948	78 746	42	263
15 to 24 acres	3 593	66 597	108 828	34	506	4 046	74 369	132 359	19	322
25 to 49 acres	4 236	143 002	237 757	35	1 015	4 504	150 850	283 546	29	652
50 to 99 acres	2 590	165 857	289 323	28	1 148	2 453	155 185	286 207	22	983
100 to 249 acres	1 315	176 835	299 115	29	2 455	1 166	155 602	288 732	14	914
250 to 499 acres	148	47 769	75 622	4	750	139	43 297	76 940	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	32	18 612	27 889	-	-	30	17 052	26 829	-	-
1,000 acres or more	5	10 490	15 351	-	-	5	7 202	14 854	1	(D)
Wild hay (tons, dry)	5 534	198 105	245 416	28	761	4 768	155 674	212 888	21	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	387	16 137	67 138	6	63	390	15 951	84 246	-	-
Field seed and grass seed crops	229	17 464	(X)	31	3 031	166	8 656	(X)	6	340
Fescue seed (pounds)	180	12 419	2 781 849	-	-	134	6 956	1 642 184	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	720	14 189	(X)	261	5 397	917	12 938	(X)	271	4 457
0.1 to 0.9 acres	63	28	(X)	23	9	88	37	(X)	27	12
1.0 to 4.9 acres	305	729	(X)	112	248	443	1 040	(X)	132	288
5.0 to 14.9 acres	178	1 374	(X)	70	457	207	1 609	(X)	60	442
15.0 to 24.9 acres	62	1 134	(X)	20	353	68	1 257	(X)	13	247
25.0 to 49.9 acres	50	1 620	(X)	8	198	42	1 330	(X)	8	230
50.0 to 99.9 acres	31	2 182	(X)	11	723	39	2 521	(X)	16	963
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	3 259	(X)	10	1 096	25	3 427	(X)	12	1 349
250.0 to 499.9 acres	6	2 174	(X)	5	(D)	5	1 717	(X)	3	927
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1 690	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Snap beans	122	3 231	(X)	39	689	162	2 842	(X)	29	127
Tomatoes	207	772	(X)	128	669	305	1 037	(X)	166	804
Watermelons	290	3 811	(X)	62	251	361	3 426	(X)	52	607
Land in orchards	1 017	16 471	(X)	185	2 402	1 043	16 627	(X)	117	1 281
0.1 to 0.9 acres	98	47	(X)	18	8	86	41	(X)	11	6
1.0 to 4.9 acres	441	974	(X)	78	171	485	1 034	(X)	46	83
5.0 to 14.9 acres	253	2 071	(X)	45	286	242	1 912	(X)	30	217
15.0 to 24.9 acres	90	1 644	(X)	14	223	91	1 705	(X)	10	144
25.0 to 49.9 acres	69	2 326	(X)	14	436	70	2 256	(X)	7	175
50.0 to 99.9 acres	36	2 406	(X)	5	301	43	2 884	(X)	6	207
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	3 028	(X)	9	(D)	17	2 365	(X)	5	450
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	1 394	(X)	2	(D)	5	1 654	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	2 775	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1987	451	2 120	172 751	231	57 542	371	115 209	175	7 286 916
1982	512	2 276	209 220	301	57 900	376	151 320	167	6 507 801
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	231	66	3 562	130	1 758	176	1 804	61	34 442
1.0 to 4.9 acres	139	272	17 122	63	6 810	116	10 312	60	432 071
5.0 to 14.9 acres	46	329	34 507	25	9 629	45	24 878	26	860 075
15.0 to 24.9 acres	19	354	30 297	6	(D)	19	(D)	14	1 159 800
25.0 to 49.9 acres	4	130	18 535	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	651 800
50.0 to 99.9 acres	10	(D)	(D)	5	21 000	9	(D)	8	(D)
100.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	260	78	3 722	179	1 828	176	1 894	65	32 092
1.0 to 4.9 acres	164	318	22 855	79	8 450	124	14 405	47	197 752
5.0 to 14.9 acres	56	447	35 870	25	10 712	46	25 158	31	718 945
15.0 to 24.9 acres	14	253	25 304	10	11 872	13	13 432	13	1 240 442
25.0 to 49.9 acres	9	291	22 918	3	4 938	8	17 980	3	481 064
50.0 to 99.9 acres	5	305	27 225	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	2 440 000
100.0 acres or more	4	584	71 326	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 397 506

Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1987	333	2 414	1 199 722	90	62 127	293	1 137 595	153	16 032 905
1982	255	2 475	1 314 133	73	53 239	230	1 260 894	151	14 931 256
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	174	46	16 789	43	1 015	157	15 774	56	11 930
1.0 to 4.9 acres	93	190	87 403	34	23 312	76	64 091	44	188 474
5.0 to 14.9 acres	33	272	131 098	10	18 300	28	112 798	23	924 021
15.0 to 24.9 acres	14	260	113 120	2	(D)	13	(D)	11	948 000
25.0 to 49.9 acres	8	259	130 988	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	1 426 480
50.0 to 99.9 acres	8	612	327 824	-	-	8	327 824	8	3 234 000
100.0 acres or more	3	775	392 500	-	-	3	392 500	3	9 300 000
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	121	31	9 812	46	1 632	100	8 180	47	8 241
1.0 to 4.9 acres	45	108	47 634	10	2 755	41	44 879	22	200 435
5.0 to 14.9 acres	44	407	212 432	9	12 292	44	200 140	38	1 662 000
15.0 to 24.9 acres	18	336	182 136	4	18 400	18	163 736	17	1 936 000
25.0 to 49.9 acres	17	520	272 196	3	(D)	17	(D)	17	3 365 040
50.0 to 99.9 acres	6	432	241 500	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	3 033 540
100.0 acres or more	4	640	348 423	-	-	4	348 423	4	4 726 000
Peaches 1987	531	4 461	350 738	267	74 860	440	275 878	89	3 682 474
1982	517	3 733	302 359	312	69 141	398	233 218	171	16 646 229
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	211	67	3 345	104	1 078	164	2 267	16	9 652
1.0 to 4.9 acres	150	322	24 556	87	9 939	119	14 617	28	82 836
5.0 to 14.9 acres	98	816	70 244	39	14 281	93	55 963	24	830 386
15.0 to 24.9 acres	29	533	46 323	14	9 978	25	36 345	9	581 800
25.0 to 49.9 acres	26	919	76 850	13	17 720	23	59 130	7	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	10	657	53 809	7	10 324	9	43 485	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more	7	1 148	75 611	3	11 540	7	64 071	3	1 423 050
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	241	81	4 126	157	1 754	168	2 372	46	15 714
1.0 to 4.9 acres	155	314	22 123	98	8 344	115	13 779	43	313 016
5.0 to 14.9 acres	54	433	38 969	23	9 200	48	29 769	23	563 394
15.0 to 24.9 acres	32	579	57 834	15	8 966	32	48 868	27	3 168 385
25.0 to 49.9 acres	17	538	43 190	6	6 350	17	36 840	15	1 724 130
50.0 to 99.9 acres	13	877	74 640	9	14 525	13	60 115	12	4 563 910
100.0 acres or more	5	912	61 477	4	20 002	5	41 475	5	6 297 680
Pecans (in shell) 1987	358	7 181	103 014	170	31 532	285	71 482	162	1 389 701
1982	404	7 795	106 837	219	22 455	312	84 382	90	811 847
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	108	29	620	55	285	70	335	15	1 300
1.0 to 4.9 acres	87	207	3 034	38	990	68	2 044	39	40 957
5.0 to 14.9 acres	78	639	10 050	33	4 460	67	5 590	40	77 385
15.0 to 24.9 acres	28	518	6 013	15	1 949	28	4 064	20	97 480
25.0 to 49.9 acres	28	943	16 682	18	9 205	24	7 477	21	185 232
50.0 to 99.9 acres	16	975	15 017	5	2 565	15	12 452	14	398 042
100.0 acres or more	13	3 871	51 598	6	12 078	13	39 520	13	589 305
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	110	27	549	80	338	52	211	14	697
1.0 to 4.9 acres	125	294	3 883	64	1 232	102	2 651	29	12 785
5.0 to 14.9 acres	84	657	9 258	37	3 013	76	6 245	16	51 935
15.0 to 24.9 acres	32	608	7 446	15	1 792	32	5 654	11	29 980
25.0 to 49.9 acres	22	737	8 775	10	3 100	20	5 675	5	14 900
50.0 to 99.9 acres	19	1 234	19 941	8	6 230	18	13 711	6	49 750
100.0 acres or more	12	4 240	56 985	5	6 750	12	50 235	9	651 800

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1987	143	2 266 515	119	2 539	230	13 288
1982	156	2 229 462	117	1 478	245	12 042
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	28	37 133	25	33	45	52
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	49	139 321	31	118	72	370
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	26	285 656	26	252	47	921
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	20	438 037	15	364	30	2 020
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	11	401 368	13	799	21	2 798
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	5	343 000	5	287	9	2 617
$500,000 sales or more	4	622 000	4	686	6	4 510
Bedding plants 1987	87	908 626	15	15	95	3 232
1982	92	489 092	13	133	100	1 996
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1987	57	595 767	7	25	62	2 731
1982	60	1 083 003	12	30	68	4 634
Foliage plants 1987	23	162 181	3	20	25	1 214
Potted flowering plants 1987	44	433 586	5	5	48	1 517
Nursery crops 1987	29	478 412	69	547	83	3 300
1982	24	409 558	66	718	84	3 850

Table 47. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	48 242	55	582	2 700	6 697
	percent	100.0	.1	1.2	5.6	13.9
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	114 456	1 037 872	3 060 184	5 636 482
Average size of farm	acres	298	2 081	1 783	1 133	842
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	48 243	55	582	2 493	5 656
	$1,000	10 883 800	108 020	901 822	2 470 226	4 273 390
Average per farm	dollars	225 604	1 964 000	1 549 522	990 865	755 550
Average per acre	dollars	761	944	869	829	811
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	1 661 321	22 012	129 402	376 441	682 324
	percent	100.0	1.3	7.8	22.7	41.1
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	9 950 401	77 026	824 121	2 571 735	4 743 505
Harvested cropland	acres	6 477 365	60 212	657 864	2 039 034	3 700 791
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	3 421 395	23 693	118 721	304 358	577 233
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 320 258	333 207	830 237	1 660 132	2 490 313
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	6 058 317	1 426 524	614 864	371 855
Grains	farms	10 132	6	200	1 095	2 850
	$1,000	945 602	9 282	119 924	377 304	657 621
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 479	4	95	437	1 044
	$1,000	248 155	4 220	48 005	122 157	198 133
Tobacco	farms	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4 967	2	63	311	661
	$1,000	16 352	(D)	855	1 996	4 138
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	718	-	5	26	76
	$1,000	14 233	-	1 816	3 681	7 127
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	580	1	6	27	58
	$1,000	6 851	(D)	1 507	2 141	2 648
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	230	-	4	14	26
	$1,000	13 288	-	2 840	6 211	6 269
Other crops	farms	157	-	5	20	35
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	1 035	1 505
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 991	46	355	1 538	3 523
	$1,000	1 541 248	276 064	544 652	980 033	1 377 265
Dairy products	farms	1 175	-	13	86	282
	$1,000	91 287	-	3 048	14 604	41 337
Cattle and calves	farms	31 315	15	265	1 233	2 888
	$1,000	315 680	7 429	35 611	63 190	95 373
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 168	6	52	165	334
	$1,000	87 542	36 027	57 610	66 246	71 655
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	303	-	2	20	38
	$1,000	460	-	(D)	34	68
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 546	1	26	92	197
	$1,000	37 355	(D)	14 098	21 500	25 174
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	48 243	55	582	2 493	5 656
	$1,000	2 454 097	296 686	681 791	1 247 476	1 740 855
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	15 827	51	401	1 524	3 102
	$1,000	368 424	138 971	199 412	259 425	302 858
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	30 610	26	384	1 552	3 270
	$1,000	774 203	70 658	232 950	462 953	628 191
Commercial fertilizer	farms	25 269	9	301	1 470	3 476
	$1,000	123 230	1 465	14 031	40 730	70 152
Agricultural chemicals	farms	19 373	10	354	1 615	3 751
	$1,000	115 386	1 449	17 021	45 992	75 922
Petroleum products	farms	45 946	50	572	2 452	5 554
	$1,000	136 284	3 416	16 095	41 937	74 149
Electricity	farms	26 147	55	561	2 414	5 382
	$1,000	50 867	8 647	14 057	23 767	34 046
Hired farm labor	farms	17 264	55	558	2 158	4 567
	$1,000	198 167	35 244	70 561	118 274	158 780
Interest	farms	23 365	30	488	2 163	4 712
	$1,000	135 440	2 453	16 616	43 014	70 829
Payments from government programs	farms	9 818	6	184	1 036	2 750
	$1,000	232 417	1 757	22 934	75 340	145 448
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	31 606	15	259	1 223	2 898
	number	1 562 243	15 744	81 318	184 777	335 889
Milk cows	farms	2 252	-	16	101	343
	number	70 926	-	1 953	9 730	28 309
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 467	6	50	175	354
	number	452 930	178 161	264 455	311 556	347 061

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	48 242	31 033	11 805	5 404	21 402	10 451	7 333	3 618
	percent	100.0	64.3	24.5	11.2	44.4	21.7	15.2	7.5
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	5 329 542	5 890 371	3 135 698	11 170 763	3 053 307	5 166 456	2 951 000
Average size of farm	acres	298	172	499	580	522	292	705	816
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	48 242	31 033	11 805	5 404	21 402	10 451	7 333	3 618
	$1,000	3 320 258	1 664 109	1 089 658	566 491	3 229 815	1 598 359	1 071 632	559 823
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	53 624	92 305	104 828	150 912	152 938	146 138	154 733
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		5 527	4 621	612	294	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		6 603	5 282	903	418	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		7 609	5 721	1 368	520	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		7 101	4 958	1 589	554	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		4 964	3 001	1 510	453	4 964	3 001	1 510	453
$20,000 to $24,999		1 124	608	384	132	1 124	608	384	132
$25,000 to $39,999		2 015	956	716	343	2 015	956	716	343
$40,000 to $49,999		870	396	324	150	870	396	324	150
$50,000 to $99,999		3 329	1 371	1 224	734	3 329	1 371	1 224	734
$100,000 to $249,999		5 686	2 532	1 978	1 176	5 686	2 532	1 978	1 176
$250,000 to $499,999		2 511	1 171	868	472	2 511	1 171	868	472
$500,000 to $999,999		694	297	267	130	694	297	267	130
$1,000,000 or more		209	119	62	28	209	119	62	28
Grains	farms	10 132	2 620	4 121	3 391	8 223	1 544	3 719	2 960
	$1,000	945 602	119 275	444 509	381 818	938 699	115 704	442 906	380 089
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 881	615	2 322	1 944	4 881	615	2 322	1 944
	$1,000	864 939	97 961	411 469	355 509	864 939	97 961	411 469	355 509
Corn for grain	farms	489	115	219	155	419	73	200	146
	$1,000	10 840	1 802	4 402	4 636	10 763	1 759	4 380	4 624
Wheat	farms	5 292	1 051	2 485	1 756	4 694	712	2 347	1 635
	$1,000	86 826	11 252	42 701	32 872	85 757	10 675	42 457	32 625
Soybeans	farms	8 948	2 093	3 815	3 040	7 467	1 286	3 496	2 685
	$1,000	383 766	46 806	185 405	151 554	379 694	44 783	184 461	150 449
Sorghum for grain	farms	3 480	608	1 654	1 218	3 131	419	1 571	1 141
	$1,000	37 670	4 384	19 428	13 858	37 033	4 059	19 258	13 716
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	265	55	130	80	239	41	124	74
	$1,000	1 620	294	741	585	1 591	283	727	581
Other grains	farms	5 634	1 083	2 411	2 140	5 394	949	2 358	2 087
	$1,000	424 881	54 737	191 832	178 312	423 861	54 146	191 622	178 094
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 479	416	1 053	1 010	2 259	298	1 019	942
	$1,000	248 155	21 839	112 463	113 853	247 310	21 414	112 335	113 561
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 330	107	639	584	1 330	107	639	584
	$1,000	226 710	17 394	104 051	105 265	226 710	17 394	104 051	105 265
Tobacco	farms	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4 967	3 265	1 419	283	2 217	1 205	870	142
	$1,000	16 352	9 059	6 010	1 282	11 727	5 633	5 073	1 022
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	7	6	5	18	7	6	5
	$1,000	1 732	601	835	296	1 732	601	835	296
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	718	398	226	94	388	155	165	66
	$1,000	14 233	4 079	7 622	2 532	13 379	3 486	7 463	2 430
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	59	13	33	13	59	13	33	13
	$1,000	8 538	1 276	5 619	1 643	8 538	1 276	5 619	1 643
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	580	439	89	52	272	177	65	30
	$1,000	6 851	3 847	1 170	1 834	6 279	3 383	1 112	1 784
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	29	18	7	4	29	18	7	4
	$1,000	3 578	1 346	652	1 580	3 578	1 346	652	1 580
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	230	175	34	21	134	98	23	13
	$1,000	13 288	8 961	2 513	1 815	12 935	8 668	2 484	1 783
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	60	42	12	6	60	42	12	6
	$1,000	11 676	7 756	2 282	1 639	11 676	7 756	2 282	1 639
Other crops	farms	157	82	55	20	94	28	50	16
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 214	431	(D)	(D)	1 210	429
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	4	8	1	13	4	8	1
	$1,000	1 173	(D)	804	(D)	1 173	(D)	804	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 991	4 708	1 152	131	5 519	4 316	1 089	114
	$1,000	1 541 248	1 210 079	301 201	29 968	1 540 948	1 209 814	301 176	29 958
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 068	3 982	989	97	5 068	3 982	989	97
	$1,000	1 529 401	1 200 848	299 040	29 512	1 529 401	1 200 848	299 040	29 512
Dairy products	farms	1 175	576	528	71	1 118	531	520	67
	$1,000	91 287	36 438	49 231	5 613	91 128	36 322	49 200	5 607
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	726	289	395	42	726	289	395	42
	$1,000	80 533	29 934	45 674	4 925	80 533	29 934	45 674	4 925
Cattle and calves	farms	31 315	21 985	7 693	1 637	11 551	6 911	4 076	564
	$1,000	315 680	178 640	117 233	19 806	244 639	125 762	102 886	15 991
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	725	344	342	39	725	344	342	39
	$1,000	98 853	42 683	47 422	8 748	98 853	42 683	47 422	8 748

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	2 168	1 500	519	149	1 092	675	340	77
$1,000	87 542	49 205	35 293	3 044	85 216	47 370	34 981	2 865
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	170	119	42	9	170	119	42	9
$1,000	76 256	41 681	32 290	2 284	76 256	41 681	32 290	2 284
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	303	216	73	14	124	79	42	3
$1,000	460	343	102	15	288	201	79	8
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 546	1 729	633	184	859	473	299	87
$1,000	37 355	21 783	11 098	4 475	35 138	20 113	10 728	4 297
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	124	63	38	23	124	63	38	23
$1,000	29 999	16 884	9 448	3 667	29 999	16 884	9 448	3 667
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	48 243	30 670	12 076	5 497	21 375	10 150	7 423	3 802
$1,000	2 454 097	1 249 569	815 921	388 607	2 336 480	1 165 374	789 454	381 651
Average per farm dollars	50 869	40 742	67 566	70 694	109 309	114 815	106 352	100 382
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	15 827	10 731	4 091	1 005	9 132	6 136	2 496	500
$1,000	368 424	286 102	72 532	9 791	357 442	278 954	69 694	8 794
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 894	5 747	2 446	701	2 627	1 433	960	234
$5,000 to $24,999	4 303	3 057	1 022	224	3 884	2 785	913	186
$25,000 to $99,999	2 287	1 704	519	64	2 278	1 695	519	64
$100,000 or more	343	223	104	16	343	223	104	16
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	30 610	21 271	7 616	1 723	13 187	8 261	4 197	729
$1,000	774 203	550 702	202 060	21 441	756 996	538 146	198 336	20 513
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	23 404	16 266	5 711	1 427	6 073	3 325	2 315	433
$5,000 to $24,999	2 205	1 362	716	127	2 115	1 295	693	127
$25,000 to $99,999	2 648	1 910	619	119	2 647	1 909	619	119
$100,000 or more	2 353	1 733	570	50	2 352	1 732	570	50
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	13 503	9 406	3 403	694	8 166	5 475	2 265	426
$1,000	704 071	515 629	170 964	17 477	700 125	512 717	170 110	17 297
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 598	5 167	1 951	480	2 301	1 266	823	212
$5,000 to $24,999	1 207	743	377	87	1 168	714	367	87
$25,000 to $79,999	2 064	1 541	447	76	2 063	1 540	447	76
$80,000 or more	2 634	1 955	628	51	2 634	1 955	628	51
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	14 840	5 608	5 455	3 777	10 325	2 653	4 434	3 238
$1,000	59 440	9 099	27 439	22 902	57 983	8 219	27 061	22 703
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 896	4 204	1 911	781	2 588	1 349	951	288
$1,000 to $4,999	4 204	957	1 742	1 505	4 006	858	1 689	1 459
$5,000 to $24,999	3 456	407	1 667	1 382	3 448	407	1 659	1 382
$25,000 or more	284	40	135	109	283	39	135	109
Commercial fertilizer farms	25 269	12 914	8 257	4 098	14 093	4 910	5 844	3 339
$1,000	123 230	25 712	56 695	40 823	115 576	20 388	54 858	40 331
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 404	11 861	5 465	2 078	8 263	3 877	3 067	1 319
$5,000 to $24,999	4 795	935	2 255	1 605	4 760	915	2 240	1 605
$25,000 to $49,999	808	91	398	319	808	91	398	319
$50,000 or more	262	27	139	96	262	27	139	96
Agricultural chemicals farms	19 373	8 971	6 456	3 946	12 483	4 146	5 036	3 301
$1,000	115 386	15 956	53 856	45 574	112 738	14 274	53 180	45 283
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 298	8 321	4 017	1 960	7 439	3 513	2 611	1 315
$5,000 to $24,999	3 884	539	1 841	1 504	3 853	522	1 827	1 504
$25,000 to $49,999	831	77	435	319	831	77	435	319
$50,000 or more	360	34	163	163	360	34	163	163
Petroleum products farms	45 946	28 757	11 826	5 363	20 990	9 866	7 353	3 771
$1,000	136 284	42 610	56 988	36 686	124 315	34 113	54 297	35 905
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 893	26 877	8 773	3 243	13 969	8 007	4 311	1 651
$5,000 to $24,999	6 244	1 771	2 636	1 837	6 212	1 750	2 625	1 837
$25,000 to $49,999	691	85	359	247	691	85	359	247
$50,000 or more	118	24	58	36	118	24	58	36
Gasoline and gasohol farms	34 952	21 527	9 324	4 101	16 462	7 519	5 957	2 986
$1,000	40 155	14 786	16 246	9 123	33 515	10 025	14 779	8 711
Diesel fuel farms	31 251	17 828	9 179	4 244	16 994	7 285	6 363	3 346
$1,000	64 805	13 353	29 754	21 698	61 469	11 039	28 955	21 474
Natural gas farms	2 618	1 582	708	328	2 243	1 290	634	319
$1,000	7 856	4 368	2 440	1 048	7 729	4 264	2 422	1 043
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	30 661	17 101	9 256	4 304	17 932	7 799	6 648	3 485
$1,000	23 468	10 102	8 549	4 816	21 602	8 785	8 140	4 677

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	26 147	15 248	7 611	3 288	16 232	7 665	5 790	2 777
$1,000	50 867	24 465	16 305	10 097	48 122	22 418	15 777	9 927
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17 046	10 989	4 473	1 584	7 602	3 746	2 742	1 114
$1,000 to $4,999	7 066	3 698	2 257	1 111	6 596	3 359	2 167	1 070
$5,000 to $24,999	1 882	490	830	562	1 881	489	830	562
$25,000 or more	153	71	51	31	153	71	51	31
Hired farm labor farms	17 264	8 479	5 827	2 958	11 940	4 632	4 641	2 667
$1,000	198 167	80 124	71 608	46 435	195 447	78 116	70 998	46 333
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 965	6 552	3 155	1 258	5 675	2 730	1 977	968
$5,000 to $24,999	4 418	1 375	1 873	1 170	4 384	1 350	1 865	1 169
$25,000 to $99,999	1 666	450	734	482	1 666	450	734	482
$100,000 or more	215	102	65	48	215	102	65	48
Contract labor farms	7 191	4 117	2 118	956	4 756	2 293	1 664	799
$1,000	26 956	13 699	9 618	3 639	25 334	12 491	9 290	3 553
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 324	2 208	776	340	1 358	724	420	214
$1,000 to $4,999	2 471	1 254	824	393	2 011	914	734	363
$5,000 to $24,999	1 242	588	451	203	1 233	588	443	202
$25,000 or more	154	67	67	20	154	67	67	20
Repair and maintenance farms	38 849	23 639	10 592	4 618	19 320	9 009	6 858	3 453
$1,000	135 171	44 378	55 799	34 994	121 049	34 035	52 813	34 201
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	32 481	21 908	7 756	2 817	13 077	7 392	4 033	1 652
$5,000 to $24,999	5 382	1 566	2 362	1 454	5 258	1 452	2 352	1 454
$25,000 to $49,999	744	109	372	263	743	109	371	263
$50,000 or more	242	56	102	84	242	56	102	84
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	13 102	6 389	4 255	2 458	8 510	3 089	3 311	2 110
$1,000	51 039	11 509	17 898	21 632	48 224	9 572	17 285	21 367
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 471	4 194	1 698	579	2 744	1 441	955	348
$1,000 to $4,999	4 211	1 792	1 560	859	3 358	1 257	1 359	742
$5,000 to $24,999	2 162	381	909	872	2 150	369	909	872
$25,000 or more	258	22	88	148	258	22	88	148
Interest expense farms	23 365	12 774	7 660	2 931	13 968	5 928	5 590	2 450
$1,000	135 440	58 490	60 818	16 131	117 404	44 064	57 615	15 725
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 959	9 377	4 623	1 959	7 333	3 222	2 633	1 478
$5,000 to $24,999	6 512	3 110	2 516	886	5 751	2 429	2 436	886
$25,000 to $99,999	848	272	494	82	838	262	494	82
$100,000 or more	46	15	27	4	46	15	27	4
Secured by real estate farms	16 [illegible]	10 431	5 682	-	9 056	4 898	4 158	-
$1,000	89 68[illegible]	47 744	41 943	-	74 290	34 926	39 364	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 629	2 515	1 114	-	1 059	638	421	-
$1,000 to $4,999	7 444	5 123	2 321	-	3 634	2 066	1 568	-
$5,000 to $24,999	4 509	2 583	1 926	-	3 842	1 994	1 848	-
$25,000 or more	531	210	321	-	521	200	321	-
Not secured by real estate farms	12 178	5 183	4 064	2 931	8 338	2 669	3 219	2 450
$1,000	45 752	10 746	18 875	16 131	43 114	9 138	18 251	15 725
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 243	3 039	1 384	820	2 354	1 083	772	499
$1,000 to $4,999	4 346	1 615	1 592	1 139	3 396	1 058	1 359	979
$5,000 to $24,999	2 353	494	973	886	2 352	493	973	886
$25,000 or more	236	35	115	86	236	35	115	86
Cash rent farms	11 018	-	7 842	3 176	7 541	-	5 236	2 305
$1,000	86 668	-	43 752	42 916	83 845	-	41 685	42 160
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 971	-	6 189	1 782	4 538	-	3 624	914
$5,000 to $9,999	1 049	-	668	381	1 013	-	635	378
$10,000 to $24,999	1 077	-	548	529	1 069	-	540	529
$25,000 or more	921	-	437	484	921	-	437	484
Property taxes farms	45 376	30 469	12 060	2 847	19 771	10 143	7 423	2 205
$1,000	33 679	19 361	11 853	2 465	23 946	11 378	10 226	2 342
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 529	30 095	11 654	2 780	18 978	9 807	7 033	2 138
$5,000 to $9,999	637	272	310	55	608	253	300	55
$10,000 to $24,999	179	82	86	11	154	63	80	11
$25,000 or more	31	20	10	1	31	20	10	1
All other farm production expenses farms	43 032	26 557	11 448	5 027	21 371	10 147	7 422	3 802
$1,000	159 143	67 362	58 699	33 082	148 058	59 204	56 340	32 514
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	36 851	24 550	8 784	3 517	15 205	8 150	4 763	2 292
$5,000 to $24,999	5 157	1 718	2 212	1 227	5 143	1 709	2 207	1 227
$25,000 to $49,999	647	164	301	182	646	163	301	182
$50,000 or more	377	125	151	101	377	125	151	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	48 243	30 670	12 076	5 497	21 375	10 150	7 423	3 802
	$1,000	643 726	271 372	224 306	148 048	670 028	289 678	231 858	148 492
Average per farm	dollars	13 343	8 848	18 575	26 933	31 346	28 540	31 235	39 056
Farms with net gains[2]	number	28 151	17 065	7 273	3 793	16 883	8 303	5 533	3 047
Average net gain	dollars	26 883	19 229	36 640	42 648	43 479	37 441	47 560	52 524
Gain of--									
Less than $1,000		4 606	3 443	845	318	505	301	124	80
$1,000 to $9,999		12 264	8 534	2 532	1 198	5 097	2 894	1 513	690
$10,000 to $49,999		7 016	3 388	2 309	1 319	7 016	3 388	2 309	1 319
$50,000 or more		4 265	1 720	1 587	958	4 265	1 720	1 587	958
Farms with net losses	number	20 092	13 585	4 803	1 704	4 492	1 847	1 890	755
Average net loss	dollars	5 626	4 207	8 781	8 050	14 255	11 475	16 556	15 296
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		5 260	3 872	942	446	508	210	205	93
$1,000 to $9,999		12 329	8 482	2 921	926	2 310	1 030	933	347
$10,000 to $49,999		2 330	1 169	865	296	1 504	548	677	279
$50,000 or more		173	62	75	36	170	59	75	36
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	9 818	2 892	3 942	2 984	7 955	1 614	3 605	2 736
	$1,000	232 417	30 768	110 834	90 816	228 610	28 301	110 003	90 305
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	6 735	3 642	2 220	873	3 742	1 351	1 642	749
	$1,000	38 713	21 456	11 282	5 975	30 715	14 989	10 112	5 615
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2 846	1 247	1 054	545	1 662	455	769	438
	$1,000	16 875	7 144	5 766	3 964	14 002	5 199	5 139	3 664
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	2 030	1 394	497	139	991	488	365	138
	$1,000	14 185	9 784	3 247	1 154	11 485	7 343	(D)	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 086	807	254	25	427	259	143	25
	$1,000	3 615	2 709	(D)	(D)	1 958	1 218	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 707	666	767	274	1 201	318	632	251
	$1,000	4 038	1 818	(D)	(D)	3 269	1 229	1 334	707
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	3 431	592	1 513	1 326	3 147	424	1 455	1 268
	$1,000	124 295	13 135	56 611	54 549	123 796	12 838	56 511	54 448
Corn	farms	184	25	84	75	176	19	82	75
	$1,000	4 505	564	2 057	1 885	4 503	(D)	(D)	1 885
Wheat	farms	646	109	314	223	576	67	299	210
	$1,000	5 057	406	2 481	2 171	4 981	(D)	(D)	2 155
Soybeans	farms	406	84	187	135	356	54	175	127
	$1,000	12 733	1 446	7 479	3 808	12 659	1 398	7 463	3 798
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1 198	177	567	454	1 082	114	548	420
	$1,000	10 119	844	5 182	4 094	9 968	764	5 151	4 053
Cotton	farms	561	79	242	240	521	59	231	231
	$1,000	18 597	1 064	9 131	8 402	18 556	1 047	9 113	8 396
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 881	304	779	798	1 818	261	769	788
	$1,000	73 282	8 811	30 281	34 190	73 129	8 709	30 258	34 161
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	40 536	24 679	10 950	4 907	19 104	8 547	7 091	3 466
	acres	9 950 401	2 732 753	4 393 092	2 824 556	8 494 731	1 747 453	4 026 555	2 720 723
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	18 049	9 734	4 465	17 063	6 992	6 712	3 359
	acres	6 477 365	1 232 025	3 037 952	2 207 388	6 032 816	943 851	2 924 704	2 164 261
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		17 942	13 343	3 598	1 001	5 181	3 666	1 314	201
50 to 99 acres		4 447	2 496	1 508	443	2 592	1 406	974	212
100 to 199 acres		2 790	1 167	1 189	434	2 296	914	1 018	364
200 to 499 acres		3 082	634	1 404	1 044	3 011	600	1 372	1 039
500 to 999 acres		2 409	248	1 232	929	2 405	245	1 231	929
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 221	112	625	484	1 221	112	625	484
2,000 acres or more		357	49	178	130	357	49	178	130
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	21 850	15 273	5 439	1 138	8 196	4 901	2 844	451
	acres	1 937 919	1 149 991	684 517	103 411	1 063 660	543 504	465 004	55 152
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 683	908	537	238	948	370	385	193
	acres	135 260	53 295	54 439	27 526	99 330	28 969	45 947	24 414
On which all crops failed	farms	957	401	384	172	545	140	271	134
	acres	59 500	15 679	25 723	18 098	45 989	7 804	21 866	16 319
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 101	488	951	662	1 836	311	889	636
	acres	352 047	67 419	155 195	129 433	337 599	58 498	150 905	128 196
Idle	farms	7 730	2 744	2 839	2 147	5 780	1 324	2 489	1 967
	acres	988 310	214 344	435 266	338 700	915 337	164 827	418 129	332 381
Total woodland	farms	25 588	17 842	6 363	1 383	10 432	5 953	3 723	756
	acres	2 399 507	1 526 698	745 779	127 030	1 339 259	720 476	532 623	86 160
Woodland pastured	farms	16 320	11 439	4 134	747	6 170	3 661	2 210	299
	acres	1 132 823	707 831	370 849	54 143	597 386	321 536	247 163	28 687
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 362	9 855	3 665	842	6 321	3 429	2 329	563
	acres	1 266 684	818 867	374 930	72 867	741 873	398 940	285 460	57 473

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	12 936	8 802	3 289	845	5 061	2 871	1 817	373
acres..	1 483 476	782 391	584 601	116 484	984 798	431 641	469 411	83 746
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	25 947	17 804	6 310	1 833	11 547	6 349	3 910	1 288
acres..	522 227	287 700	166 899	67 628	351 975	153 737	137 867	60 371
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	7 657	1 532	3 342	2 783	6 968	1 136	3 195	2 637
acres..	946 994	111 656	443 612	391 726	938 894	107 571	441 198	390 125
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	471	236	163	72	293	94	132	67
acres..	47 053	24 375	16 765	5 913	35 568	15 036	15 171	5 361
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	48 243	30 670	12 076	5 497	21 375	10 150	7 423	3 802
$1,000..	10 883 800	4 403 683	4 273 063	2 207 054	8 285 289	2 492 313	3 705 386	2 087 590
Average per farm .... dollars..	225 604	143 583	353 848	401 502	387 616	245 546	499 176	549 077
Average per acre .... dollars..	761	827	719	728	750	837	713	727
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	8 081	6 446	780	855	1 388	1 129	87	172
$40,000 to $69,999	8 372	6 490	1 195	687	1 660	1 161	290	209
$70,000 to $99,999	6 092	4 483	1 211	398	1 559	1 040	295	224
$100,000 to $149,999	7 118	4 792	1 862	464	2 912	1 750	864	298
$150,000 to $199,999	4 574	2 826	1 387	361	2 454	1 348	826	280
$200,000 to $499,999	8 860	4 433	3 084	1 343	6 643	2 784	2 619	1 240
$500,000 to $999,999	3 342	845	1 665	832	3 005	616	1 567	822
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 334	248	683	403	1 301	226	672	403
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	428	89	197	142	412	79	191	142
$5,000,000 or more	42	18	12	12	41	17	12	12
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	48 147	30 592	12 076	5 479	21 370	10 148	7 423	3 799
$1,000..	1 661 321	665 521	636 674	359 126	1 318 425	413 305	564 769	340 351
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	5 704	4 433	861	410	873	660	144	69
$5,000 to $9,999	11 721	8 992	1 841	888	1 632	1 063	360	209
$10,000 to $19,999	10 993	7 560	2 510	923	4 228	2 619	1 136	473
$20,000 to $49,999	11 384	6 854	3 392	1 138	7 000	3 504	2 529	967
$50,000 to $99,999	4 206	1 705	1 596	905	3 609	1 334	1 404	871
$100,000 to $199,999	2 537	723	1 095	719	2 466	672	1 080	714
$200,000 to $499,999	1 443	295	700	448	1 408	266	694	448
$500,000 or more	159	30	81	48	154	30	76	48
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	42 899	26 591	11 327	4 981	20 203	9 403	7 150	3 650
number..	79 446	42 054	25 606	11 786	48 271	18 503	19 746	10 022
Wheel tractors .... farms..	42 543	26 509	11 124	4 910	19 566	9 012	7 022	3 532
number..	83 111	42 416	27 690	13 005	51 497	18 688	21 665	11 144
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	23 703	16 495	5 366	1 842	8 821	4 865	2 877	1 079
number..	30 551	20 616	7 424	2 511	12 806	6 761	4 390	1 655
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	27 207	14 722	8 496	3 989	15 773	6 429	6 170	3 174
number..	52 560	21 800	20 266	10 494	38 691	11 927	17 275	9 489
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	7 959	1 755	3 672	2 532	6 977	1 304	3 273	2 400
number..	10 831	2 270	5 073	3 488	9 767	1 762	4 650	3 355
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	1 782	285	812	685	1 670	227	797	646
number..	2 663	340	1 297	1 026	2 551	282	1 282	987
Mower conditioners .... farms..	10 165	6 236	3 283	646	5 469	2 800	2 268	401
number..	11 436	6 848	3 823	765	6 451	3 220	2 717	514
Pickup balers .... farms..	12 970	8 086	4 204	680	6 724	3 604	2 756	364
number..	15 596	9 452	5 313	831	8 458	4 416	3 576	466
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	25 268	12 913	8 257	4 098	14 092	4 909	5 844	3 339
acres on which used..	4 649 832	1 011 700	2 152 513	1 485 619	4 279 365	767 037	2 051 185	1 461 143
Lime .... farms..	2 661	1 472	854	335	1 450	582	621	247
acres on which used..	127 936	53 341	45 734	28 861	99 951	31 771	41 602	26 578
tons..	207 111	84 658	76 399	46 054	163 137	50 517	69 923	42 697
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	5 456	1 882	2 131	1 443	4 190	952	1 870	1 368
acres on which used..	1 119 884	170 833	520 521	428 530	1 099 470	158 352	513 942	427 176
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	499	166	180	153	409	86	174	149
acres on which used..	106 517	14 959	52 297	39 261	105 242	13 788	52 261	39 193
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	2 638	756	1 037	845	2 176	431	931	814
acres on which used..	438 892	49 098	202 906	186 888	433 004	45 125	201 662	186 217
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	14 652	6 073	5 316	3 263	10 314	3 210	4 299	2 805
acres on which used..	4 377 135	677 439	2 106 442	1 593 254	4 218 915	579 097	2 081 814	1 578 004
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	2 285	434	980	871	2 136	322	972	842
acres on which used..	496 873	52 109	240 824	203 940	494 873	50 676	240 776	203 421

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	48 242	31 033	11 805	5 404	21 402	10 451	7 333	3 618
Full owners	31 033	31 033	-	-	10 451	10 451	-	-
Part owners	11 805	-	11 805	-	7 333	-	7 333	-
Tenants	5 404	-	-	5 404	3 618	-	-	3 618
White	47 330	30 510	11 564	5 256	21 166	10 376	7 231	3 559
Full owners	30 510	30 510	-	-	10 376	10 376	-	-
Part owners	11 564	-	11 564	-	7 231	-	7 231	-
Tenants	5 256	-	-	5 256	3 559	-	-	3 559
Black and other races	912	523	241	148	236	75	102	59
Full owners	523	523	-	-	75	75	-	-
Part owners	241	-	241	-	102	-	102	-
Tenants	148	-	-	148	59	-	-	59
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	43 014	31 033	11 805	176	17 910	10 451	7 333	126
acres	8 297 038	5 908 307	2 350 789	37 942	5 475 765	3 413 955	2 028 672	33 138
Owned land in farms farms	42 838	31 033	11 805	-	17 784	10 451	7 333	-
acres	7 568 989	5 329 542	2 239 447	-	4 981 874	3 053 307	1 928 587	-
Land rented or leased from others farms	17 300	91	11 805	5 404	10 996	45	7 333	3 618
acres	6 864 409	16 047	3 886 290	3 162 072	6 258 260	12 741	3 271 214	2 974 305
Rented or leased land in farms farms	17 209	-	11 805	5 404	10 951	-	7 333	3 618
acres	6 786 622	-	3 650 924	3 135 698	6 188 889	-	3 237 889	2 951 000
Land rented or leased to others farms	3 219	2 283	670	266	1 580	881	511	188
acres	805 836	594 812	146 708	64 316	563 262	373 389	133 430	56 443
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	33 307	22 382	8 845	2 080	14 432	7 522	5 494	1 416
Not on farm operated	10 113	4 998	2 205	2 910	4 969	1 640	1 387	1 942
Not reported	4 822	3 653	755	414	2 001	1 289	452	260
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	24 210	13 773	6 896	3 541	15 985	7 215	5 692	3 078
Other	24 032	17 260	4 909	1 863	5 417	3 236	1 641	540
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	19 132	11 621	4 981	2 530	11 481	5 114	4 118	2 249
Any	26 208	17 356	6 259	2 593	8 293	4 362	2 781	1 150
1 to 99 days	3 693	2 126	990	577	1 910	845	658	407
100 to 199 days	4 098	2 656	1 073	369	1 549	797	568	184
200 days or more	18 417	12 574	4 196	1 647	4 834	2 720	1 555	559
Not reported	2 902	2 056	565	281	1 628	975	434	219
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3 251	1 665	561	1 025	1 625	641	263	721
3 or 4 years	3 464	1 980	725	759	1 454	649	317	488
5 to 9 years	7 157	4 234	1 851	1 072	3 005	1 382	928	695
10 years or more	24 303	15 888	6 778	1 637	11 466	5 540	4 734	1 192
Average years on present farm	16.9	18.0	17.5	10.0	17.3	18.2	19.5	10.4
Not reported	10 067	7 266	1 890	911	3 852	2 239	1 091	522
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	739	234	114	391	440	98	73	269
25 to 34 years	4 995	2 180	1 329	1 486	2 721	902	795	1 024
35 to 44 years	9 746	5 412	2 905	1 429	4 606	1 907	1 713	986
45 to 49 years	5 784	3 607	1 665	512	2 723	1 268	1 087	368
50 to 54 years	6 069	3 887	1 696	486	2 830	1 401	1 100	329
55 to 59 years	5 790	3 929	1 476	385	2 613	1 392	990	231
60 to 64 years	5 540	3 958	1 251	331	2 350	1 323	814	213
65 to 69 years	4 232	3 311	732	189	1 526	996	430	100
70 years and over	5 347	4 515	637	195	1 593	1 164	331	98
Average age	51.8	54.5	49.3	42.1	49.7	52.9	49.4	41.3
Operators by sex:								
Male	44 760	28 149	11 368	5 243	20 041	9 404	7 098	3 539
Female	3 482	2 884	437	161	1 361	1 047	235	79
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	75	59	11	5	31	18	8	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	42 885	28 643	10 216	4 026	17 572	9 097	6 040	2 435
acres	10 058 295	4 267 772	4 177 219	1 613 304	7 118 173	2 149 264	3 510 432	1 458 477
Partnership farms	3 626	1 624	1 162	840	2 407	825	897	685
acres	2 653 440	522 767	1 154 567	976 106	2 467 476	412 221	1 103 203	952 052
Corporation:								
Family held farms	1 372	541	375	456	1 169	389	352	428
acres	1 378 513	408 682	496 797	473 034	1 337 423	376 698	492 409	468 316
More than 10 stockholders farms	23	14	5	4	19	13	3	3
10 or less stockholders farms	1 349	527	370	452	1 150	376	349	425
Other than family held farms	170	78	28	64	147	61	25	61
acres	139 678	27 633	45 376	66 669	136 218	24 539	45 137	66 542
More than 10 stockholders farms	25	21	2	2	24	21	2	1
10 or less stockholders farms	145	57	26	62	123	40	23	60
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	189	147	24	18	107	79	19	9
acres	125 685	102 688	16 412	6 585	111 473	90 585	15 275	5 613

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	2 249	2 049	74	126	678	627	17	34
10 to 49 acres	9 723	8 167	878	678	2 069	1 842	124	103
50 to 69 acres	3 356	2 568	549	239	741	607	90	44
70 to 99 acres	5 223	4 025	826	372	1 311	997	212	102
100 to 139 acres	5 190	3 690	1 088	412	1 579	1 017	418	144
140 to 179 acres	3 782	2 597	914	271	1 455	920	395	140
180 to 219 acres	2 814	1 789	808	217	1 262	717	408	137
220 to 259 acres	2 104	1 246	672	186	1 101	582	383	136
260 to 499 acres	6 255	3 038	2 393	824	4 259	1 672	1 859	728
500 to 999 acres	4 371	1 274	1 993	1 104	3 867	944	1 843	1 080
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	418	1 181	705	2 221	364	1 157	700
2,000 acres or more	871	172	429	270	859	162	427	270
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	8 107	2 111	3 214	2 782	6 490	1 207	2 889	2 394
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	1 596	884	734	1 553	297	653	603
Cotton (0131)	1 544	293	598	653	1 376	197	581	598
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 670	1 303	286	81	177	100	72	5
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	262	89	48	184	97	59	28
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	418	36	31	112	92	14	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	143	23	20	106	78	16	12
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	638	114	38	69	17	36	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	19 565	5 704	1 450	6 338	3 825	2 157	356
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	18 071	5 350	1 318	5 654	3 379	1 969	306
Dairy farms (024)	957	458	435	64	914	422	432	60
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	4 329	1 028	113	5 355	4 227	1 018	110
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	1 276	246	117	253	173	47	33
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	237	32	7	28	16	12	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	31 606	22 268	7 689	1 649	11 270	6 717	4 008	545
number	1 562 243	893 455	586 672	82 116	1 051 925	526 151	472 370	53 404
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 697	3 850	604	243	540	414	99	27
10 to 49	17 686	13 180	3 559	947	3 792	2 575	1 018	199
50 to 99	5 675	3 514	1 853	308	3 601	2 141	1 278	182
100 to 199	2 497	1 263	1 136	98	2 314	1 146	1 082	86
200 to 499	891	402	450	39	867	364	446	37
500 or more	160	59	87	14	156	57	85	14
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	28 520	19 867	7 187	1 466	10 333	6 087	3 771	475
number	857 109	497 157	316 204	43 748	571 004	291 541	251 901	27 562
Beef cows farms	27 297	19 153	6 754	1 390	9 433	5 645	3 372	416
number	786 183	467 495	279 109	39 579	502 379	263 646	215 188	23 545
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7 437	5 870	1 178	389	870	617	216	37
10 to 49	15 907	11 186	3 888	833	5 067	3 230	1 595	242
50 to 99	2 756	1 557	1 084	115	2 335	1 279	969	87
100 to 199	892	415	442	35	860	395	433	32
200 to 499	272	113	145	14	268	112	142	14
500 or more	33	12	17	4	33	12	17	4
Milk cows farms	2 252	1 394	743	115	1 361	692	595	74
number	70 926	29 662	37 095	4 169	68 625	27 895	36 713	4 017
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 020	775	205	40	251	165	79	7
5 to 9	113	83	27	3	31	18	13	-
10 to 49	492	300	154	38	452	273	146	33
50 to 99	465	185	255	25	465	185	255	25
100 to 199	143	45	90	8	143	45	90	8
200 to 499	19	6	12	1	19	6	12	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	25 612	17 694	6 576	1 342	9 448	5 510	3 489	449
number	373 325	209 205	145 132	18 988	250 640	121 258	117 190	12 192
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	27 454	19 148	6 912	1 394	10 018	5 953	3 613	452
number	331 809	187 093	125 336	19 380	230 281	113 352	103 279	13 650
Cattle and calves sold farms	31 315	21 985	7 693	1 637	11 551	6 911	4 076	564
number	888 755	510 637	323 421	54 697	659 202	340 179	276 338	42 685
$1,000	315 680	178 640	117 233	19 806	244 639	125 762	102 886	15 991
Calves farms	25 114	17 596	6 231	1 287	8 975	5 348	3 207	420
number	440 722	272 736	144 468	23 518	291 725	162 448	113 362	15 915
$1,000	125 126	77 669	41 103	6 355	84 571	47 526	32 837	4 208
Cattle farms	21 789	14 919	5 732	1 138	9 051	5 292	3 314	445
number	448 033	237 901	178 953	31 179	367 477	177 731	162 976	26 770
$1,000	190 553	100 971	76 130	13 452	160 069	78 237	70 049	11 783
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	1 523	1 022	410	91	631	338	249	44
number	40 647	15 569	22 505	2 573	35 613	11 827	21 528	2 258
$1,000	17 014	6 905	9 155	953	15 112	5 504	8 774	833

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 467	1 698	607	162	1 153	709	366	78
number	452 930	240 908	192 999	19 023	431 930	225 455	189 072	17 403
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 595	1 129	366	100	535	333	161	41
25 to 49	325	214	84	27	155	88	56	11
50 to 99	192	115	59	18	125	62	53	10
100 to 199	·132	87	41	4	117	74	40	3
200 to 499	96	64	27	5	95	63	27	5
500 or more	127	89	30	8	126	89	29	8
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 596	1 093	400	103	816	512	250	54
number	71 032	39 788	28 843	2 401	65 996	36 152	27 871	1 973
Other farms	2 149	1 468	540	141	1 030	627	336	67
number	381 898	201 120	164 156	16 622	365 934	189 303	161 201	15 430
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 168	1 500	519	149	1 092	675	340	77
number	1 211 130	716 387	449 691	45 052	1 178 793	691 670	445 094	42 029
$1,000	87 542	49 205	35 293	3 044	85 216	47 370	34 981	2 865
Feeder pigs farms	881	618	208	55	452	304	127	21
number	635 424	420 856	190 929	23 639	617 542	407 983	188 040	21 519
$1,000	20 068	13 531	5 949	588	19 372	13 027	5 836	509
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 692	1 169	409	114	853	538	257	58
number	130 156	68 845	57 437	3 874	125 196	65 243	56 457	3 496
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 473	1 013	358	102	769	488	230	51
number	65 761	35 150	28 678	1 933	63 283	33 366	28 183	1 734
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 407	964	347	96	747	466	232	49
number	64 395	33 695	28 759	1 941	61 913	31 877	28 274	1 762
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	351	251	82	18	142	89	48	5
number	10 943	7 782	2 520	641	5 830	3 754	1 816	260
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	303	217	69	17	119	75	40	4
number	7 155	5 182	(D)	(D)	3 762	2 552	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	280	198	68	14	118	75	40	3
number	6 950	5 033	1 642	275	4 055	2 706	1 229	120
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	236	166	58	12	102	64	35	3
number	8 513	6 076	1 942	495	4 593	2 959	1 434	200
pounds of wool	56 801	40 338	13 640	2 823	31 007	20 260	9 323	1 424
Horses and ponies inventory farms	9 167	6 181	2 471	515	3 050	1 711	1 168	171
number	40 224	26 993	10 723	2 508	13 815	8 139	4 850	826
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 525	1 013	421	91	423	240	157	26
number	4 790	3 022	1 288	480	1 963	1 115	585	263
Goats inventory farms	855	606	203	46	242	131	90	21
number	13 704	8 525	4 449	730	6 981	3 268	3 361	352
Goats sold farms	269	184	65	20	60	24	29	7
number	2 986	1 933	767	286	887	432	386	69
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 263	2 534	620	109	1 286	914	334	38
number	24 085 427	18 494 107	5 164 098	427 222	23 996 905	18 414 293	5 157 093	425 519
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 358	1 838	433	87	389	224	149	16
400 to 3,199	18	16	2	-	12	12	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	226	177	42	7	226	177	42	7
10,000 to 19,999	352	282	61	9	352	282	61	9
20,000 to 49,999	213	154	55	4	211	152	55	4
50,000 to 99,999	65	43	20	2	65	43	20	2
100,000 or more	31	24	7	-	31	24	7	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 102	2 402	593	107	1 147	802	308	37
number	19 537 876	14 810 295	4 320 698	406 883	19 497 302	14 777 293	4 314 562	405 447
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	503	394	91	18	207	155	48	4
number	4 547 551	3 683 812	843 400	20 339	4 499 603	3 637 000	842 531	20 072
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 217	937	241	39	1 085	830	223	32
number	30 399 483	22 662 656	6 919 540	817 287	30 335 856	22 600 343	6 918 930	816 583
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4 132	3 262	789	81	4 093	3 231	783	79
number	719 764 548	547 582 868	154 790 059	17 391 621	719 702 710	547 526 161	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	35	24	10	1	7	3	4	-
2,000 to 59,999	396	330	60	6	385	320	60	5
60,000 to 99,999	832	703	122	7	832	703	122	7
100,000 or more	2 869	2 205	597	67	2 869	2 205	597	67
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	241	173	61	7	60	38	19	3
number	51 169	32 558	18 586	25	50 504	32 015	18 475	14
Turkeys sold farms	308	230	74	4	288	214	70	4
number	21 251 943	15 563 582	5 372 361	316 000	21 251 755	15 563 438	5 372 317	316 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms..	748	288	290	172	493	108	234	151
acres..	53 672	11 293	21 631	20 748	51 927	10 205	21 116	20 606
bushels..	5 802 912	1 072 524	2 319 024	2 411 364	5 726 829	1 025 322	2 296 546	2 404 961
Irrigated .... farms..	284	55	122	107	267	40	120	107
acres..	33 657	5 967	12 820	14 870	33 570	(D)	(D)	14 870
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	384	216	128	40	140	45	76	19
25 to 99 acres	186	41	82	63	175	34	78	63
100 to 249 acres	120	16	64	40	120	16	64	40
250 to 499 acres	47	8	14	25	47	8	14	25
500 acres or more	11	5	2	4	11	5	2	4
Corn for silage or green chop .... farms..	104	44	49	11	74	20	45	9
acres..	4 116	941	2 781	394	3 932	(D)	2 773	(D)
tons, green..	52 480	11 386	37 130	3 964	50 754	(D)	37 065	(D)
Irrigated .... farms..	13	5	6	2	10	5	3	2
acres..	328	177	(D)	(D)	323	177	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms..	3 631	656	1 746	1 229	3 240	447	1 644	1 149
acres..	334 569	38 954	175 079	120 536	325 974	34 706	172 312	118 956
bushels..	22 351 651	2 593 126	11 682 355	8 076 170	21 911 314	2 367 748	11 546 799	7 996 767
Irrigated .... farms..	794	110	387	297	771	100	380	291
acres..	56 477	7 503	26 723	22 251	56 153	7 397	26 554	22 202
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	843	279	326	238	579	130	268	181
25 to 99 acres	1 620	278	758	584	1 497	219	717	561
100 to 249 acres	915	72	518	325	911	71	515	325
250 to 499 acres	211	21	127	63	211	21	127	63
500 acres or more	42	6	17	19	42	6	17	19
Wheat for grain .... farms..	5 329	1 078	2 492	1 759	4 702	717	2 349	1 636
acres..	859 405	114 140	421 134	324 131	842 138	105 464	416 538	320 136
bushels..	33 241 332	4 203 348	16 404 272	12 633 712	32 778 174	3 960 136	16 296 126	12 521 912
Irrigated .... farms..	171	34	68	69	164	29	66	69
acres..	30 115	5 392	8 379	16 344	30 037	(D)	(D)	16 344
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	776	347	258	171	391	100	183	108
25 to 99 acres	1 973	452	891	630	1 749	344	829	576
100 to 249 acres	1 571	180	814	577	1 553	174	808	571
250 to 499 acres	697	50	374	273	697	50	374	273
500 acres or more	312	49	155	108	312	49	155	106
Rice .... farms..	5 613	1 081	2 400	2 132	5 375	949	2 347	2 079
acres..	1 041 433	135 730	472 095	433 608	1 037 171	133 361	471 067	432 743
cwt..	54 663 266	7 082 297	24 815 820	22 765 149	54 496 668	6 987 853	24 777 445	22 731 370
Irrigated .... farms..	5 613	1 081	2 400	2 132	5 375	949	2 347	2 079
acres..	1 041 433	135 730	472 095	433 608	1 037 171	133 361	471 067	432 743
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	444	208	120	116	247	96	82	69
25 to 99 acres	1 593	432	631	530	1 553	412	616	525
100 to 249 acres	2 184	313	974	897	2 183	313	974	896
250 to 499 acres	1 096	101	535	460	1 096	101	535	460
500 acres or more	296	27	140	129	296	27	140	129
Cotton .... farms..	2 479	416	1 053	1 010	2 259	298	1 019	942
acres..	529 636	49 007	246 040	234 589	526 098	47 351	245 403	233 344
bales..	816 723	70 353	373 757	372 613	813 606	68 785	373 312	371 509
Irrigated .... farms..	942	115	386	441	933	107	385	441
acres..	182 103	13 893	67 419	100 791	181 952	(D)	(D)	100 791
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	332	141	83	108	153	38	57	58
25 to 99 acres	638	134	253	251	597	119	245	233
100 to 249 acres	705	79	346	280	705	79	346	280
250 to 499 acres	559	42	248	269	559	42	248	269
500 acres or more	245	20	123	102	245	20	123	102
Soybeans for beans .... farms..	8 983	2 117	3 821	3 045	7 473	1 269	3 497	2 687
acres..	3 160 746	383 959	1 561 295	1 215 492	3 101 463	356 332	1 545 848	1 199 283
bushels..	73 279 691	8 745 392	35 748 307	28 785 992	72 459 034	8 335 707	35 559 524	28 563 803
Irrigated .... farms..	3 779	643	1 663	1 473	3 638	561	1 642	1 435
acres..	1 060 054	124 036	482 827	453 191	1 056 619	122 226	482 317	452 076
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	895	498	224	173	258	101	98	59
25 to 99 acres	2 037	804	651	582	1 266	401	492	373
100 to 249 acres	2 117	393	959	765	2 016	365	921	730
250 to 499 acres	1 916	240	945	731	1 915	240	944	731
500 acres or more	2 018	182	1 042	794	2 018	182	1 042	794
Irish potatoes .... farms..	77	62	12	3	21	14	6	1
acres..	85	75	6	4	37	33	(D)	(D)
cwt..	7 853	7 051	512	290	3 332	2 936	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .... farms..	18	13	4	1	6	2	3	1
acres..	15	11	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	21 832	14 778	6 057	997	9 203	5 383	3 437	383
acres..	944 470	534 664	363 313	46 493	592 631	292 765	273 408	26 458
tons, dry..	1 511 459	833 474	604 691	73 294	1 041 080	509 580	485 433	46 067
Irrigated ... farms..	257	150	83	24	139	65	58	16
acres..	8 660	4 054	3 425	1 181	6 686	2 680	2 976	1 030
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres ...	10 048	7 711	1 938	399	2 620	1 886	648	86
25 to 99 acres ...	9 607	6 097	3 028	482	4 805	2 743	1 843	213
100 to 249 acres ...	1 884	846	934	104	1 507	639	796	72
250 to 499 acres ...	230	96	124	10	212	64	118	10
500 acres or more ...	63	28	33	2	59	25	32	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms..	15 600	10 381	4 525	694	7 189	4 143	2 762	284
acres..	660 501	376 232	253 440	30 829	437 789	220 890	198 766	18 133
tons, dry..	1 106 930	613 926	442 745	50 259	791 539	393 699	364 594	33 246
Irrigated ... farms..	197	111	68	18	107	49	47	11
acres..	6 300	2 774	2 652	874	4 862	1 799	2 300	763
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	720	400	226	94	386	155	165	66
acres..	14 189	2 884	7 963	3 343	13 046	2 133	7 715	3 198
Irrigated ... farms..	261	157	72	32	162	81	56	25
acres..	5 397	1 216	2 584	1 597	5 151	1 015	2 551	1 585
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	368	265	73	30	109	64	31	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	240	116	89	35	166	72	70	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	81	16	43	22	80	16	43	21
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	22	2	15	5	22	2	15	5
250.0 acres or more ...	9	1	6	2	9	1	6	2
Land in orchards ... farms..	1 017	771	176	70	360	214	108	38
acres..	16 471	10 361	3 674	2 437	12 149	7 022	3 014	2 113
Irrigated ... farms..	185	145	31	9	64	40	17	7
acres..	2 402	1 403	518	481	1 745	908	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	539	434	85	20	126	80	38	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	343	259	56	28	134	79	42	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	105	63	28	14	71	40	22	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	22	11	5	6	21	11	4	6
250.0 acres or more ...	8	4	2	2	8	4	2	2

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms number	48 242	42 885	3 626	1 542	1 372	1 349	170	145	189
percent	100.0	88.9	7.5	3.2	2.8	2.8	.4	.3	.4
Land in farms acres	14 355 611	10 058 295	2 653 440	1 518 191	1 378 513	1 337 492	139 678	127 688	125 685
Average size of farm acres	298	235	732	985	1 005	991	822	881	665
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) farms	48 242	42 885	3 626	1 542	1 372	1 349	170	145	189
$1,000	3 320 258	2 175 106	532 491	566 175	398 396	374 547	167 779	67 623	46 486
Average per farm dollars	68 825	50 720	146 853	367 169	290 376	277 648	986 936	466 368	245 960
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 527	5 250	207	48	43	42	5	5	22
$1,000 to $2,499	6 603	6 266	278	41	38	36	3	3	18
$2,500 to $4,999	7 609	7 186	346	58	54	54	4	3	19
$5,000 to $9,999	7 101	6 611	388	79	68	67	11	11	23
$10,000 to $19,999	4 964	4 523	356	67	58	57	9	9	16
$20,000 to $24,999	1 124	998	103	20	16	15	4	4	3
$25,000 to $39,999	2 015	1 767	172	64	57	57	7	6	12
$40,000 to $49,999	870	726	88	50	50	50	-	-	6
$50,000 to $99,999	3 329	2 801	327	175	155	153	20	19	26
$100,000 to $249,999	5 686	4 524	624	514	461	457	53	49	24
$250,000 to $499,999	2 511	1 761	485	256	243	239	13	13	9
$500,000 to $999,999	694	392	212	86	74	73	12	11	4
$1,000,000 or more	209	80	40	84	55	49	29	12	5
Grains farms	10 132	7 595	1 523	959	870	862	89	83	55
$1,000	945 602	498 154	275 106	166 678	151 028	147 898	15 650	15 237	5 664
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	4 881	3 045	1 059	753	684	677	69	68	24
$1,000	864 939	430 759	267 267	161 802	146 598	143 492	15 204	14 807	5 110
Corn for grain farms	489	315	96	70	62	61	8	8	8
$1,000	10 840	4 783	3 601	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms	5 292	3 820	899	546	510	506	36	34	27
$1,000	86 826	46 241	23 685	16 415	14 454	14 095	1 961	(D)	484
Soybeans farms	8 948	6 652	1 373	871	793	785	78	73	52
$1,000	383 766	198 092	108 424	74 289	66 186	64 413	8 103	6 005	2 959
Sorghum for grain farms	3 480	2 528	617	324	297	295	27	26	11
$1,000	37 670	22 006	10 241	5 216	4 717	(D)	499	(D)	206
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	265	183	46	35	33	33	2	1	1
$1,000	1 620	949	354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	5 634	3 858	1 051	694	634	628	60	57	31
$1,000	424 881	226 083	128 800	68 135	63 331	62 415	4 803	4 505	1 863
Cotton and cottonseed farms	2 479	1 732	439	292	268	266	24	23	16
$1,000	248 155	116 270	88 263	42 120	38 169	(D)	3 950	(D)	1 501
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 330	767	330	228	208	206	20	19	5
$1,000	226 710	98 724	85 923	40 741	36 849	(D)	3 892	(D)	1 322
Tobacco farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	4 967	4 464	378	100	91	89	9	9	25
$1,000	16 352	13 336	1 894	906	865	(D)	40	40	216
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	18	11	5	1	1	1	-	-	1
$1,000	1 732	807	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	718	634	57	26	23	23	3	3	1
$1,000	14 233	(D)	1 769	1 711	1 602	1 602	108	108	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	59	43	9	7	6	6	1	1	-
$1,000	8 538	5 660	1 354	1 525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	580	488	55	30	28	25	2	1	7
$1,000	6 851	3 612	811	2 410	(D)	1 023	(D)	(D)	17
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	29	15	5	9	9	7	-	-	-
$1,000	3 578	1 082	401	2 095	2 095	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	230	176	28	25	25	25	-	-	1
$1,000	13 288	(D)	1 959	5 076	5 076	5 076	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	60	33	12	15	15	15	-	-	-
$1,000	11 676	4 972	1 768	4 936	4 936	4 936	-	-	-
Other crops farms	157	124	18	13	12	12	1	1	2
$1,000	(D)	1 019	609	534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	13	6	4	3	3	3	-	-	-
$1,000	1 173	501	428	244	244	244	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products farms	5 991	5 462	340	163	123	118	40	24	26
$1,000	1 541 248	1 125 736	103 275	278 200	154 511	142 476	123 690	44 547	34 037
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	5 068	4 600	299	149	113	108	36	20	20
$1,000	1 529 401	1 114 936	102 654	277 875	154 218	142 184	123 657	44 514	33 936
Dairy products farms	1 175	990	140	30	28	27	2	2	15
$1,000	91 287	70 802	13 350	5 020	(D)	4 741	(D)	(D)	2 116
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	726	589	100	26	24	23	2	2	11
$1,000	80 533	61 333	12 273	4 879	(D)	4 600	(D)	(D)	2 048
Cattle and calves farms	31 315	28 929	1 880	408	371	359	37	36	98
$1,000	315 680	267 451	28 692	17 340	14 229	13 665	3 111	(D)	2 197
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	725	541	114	56	48	45	8	7	14
$1,000	98 853	72 532	11 862	13 069	10 119	9 647	2 950	(D)	1 390

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs farms	2 168	1 934	175	42	35	34	7	4	17
$1,000	87 542	43 851	9 718	33 450	13 100	(D)	20 350	20	523
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	170	128	26	13	11	10	2	–	3
$1,000	76 256	34 032	8 646	33 157	(D)	6 658	(D)	–	420
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	303	278	14	6	6	6	–	–	5
$1,000	460	425	23	5	5	5	–	–	7
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 546	2 282	177	74	64	63	10	10	13
$1,000	37 355	17 451	7 022	12 726	12 100	(D)	626	626	156
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	124	64	30	28	26	26	2	2	2
$1,000	29 999	11 262	(D)	12 200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses farms	48 243	43 136	3 549	1 342	1 156	1 138	186	164	216
$1,000	2 454 097	1 605 805	360 810	446 576	292 840	273 879	153 737	55 104	40 906
Average per farm dollars	50 869	37 227	101 665	332 769	253 321	240 667	826 542	336 003	189 379
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	15 827	14 519	960	309	268	259	41	23	39
$1,000	368 424	201 105	20 444	129 026	43 359	33 655	85 667	20 892	17 849
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	8 894	8 311	482	88	87	87	1	1	13
$5,000 to $24,999	4 303	3 912	292	85	82	80	3	3	14
$25,000 to $99,999	2 287	2 076	148	56	51	49	5	4	7
$100,000 or more	343	220	38	80	48	43	32	15	5
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	30 610	28 314	1 825	384	341	330	43	40	87
$1,000	774 203	620 853	60 326	89 555	69 845	67 418	19 710	8 148	3 468
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	23 404	21 903	1 306	149	129	125	20	20	46
$5,000 to $24,999	2 205	1 910	189	94	91	89	3	3	12
$25,000 to $99,999	2 648	2 414	176	38	33	31	5	5	20
$100,000 or more	2 353	2 087	154	103	88	85	15	12	9
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	13 503	12 249	985	213	186	177	27	26	56
$1,000	704 071	572 986	54 569	73 336	64 920	63 070	8 416	(D)	3 179
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 598	6 977	569	34	26	23	8	8	18
$5,000 to $24,999	1 207	1 005	130	52	51	50	1	1	20
$25,000 to $79,999	2 064	1 910	121	27	23	22	4	4	6
$80,000 or more	2 634	2 357	165	100	86	82	14	13	12
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	14 840	12 015	1 817	931	827	818	104	101	77
$1,000	59 440	35 096	14 738	9 131	8 137	7 860	994	989	475
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	6 896	6 249	528	87	67	66	20	19	32
$1,000 to $4,999	4 204	3 437	468	278	255	250	23	21	21
$5,000 to $24,999	3 456	2 234	696	505	454	454	51	51	21
$25,000 or more	284	95	125	61	51	48	10	10	3
Commercial fertilizer farms	25 269	21 781	2 366	1 007	902	890	105	102	115
$1,000	123 230	74 769	30 366	17 257	15 740	15 450	1 517	1 499	839
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	19 404	17 755	1 338	244	205	203	39	38	67
$5,000 to $24,999	4 795	3 563	620	569	516	510	53	51	43
$25,000 to $49,999	808	387	278	139	131	128	8	8	4
$50,000 or more	262	76	130	55	50	49	5	5	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	19 373	16 191	2 116	965	875	865	90	86	101
$1,000	115 386	62 370	34 306	17 935	16 415	16 016	1 520	1 492	774
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	14 298	12 818	1 152	263	245	241	18	16	65
$5,000 to $24,999	3 884	2 851	531	472	412	410	60	58	30
$25,000 to $49,999	831	433	240	155	149	148	6	6	3
$50,000 or more	360	89	193	75	69	66	6	6	3
Petroleum products farms	45 946	40 986	3 479	1 292	1 118	1 101	174	153	189
$1,000	136 284	90 381	27 065	17 947	15 818	15 360	2 130	1 772	890
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	38 893	35 971	2 315	462	391	384	71	67	145
$5,000 to $24,999	6 244	4 722	833	652	570	565	82	69	37
$25,000 to $49,999	691	270	274	141	126	123	15	12	6
$50,000 or more	118	23	57	37	31	29	6	5	1
Gasoline and gasohol farms	34 952	31 102	2 702	1 013	870	854	143	127	135
$1,000	40 155	28 581	7 000	4 308	3 748	3 629	559	429	266
Diesel fuel farms	31 251	27 275	2 743	1 086	951	936	135	130	147
$1,000	64 805	39 588	15 284	9 522	8 523	8 255	999	966	412
Natural gas farms	2 618	2 093	305	205	169	165	36	22	15
$1,000	7 856	5 482	892	1 408	1 050	1 019	358	198	73
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	30 661	26 593	2 766	1 157	1 006	989	151	133	145
$1,000	23 468	16 730	3 889	2 709	2 496	2 457	214	179	140

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms	26 147	22 496	2 438	1 080	940	924	140	119	133
$1,000	50 867	29 227	8 691	8 721	5 749	5 569	2 972	1 613	4 229
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	17 046	15 435	1 228	306	269	266	37	35	77
$1,000 to $4,999	7 066	5 854	742	434	375	370	59	58	36
$5,000 to $24,999	1 882	1 169	418	281	259	254	22	19	14
$25,000 or more	153	38	50	59	37	34	22	7	6
Hired farm labor farms	17 264	14 406	1 747	1 029	913	896	116	96	82
$1,000	198 167	92 075	39 375	58 333	42 594	40 379	15 738	6 308	8 383
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	10 965	10 085	689	158	140	137	18	18	33
$5,000 to $24,999	4 418	3 449	548	398	361	356	37	35	23
$25,000 to $99,999	1 666	827	452	372	342	340	30	30	15
$100,000 or more	215	45	58	101	70	63	31	13	11
Contract labor farms	7 191	6 094	712	367	325	317	42	40	18
$1,000	26 956	20 041	3 206	3 628	3 035	2 958	593	(D)	82
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	3 324	2 971	299	46	43	42	3	3	8
$1,000 to $4,999	2 471	2 074	225	169	152	149	17	16	3
$5,000 to $24,999	1 242	939	164	132	113	111	19	18	7
$25,000 or more	154	110	24	20	17	15	3	3	-
Repair and maintenance farms	38 849	34 461	3 007	1 212	1 064	1 047	148	127	169
$1,000	135 171	87 370	26 778	20 059	16 196	15 465	3 863	2 004	963
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	32 481	29 954	1 980	431	381	374	50	48	116
$5,000 to $24,999	5 382	4 102	686	553	489	484	64	62	41
$25,000 to $49,999	744	344	238	151	142	142	9	7	11
$50,000 or more	242	61	103	77	52	47	25	10	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	13 102	11 082	1 371	582	523	513	59	56	67
$1,000	51 039	28 235	15 162	7 461	6 788	6 606	673	633	182
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	6 471	5 915	475	46	44	43	2	1	35
$1,000 to $4,999	4 211	3 591	371	229	203	197	26	26	20
$5,000 to $24,999	2 162	1 497	395	258	232	231	26	25	12
$25,000 or more	258	79	130	49	44	42	5	4	-
Interest expense farms	23 365	20 317	2 067	882	786	775	96	94	99
$1,000	135 440	98 925	21 579	13 759	12 331	11 943	1 428	(D)	1 177
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	15 959	14 445	1 147	315	274	271	41	41	52
$5,000 to $24,999	6 512	5 363	685	434	393	387	41	40	30
$25,000 to $99,999	848	496	219	118	107	106	11	10	15
$100,000 or more	46	13	16	15	12	11	3	3	2
Secured by real estate farms	16 113	14 470	1 174	410	375	368	35	33	59
$1,000	89 688	69 560	11 610	7 656	6 928	6 759	728	(D)	862
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	3 629	3 432	151	25	25	25	-	-	21
$1,000 to $4,999	7 444	6 787	521	126	114	112	12	12	10
$5,000 to $24,999	4 509	3 942	383	171	156	153	15	13	13
$25,000 or more	531	309	119	88	80	78	8	8	15
Not secured by real estate farms	12 178	10 153	1 310	660	585	577	75	73	55
$1,000	45 752	29 366	9 968	6 104	5 403	5 185	701	(D)	315
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	5 243	4 764	395	57	53	53	4	4	27
$1,000 to $4,999	4 348	3 695	404	241	207	203	34	34	6
$5,000 to $24,999	2 353	1 599	417	319	286	284	33	31	18
$25,000 or more	236	95	94	43	39	37	4	4	4
Cash rent farms	11 018	9 194	1 256	555	483	478	72	71	13
$1,000	86 668	46 980	26 848	12 738	11 089	10 845	1 639	(D)	102
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 971	7 113	647	204	158	157	46	46	7
$5,000 to $9,999	1 049	854	137	55	52	52	3	3	3
$10,000 to $24,999	1 077	771	171	133	129	127	4	4	2
$25,000 or more	921	456	301	163	144	142	19	18	1
Property taxes farms	45 376	40 915	3 184	1 097	967	951	130	109	180
$1,000	33 679	25 325	4 558	3 562	3 226	3 141	336	234	234
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	44 529	40 484	2 966	911	802	790	109	98	168
$5,000 to $9,999	637	343	168	117	101	100	16	7	9
$10,000 to $24,999	179	81	41	55	51	49	4	3	2
$25,000 or more	31	7	9	14	13	12	1	1	1
All other farm production expenses farms	43 032	38 196	3 347	1 309	1 131	1 113	178	157	178
$1,000	159 143	93 052	27 368	37 464	22 508	21 215	14 956	5 971	1 260
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	36 851	33 805	2 341	562	471	464	91	90	143
$5,000 to $24,999	5 157	3 873	741	519	472	469	47	45	24
$25,000 to $49,999	647	368	165	108	101	99	7	6	6
$50,000 or more	377	152	100	120	87	81	33	16	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]										
All farms	number	48 243	43 136	3 549	1 342	1 156	1 138	186	164	216
	$1,000	643 726	415 558	128 861	93 103	81 275	76 646	11 829	10 703	6 203
Average per farm	dollars	13 343	9 634	36 309	69 377	70 307	67 352	63 596	65 262	28 718
Farms with net gains[2]	number	28 151	24 652	2 415	940	822	808	118	99	144
Average net gain	dollars	26 883	20 494	56 864	113 414	105 911	101 985	165 681	113 258	52 963
Gain of—										
Less than $1,000		4 606	4 395	171	11	8	8	3	1	29
$1,000 to $9,999		12 264	11 248	772	191	168	166	23	15	53
$10,000 to $49,999		7 016	5 951	743	286	245	242	41	38	36
$50,000 or more		4 265	3 058	729	452	401	392	51	45	26
Farms with net losses	number	20 092	18 484	1 134	402	334	330	68	65	72
Average net loss	dollars	5 626	4 850	7 465	33 596	17 318	17 447	113 552	7 841	19 772
Loss of—										
Less than $1,000		5 260	5 006	213	18	18	17	-	-	23
$1,000 to $9,999		12 329	11 405	705	190	139	138	51	49	29
$10,000 to $49,999		2 330	1 966	187	164	148	146	16	16	13
$50,000 or more		173	107	29	30	29	29	1	-	7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms	9 818	7 451	1 430	893	812	805	81	77	44
	$1,000	232 417	128 382	69 383	32 929	30 191	29 883	2 738	2 607	1 723
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	6 735	5 870	577	257	250	244	7	7	31
	$1,000	38 713	27 858	4 917	5 694	5 647	5 280	47	47	245
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2 846	2 473	274	89	87	87	2	2	10
	$1,000	16 875	13 776	2 188	857	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	2 030	1 811	124	89	85	81	4	4	6
	$1,000	14 185	8 024	1 906	4 218	4 193	3 854	25	25	37
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 086	991	73	17	16	15	1	1	5
	$1,000	3 615	3 072	288	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 707	1 375	219	99	99	96	-	-	14
	$1,000	4 038	2 986	536	417	417	412	-	-	99
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms	3 431	2 432	608	373	338	335	35	35	18
	$1,000	124 295	61 739	40 428	21 130	18 991	18 905	2 139	2 139	998
Corn	farms	184	107	43	32	28	27	4	4	2
	$1,000	4 505	1 894	1 584	(D)	795	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	646	487	110	45	42	42	3	3	4
	$1,000	5 057	3 262	1 322	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	32	(D)
Soybeans	farms	406	269	91	43	41	40	2	2	3
	$1,000	12 733	5 144	4 257	3 119	(D)	2 999	(D)	(D)	214
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1 198	910	192	93	86	86	7	7	3
	$1,000	10 119	6 264	2 646	1 053	915	915	138	138	156
Cotton	farms	561	387	124	45	42	42	3	3	5
	$1,000	18 597	8 177	8 167	2 075	1 890	1 890	185	185	178
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 881	1 239	368	262	234	232	28	28	12
	$1,000	73 282	36 997	22 452	13 590	11 995	(D)	1 595	1 595	243
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms	40 536	35 744	3 255	1 389	1 263	1 243	126	118	148
	acres	9 950 401	6 492 896	2 185 350	1 206 339	1 096 011	1 072 301	110 328	106 667	65 816
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	27 953	2 886	1 282	1 169	1 149	113	106	127
	acres	6 477 365	3 853 438	1 624 832	953 968	864 701	845 088	89 267	86 875	45 127
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		17 942	16 801	919	167	155	150	12	10	55
50 to 99 acres		4 447	3 981	365	84	79	78	5	5	17
100 to 199 acres		2 790	2 398	276	103	92	90	11	11	13
200 to 499 acres		3 082	2 434	351	277	242	238	35	31	20
500 to 999 acres		2 409	1 673	378	345	317	313	28	27	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 221	586	415	216	203	202	13	13	4
2,000 acres or more		357	80	182	90	81	78	9	9	5
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms	21 850	20 175	1 312	296	271	267	25	23	67
	acres	1 937 919	1 712 335	169 504	45 415	41 949	40 087	3 486	(D)	10 665
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 683	1 388	161	114	108	106	6	5	20
	acres	135 260	96 407	20 769	(D)	14 096	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed	farms	957	827	89	39	32	30	7	7	2
	acres	59 500	45 988	8 573	(D)	4 060	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 101	1 463	384	239	227	224	12	11	15
	acres	352 047	179 560	118 802	52 465	48 619	48 174	3 846	(D)	1 220
Idle	farms	7 730	5 987	1 045	659	584	579	75	73	39
	acres	988 310	605 168	242 870	134 793	122 586	121 137	12 207	(D)	5 479
Total woodland	farms	25 588	23 253	1 729	507	465	454	42	38	99
	acres	2 399 507	1 977 626	231 393	153 165	144 944	131 821	8 221	4 151	37 323
Woodland pastured	farms	16 320	15 069	996	202	177	172	25	23	53
	acres	1 132 823	981 560	96 619	41 003	38 616	35 469	2 387	(D)	13 641
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 362	12 854	1 072	369	348	340	21	18	67
	acres	1 266 684	996 066	134 774	112 162	106 328	96 352	5 834	(D)	23 682

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	12 936	11 828	805	257	232	225	25	22	46
acres	1 483 476	1 209 565	161 884	99 355	83 075	81 596	16 280	13 951	12 672
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	25 947	23 236	1 812	787	704	692	83	62	112
acres	522 227	378 208	74 813	59 332	54 483	51 774	4 849	2 919	9 874
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	7 657	5 506	1 263	853	777	770	76	72	35
acres	946 994	515 367	285 804	141 767	129 822	128 420	11 945	11 402	4 056
Conservation reserve program farms	471	379	49	38	32	32	6	6	5
acres	47 053	33 371	6 552	5 966	4 990	4 990	976	976	1 164
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	48 243	43 136	3 549	1 342	1 156	1 138	186	164	216
$1,000	10 883 800	7 797 284	1 850 231	1 144 394	1 037 094	992 731	107 300	97 979	91 891
Average per farm dollars	225 604	180 760	521 339	852 753	897 140	872 347	576 882	597 433	425 421
Average per acre dollars	761	763	727	817	823	812	761	733	692
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	8 081	7 617	354	50	38	38	12	11	60
$40,000 to $69,999	8 372	7 930	375	50	34	34	16	16	17
$70,000 to $99,999	6 092	5 762	248	47	44	42	3	3	35
$100,000 to $149,999	7 118	6 570	457	71	40	40	31	18	20
$150,000 to $199,999	4 574	4 154	360	48	26	26	22	22	12
$200,000 to $499,999	8 860	7 750	730	350	309	308	41	38	30
$500,000 to $999,999	3 342	2 484	456	384	360	351	24	21	18
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 334	712	374	233	210	208	23	23	15
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	428	151	180	91	78	76	13	11	6
$5,000,000 or more	42	6	15	18	17	15	1	1	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	48 147	43 049	3 543	1 339	1 154	1 136	185	163	216
$1,000	1 661 321	1 192 828	275 124	181 110	160 185	156 213	20 925	15 622	12 259
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	5 704	5 358	281	58	47	47	11	11	7
$5,000 to $9,999	11 721	11 081	532	64	57	56	7	7	44
$10,000 to $19,999	10 993	10 225	632	78	63	63	15	14	58
$20,000 to $49,999	11 384	10 391	674	277	247	243	30	28	42
$50,000 to $99,999	4 206	3 372	533	264	215	210	49	46	37
$100,000 to $199,999	2 537	1 833	412	276	230	226	46	43	16
$200,000 to $499,999	1 443	746	417	271	250	249	21	9	9
$500,000 or more	159	43	62	51	45	42	6	5	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	42 899	38 340	3 128	1 232	1 059	1 042	173	153	199
number	79 446	65 813	8 712	4 398	3 937	3 881	461	397	523
Wheel tractors farms	42 543	37 867	3 240	1 241	1 078	1 062	163	154	195
number	83 111	68 084	9 589	4 829	4 294	4 224	535	508	609
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	23 703	21 458	1 605	497	406	400	91	85	143
number	30 551	27 095	2 315	851	663	655	188	177	290
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	27 207	23 530	2 507	1 063	939	925	124	117	107
number	52 560	40 989	7 274	3 978	3 631	3 569	347	331	319
Grain and bean combines farms	7 959	5 930	1 276	690	613	606	77	75	63
number	10 831	7 588	1 998	1 155	1 037	1 026	118	(D)	90
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 782	1 228	352	188	176	174	12	12	14
number	2 663	1 684	624	336	314	(D)	22	22	19
Mower conditioners farms	10 165	9 029	786	258	230	223	28	27	92
number	11 436	10 052	946	325	289	281	36	(D)	113
Pickup balers farms	12 970	11 730	920	244	220	213	24	22	76
number	15 596	13 987	1 184	325	287	278	38	(D)	100
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer farms	25 268	21 780	2 366	1 007	902	890	105	102	115
acres on which used	4 649 832	2 921 645	1 079 127	608 863	554 639	546 577	54 224	53 469	40 197
Lime farms	2 661	2 324	263	66	63	60	3	3	8
acres on which used	127 936	95 638	22 239	9 755	8 985	8 685	770	770	304
tons	207 111	153 425	38 671	14 492	13 808	13 625	684	684	523
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms	5 456	4 238	761	425	405	400	20	17	32
acres on which used	1 119 884	595 523	322 652	192 275	176 879	174 388	15 396	15 056	9 434
Nematodes in crops farms	499	355	90	53	46	45	7	7	1
acres on which used	106 517	56 449	30 050	(D)	19 133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	2 638	1 926	449	240	230	228	10	8	23
acres on which used	438 892	229 067	122 309	82 395	80 192	(D)	2 203	(D)	5 121
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	14 652	12 089	1 669	822	749	740	73	69	72
acres on which used	4 377 135	2 543 596	1 140 206	652 953	593 968	577 701	58 985	58 158	40 380
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	2 285	1 679	367	229	217	216	12	11	10
acres on which used	496 873	260 255	151 581	83 185	76 247	(D)	6 938	(D)	1 852

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators		48 242	42 885	3 626	1 542	1 372	1 349	170	145	189
Full owners		31 033	28 643	1 624	619	541	527	78	57	147
Part owners		11 805	10 216	1 162	403	375	370	28	26	24
Tenants		5 404	4 026	840	520	456	452	64	62	18
White		47 330	42 064	3 566	1 519	1 349	1 326	170	145	181
Full owners		30 510	28 168	1 593	608	530	516	78	57	141
Part owners		11 564	9 994	1 145	401	373	368	28	26	24
Tenants		5 256	3 902	828	510	446	442	64	62	16
Black and other races		912	821	60	23	23	23	-	-	8
Full owners		523	475	31	11	11	11	-	-	6
Part owners		241	222	17	2	2	2	-	-	-
Tenants		148	124	12	10	10	10	-	-	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned	farms	43 014	38 997	2 801	1 042	936	917	106	83	174
	acres	8 297 038	6 317 340	1 003 670	858 097	806 809	746 314	51 288	(D)	117 931
Owned land in farms	farms	42 838	38 859	2 786	1 022	916	897	106	83	171
	acres	7 568 989	5 867 332	912 563	677 910	635 782	599 787	42 128	31 628	111 184
Land rented or leased from others	farms	17 300	14 309	2 015	933	841	831	92	88	43
	acres	6 864 409	4 233 007	1 758 596	857 422	759 559	752 644	97 863	96 373	15 384
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	17 209	14 242	2 002	923	831	822	92	88	42
	acres	6 786 622	4 190 963	1 740 877	840 281	742 731	737 705	97 550	96 060	14 501
Land rented or leased to others	farms	3 219	2 675	300	212	197	191	15	13	32
	acres	805 836	492 052	108 826	197 328	187 855	161 466	9 473	(D)	7 630
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated		33 307	30 348	2 147	713	655	646	58	55	99
Not on farm operated		10 113	8 209	1 182	659	554	540	105	83	63
Not reported		4 822	4 328	297	170	163	163	7	7	27
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming		24 210	20 589	2 307	1 220	1 096	1 081	124	105	94
Other		24 032	22 296	1 319	322	276	268	46	40	95
Operators by days of work off farm:										
None		19 132	16 282	1 791	965	861	849	104	84	94
Any		26 208	24 072	1 599	459	403	393	56	51	78
1 to 99 days		3 693	3 276	301	105	91	90	14	13	11
100 to 199 days		4 098	3 748	261	79	68	66	11	11	10
200 days or more		18 417	17 048	1 037	275	244	237	31	27	57
Not reported		2 902	2 531	236	118	108	107	10	10	17
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less		3 251	2 719	324	186	142	142	44	41	22
3 or 4 years		3 464	3 074	273	105	91	90	14	12	12
5 to 9 years		7 157	6 354	574	203	181	177	22	20	26
10 years or more		24 303	21 726	1 787	727	674	659	53	44	63
Average years on present farm		16.9	17.0	17.0	15.8	16.5	16.4	10.6	10.8	13.3
Not reported		10 067	9 012	668	321	284	281	37	28	66
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		739	658	61	16	15	15	1	1	4
25 to 34 years		4 995	4 341	462	174	154	151	20	18	18
35 to 44 years		9 746	8 604	764	341	299	292	42	35	37
45 to 49 years		5 784	5 166	404	194	176	176	18	15	20
50 to 54 years		6 069	5 384	426	229	192	187	37	28	30
55 to 59 years		5 790	5 197	395	177	164	162	13	10	21
60 to 64 years		5 540	4 904	450	161	146	142	15	15	25
65 to 69 years		4 232	3 803	277	138	121	120	17	16	14
70 years and over		5 347	4 828	387	112	105	104	7	7	20
Average age		51.8	51.9	51.0	50.4	50.5	50.6	49.1	49.6	51.6
Operators by sex:										
Male		44 760	39 679	3 433	1 489	1 326	1 304	163	138	159
Female		3 482	3 206	193	53	46	45	7	7	30
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		75	64	7	2	2	2	-	-	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	42 885	42 885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	10 058 295	10 058 295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership	farms	3 626	-	3 626	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	2 653 440	-	2 653 440	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:										
Family held	farms	1 372	-	-	1 372	1 372	1 349	-	-	-
	acres	1 378 513	-	-	1 378 513	1 378 513	1 337 492	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	23	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 349	-	-	1 349	1 349	1 349	-	-	-
Other than family held	farms	170	-	-	170	-	-	170	145	-
	acres	139 678	-	-	139 678	-	-	139 678	127 688	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	25	-	-	25	-	-	25	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	145	-	-	145	-	-	145	145	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
	acres	125 685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125 685

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	2 249	2 025	134	70	55	53	15	5	20
10 to 49 acres	9 723	9 204	371	125	101	98	24	18	23
50 to 69 acres	3 356	3 177	142	27	22	22	5	5	10
70 to 99 acres	5 223	4 896	266	49	45	44	4	4	12
100 to 139 acres	5 190	4 878	252	50	44	44	6	6	10
140 to 179 acres	3 782	3 509	216	46	42	42	4	4	11
180 to 219 acres	2 814	2 554	203	41	35	35	6	6	16
220 to 259 acres	2 104	1 926	132	40	38	38	2	1	6
260 to 499 acres	6 255	5 481	552	192	170	170	22	20	30
500 to 999 acres	4 371	3 495	473	380	341	335	39	39	23
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	1 430	521	339	315	311	24	19	14
2,000 acres or more	871	310	364	183	164	157	19	18	14
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	8 107	6 110	1 198	756	682	676	74	70	43
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	2 628	356	208	190	190	18	17	22
Cotton (0131)	1 544	1 086	264	187	173	173	14	13	7
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 670	1 542	92	21	17	17	4	4	15
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	364	21	14	12	12	2	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	420	41	21	20	18	1	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	139	23	24	24	24	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	735	37	13	13	12	-	-	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	24 966	1 421	255	229	221	26	23	77
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	23 162	1 287	221	201	195	20	19	69
Dairy farms (024)	957	810	110	27	25	24	2	2	10
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	4 982	312	157	118	113	39	23	19
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	1 482	90	60	54	54	6	6	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	249	17	7	5	5	2	2	3
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	31 606	29 254	1 851	401	365	353	36	35	100
number	1 562 243	1 341 961	149 387	59 169	53 662	51 319	5 507	(D)	11 726
Farms with—									
1 to 9	4 697	4 513	145	30	26	26	4	4	9
10 to 49	17 686	16 659	853	128	109	106	19	19	46
50 to 99	5 675	5 157	415	86	84	82	2	2	17
100 to 199	2 497	2 155	265	71	68	65	3	3	6
200 to 499	891	662	150	62	57	54	5	4	17
500 or more	160	108	23	24	21	20	3	3	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	28 520	26 369	1 702	355	326	314	29	29	94
number	857 109	737 548	81 993	30 683	28 759	27 648	1 924	1 924	6 885
Beef cows ... farms	27 297	25 290	1 589	331	304	293	27	27	87
number	786 183	681 936	71 801	27 079	(D)	24 239	(D)	(D)	5 367
Farms with—									
1 to 9	7 437	7 107	279	40	31	30	9	9	11
10 to 49	15 907	14 832	878	148	138	134	10	10	49
50 to 99	2 756	2 402	277	68	65	64	3	3	9
100 to 199	892	736	101	46	44	41	2	2	9
200 to 499	272	194	46	23	20	18	3	3	9
500 or more	33	19	8	6	6	6	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	2 252	2 001	195	39	37	36	2	2	17
number	70 926	55 612	10 192	3 604	(D)	3 409	(D)	(D)	1 518
Farms with—									
1 to 4	1 020	958	52	8	8	8	-	-	2
5 to 9	113	105	7	1	1	1	-	-	-
10 to 49	492	445	39	3	3	3	-	-	5
50 to 99	465	387	58	13	11	10	2	2	7
100 to 199	143	94	38	10	10	10	-	-	1
200 to 499	19	12	1	4	4	4	-	-	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	25 612	23 680	1 526	329	308	298	21	20	77
number	373 325	320 711	34 888	15 127	14 177	13 516	950	(D)	2 599
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	27 454	25 383	1 643	341	311	301	30	29	87
number	331 809	283 702	32 506	13 359	10 726	10 155	2 633	(D)	2 242
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	31 315	28 929	1 880	408	371	359	37	36	98
number	888 755	761 629	80 567	40 636	34 912	33 708	5 724	(D)	5 923
$1,000	315 680	287 451	28 692	17 340	14 229	13 665	3 111	(D)	2 197
Calves ... farms	25 114	23 233	1 481	324	294	285	30	29	76
number	440 722	385 922	38 822	13 097	11 735	11 540	1 362	(D)	2 881
$1,000	125 126	109 620	10 993	3 787	3 353	3 294	434	(D)	726
Cattle ... farms	21 789	20 037	1 372	307	284	272	23	22	73
number	448 033	375 707	41 745	27 539	23 177	22 168	4 362	(D)	3 042
$1,000	190 553	157 831	17 699	13 553	10 876	10 371	2 677	(D)	1 471
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	1 523	1 396	104	16	16	15	-	-	7
number	40 647	35 002	3 804	1 663	1 663	(D)	-	-	178
$1,000	17 014	14 514	1 537	868	868	(D)	-	-	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 467	2 221	187	42	35	33	7	4	17
number	452 930	233 859	52 903	162 178	44 068	(D)	118 110	122	3 990
Farms with—									
1 to 24	1 595	1 480	92	14	12	11	2	2	9
25 to 49	325	286	31	7	7	7	-	-	1
50 to 99	192	175	12	3	1	1	2	2	2
100 to 199	132	109	18	4	4	4	-	-	1
200 to 499	96	82	12	1	-	-	1	-	1
500 or more	127	89	22	13	11	10	2	-	3
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 596	1 435	117	34	27	25	7	4	10
number	71 032	39 673	5 422	25 173	4 981	(D)	20 192	(D)	764
Other farms	2 149	1 925	170	37	32	30	5	2	17
number	381 898	194 186	47 481	137 005	39 087	(D)	97 918	(D)	3 226
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 168	1 934	175	42	35	34	7	4	17
number	1 211 130	668 509	128 055	405 175	134 769	(D)	270 406	184	9 391
$1,000	87 542	43 851	9 718	33 450	13 100	(D)	20 350	20	523
Feeder pigs farms	881	803	56	14	12	12	2	-	8
number	635 424	425 525	57 602	146 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5 734
$1,000	20 068	14 002	1 730	4 208	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	127
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 692	1 520	120	36	29	27	7	4	16
number	130 156	64 588	8 952	55 462	10 858	(D)	44 604	48	1 154
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 473	1 308	114	36	29	27	7	4	15
number	65 761	32 841	4 470	27 825	5 528	(D)	22 297	(D)	625
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 407	1 267	103	28	23	21	5	2	9
number	64 395	31 747	4 482	27 637	5 330	(D)	22 307	(D)	529
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	351	318	20	8	8	8	-	-	5
number	10 943	9 780	735	122	122	122	-	-	306
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	303	274	18	6	6	6	-	-	5
number	7 155	6 537	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	180
Sheep and lambs sold farms	280	258	14	4	4	4	-	-	4
number	6 950	6 309	404	97	97	97	-	-	140
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	236	212	14	5	5	5	-	-	5
number	8 513	7 554	672	67	67	67	-	-	220
pounds of wool	56 801	49 227	5 509	436	436	436	-	-	1 629
Horses and ponies inventory farms	9 167	8 436	541	148	137	134	11	11	42
number	40 224	36 225	2 455	1 250	1 187	1 123	63	63	294
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 525	1 399	92	26	23	22	3	3	8
number	4 790	4 200	351	138	130	(D)	8	8	101
Goats inventory farms	855	799	44	7	5	5	2	2	5
number	13 704	12 659	613	408	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26
Goats sold farms	269	251	15	1	1	1	-	-	2
number	2 986	2 739	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 263	3 039	147	59	48	46	11	11	18
number	24 085 427	16 459 901	2 458 347	5 131 434	4 164 361	(D)	967 073	967 073	35 745
Farms with—									
1 to 399	2 358	2 243	91	12	9	8	3	3	12
400 to 3,199	18	13	-	3	1	1	2	2	2
3,200 to 9,999	226	211	9	3	3	3	-	-	3
10,000 to 19,999	352	320	21	10	8	7	2	2	1
20,000 to 49,999	213	189	15	9	9	9	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	65	51	4	10	9	9	1	1	-
100,000 or more	31	12	7	12	9	9	3	3	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 102	2 895	134	55	44	42	11	11	18
number	19 537 876	12 965 231	(D)	4 597 589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	503	459	29	14	13	13	1	1	1
number	4 547 551	3 494 670	(D)	533 845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 217	1 085	74	49	41	40	8	8	9
number	30 399 483	24 220 331	3 019 733	3 129 864	2 474 288	(D)	655 576	655 576	29 555
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4 132	3 802	244	72	63	61	9	8	14
number	719 764 548	647 459 064	50 614 858	18 859 748	15 534 899	(D)	3 324 849	(D)	2 830 878
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	35	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	396	367	23	4	3	3	1	1	2
60,000 to 99,999	832	790	34	5	5	5	-	-	3
100,000 or more	2 869	2 615	182	63	55	53	8	7	9
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	241	224	13	1	1	1	-	-	3
number	51 169	51 100	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	308	271	21	13	12	12	1	1	3
number	21 251 943	14 354 632	1 725 200	5 092 934	(D)	5 036 431	(D)	(D)	79 177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item					Corporation					
						Family held		Other than family held		Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms	748	551	112	76	67	66	9	9	9
	acres	53 672	25 841	15 469	11 257	9 437	(D)	1 820	1 820	1 105
	bushels	5 802 912	2 709 113	1 766 112	1 192 472	1 021 172	(D)	171 300	171 300	135 215
Irrigated	farms	284	168	67	42	37	36	5	5	7
	acres	33 657	14 845	10 861	6 908	5 604	(D)	1 304	1 304	1 043
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		384	337	25	15	13	13	2	2	7
25 to 99 acres		186	129	31	26	25	25	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres		120	65	36	18	16	15	2	2	1
250 to 499 acres		47	19	16	12	8	8	4	4	-
500 acres or more		11	1	4	5	5	5	-	-	1
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	104	75	17	9	8	8	1	1	3
	acres	4 116	2 395	842	653	(D)	603	(D)	(D)	226
	tons, green	52 480	31 716	9 387	7 411	(D)	6 911	(D)	(D)	3 966
Irrigated	farms	13	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	328	193	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3 631	2 657	634	327	300	298	27	26	13
	acres	334 569	206 259	85 182	41 251	37 627	(D)	3 624	(D)	1 877
	bushels	22 351 651	13 260 927	5 962 656	3 005 853	2 706 305	(D)	299 548	(D)	122 215
Irrigated	farms	794	515	181	94	90	90	4	4	4
	acres	56 477	28 068	19 759	8 416	7 982	7 982	434	434	234
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		843	713	85	41	35	35	6	6	4
25 to 99 acres		1 620	1 234	237	145	135	134	10	9	4
100 to 249 acres		915	589	228	94	88	88	6	6	4
250 to 499 acres		211	105	67	39	35	34	4	4	-
500 acres or more		42	16	17	8	7	7	1	1	1
Wheat for grain	farms	5 329	3 852	900	548	512	508	36	34	29
	acres	859 405	474 717	232 258	148 320	130 895	128 392	17 425	(D)	4 110
	bushels	33 241 332	17 832 764	8 994 881	6 238 202	5 407 864	5 274 113	830 338	(D)	175 485
Irrigated	farms	171	104	30	33	27	27	6	6	4
	acres	30 115	11 989	5 360	12 679	6 197	6 197	6 482	6 482	87
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		776	685	62	20	20	20	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres		1 973	1 578	245	143	136	135	7	6	7
100 to 249 acres		1 571	1 096	271	197	181	180	16	15	7
250 to 499 acres		697	384	200	109	104	103	5	5	4
500 acres or more		312	109	122	79	71	70	8	8	2
Rice	farms	5 613	3 841	1 047	693	633	627	60	57	32
	acres	1 041 433	571 108	305 768	159 768	146 375	144 620	13 393	12 652	4 789
	cwt	54 663 266	29 748 839	16 330 052	8 318 142	7 656 976	7 556 561	661 166	617 158	266 233
Irrigated	farms	5 613	3 841	1 047	693	633	627	60	57	32
	acres	1 041 433	571 108	305 768	159 768	146 375	144 620	13 393	12 652	4 789
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		444	384	40	17	16	16	1	1	3
25 to 99 acres		1 593	1 283	176	120	112	110	8	7	14
100 to 249 acres		2 184	1 514	324	337	306	304	31	30	9
250 to 499 acres		1 096	572	341	178	158	158	20	19	5
500 acres or more		296	88	166	41	41	39	-	-	1
Cotton	farms	2 479	1 7[illegible]	439	292	268	266	24	23	16
	acres	529 636	270 [illegible]	172 533	84 251	76 454	(D)	7 797	(D)	2 085
	bales	816 723	390 3[illegible]	285 025	136 818	123 771	(D)	13 047	(D)	4 579
Irrigated	farms	942	530	237	165	150	149	15	15	10
	acres	182 103	74 639	74 424	31 482	28 320	(D)	3 162	3 162	1 558
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		332	296	20	13	10	10	3	3	3
25 to 99 acres		638	509	77	44	43	43	1	1	8
100 to 249 acres		705	542	81	80	74	74	6	6	2
250 to 499 acres		559	318	132	107	97	96	10	9	2
500 acres or more		245	67	129	48	44	43	4	4	1
Soybeans for beans	farms	8 963	6 682	1 377	872	794	786	78	73	52
	acres	3 160 746	1 731 597	859 222	546 239	492 514	479 284	53 725	52 816	23 688
	bushels	73 279 691	38 225 025	20 721 011	13 778 668	12 256 021	11 925 777	1 522 647	1 500 831	554 987
Irrigated	farms	3 779	2 477	742	533	492	487	41	39	27
	acres	1 060 054	536 872	311 672	201 138	180 131	178 459	21 007	(D)	10 372
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		895	785	81	22	18	18	4	3	7
25 to 99 acres		2 037	1 786	144	93	79	79	14	12	14
100 to 249 acres		2 117	1 718	245	145	136	134	9	9	9
250 to 499 acres		1 916	1 367	306	233	208	206	25	23	10
500 acres or more		2 018	1 026	601	379	353	349	26	26	12
Irish potatoes	farms	77	71	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	85	78	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	7 853	7 455	398	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	21 832	20 031	1 417	308	288	275	20	19	76
acres	944 470	806 554	91 959	36 655	34 720	33 039	1 935	(D)	9 302
tons, dry	1 511 459	1 273 361	156 917	67 001	63 204	61 028	3 797	(D)	14 180
Irrigated ... farms	257	217	27	12	12	12	-	-	1
acres	8 660	7 131	(D)	897	897	897	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	10 048	9 473	471	77	73	70	4	4	27
25 to 99 acres	9 607	8 783	677	119	110	106	9	9	28
100 to 249 acres	1 884	1 564	220	85	79	75	6	5	15
250 to 499 acres	230	177	36	16	15	14	1	1	1
500 acres or more	63	34	13	11	11	10	-	-	5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	15 600	14 272	1 047	227	214	203	13	12	54
acres	660 501	580 702	65 722	28 002	26 648	25 002	1 354	(D)	6 075
tons, dry	1 106 930	930 459	117 593	49 193	46 391	44 268	2 802	(D)	9 685
Irrigated ... farms	197	170	19	8	8	8	-	-	-
acres	6 300	5 226	477	597	597	597	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	720	636	57	26	23	23	3	3	1
acres	14 189	9 263	2 556	(D)	2 175	2 175	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	261	225	22	13	11	11	2	2	1
acres	5 397	2 522	1 719	(D)	(D)	973	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	368	340	21	6	5	5	1	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	240	213	19	8	7	7	1	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	81	65	12	4	4	4	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	14	3	5	4	4	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more	9	4	2	3	3	3	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	1 017	874	89	44	42	39	2	1	10
acres	16 471	11 799	1 689	2 847	(D)	1 863	(D)	(D)	135
Irrigated ... farms	185	150	20	9	9	8	-	-	6
acres	2 402	1 496	133	691	691	(D)	-	-	83
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	539	499	29	7	6	6	1	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	343	276	46	17	16	15	1	1	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	105	81	10	12	12	12	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	14	4	4	4	4	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	8	4	-	4	4	2	-	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number	48 242	24 210	452	2 499	3 794	5 039	6 004	6 422
percent	100.0	50.2	.9	5.2	7.9	10.4	12.4	13.3
Land in farms acres	14 355 611	10 744 518	186 991	1 261 598	2 185 757	2 734 332	2 573 922	1 801 918
Average size of farm acres	298	444	414	505	576	543	429	281
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms	48 242	24 210	452	2 499	3 794	5 039	6 004	6 422
$1,000	3 320 258	2 767 096	43 228	341 936	681 717	830 846	616 822	252 547
Average per farm dollars	68 825	114 296	95 637	136 829	179 683	164 883	102 735	39 325
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 527	1 177	9	55	127	182	281	523
$1,000 to $2,499	6 603	1 685	14	91	132	217	424	807
$2,500 to $4,999	7 609	2 482	21	108	170	313	629	1 241
$5,000 to $9,999	7 101	2 881	37	133	224	405	817	1 265
$10,000 to $19,999	4 964	2 665	27	171	270	417	759	1 021
$20,000 to $24,999	1 124	703	18	58	84	140	209	194
$25,000 to $39,999	2 015	1 349	48	158	181	268	391	303
$40,000 to $49,999	870	659	11	116	102	152	176	102
$50,000 to $99,999	3 329	2 750	127	482	540	669	602	330
$100,000 to $249,999	5 686	4 910	108	759	1 182	1 377	1 064	420
$250,000 to $499,999	2 511	2 154	24	283	594	644	451	158
$500,000 to $999,999	694	622	6	72	152	194	154	44
$1,000,000 or more	209	173	2	13	36	61	47	14
Grains farms	10 132	8 088	302	1 299	1 672	1 991	1 761	1 063
$1,000	945 602	896 176	22 112	136 460	228 461	247 843	192 613	68 686
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	4 881	4 663	154	802	1 149	1 298	931	329
$1,000	864 939	833 138	18 711	125 523	218 285	233 976	176 979	59 662
Corn for grain farms	489	402	10	66	99	113	76	38
$1,000	10 840	10 140	244	1 645	3 073	3 505	1 182	491
Wheat farms	5 292	4 488	151	690	963	1 142	1 014	528
$1,000	86 826	81 182	1 877	11 557	19 621	22 107	18 525	7 495
Soybeans farms	8 948	7 360	256	1 162	1 552	1 847	1 612	931
$1,000	383 766	362 597	6 756	49 486	92 057	100 064	81 884	32 349
Sorghum for grain farms	3 480	2 975	98	522	628	747	660	320
$1,000	37 670	35 411	919	5 639	7 415	10 799	7 890	2 748
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	265	229	3	45	51	59	43	26
$1,000	1 620	1 542	17	311	310	422	272	210
Other grains farms	5 634	5 053	226	928	1 152	1 324	1 004	419
$1,000	424 881	405 305	12 298	67 822	105 984	110 945	82 860	25 394
Cotton and cottonseed farms	2 479	2 160	88	365	435	544	466	262
$1,000	248 155	234 491	5 377	39 206	51 699	67 557	49 257	21 393
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 330	1 262	39	224	290	346	264	99
$1,000	226 710	216 188	4 138	36 124	46 651	63 471	45 082	18 722
Tobacco farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	4 967	2 336	24	211	333	476	572	720
$1,000	16 352	10 068	72	1 050	2 024	2 206	2 325	2 391
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	18	16	-	2	4	3	4	3
$1,000	1 732	(D)	-	(D)	605	295	269	203
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	718	451	7	41	76	98	103	126
$1,000	14 233	11 445	55	550	3 044	2 915	2 990	1 892
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	59	53	-	2	17	13	13	8
$1,000	8 538	7 602	-	(D)	(D)	1 797	2 148	1 144
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	580	330	3	25	61	60	84	97
$1,000	6 851	5 534	89	264	1 105	2 184	1 256	634
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	29	26	1	1	8	5	8	3
$1,000	3 576	3 391	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 734	594	235
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	230	129	-	14	31	32	35	17
$1,000	13 288	10 865	-	1 713	2 698	2 822	2 564	1 068
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	60	48	-	5	13	13	11	6
$1,000	11 676	10 006	-	1 608	2 560	2 508	2 348	985
Other crops farms	157	120	-	15	21	26	25	33
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	369	482	704	344
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	13	13	-	-	2	3	6	2
$1,000	1 173	1 173	-	-	(D)	268	495	(D)
Poultry and poultry products farms	5 991	4 290	54	517	968	1 204	1 043	504
$1,000	1 541 248	1 222 732	12 195	129 545	326 273	392 445	275 080	87 194
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	5 068	3 816	47	470	887	1 099	925	388
$1,000	1 529 401	1 214 491	12 105	128 491	324 541	390 227	273 157	85 970
Dairy products farms	1 175	995	14	160	259	252	219	91
$1,000	91 287	84 146	855	13 287	22 441	23 972	17 033	6 558
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	726	677	7	117	181	189	139	44
$1,000	80 533	75 637	700	11 934	20 304	22 158	15 185	5 357
Cattle and calves farms	31 315	14 026	108	904	1 680	2 598	3 830	4 906
$1,000	315 680	198 231	1 435	14 346	28 083	41 963	58 290	54 114
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	725	588	4	42	95	153	173	101
$1,000	98 853	77 612	691	5 987	13 617	17 747	23 213	16 357

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	24 032	287	2 496	5 952	6 814	5 326	3 157
	percent	49.8	.6	5.2	12.3	14.1	11.0	6.5
Land in farms	acres	3 611 093	33 545	318 381	823 978	1 093 855	838 443	502 891
Average size of farm	acres	150	117	128	138	161	157	159
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	24 032	287	2 496	5 952	6 814	5 326	3 157
	$1,000	553 162	4 430	53 802	157 130	166 123	119 293	52 383
Average per farm	dollars	23 018	15 437	21 555	26 400	24 380	22 398	16 593
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		4 350	51	427	1 123	1 157	960	632
$1,000 to $2,499		4 918	61	506	1 255	1 359	1 008	729
$2,500 to $4,999		5 127	55	508	1 189	1 449	1 226	698
$5,000 to $9,999		4 220	51	446	920	1 218	1 020	565
$10,000 to $19,999		2 299	25	231	591	683	514	255
$20,000 to $24,999		421	2	48	114	126	93	38
$25,000 to $39,999		666	18	80	164	181	141	82
$40,000 to $49,999		211	6	27	69	63	27	19
$50,000 to $99,999		579	10	81	153	188	95	52
$100,000 to $249,999		776	6	92	226	248	153	51
$250,000 to $499,999		357	1	44	114	108	68	22
$500,000 to $999,999		72	1	5	25	21	9	11
$1,000,000 or more		36	-	1	9	13	10	3
Grains	farms	2 044	51	249	531	555	446	212
	$1,000	49 426	763	6 869	12 930	14 810	8 900	5 154
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	218	3	36	55	61	42	21
	$1,000	31 801	180	4 469	7 918	10 036	5 693	3 484
Corn for grain	farms	87	3	16	25	24	12	7
	$1,000	700	9	(D)	306	121	163	(D)
Wheat	farms	804	15	116	191	215	188	79
	$1,000	5 643	45	873	1 408	1 700	1 174	445
Soybeans	farms	1 588	34	187	422	427	358	160
	$1,000	21 169	193	2 654	4 639	7 197	4 039	2 447
Sorghum for grain	farms	505	13	87	150	132	93	30
	$1,000	2 259	18	400	656	596	427	162
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	36	-	1	12	11	10	2
	$1,000	79	-	(D)	37	17	22	(D)
Other grains	farms	581	18	75	163	153	117	55
	$1,000	19 576	498	2 857	5 884	5 180	3 076	2 081
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	319	9	40	84	89	59	38
	$1,000	13 664	235	2 888	2 648	3 135	1 962	2 706
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	68	1	14	13	17	10	13
	$1,000	10 522	(D)	(D)	1 664	2 225	1 470	2 613
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 631	28	284	711	729	545	334
	$1,000	5 284	99	666	1 634	1 953	1 230	702
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	267	3	27	68	68	67	34
	$1,000	2 787	11	294	535	1 248	514	185
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	-	-	1	4	1	-
	$1,000	937	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	250	2	16	61	60	71	40
	$1,000	1 317	(D)	(D)	275	321	411	221
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
	$1,000	187	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	101	2	12	24	24	23	16
	$1,000	2 423	(D)	(D)	545	1 025	298	436
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	-	-	4	5	1	2
	$1,000	1 668	-	-	357	832	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	37	-	6	9	8	9	5
	$1,000	122	-	3	43	14	18	44
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 701	12	209	530	512	325	113
	$1,000	318 516	1 990	30 832	103 693	100 239	67 093	14 670
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 252	11	162	389	402	220	68
	$1,000	314 910	(D)	(D)	102 462	99 242	66 471	14 295
Dairy products	farms	180	3	22	51	52	30	22
	$1,000	7 141	150	807	2 207	2 195	1 013	769
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	49	1	5	16	15	7	5
	$1,000	4 896	(D)	(D)	1 583	1 452	706	442
Cattle and calves	farms	17 289	182	1 713	4 108	4 948	3 963	2 375
	$1,000	117 448	1 053	10 133	26 452	33 566	28 212	18 032
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	157	-	9	31	42	49	26
	$1,000	21 241	-	727	3 843	4 913	6 058	5 700

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2 168	1 090	27	113	197	265	265	223
$1,000	87 542	60 732	919	(D)	9 151	37 772	(D)	3 612
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	135	7	13	30	46	31	8
$1,000	76 256	53 857	836	2 012	7 988	36 059	4 793	2 169
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	303	138	-	6	24	43	35	30
$1,000	460	260	-	(D)	23	93	(D)	36
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	2 546	1 015	15	104	189	214	255	238
$1,000	37 355	30 332	120	2 562	6 344	8 591	8 090	4 625
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	124	105	1	17	20	35	23	9
$1,000	29 999	26 337	(D)	(D)	5 583	7 761	7 146	3 830
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	48 243	23 605	402	2 368	3 850	4 710	6 074	6 201
$1,000	2 454 097	2 007 348	26 896	226 709	502 711	617 355	448 795	184 881
Average per farm ..... dollars	50 869	85 033	66 905	95 739	130 574	131 073	73 888	29 815
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	15 827	8 084	89	795	1 418	1 874	2 108	1 800
$1,000	368 424	283 065	2 358	23 051	76 516	99 096	61 235	20 810
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 894	3 347	24	284	365	636	914	1 124
$5,000 to $24,999	4 303	2 646	29	302	531	576	696	512
$25,000 to $99,999	2 287	1 815	33	188	453	566	431	144
$100,000 or more	343	276	3	21	69	96	67	20
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	30 610	13 658	130	1 145	1 969	2 682	3 803	3 929
$1,000	774 203	610 732	6 283	64 359	142 294	198 476	142 182	57 138
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	23 404	8 276	67	519	836	1 229	2 424	3 201
$5,000 to $24,999	2 205	1 489	32	122	235	340	440	320
$25,000 to $99,999	2 648	2 025	11	294	429	506	515	270
$100,000 or more	2 353	1 868	20	210	469	607	424	138
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	13 503	7 249	90	719	1 304	1 623	1 814	1 699
$1,000	704 071	562 685	6 068	61 361	135 873	178 355	130 997	50 031
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 598	2 714	28	187	299	364	699	1 137
$5,000 to $24,999	1 207	912	32	88	144	207	271	170
$25,000 to $79,999	2 064	1 535	7	203	341	397	361	226
$80,000 or more	2 634	2 088	23	241	520	655	463	166
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	14 840	10 126	287	1 312	2 112	2 305	2 432	1 678
$1,000	59 440	54 683	1 196	7 658	14 401	15 041	11 771	4 616
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 896	3 135	48	261	386	524	941	975
$1,000 to $4,999	4 204	3 471	162	505	815	812	745	432
$5,000 to $24,999	3 456	3 247	74	517	838	894	673	251
$25,000 or more	284	273	3	29	73	75	73	20
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	25 269	14 558	312	1 556	2 697	2 949	3 700	3 344
$1,000	123 230	108 322	1 941	14 410	27 562	29 984	23 782	10 643
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 404	9 184	196	700	1 243	1 531	2 646	2 868
$5,000 to $24,999	4 795	4 338	107	736	1 176	1 102	818	399
$25,000 to $49,999	808	781	7	95	212	240	164	63
$50,000 or more	262	255	2	25	66	76	72	14
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	19 373	12 387	299	1 592	2 502	2 688	2 979	2 327
$1,000	115 386	106 340	1 959	15 174	27 534	29 491	22 797	9 385
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 298	7 640	187	779	1 286	1 453	1 863	1 952
$5,000 to $24,999	3 884	3 591	100	656	901	892	747	295
$25,000 to $49,999	831	810	9	126	227	237	161	50
$50,000 or more	360	346	3	31	88	106	88	30
Petroleum products ..... farms	45 946	23 030	401	2 325	3 782	4 632	5 914	5 976
$1,000	136 284	115 007	2 071	14 380	27 624	31 638	26 456	12 840
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 893	16 684	241	1 428	2 189	2 862	4 506	5 458
$5,000 to $24,999	6 244	5 578	151	821	1 401	1 536	1 204	465
$25,000 to $49,999	691	661	9	71	171	196	176	38
$50,000 or more	118	107	-	5	21	38	28	15
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	34 952	18 332	313	1 853	3 093	3 663	4 840	4 550
$1,000	40 155	31 615	520	3 806	7 075	8 313	7 615	4 286
Diesel fuel ..... farms	31 251	17 018	325	1 841	3 071	3 710	4 253	3 818
$1,000	64 805	57 579	1 040	7 606	14 629	15 958	12 789	5 557
Natural gas ..... farms	2 618	1 962	29	278	404	478	448	325
$1,000	7 856	6 433	145	741	1 481	1 871	1 326	869
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	30 661	17 980	350	2 015	3 347	3 925	4 579	3 764
$1,000	23 468	19 381	366	2 227	4 439	5 496	4 726	2 127

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	1 078	17	151	281	325	218	86
$1,000	26 810	63	729	5 018	4 378	8 609	8 012
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	35	-	1	12	13	7	2
$1,000	22 399	-	(D)	3 906	3 040	7 661	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	165	-	16	56	45	36	12
$1,000	199	-	13	65	54	46	21
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	1 531	18	216	494	421	265	117
$1,000	7 023	41	384	1 085	3 184	988	1 340
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	19	-	-	2	9	4	4
$1,000	3 662	-	-	(D)	(D)	515	1 029
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	24 638	311	2 451	6 145	7 263	5 377	3 091
$1,000	446 749	2 177	40 816	133 232	134 680	97 123	38 721
Average per farm dollars	18 133	7 001	16 653	21 681	18 543	18 063	12 527
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	7 743	105	1 035	2 209	2 232	1 504	658
$1,000	85 359	300	5 712	30 151	19 457	22 708	7 032
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 547	96	746	1 502	1 597	1 091	515
$5,000 to $24,999	1 657	7	246	518	492	288	106
$25,000 to $99,999	472	2	41	173	121	104	31
$100,000 or more	67	-	2	16	22	21	6
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	16 952	210	1 853	4 458	5 036	3 611	1 784
$1,000	163 470	840	15 145	49 307	53 622	33 026	11 530
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15 128	206	1 669	3 887	4 487	3 241	1 638
$5,000 to $24,999	716	1	33	199	206	193	84
$25,000 to $99,999	623	1	106	202	193	87	34
$100,000 or more	485	2	45	170	150	90	28
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	6 254	89	760	1 704	1 747	1 347	607
$1,000	141 386	749	13 532	44 165	48 259	26 152	8 529
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 884	85	605	1 258	1 315	1 097	524
$5,000 to $24,999	295	1	4	67	94	85	24
$25,000 to $79,999	529	-	101	166	163	68	31
$80,000 or more	546	3	50	193	175	97	28
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	4 714	57	520	1 318	1 462	944	413
$1,000	4 757	54	691	1 223	1 471	851	468
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 761	34	393	1 038	1 184	779	333
$1,000 to $4,999	733	23	75	218	221	138	58
$5,000 to $24,999	209	-	50	62	53	25	19
$25,000 or more	11	-	2	-	4	2	3
Commercial fertilizer farms	10 711	122	1 116	2 706	3 072	2 369	1 326
$1,000	14 909	106	1 546	4 077	4 280	3 393	1 507
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 220	121	1 068	2 556	2 915	2 264	1 296
$5,000 to $24,999	457	1	44	144	146	97	25
$25,000 to $49,999	27	-	4	4	8	7	4
$50,000 or more	7	-	-	2	3	1	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	6 986	82	703	1 919	2 093	1 432	757
$1,000	9 046	22	1 347	2 361	2 750	1 430	1 136
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 658	82	648	1 846	1 992	1 386	704
$5,000 to $24,999	293	-	49	67	91	38	48
$25,000 to $49,999	21	-	3	2	7	8	1
$50,000 or more	14	-	3	4	3	-	4
Petroleum products farms	22 916	274	2 250	5 690	6 812	5 037	2 853
$1,000	21 277	154	2 383	5 331	6 497	4 559	2 353
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 209	266	2 159	5 472	6 595	4 928	2 789
$5,000 to $24,999	666	8	85	214	203	98	58
$25,000 to $49,999	30	-	5	2	12	7	4
$50,000 or more	11	-	1	2	2	4	2
Gasoline and gasohol farms	16 620	158	1 696	4 206	5 049	3 631	1 880
$1,000	8 540	60	910	2 155	2 633	1 789	992
Diesel fuel farms	14 233	169	1 364	3 774	4 153	3 030	1 743
$1,000	7 226	69	895	1 779	2 062	1 612	809
Natural gas farms	656	1	93	160	201	123	78
$1,000	1 424	(D)	(D)	357	529	268	138
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	12 681	127	1 292	3 042	3 941	2 762	1 517
$1,000	4 087	(D)	(D)	1 040	1 273	891	413

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms..	26 147	15 789	277	1 686	2 993	3 560	4 102	3 171
$1,000..	50 867	43 222	579	4 803	12 747	11 382	9 842	3 870
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17 046	8 056	143	658	1 173	1 419	2 312	2 351
$1,000 to $4,999	7 066	5 852	102	774	1 316	1 576	1 380	704
$5,000 to $24,999	1 882	1 745	31	240	474	523	373	104
$25,000 or more	153	136	1	14	30	42	37	12
Hired farm labor .... farms..	17 264	10 892	254	1 308	2 288	2 550	2 515	1 977
$1,000..	198 167	173 507	2 058	17 248	48 646	52 663	37 285	15 607
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 965	5 389	178	550	876	932	1 385	1 468
$5,000 to $24,999	4 418	3 774	52	598	961	1 070	727	346
$25,000 to $99,999	1 666	1 548	23	145	386	488	363	143
$100,000 or more	215	181	1	15	45	60	40	20
Contract labor .... farms..	7 191	4 146	72	434	931	974	897	838
$1,000..	26 956	20 888	255	2 490	5 338	6 453	4 549	1 803
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 324	1 449	15	88	230	264	331	521
$1,000 to $4,999	2 471	1 591	41	223	408	377	308	234
$5,000 to $24,999	1 242	971	15	101	263	291	224	77
$25,000 or more	154	135	1	22	30	42	34	6
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	38 849	20 329	309	2 172	3 491	4 200	5 308	4 849
$1,000..	135 171	111 768	1 736	12 978	26 980	32 237	25 248	12 589
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	32 481	14 686	179	1 399	2 033	2 601	4 093	4 381
$5,000 to $24,999	5 382	4 703	125	681	1 219	1 304	989	385
$25,000 to $49,999	744	715	4	72	179	222	177	61
$50,000 or more	242	225	1	20	60	73	49	22
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	13 102	8 109	259	1 027	1 535	1 656	2 019	1 613
$1,000..	51 039	43 837	1 415	7 127	12 238	11 190	7 913	3 954
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 471	3 077	68	280	451	456	943	879
$1,000 to $4,999	4 211	2 845	95	364	515	631	664	576
$5,000 to $24,999	2 162	1 941	88	344	502	497	370	140
$25,000 or more	258	246	8	39	67	72	42	18
Interest expense .... farms..	23 365	12 915	274	1 579	2 788	3 334	3 167	1 773
$1,000..	135 440	102 725	1 290	12 627	24 413	32 568	23 400	8 428
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 959	7 231	199	768	1 360	1 619	1 939	1 346
$5,000 to $24,999	6 512	4 869	68	728	1 247	1 438	1 021	367
$25,000 to $99,999	848	778	6	81	176	263	196	56
$100,000 or more	46	37	1	2	5	14	11	4
Secured by real estate .... farms..	16 113	8 313	70	846	1 684	2 401	2 157	1 155
$1,000..	89 688	63 450	444	6 421	13 848	21 485	15 546	5 706
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 629	1 539	14	139	199	280	527	380
$1,000 to $4,999	7 444	3 171	24	300	655	940	785	467
$5,000 to $24,999	4 509	3 132	30	362	738	1 032	702	268
$25,000 or more	531	471	2	45	92	149	143	40
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	12 178	7 541	229	1 028	1 842	1 793	1 701	948
$1,000..	45 752	39 275	846	6 205	10 565	11 084	7 854	2 722
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 243	2 338	51	215	481	433	659	499
$1,000 to $4,999	4 346	2 803	133	386	680	702	591	311
$5,000 to $24,999	2 353	2 172	40	401	621	583	404	123
$25,000 or more	236	228	5	26	60	75	47	15
Cash rent .... farms..	11 018	6 732	227	910	1 476	1 581	1 569	969
$1,000..	86 668	78 037	2 043	13 609	20 187	19 465	16 503	6 229
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 971	4 017	139	417	774	881	999	807
$5,000 to $9,999	1 049	859	38	123	184	196	262	56
$10,000 to $24,999	1 077	976	27	217	283	252	152	45
$25,000 or more	921	880	23	153	235	252	156	61
Property taxes .... farms..	45 376	22 002	240	1 994	3 446	4 475	5 868	5 979
$1,000..	33 679	22 857	160	1 880	4 392	5 669	6 182	4 575
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 529	21 276	234	1 932	3 300	4 260	5 660	5 890
$5,000 to $9,999	637	566	6	50	105	175	170	60
$10,000 to $24,999	179	134	-	10	33	34	33	24
$25,000 or more	31	26	-	2	8	6	5	5
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	43 032	22 214	386	2 291	3 713	4 601	5 763	5 460
$1,000..	159 143	132 357	1 551	14 916	31 842	42 004	29 650	12 394
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	36 851	16 789	285	1 546	2 398	3 040	4 553	4 967
$5,000 to $24,999	5 157	4 483	94	616	1 075	1 289	983	426
$25,000 to $49,999	647	602	5	95	153	167	141	41
$50,000 or more	377	340	2	34	87	105	86	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	10 358	95	1 032	2 690	3 215	2 306	1 020
$1,000	7 645	22	507	2 222	2 268	1 987	638
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	8 990	92	899	2 292	2 768	2 069	870
$1,000 to $4,999	1 214	3	124	359	384	209	135
$5,000 to $24,999	137	-	9	35	55	25	13
$25,000 or more	17	-	-	4	8	3	2
Hired farm labor farms	6 372	30	650	1 817	1 885	1 233	757
$1,000	24 680	29	1 569	6 531	7 397	5 904	3 230
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 576	28	582	1 584	1 657	1 056	669
$5,000 to $24,999	644	2	60	199	182	138	63
$25,000 to $99,999	118	-	7	26	34	32	19
$100,000 or more	34	-	1	8	12	7	6
Contract labor farms	3 045	49	273	817	951	567	388
$1,000	6 068	57	468	1 637	2 077	1 092	737
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 875	41	169	514	545	373	233
$1,000 to $4,999	880	1	77	217	297	155	133
$5,000 to $24,999	271	7	26	79	106	34	19
$25,000 or more	19	-	1	7	3	5	3
Repair and maintenance farms	18 520	170	1 848	4 878	5 572	3 995	2 057
$1,000	23 403	163	2 129	5 794	7 238	5 380	2 699
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 795	162	1 779	4 706	5 332	3 832	1 984
$5,000 to $24,999	679	8	62	166	229	149	65
$25,000 to $49,999	29	-	5	3	9	9	3
$50,000 or more	17	-	2	3	2	5	5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	4 993	22	600	1 308	1 463	1 056	544
$1,000	7 202	6	1 067	2 135	1 993	1 209	792
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 394	21	420	853	992	749	359
$1,000 to $4,999	1 366	1	140	379	407	270	169
$5,000 to $24,999	221	-	38	75	59	35	14
$25,000 or more	12	-	2	1	5	2	2
Interest expense farms	10 450	108	1 286	3 333	3 294	1 740	689
$1,000	32 715	152	3 742	10 508	10 477	5 694	2 141
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 728	105	1 058	2 797	2 737	1 425	606
$5,000 to $24,999	1 643	3	225	522	530	293	70
$25,000 to $99,999	70	-	2	12	24	20	12
$100,000 or more	9	-	1	2	3	2	1
Secured by real estate farms	7 800	70	866	2 597	2 540	1 269	458
$1,000	26 237	98	2 936	8 453	8 519	4 752	1 481
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 090	40	153	671	679	410	137
$1,000 to $4,999	4 273	28	535	1 473	1 394	587	256
$5,000 to $24,999	1 377	2	176	446	447	253	53
$25,000 or more	60	-	2	7	20	19	12
Not secured by real estate farms	4 637	55	678	1 383	1 310	824	387
$1,000	6 477	58	806	2 054	1 959	942	660
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 905	31	416	734	902	557	265
$1,000 to $4,999	1 543	23	247	595	330	247	101
$5,000 to $24,999	181	1	15	52	74	20	19
$25,000 or more	8	-	-	2	4	-	2
Cash rent farms	4 286	101	576	1 272	1 318	762	257
$1,000	8 631	104	1 517	2 491	2 610	1 498	411
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 954	101	525	1 160	1 238	685	245
$5,000 to $9,999	190	-	17	61	40	64	8
$10,000 to $24,999	101	-	20	45	28	6	2
$25,000 or more	41	-	14	6	12	7	2
Property taxes farms	23 374	198	2 145	5 813	7 011	5 273	2 934
$1,000	10 821	34	754	2 533	3 360	2 745	1 396
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	23 253	198	2 141	5 772	6 971	5 245	2 926
$5,000 to $9,999	71	-	2	27	33	6	3
$10,000 to $24,999	45	-	2	13	4	22	4
$25,000 or more	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
All other farm production expenses farms	20 818	267	2 028	5 228	6 247	4 491	2 557
$1,000	26 786	135	2 240	6 930	9 185	5 647	2 649
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	20 062	266	1 938	4 999	6 016	4 349	2 494
$5,000 to $24,999	674	-	86	208	195	129	56
$25,000 to $49,999	45	1	3	12	20	6	3
$50,000 or more	37	-	1	9	16	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and ov
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	48 243	23 605	402	2 368	3 850	4 710	6 074	6 201
	$1,000	643 726	577 415	9 710	76 653	140 948	157 064	137 427	55 613
Average per farm	dollars	13 343	24 462	24 154	32 370	36 610	33 347	22 625	8 968
Farms with net gains[2]	number	28 151	16 566	336	1 806	2 735	3 416	4 202	4 071
Average net gain	dollars	26 883	38 758	31 100	45 341	56 472	52 534	35 949	15 909
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		4 606	1 628	20	71	121	262	426	728
$1,000 to $9,999		12 264	5 720	71	440	597	911	1 529	2 172
$10,000 to $49,999		7 016	5 425	187	736	1 094	1 148	1 403	855
$50,000 or more		4 265	3 795	58	557	923	1 095	844	316
Farms with net losses	number	20 092	7 039	66	562	1 115	1 294	1 872	2 130
Average net loss	dollars	5 626	9 185	11 203	9 311	12 110	17 305	7 282	4 296
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		5 260	1 415	23	99	81	104	404	704
$1,000 to $9,999		12 329	4 069	26	304	628	767	1 124	1 220
$10,000 to $49,999		2 330	1 406	13	154	366	372	304	197
$50,000 or more		173	149	4	5	40	51	40	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	9 818	7 821	275	1 226	1 592	1 899	1 759	1 070
	$1,000	232 417	219 257	5 951	33 698	52 611	62 130	48 308	16 559
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	6 735	4 059	108	367	748	865	931	1 040
	$1,000	38 713	30 008	575	2 795	6 595	6 484	7 042	6 517
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2 846	1 802	86	198	429	431	335	323
	$1,000	16 875	13 279	480	1 857	3 112	3 616	2 653	1 561
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	2 030	1 132	11	41	109	212	298	461
	$1,000	14 185	11 551	(D)	(D)	2 497	1 979	3 147	3 586
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 086	547	1	49	57	94	153	193
	$1,000	3 615	1 998	(D)	(D)	168	239	527	806
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 707	1 205	24	103	291	276	267	244
	$1,000	4 038	3 180	64	366	818	651	716	565
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	3 431	2 999	133	581	684	737	590	274
	$1,000	124 295	118 292	3 453	21 717	28 978	33 896	23 017	7 232
Corn	farms	184	171	5	28	45	53	29	11
	$1,000	4 505	4 361	48	642	1 276	1 903	359	133
Wheat	farms	646	560	17	108	124	133	121	57
	$1,000	5 057	4 775	167	1 077	1 112	1 145	1 006	268
Soybeans	farms	406	349	8	57	83	84	76	41
	$1,000	12 733	11 870	82	1 453	2 525	3 309	2 594	1 907
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1 198	1 036	44	212	225	250	200	105
	$1,000	10 119	9 644	273	1 714	2 089	2 981	1 867	721
Cotton	farms	561	482	23	99	95	123	94	48
	$1,000	18 597	17 844	571	2 718	3 575	5 946	3 709	1 325
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 881	1 708	91	376	426	405	297	113
	$1,000	73 282	69 797	2 312	14 112	18 402	18 612	13 482	2 878
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	40 536	21 460	404	2 193	3 349	4 475	5 355	5 684
	acres	9 950 401	8 144 496	166 802	1 065 494	1 790 429	2 162 843	1 881 801	1 077 127
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	18 544	373	2 001	2 974	3 931	4 569	4 696
	acres	6 477 365	5 740 454	126 724	784 152	1 332 327	1 573 499	1 315 446	608 306
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		17 942	7 637	82	501	880	1 313	1 999	2 862
50 to 99 acres		4 447	2 522	26	209	298	481	685	823
100 to 199 acres		2 790	1 879	73	200	284	397	504	421
200 to 499 acres		3 082	2 679	139	512	535	636	565	292
500 to 999 acres		2 409	2 298	55	414	564	653	462	150
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 221	1 188	15	135	333	358	253	94
2,000 acres or more		357	341	3	30	80	93	101	34
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	21 850	9 944	88	657	1 289	1 852	2 694	3 364
	acres	1 937 919	1 082 364	8 323	73 632	147 361	218 641	300 182	334 225
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 683	989	16	120	188	250	207	208
	acres	135 260	93 636	883	9 570	22 117	25 682	18 830	16 554
On which all crops failed	farms	957	579	11	85	99	149	135	100
	acres	59 500	45 736	819	6 787	9 971	12 468	10 439	5 252
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 101	1 794	54	247	345	483	417	248
	acres	352 047	323 434	6 864	38 768	71 164	98 145	71 495	36 998
Idle	farms	7 730	5 699	199	927	1 171	1 390	1 214	798
	acres	988 310	858 872	23 189	152 585	207 489	234 408	165 409	75 792
Total woodland	farms	25 586	12 312	122	882	1 644	2 499	3 279	3 886
	acres	2 399 507	1 360 504	8 921	89 999	189 756	274 396	377 829	419 603
Woodland pastured	farms	16 320	7 573	60	468	865	1 440	2 068	2 672
	acres	1 132 823	621 598	4 727	37 211	75 928	121 219	169 700	212 813
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 362	7 185	72	581	1 077	1 532	1 860	2 063
	acres	1 266 684	738 906	4 194	52 788	113 828	153 177	208 129	206 790

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	24 638	311	2 451	6 145	7 263	5 377	3 091
	$1,000	66 311	1 238	5 602	16 169	18 592	14 500	10 210
Average per farm	dollars	2 691	3 981	2 286	2 631	2 560	2 697	3 303
Farms with net gains[2]	number	11 585	163	1 118	2 610	3 349	2 669	1 676
Average net gain	dollars	9 901	8 937	9 349	11 870	9 691	9 335	8 618
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		2 980	42	266	548	934	743	447
$1,000 to $9,999		6 544	76	636	1 466	1 826	1 529	1 011
$10,000 to $49,999		1 591	43	178	453	443	304	170
$50,000 or more		470	2	38	143	146	93	48
Farms with net losses	number	13 053	148	1 333	3 535	3 914	2 708	1 415
Average net loss	dollars	3 707	1 478	3 638	4 190	3 542	3 846	2 992
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		3 845	61	266	917	1 151	892	558
$1,000 to $9,999		8 260	87	986	2 296	2 528	1 572	791
$10,000 to $49,999		924	-	80	316	226	237	85
$50,000 or more		24	-	1	6	9	7	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	1 997	32	236	526	573	431	199
	$1,000	13 160	237	1 940	3 561	3 419	2 396	1 608
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	2 676	8	242	700	744	601	381
	$1,000	8 704	6	425	1 636	2 767	1 958	1 911
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 044	8	135	314	315	205	67
	$1,000	3 596	8	231	928	1 299	871	258
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	898	-	67	190	270	200	171
	$1,000	2 634	-	117	228	788	453	1 047
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	539	-	29	102	132	136	140
	$1,000	1 617	-	30	250	350	514	473
Other farm-related income sources	farms	502	-	45	161	144	92	60
	$1,000	358	-	47	230	329	120	133
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	432	10	74	127	118	82	21
	$1,000	6 002	134	1 146	2 090	1 308	772	552
Corn	farms	13	2	2	2	3	3	1
	$1,000	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	86	(D)
Wheat	farms	86	2	17	22	19	17	9
	$1,000	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	36	42
Soybeans	farms	57	1	8	13	18	14	3
	$1,000	863	(D)	(D)	432	241	56	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	162	3	33	50	44	29	3
	$1,000	476	2	108	138	107	96	26
Cotton	farms	79	3	13	23	20	16	4
	$1,000	753	62	259	120	171	86	56
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	173	4	28	55	45	27	14
	$1,000	3 485	48	598	1 297	708	413	421
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	19 076	206	1 892	4 668	5 446	4 345	2 519
	acres	1 805 905	18 807	184 746	418 374	539 773	403 020	241 185
Harvested cropland	farms	13 704	151	1 323	3 388	3 903	3 150	1 789
	acres	736 911	8 356	82 610	176 654	226 429	154 416	88 446
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		10 305	98	986	2 499	2 890	2 430	1 402
50 to 99 acres		1 925	31	164	495	600	407	228
100 to 199 acres		911	15	95	259	244	199	99
200 to 499 acres		403	7	54	105	117	78	42
500 to 999 acres		111	-	13	23	36	28	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres		33	-	9	5	8	6	5
2,000 acres or more		16	-	2	2	8	2	2
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	11 906	104	1 154	2 849	3 433	2 772	1 594
	acres	855 555	6 716	79 249	194 940	251 304	200 233	123 113
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	694	6	56	174	200	153	105
	acres	41 624	1 480	3 492	7 954	11 928	8 757	8 013
On which all crops failed	farms	378	3	26	94	125	80	50
	acres	13 764	71	1 238	2 535	4 968	3 289	1 663
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	307	6	37	67	95	58	44
	acres	28 613	318	4 643	6 561	7 434	5 698	3 959
Idle	farms	2 031	22	212	522	561	467	247
	acres	129 438	1 866	13 514	29 730	37 710	30 627	15 991
Total woodland	farms	13 276	112	1 189	3 239	3 886	3 043	1 807
	acres	1 039 003	7 676	70 772	228 310	327 453	247 753	157 039
Woodland pastured	farms	8 747	75	749	2 134	2 541	2 070	1 178
	acres	511 225	3 171	38 222	112 257	159 538	121 267	76 770
Woodland not pastured	farms	7 177	59	623	1 767	2 122	1 605	1 001
	acres	527 778	4 505	32 550	116 053	167 915	126 486	80 269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	12 936	5 803	69	476	761	1 165	1 558	1 774
acres..	1 483 476	895 439	8 505	80 518	142 658	205 820	232 935	225 003
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	25 947	13 178	165	1 153	1 994	2 780	3 369	3 717
acres..	522 227	344 079	2 763	25 587	62 914	91 273	81 357	80 185
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	7 657	6 631	259	1 132	1 433	1 669	1 427	711
acres..	946 994	894 561	23 673	141 987	223 993	252 985	185 885	66 038
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	471	308	4	44	48	58	75	79
acres..	47 053	35 216	231	3 643	5 663	8 490	9 758	7 431
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	48 243	23 605	402	2 368	3 850	4 710	6 074	6 201
$1,000..	10 883 800	7 800 024	102 797	884 359	1 750 630	1 956 294	1 891 476	1 214 468
Average per farm .... dollars..	225 604	330 439	255 714	373 462	454 709	415 349	311 405	195 850
Average per acre .... dollars..	761	743	734	746	782	748	738	691
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	8 081	2 634	56	249	355	381	676	917
$40,000 to $69,999	8 372	2 908	40	185	274	421	774	1 214
$70,000 to $99,999	6 092	2 384	57	218	234	422	660	793
$100,000 to $149,999	7 118	3 206	22	246	393	643	949	953
$150,000 to $199,999	4 574	2 267	33	188	352	386	568	740
$200,000 to $499,999	8 860	5 793	145	706	1 105	1 223	1 472	1 142
$500,000 to $999,999	3 342	2 782	36	408	700	764	588	286
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 334	1 216	10	123	335	354	272	122
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	428	377	3	42	94	105	104	29
$5,000,000 or more	42	38	-	3	8	11	11	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	48 147	23 584	402	2 359	3 848	4 708	6 066	6 201
$1,000..	1 661 321	1 241 894	20 315	140 945	281 854	327 108	301 502	170 170
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	5 704	1 881	23	122	140	262	438	896
$5,000 to $9,999	11 721	3 630	51	212	408	579	948	1 432
$10,000 to $19,999	10 993	4 838	77	432	615	720	1 395	1 599
$20,000 to $49,999	11 384	6 316	105	705	1 007	1 365	1 695	1 439
$50,000 to $99,999	4 206	3 151	77	434	717	718	735	470
$100,000 to $199,999	2 537	2 258	59	298	566	608	475	252
$200,000 to $499,999	1 443	1 363	9	144	364	407	342	97
$500,000 or more	159	147	1	12	31	49	38	16
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	42 899	21 998	369	2 228	3 618	4 498	5 711	5 574
number..	79 446	49 094	685	4 993	9 989	11 506	12 572	9 349
Wheel tractors .... farms..	42 543	21 297	361	2 089	3 493	4 334	5 639	5 381
number..	83 111	51 011	664	5 309	9 649	11 924	13 353	10 112
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	23 703	10 535	106	726	1 395	2 022	3 068	3 218
number..	30 551	14 380	143	1 061	1 945	2 842	4 276	4 113
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	27 207	15 408	303	1 732	2 831	3 371	3 924	3 247
number..	52 560	36 631	521	4 248	7 704	9 082	9 077	5 999
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	7 959	6 666	144	905	1 577	1 675	1 567	798
number..	10 831	9 310	173	1 210	2 149	2 438	2 248	1 092
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	1 782	1 579	33	193	387	390	383	193
number..	2 663	2 407	43	280	581	634	599	270
Mower conditioners .... farms..	10 165	5 483	17	489	876	978	1 562	1 561
number..	11 436	6 314	18	554	1 059	1 130	1 752	1 801
Pickup balers .... farms..	12 970	6 838	24	532	978	1 302	1 998	2 004
number..	15 596	8 256	29	626	1 247	1 619	2 376	2 359
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	25 268	14 558	312	1 556	2 697	2 949	3 700	3 344
acres on which used..	4 649 832	4 005 861	72 971	522 954	1 001 654	1 074 747	893 175	440 360
Lime .... farms..	2 661	1 535	14	185	313	334	356	333
acres on which used..	127 936	91 082	640	12 537	21 143	22 731	19 909	14 122
tons..	207 111	150 886	1 269	20 365	33 348	40 151	34 317	21 436
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	5 456	4 085	133	570	908	925	889	660
acres on which used..	1 119 884	1 025 263	20 467	135 365	250 148	289 765	233 258	96 260
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	499	381	9	59	92	84	95	42
acres on which used..	106 517	95 847	1 662	15 234	19 174	22 889	22 501	14 387
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	2 638	2 128	89	383	476	472	488	220
acres on which used..	438 892	416 648	11 262	66 677	115 643	99 251	90 001	33 814
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	14 652	9 815	257	1 349	2 068	2 182	2 321	1 638
acres on which used..	4 377 135	3 966 479	72 324	544 572	1 017 744	1 071 863	883 720	376 256
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	2 285	1 938	77	322	448	450	445	196
acres on which used..	496 873	458 127	8 629	66 990	108 762	126 319	99 416	48 011

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	7 133	90	744	1 806	2 120	1 459	914
acres..	588 037	6 164	51 945	138 159	174 302	138 759	78 706
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	12 769	112	1 194	3 055	3 645	2 974	1 789
acres..	178 146	898	10 918	39 135	52 327	48 911	25 959
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	1 026	27	138	289	277	211	84
acres..	52 433	971	8 336	14 582	13 230	9 304	6 010
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	163	-	21	43	45	35	19
acres..	11 837	-	1 754	2 593	3 337	2 612	1 541
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	24 638	311	2 451	6 145	7 263	5 377	3 091
$1,000..	3 083 778	20 135	240 871	741 271	925 402	759 084	397 013
Average per farm .... dollars..	125 163	64 743	98 275	120 630	127 413	141 172	128 442
Average per acre .... dollars..	812	814	790	840	847	785	753
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	5 447	129	750	1 453	1 439	937	739
$40,000 to $69,999	5 464	42	612	1 350	1 584	1 204	672
$70,000 to $99,999	3 708	81	402	910	999	818	498
$100,000 to $149,999	3 912	39	382	954	1 207	889	441
$150,000 to $199,999	2 307	12	105	582	821	544	243
$200,000 to $499,999	3 067	8	144	749	1 021	763	382
$500,000 to $999,999	560	-	45	113	155	152	95
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	118	-	8	22	19	53	16
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	51	-	3	11	16	16	5
$5,000,000 or more	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	24 563	311	2 451	6 140	7 225	5 363	3 073
$1,000..	419 427	4 701	40 883	107 665	126 546	87 651	51 961
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3 823	48	488	965	982	871	469
$5,000 to $9,999	8 091	142	773	1 860	2 381	1 767	1 168
$10,000 to $19,999	6 155	80	593	1 548	1 915	1 307	712
$20,000 to $49,999	5 068	17	460	1 359	1 577	1 109	526
$50,000 to $99,999	1 055	16	80	315	237	266	141
$100,000 to $199,999	279	7	24	84	98	29	37
$200,000 to $499,999	80	1	12	8	28	13	18
$500,000 or more	12	-	1	1	7	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	20 901	257	2 054	5 206	6 305	4 510	2 569
number..	30 352	331	2 983	7 523	9 122	6 573	3 820
Wheel tractors .... farms..	21 246	241	1 919	5 242	6 510	4 787	2 547
number..	32 100	341	2 796	7 780	9 907	7 386	3 888
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	13 168	147	1 170	3 047	4 110	3 052	1 642
number..	16 171	157	1 388	3 605	5 042	3 863	2 116
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	11 799	149	1 070	3 106	3 508	2 576	1 390
number..	15 929	184	1 410	4 175	4 865	3 523	1 772
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	1 293	14	149	328	421	255	126
number..	1 521	21	186	383	490	278	163
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	203	7	19	56	68	27	26
number..	256	7	22	71	83	41	32
Mower conditioners .... farms..	4 682	29	353	1 175	1 472	1 071	582
number..	5 122	29	381	1 326	1 578	1 165	643
Pickup balers .... farms..	6 132	45	450	1 499	1 974	1 453	711
number..	7 340	55	542	1 777	2 381	1 755	830
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	10 710	122	1 116	2 706	3 072	2 368	1 326
acres on which used..	643 971	5 467	77 119	164 290	189 214	139 343	68 538
Lime .... farms..	1 126	12	184	286	303	224	117
acres on which used..	36 854	96	5 822	10 195	8 003	8 129	4 609
tons..	56 225	66	7 468	15 292	13 494	13 326	6 579
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	1 371	19	143	372	391	307	139
acres on which used..	94 621	97	10 744	15 896	35 520	20 159	12 405
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	118	-	14	44	14	28	18
acres on which used..	10 670	-	776	5 442	705	1 732	2 015
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	510	21	42	124	159	135	29
acres on which used..	22 244	381	3 991	5 468	7 804	4 368	232
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	4 837	66	563	1 363	1 503	855	487
acres on which used..	410 656	1 200	47 789	112 137	131 542	77 195	40 793
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	347	-	50	94	114	53	36
acres on which used..	38 746	-	5 632	8 524	14 270	3 547	6 773

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		48 242	24 210	452	2 499	3 794	5 039	6 004	6 422
Full owners		31 033	13 773	109	818	1 566	2 498	3 675	5 107
Part owners		11 805	6 896	73	705	1 346	1 875	1 850	1 047
Tenants		5 404	3 541	270	976	882	666	479	268
White		47 330	23 806	451	2 455	3 718	4 957	5 921	6 304
Full owners		30 510	13 575	108	803	1 542	2 464	3 638	5 020
Part owners		11 564	6 762	73	697	1 319	1 844	1 809	1 020
Tenants		5 256	3 469	270	955	857	649	474	264
Black and other races		912	404	1	44	76	82	83	118
Full owners		523	198	1	15	24	34	37	87
Part owners		241	134	-	8	27	31	41	27
Tenants		148	72	-	21	25	17	5	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	43 014	20 803	185	1 538	2 942	4 408	5 556	6 174
	acres	8 297 038	5 402 415	29 320	331 507	764 691	1 258 374	1 526 311	1 492 212
Owned land in farms	farms	42 838	20 669	182	1 523	2 912	4 373	5 525	6 154
	acres	7 568 989	4 884 481	27 329	299 528	692 941	1 147 848	1 378 423	1 338 412
Land rented or leased from others	farms	17 300	10 485	343	1 681	2 236	2 548	2 340	1 337
	acres	6 864 409	5 923 780	160 462	969 698	1 504 729	1 606 113	1 206 142	476 636
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	17 209	10 437	343	1 681	2 228	2 541	2 329	1 315
	acres	6 786 622	5 860 037	159 662	962 070	1 492 816	1 586 484	1 195 499	463 506
Land rented or leased to others	farms	3 219	1 833	19	113	225	381	448	647
	acres	805 836	581 677	2 791	39 607	83 663	130 155	158 531	166 930
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		33 307	17 233	223	1 413	2 555	3 598	4 545	4 899
Not on farm operated		10 113	4 598	199	845	885	971	879	819
Not reported		4 822	2 379	30	241	354	470	580	704
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		24 210	24 210	452	2 499	3 794	5 039	6 004	6 422
Other		24 032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		19 132	15 891	259	1 368	2 257	3 105	4 108	4 794
Any		26 208	5 417	149	972	1 197	1 439	1 156	504
1 to 99 days		3 693	2 538	83	459	520	606	577	293
100 to 199 days		4 098	1 333	35	216	305	376	311	90
200 days or more		18 417	1 546	31	297	372	457	268	121
Not reported		2 902	2 902	44	159	340	495	740	1 124
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		3 251	1 569	164	427	396	291	185	106
3 or 4 years		3 464	1 454	122	394	324	291	230	93
5 to 9 years		7 157	2 992	70	756	723	597	548	298
10 years or more		24 303	13 311	-	460	1 657	2 903	3 869	4 422
Average years on present farm		16.9	19.5	3.1	6.4	10.8	16.4	22.6	31.0
Not reported		10 067	4 884	96	462	694	957	1 172	1 503
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		739	452	452	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		4 995	2 499	-	2 499	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		9 746	3 794	-	-	3 794	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		5 784	2 390	-	-	-	2 390	-	-
50 to 54 years		6 069	2 649	-	-	-	2 649	-	-
55 to 59 years		5 790	2 827	-	-	-	-	2 827	-
60 to 64 years		5 540	3 177	-	-	-	-	3 177	-
65 to 69 years		4 232	2 872	-	-	-	-	-	2 872
70 years and over		5 347	3 550	-	-	-	-	-	3 550
Average age		51.8	53.8	22.3	30.3	39.6	49.6	59.6	71.3
Operators by sex:									
Male		44 760	22 351	434	2 360	3 495	4 704	5 488	5 870
Female		3 482	1 859	18	139	299	335	516	552
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		75	42	2	3	8	11	6	12
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	42 885	20 589	394	2 051	3 079	4 171	5 141	5 753
	acres	10 058 295	6 975 324	141 576	867 108	1 327 206	1 679 671	1 652 175	1 307 588
Partnership	farms	3 626	2 307	41	291	427	521	574	453
	acres	2 653 440	2 318 738	27 502	267 561	495 335	649 176	578 370	300 794
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	1 372	1 096	13	130	237	291	252	173
	acres	1 378 513	1 236 770	15 468	104 988	308 779	337 759	297 606	172 170
More than 10 stockholders	farms	23	15	-	1	5	4	5	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 349	1 081	13	129	232	287	247	173
Other than family held	farms	170	124	1	17	33	37	18	18
	acres	139 678	126 797	(D)	(D)	38 767	22 584	37 612	11 710
More than 10 stockholders	farms	25	19	-	1	6	9	2	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	145	105	1	16	27	28	16	17
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	189	94	3	10	18	19	19	25
	acres	125 685	86 889	(D)	(D)	15 670	45 142	8 159	9 656

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	24 032	287	2 496	5 952	6 814	5 326	3 157
Full owners	17 260	125	1 362	3 846	4 996	4 212	2 719
Part owners	4 909	41	624	1 559	1 486	877	322
Tenants	1 863	121	510	547	332	237	116
White	23 524	273	2 458	5 839	6 693	5 202	3 059
Full owners	16 935	120	1 346	3 792	4 914	4 129	2 634
Part owners	4 802	41	616	1 522	1 457	855	311
Tenants	1 787	112	496	525	322	218	114
Black and other races	508	14	38	113	121	124	98
Full owners	325	5	16	54	82	83	85
Part owners	107	-	8	37	29	22	11
Tenants	76	9	14	22	10	19	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	22 211	166	1 991	5 418	6 496	5 098	3 042
acres	2 894 623	13 767	176 908	565 050	912 867	737 948	488 083
Owned land in farms farms	22 169	166	1 986	5 405	6 482	5 089	3 041
acres	2 684 508	13 288	163 429	536 824	846 680	679 841	442 446
Land rented or leased from others farms	6 815	162	1 138	2 115	1 832	1 121	447
acres	940 629	20 257	157 690	290 219	247 966	162 100	62 397
Rented or leased land in farms farms	6 772	162	1 134	2 106	1 818	1 114	438
acres	926 585	20 257	154 952	287 154	245 175	158 602	60 445
Land rented or leased to others farms	1 386	6	100	251	367	354	288
acres	224 159	479	16 217	31 291	66 978	61 605	47 589
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	16 074	136	1 631	4 061	4 638	3 560	2 048
Not on farm operated	5 515	123	653	1 356	1 495	1 203	685
Not reported	2 443	28	212	535	681	563	424
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	24 032	287	2 496	5 952	6 814	5 326	3 157
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	3 241	20	92	227	368	749	1 785
Any	20 791	267	2 404	5 725	6 446	4 577	1 372
1 to 99 days	1 155	27	96	197	276	302	257
100 to 199 days	2 765	34	282	719	742	699	289
200 days or more	16 871	206	2 026	4 809	5 428	3 576	826
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 682	95	435	516	385	196	55
3 or 4 years	2 010	60	509	663	466	246	66
5 to 9 years	4 165	41	825	1 479	1 069	605	146
10 years or more	10 992	-	338	2 228	3 494	3 046	1 886
Average years on present farm	14.3	3.1	5.8	9.4	13.6	18.8	28.2
Not reported	5 183	91	389	1 066	1 400	1 233	1 004
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	287	287	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	2 496	-	2 496	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	5 952	-	-	5 952	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	3 394	-	-	-	3 394	-	-
50 to 54 years	3 420	-	-	-	3 420	-	-
55 to 59 years	2 963	-	-	-	-	2 963	-
60 to 64 years	2 363	-	-	-	-	2 363	-
65 to 69 years	1 360	-	-	-	-	-	1 360
70 years and over	1 797	-		-	-	-	1 797
Average age	49.8	22.0	30.6	39.8	49.4	59.1	71.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	22 409	271	2 386	5 702	6 443	4 893	2 714
Female	1 623	16	110	250	371	433	443
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	33	-	2	13	14	3	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	22 296	264	2 290	5 525	6 379	4 960	2 878
acres	3 082 971	29 004	271 928	706 760	933 543	715 962	425 774
Partnership farms	1 319	20	171	337	309	271	211
acres	334 702	3 518	30 388	83 292	87 762	77 929	51 813
Corporation:							
Family held farms	276	2	24	62	77	58	53
acres	141 743	(D)	(D)	26 371	48 529	27 864	24 152
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	-	2	2	1	1	2
10 or less stockholders farms	268	2	22	60	76	57	51
Other than family held farms	46	-	3	9	18	10	6
acres	12 881	-	724	1 146	5 529	4 890	592
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	-	1	1	3	1	-
10 or less stockholders farms	40	-	2	8	15	9	6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	95	1	8	19	31	27	9
acres	38 796	(D)	(D)	6 409	18 492	11 798	580

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	2 249	862	24	115	163	147	191	222
10 to 49 acres	9 723	3 126	43	297	519	628	736	903
50 to 69 acres	3 356	1 246	24	101	148	216	328	429
70 to 99 acres	5 223	2 055	23	161	242	340	498	791
100 to 139 acres	5 190	2 137	24	150	236	396	556	775
140 to 179 acres	3 782	1 743	19	116	186	299	491	632
180 to 219 acres	2 814	1 412	15	113	180	256	382	466
220 to 259 acres	2 104	1 148	36	102	155	210	301	344
260 to 499 acres	6 255	4 015	105	442	559	821	1 058	1 030
500 to 999 acres	4 371	3 591	104	567	686	895	808	531
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	2 068	31	253	529	586	459	210
2,000 acres or more	871	807	4	82	191	245	196	89
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	8 107	6 447	249	1 075	1 385	1 582	1 383	773
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	1 823	58	244	295	404	410	412
Cotton (0131)	1 544	1 320	55	219	263	332	272	179
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 670	503	3	25	32	72	138	233
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	217	-	16	33	49	56	63
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	182	-	7	38	33	46	58
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	100	-	12	25	22	28	13
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	198	6	11	30	33	47	71
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	9 882	76	445	774	1 440	2 770	4 377
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	9 091	62	382	667	1 271	2 585	4 124
Dairy farms (024)	957	811	8	139	202	208	171	83
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	4 042	51	500	930	1 148	981	432
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	428	2	45	88	106	92	95
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	80	2	5	14	14	20	25
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	31 606	13 987	115	919	1 700	2 627	3 791	4 835
number	1 562 243	965 877	6 646	70 635	138 247	213 714	272 877	263 758
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 697	1 206	15	89	171	232	267	432
10 to 49	17 686	6 865	63	386	720	1 100	1 846	2 750
50 to 99	5 675	3 272	20	236	382	643	908	1 083
100 to 199	2 497	1 797	10	146	287	421	524	409
200 to 499	891	714	6	51	112	197	207	141
500 or more	160	133	1	11	28	34	39	20
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	28 520	12 870	91	823	1 544	2 427	3 513	4 472
number	857 109	528 061	3 078	38 070	76 236	118 854	147 307	144 516
Beef cows farms	27 297	11 993	81	683	1 317	2 219	3 325	4 368
number	786 183	464 403	2 394	28 326	59 640	101 279	133 728	139 036
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7 437	2 135	20	129	240	358	548	840
10 to 49	15 907	7 136	50	367	732	1 238	1 957	2 772
50 to 99	2 756	1 795	7	110	209	377	533	559
100 to 199	892	671	3	42	86	174	220	146
200 to 499	272	231	1	11	45	65	63	46
500 or more	33	25	-	4	5	7	4	5
Milk cows farms	2 252	1 483	19	188	327	321	330	298
number	70 926	63 658	684	9 744	16 596	17 575	13 579	5 480
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 020	479	4	31	66	73	115	190
5 to 9	113	52	1	1	13	3	12	22
10 to 49	492	370	7	66	91	74	87	45
50 to 99	465	430	6	69	123	124	84	24
100 to 199	143	133	1	20	29	42	26	15
200 to 499	19	19	-	1	5	5	6	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	25 612	11 543	98	748	1 418	2 162	3 183	3 934
number	373 325	232 893	1 704	16 147	34 573	49 971	67 540	62 958
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	27 454	12 258	100	775	1 476	2 281	3 375	4 251
number	331 809	204 923	1 864	16 418	27 438	44 889	58 030	56 284
Cattle and calves sold farms	31 315	14 026	108	904	1 680	2 598	3 830	4 906
number	888 755	546 562	4 011	38 177	76 051	115 026	157 667	155 630
$1,000	315 680	198 231	1 435	14 346	28 083	41 963	58 290	54 114
Calves farms	25 114	11 190	79	700	1 309	2 050	3 072	3 980
number	440 722	257 131	1 894	17 649	34 712	53 905	72 981	75 990
$1,000	125 126	73 024	615	4 961	9 444	15 454	20 772	21 778
Cattle farms	21 789	10 077	77	670	1 193	1 829	2 833	3 475
number	448 033	289 431	2 117	20 528	41 339	61 121	84 686	79 640
$1,000	190 553	125 207	820	9 385	18 639	26 509	37 518	32 336
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	1 523	696	6	60	76	124	179	251
number	40 647	29 783	73	2 042	4 067	4 854	3 601	15 146
$1,000	17 014	12 663	25	801	1 705	2 311	1 499	6 321

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 387	34	224	344	329	268	188
10 to 49 acres	6 597	87	794	1 783	1 742	1 400	791
50 to 69 acres	2 110	26	226	549	599	462	248
70 to 99 acres	3 168	28	307	783	919	699	432
100 to 139 acres	3 053	31	273	732	917	670	430
140 to 179 acres	2 039	30	199	468	606	465	271
180 to 219 acres	1 402	12	118	313	394	341	224
220 to 259 acres	956	9	99	218	289	217	124
260 to 499 acres	2 240	19	164	529	695	533	300
500 to 999 acres	780	10	66	177	232	189	106
1,000 to 1,999 acres	236	1	21	46	72	65	31
2,000 acres or more	64	-	5	10	20	17	12
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1 660	43	204	439	453	355	166
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 391	20	140	366	369	295	201
Cotton (0131)	224	8	31	65	57	39	24
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 167	12	109	301	312	256	177
Vegetables and melons (016)	182	2	20	51	53	33	23
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	303	4	23	68	80	88	40
Horticultural specialties (018)	86	2	11	19	19	22	13
General farms, primarily crop (019)	592	7	45	149	155	142	94
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	16 837	183	1 701	3 940	4 766	3 882	2 365
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	15 648	164	1 543	3 616	4 457	3 622	2 246
Dairy farms (024)	146	3	13	42	46	25	17
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 428	11	179	444	454	249	91
Animal specialties (027)	1 211	12	142	392	371	192	102
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	196	-	16	42	48	43	45
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	17 619	196	1 794	4 231	4 972	4 009	2 417
number	596 366	5 231	51 563	137 170	179 548	141 247	81 607
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 491	63	451	904	851	738	484
10 to 49	10 821	100	1 060	2 579	3 086	2 459	1 537
50 to 99	2 403	28	216	531	746	595	287
100 to 199	700	4	59	180	217	160	80
200 to 499	177	1	8	31	63	51	23
500 or more	27	-	-	6	9	6	6
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	15 650	166	1 547	3 762	4 473	3 603	2 099
number	329 048	2 773	27 687	74 353	100 992	79 571	43 672
Beef cows ... farms	15 304	162	1 511	3 666	4 384	3 524	2 057
number	321 780	2 651	26 911	72 172	98 742	78 464	42 840
Farms with—							
1 to 9	5 302	73	600	1 391	1 414	1 128	696
10 to 49	8 771	81	820	2 001	2 568	2 103	1 198
50 to 99	961	8	78	220	311	214	130
100 to 199	221	-	12	44	76	65	24
200 to 499	41	-	1	7	13	13	7
500 or more	8	-	-	3	2	1	2
Milk cows ... farms	769	7	77	214	197	170	104
number	7 268	122	776	2 181	2 250	1 107	832
Farms with—							
1 to 4	541	5	50	156	129	128	73
5 to 9	61	-	8	11	18	13	11
10 to 49	122	1	15	33	35	22	16
50 to 99	35	-	2	11	12	7	3
100 to 199	10	1	2	3	3	-	1
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	14 069	152	1 451	3 369	4 027	3 185	1 865
number	140 432	1 398	12 857	33 481	41 417	32 891	18 388
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	15 196	162	1 530	3 648	4 357	3 452	2 047
number	126 886	1 060	11 019	29 336	37 139	28 785	19 547
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	17 289	182	1 713	4 108	4 948	3 963	2 375
number	342 193	3 297	31 782	76 879	98 006	80 658	51 571
$1,000	117 448	1 053	10 133	26 452	33 566	28 212	18 032
Calves ... farms	13 924	148	1 336	3 315	3 992	3 181	1 952
number	183 591	2 071	17 408	40 992	55 165	42 790	25 165
$1,000	52 102	578	4 497	11 669	15 812	12 423	7 122
Cattle ... farms	11 712	112	1 204	2 809	3 375	2 719	1 493
number	158 602	1 226	14 374	35 887	42 841	37 868	26 406
$1,000	65 346	475	5 636	14 782	17 754	15 789	10 910
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	827	9	88	237	206	185	102
number	10 864	76	1 080	3 129	3 044	2 331	1 204
$1,000	4 351	31	388	1 176	1 345	998	413

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and ov
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 467	1 228	29	132	215	295	310	247
number	452 930	338 519	7 256	18 864	51 249	207 724	35 479	17 947
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 595	707	12	79	128	154	178	156
25 to 49	325	164	6	20	19	40	38	41
50 to 99	192	100	1	6	21	21	29	22
100 to 199	132	80	4	8	10	21	23	14
200 to 499	96	76	1	8	17	18	26	6
500 or more	127	101	5	11	20	41	16	8
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 596	829	19	85	145	202	203	175
number	71 032	52 585	1 286	3 307	9 922	30 041	4 614	3 415
Other farms	2 149	1 098	28	121	187	264	277	221
number	381 398	285 934	5 970	15 557	41 327	177 683	30 865	14 532
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 168	1 090	27	113	197	265	265	223
number	1 211 130	845 668	24 670	46 837	170 640	472 615	84 435	46 471
$1,000	87 542	60 732	919	2 744	9 151	37 772	6 534	3 612
Feeder pigs farms	881	438	14	44	81	112	99	88
number	635 424	444 583	21 821	32 301	133 780	192 931	39 475	24 275
$1,000	20 068	13 593	625	975	4 117	5 653	1 284	940
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 692	869	20	88	154	211	214	182
number	130 156	95 786	2 416	6 125	17 505	58 131	7 044	4 565
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 473	763	16	77	135	186	181	168
number	65 761	48 545	1 215	3 192	8 888	29 265	3 572	2 413
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 407	748	15	77	130	194	181	151
number	64 395	47 241	1 201	2 933	8 617	28 866	3 472	2 152
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	351	170	-	9	33	50	44	34
number	10 943	6 241	-	618	957	1 794	1 455	1 417
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	303	139	-	6	30	40	36	27
number	7 155	3 829	-	429	537	1 036	878	949
Sheep and lambs sold farms	280	131	-	6	22	40	33	30
number	6 950	3 756	-	283	358	1 354	1 186	575
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	236	114	-	6	19	38	29	22
number	8 513	4 812	-	395	682	1 451	1 221	1 063
pounds of wool	56 801	32 512	-	2 351	5 431	9 196	8 579	6 955
Horses and ponies inventory farms	9 167	3 495	38	304	650	747	852	904
number	40 224	15 441	146	1 122	3 244	3 349	3 590	3 990
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 525	454	6	47	85	94	106	116
number	4 790	1 601	15	124	272	339	329	522
Goats inventory farms	855	363	2	34	71	75	91	90
number	13 704	9 213	(D)	(D)	1 873	1 493	3 267	1 820
Goats sold farms	269	119	3	7	28	19	35	27
number	2 986	1 386	6	64	426	316	294	280
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 263	1 637	18	144	267	379	396	433
number	24 065 427	19 735 744	147 144	2 079 363	4 554 889	7 457 050	4 226 815	1 270 483
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 358	922	7	42	93	167	232	381
400 to 3,199	18	9	-	-	2	1	3	3
3,200 to 9,999	226	178	4	35	35	55	41	8
10,000 to 19,999	352	284	4	31	76	92	60	21
20,000 to 49,999	213	163	3	29	47	36	37	11
50,000 to 99,999	65	54	-	5	7	16	18	8
100,000 or more	31	27	-	2	7	12	5	1
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 102	1 523	14	130	247	346	370	416
number	19 537 876	16 110 805	70 132	1 442 328	3 542 739	6 571 571	3 529 409	954 626
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	503	263	6	19	39	72	59	68
number	4 547 551	3 624 939	77 012	637 035	1 012 150	885 479	697 406	315 857
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 217	881	16	127	200	260	208	70
number	30 399 483	24 592 362	191 386	3 140 722	5 492 574	7 783 961	5 967 754	2 015 965
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4 132	3 031	37	362	680	856	742	354
number	719 764 548	551 356 175	8 144 956	69 247 743	134 492 896	168 997 767	125 778 895	44 693 918
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	35	16	-	4	5	4	3	-
2,000 to 59,999	396	257	3	37	46	40	67	64
60,000 to 99,999	832	565	5	44	84	148	174	110
100,000 or more	2 869	2 193	29	277	545	664	498	180
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	241	107	-	12	16	26	31	22
number	51 169	47 079	-	7 340	17 248	19 287	3 125	79
Turkeys sold farms	308	241	2	29	65	71	57	17
number	21 251 943	17 921 754	(D)	(D)	4 727 117	4 568 378	4 885 502	1 986 700

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 239	20	170	350	372	230	97
number	114 411	437	4 782	21 587	22 599	44 855	20 151
Farms with—							
1 to 24	888	16	123	258	261	153	77
25 to 49	161	1	20	36	46	46	12
50 to 99	92	2	18	28	28	15	1
100 to 199	52	1	7	13	20	6	5
200 to 499	20	-	1	6	8	4	-
500 or more	26	-	1	9	8	6	2
Used or to be used for breeding farms	767	13	108	208	231	147	60
number	18 447	115	1 073	2 875	4 222	6 830	3 332
Other farms	1 051	16	143	290	322	199	81
number	95 964	322	3 709	18 712	18 377	38 025	16 819
Hogs and pigs sold farms	1 078	17	151	281	325	218	86
number	365 462	1 158	10 698	51 175	66 182	169 157	67 092
$1,000	26 810	63	729	5 018	4 378	8 609	8 012
Feeder pigs farms	443	11	61	115	143	82	31
number	190 841	928	6 964	13 289	43 181	124 901	1 578
$1,000	6 475	39	306	605	1 604	3 860	60
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	823	14	121	218	247	160	63
number	34 370	150	1 310	3 504	6 004	15 791	7 611
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	710	13	103	169	207	139	59
number	17 216	75	665	1 752	3 065	7 816	3 843
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	650	13	96	173	205	127	45
number	17 154	75	645	1 752	2 939	7 975	3 768
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	181	-	16	60	51	39	15
number	4 702	-	531	1 425	1 157	1 072	517
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	164	-	15	56	45	35	13
number	3 326	-	(D)	1 024	716	826	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	149	-	14	49	39	35	12
number	3 194	-	233	1 184	715	746	316
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	122	-	12	39	34	28	9
number	3 701	-	389	1 224	784	890	414
pounds of wool	24 289	-	2 636	8 860	5 016	4 985	2 792
Horses and ponies inventory farms	5 672	67	702	1 731	1 646	1 067	459
number	24 783	332	2 765	7 352	7 469	4 484	2 381
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 071	11	167	370	292	166	65
number	3 189	21	674	926	856	427	285
Goats inventory farms	492	7	59	142	131	118	35
number	4 491	33	382	1 101	1 459	1 211	305
Goats sold farms	150	4	18	44	35	35	14
number	1 600	19	235	378	425	355	188
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	1 626	10	128	448	445	378	217
number	4 349 683	18 132	294 004	1 000 630	1 821 942	961 125	253 850
Farms with—							
1 to 399	1 436	9	112	389	384	338	204
400 to 3,199	9	-	1	4	1	2	1
3,200 to 9,999	48	-	3	12	17	10	6
10,000 to 19,999	68	1	5	27	20	14	1
20,000 to 49,999	50	-	7	14	17	8	4
50,000 to 99,999	11	-	-	2	3	5	1
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	1 579	9	120	438	433	368	211
number	3 427 071	(D)	(D)	820 048	1 569 580	694 639	210 707
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	240	1	36	73	59	48	23
number	922 612	(D)	(D)	180 582	252 362	266 486	43 143
Hens and pullets sold farms	336	2	39	110	95	70	20
number	5 807 121	(D)	(D)	1 384 306	1 901 927	1 401 232	208 249
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1 101	9	147	338	351	186	70
number	168 408 373	839 000	21 783 442	55 198 621	54 224 634	27 348 599	9 014 077
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	19	-	1	6	5	4	3
2,000 to 59,999	139	3	27	31	43	23	12
60,000 to 99,999	267	3	29	80	86	46	23
100,000 or more	676	3	90	221	217	113	32
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	134	-	16	48	40	25	5
number	4 090	-	3 668	157	145	100	20
Turkeys sold farms	67	1	7	22	19	15	3
number	3 330 189	(D)	(D)	794 346	1 264 163	1 002 299	70 507

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	748	561	13	79	123	132	114	100
acres	53 672	49 234	1 242	8 099	13 761	16 962	6 324	2 846
bushels	5 802 912	5 377 182	138 889	822 005	1 570 210	1 921 539	634 673	289 866
Irrigated farms	284	260	8	41	72	73	43	23
acres	33 657	31 835	689	5 071	8 897	12 391	3 064	1 723
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	384	231	3	23	32	41	56	76
25 to 99 acres	186	158	5	24	45	37	31	16
100 to 249 acres	120	117	4	24	31	29	24	5
250 to 499 acres	47	46	1	6	13	20	3	3
500 acres or more	11	9	-	2	2	5	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	104	80	-	10	15	17	22	16
acres	4 116	3 900	-	601	598	1 001	1 375	325
tons, green	52 480	50 433	-	8 063	9 511	14 944	15 117	2 798
Irrigated farms	13	10	-	3	2	-	2	3
acres	328	309	-	26	(D)	-	(D)	83
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	3 631	3 092	101	528	658	774	693	338
acres	334 569	310 831	7 750	48 372	66 765	93 685	69 489	24 770
bushels	22 351 651	20 972 056	529 016	3 219 443	4 522 446	6 244 484	4 794 185	1 662 482
Irrigated farms	794	733	30	142	182	184	148	47
acres	56 477	53 864	1 802	9 617	12 390	15 810	11 326	2 919
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	843	587	19	97	107	109	146	109
25 to 99 acres	1 620	1 388	56	245	314	338	292	143
100 to 249 acres	915	875	24	159	183	244	193	72
250 to 499 acres	211	202	2	25	47	65	50	13
500 acres or more	42	40	-	2	7	18	12	1
Wheat for grain farms	5 329	4 505	152	690	967	1 143	1 021	532
acres	859 405	797 892	19 313	111 201	190 168	219 785	183 221	74 204
bushels	33 241 332	31 108 652	738 311	4 309 390	7 497 853	8 603 247	7 069 813	2 890 038
Irrigated farms	171	148	2	24	54	35	27	6
acres	30 115	27 327	(D)	(D)	15 323	3 808	3 818	867
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	776	486	17	75	67	99	114	114
25 to 99 acres	1 973	1 600	72	245	308	376	390	209
100 to 249 acres	1 571	1 459	41	247	359	405	281	126
250 to 499 acres	697	662	18	95	154	172	170	53
500 acres or more	312	298	4	28	79	91	66	30
Rice farms	5 613	5 034	226	922	1 145	1 320	1 001	420
acres	1 041 433	989 060	33 011	160 121	252 350	272 412	204 865	66 301
cwt	54 663 266	52 088 786	1 704 733	8 370 210	13 449 006	14 377 006	10 788 256	3 399 575
Irrigated farms	5 613	5 034	226	922	1 145	1 320	1 001	420
acres	1 041 433	989 060	33 011	160 121	252 350	272 412	204 865	66 301
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	444	276	26	46	34	52	70	48
25 to 99 acres	1 593	1 336	62	272	247	331	266	158
100 to 249 acres	2 184	2 071	103	408	492	549	381	138
250 to 499 acres	1 096	1 067	32	168	287	307	215	58
500 acres or more	296	284	3	28	85	81	69	18
Cotton farms	2 479	2 160	88	365	435	544	466	262
acres	529 636	498 046	12 143	81 174	108 977	140 419	107 079	48 254
bales	816 723	773 034	18 236	129 293	167 271	220 461	166 796	70 977
Irrigated farms	942	863	39	189	189	235	142	69
acres	182 103	171 896	4 177	34 692	40 175	51 026	30 154	11 672
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	332	208	3	29	30	45	39	62
25 to 99 acres	638	528	35	82	89	118	127	77
100 to 249 acres	705	653	35	126	136	156	142	58
250 to 499 acres	559	539	14	94	122	163	103	43
500 acres or more	245	232	1	34	58	62	55	22
Soybeans for beans farms	8 983	7 375	256	1 163	1 555	1 848	1 615	938
acres	3 160 746	2 967 181	59 368	395 226	724 446	834 485	685 706	267 950
bushels	73 279 691	69 249 938	1 312 968	9 492 719	17 463 164	19 144 670	15 721 241	6 115 176
Irrigated farms	3 779	3 462	135	616	823	922	681	285
acres	1 060 054	1 020 569	17 525	149 493	278 755	287 724	212 832	74 240
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	895	462	17	64	55	73	95	158
25 to 99 acres	2 037	1 318	81	203	149	254	329	302
100 to 249 acres	2 117	1 853	83	345	408	458	372	187
250 to 499 acres	1 916	1 792	51	317	417	496	375	136
500 acres or more	2 018	1 950	24	234	526	567	444	155
Irish potatoes farms	77	49	-	2	9	11	8	19
acres	85	53	-	(D)	(D)	13	6	18
cwt	7 853	4 625	-	(D)	(D)	618	417	2 617
Irrigated farms	18	13	-	1	2	4	2	4
acres	15	11	-	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ……… farms	187	4	24	42	58	37	22
acres	4 438	36	577	1 440	1 317	859	209
bushels	425 730	5 958	48 809	147 229	125 727	86 619	11 388
Irrigated ……… farms	24	-	8	5	7	2	2
acres	1 822	-	389	763	166	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	153	4	18	28	51	32	20
25 to 99 acres	28	-	4	13	5	4	2
100 to 249 acres	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop ……… farms	24	-	1	4	9	7	3
acres	216	-	(D)	(D)	66	87	43
tons, green	2 047	-	(D)	(D)	783	732	355
Irrigated ……… farms	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres	19	-	-	-	19	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ……… farms	539	14	66	157	143	97	40
acres	23 738	296	4 592	6 810	5 923	4 180	1 937
bushels	1 379 595	12 397	247 558	407 974	361 621	247 543	102 502
Irrigated ……… farms	61	2	9	21	13	13	3
acres	2 613	(D)	(D)	1 107	505	691	61
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	256	8	37	68	72	49	22
25 to 99 acres	232	6	37	77	58	41	13
100 to 249 acres	40	-	12	10	11	3	4
250 to 499 acres	9	-	2	1	1	4	1
500 acres or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Wheat for grain ……… farms	824	15	119	196	221	194	79
acres	61 513	812	9 121	14 064	19 242	13 134	5 140
bushels	2 132 680	20 108	342 111	474 315	684 600	438 695	172 851
Irrigated ……… farms	23	-	1	9	7	5	1
acres	2 788	-	(D)	(D)	1 239	373	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	290	4	38	57	84	76	31
25 to 99 acres	373	9	58	103	83	86	34
100 to 249 acres	112	2	14	27	39	21	9
250 to 499 acres	35	-	7	6	8	9	5
500 acres or more	14	-	2	3	7	2	-
Rice ……… farms	579	18	75	162	153	116	55
acres	52 373	1 315	8 343	14 649	14 684	8 154	5 228
cwt	2 574 480	72 348	397 992	695 497	721 889	406 004	280 750
Irrigated ……… farms	579	18	75	162	153	116	55
acres	52 373	1 315	8 343	14 649	14 684	8 154	5 228
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	168	2	22	39	44	46	15
25 to 99 acres	257	11	26	84	67	44	25
100 to 249 acres	113	5	18	29	34	18	9
250 to 499 acres	29	-	6	7	4	7	5
500 acres or more	12	-	3	3	4	1	1
Cotton ……… farms	319	9	40	84	89	59	38
acres	31 590	798	5 289	6 426	8 030	4 679	6 368
bales	43 689	915	8 548	8 643	10 929	5 945	8 709
Irrigated ……… farms	79	2	8	23	18	14	14
acres	10 207	(D)	(D)	2 685	1 402	1 162	2 642
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	124	2	14	32	34	23	19
25 to 99 acres	110	3	10	35	30	26	6
100 to 249 acres	52	4	11	12	19	3	3
250 to 499 acres	20	-	3	3	1	6	7
500 acres or more	13	-	2	2	5	1	3
Soybeans for beans ……… farms	1 608	34	189	425	433	364	163
acres	193 565	2 359	26 397	41 980	63 673	38 678	20 478
bushels	4 029 753	36 575	518 854	885 878	1 386 746	768 649	453 051
Irrigated ……… farms	317	4	43	100	86	59	25
acres	39 485	258	3 814	10 501	13 230	7 747	3 935
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	433	10	44	100	114	114	51
25 to 99 acres	719	17	72	218	180	166	66
100 to 249 acres	264	5	43	67	77	42	30
250 to 499 acres	124	2	21	29	38	23	11
500 acres or more	68	-	9	11	24	19	5
Irish potatoes ……… farms	28	-	4	2	7	8	7
acres	33	-	(D)	(D)	7	7	16
cwt	3 228	-	(D)	(D)	1 219	550	1 136
Irrigated ……… farms	5	-	2	-	1	1	1
acres	4	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	21 832	10 621	67	689	1 341	2 021	2 850	3 653
acres	944 470	557 853	3 446	41 156	85 284	120 877	149 834	157 256
tons, dry	1 511 459	926 799	4 260	73 857	146 640	201 784	253 368	246 890
Irrigated ... farms	257	153	1	17	34	28	47	26
acres	6 660	6 123	(D)	(D)	1 548	980	2 087	750
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10 048	4 037	30	248	468	677	1 025	1 589
25 to 99 acres	9 607	5 070	23	326	609	985	1 410	1 717
100 to 249 acres	1 884	1 296	13	93	223	305	357	305
250 to 499 acres	230	169	1	17	28	43	49	31
500 acres or more	63	49	-	5	13	11	9	11
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	15 600	7 801	55	545	1 018	1 538	2 102	2 543
acres	660 501	397 574	2 862	30 577	60 982	88 464	105 579	109 110
tons, dry	1 106 930	682 063	3 667	57 007	107 991	150 342	184 810	178 246
Irrigated ... farms	197	121	1	16	22	26	36	20
acres	6 300	4 709	(D)	(D)	924	832	1 697	549
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	720	452	7	41	76	98	104	126
acres	14 189	12 185	112	850	3 588	2 880	2 943	1 812
Irrigated ... farms	261	176	1	21	31	43	39	41
acres	5 397	4 703	(D)	(D)	908	1 206	1 224	1 032
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	388	191	1	12	25	38	45	70
5.0 to 24.9 acres	240	165	4	19	26	34	38	44
25.0 to 99.9 acres	81	67	2	8	15	19	13	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	21	-	2	7	6	6	-
250.0 acres or more	9	8	-	-	3	1	2	2
Land in orchards ... farms	1 017	455	4	39	63	82	128	139
acres	16 471	10 223	104	619	2 324	2 322	2 900	1 954
Irrigated ... farms	185	95	-	9	16	15	29	26
acres	2 402	1 904	-	114	450	642	338	359
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	539	204	-	10	27	37	58	72
5.0 to 24.9 acres	343	155	3	18	17	23	47	47
25.0 to 99.9 acres	105	71	1	11	11	17	15	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	20	-	-	7	3	7	3
250.0 acres or more	8	5	-	-	1	2	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	11 211	93	1 026	2 745	3 241	2 597	1 509
acres	386 617	3 211	31 393	93 439	118 945	89 795	49 834
tons, dry	584 660	5 057	46 032	142 261	177 776	138 850	74 684
Irrigated ... farms	104	-	14	28	24	29	9
acres	2 537	-	417	469	494	1 036	121
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 011	44	600	1 469	1 662	1 389	847
25 to 99 acres	4 537	45	372	1 110	1 391	1 046	573
100 to 249 acres	588	4	51	150	164	143	76
250 to 499 acres	61	-	3	12	19	15	12
500 acres or more	14	-	-	4	5	4	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	7 799	66	796	1 996	2 295	1 738	908
acres	262 927	2 009	22 833	65 385	85 069	57 102	30 529
tons, dry	424 867	3 341	35 610	107 145	134 178	94 839	49 754
Irrigated ... farms	76	-	12	21	19	19	5
acres	1 591	-	405	345	445	330	66
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	268	3	27	68	68	67	35
acres	2 005	6	207	425	731	535	100
Irrigated ... farms	85	1	7	17	29	19	12
acres	694	(D)	(D)	86	526	45	25
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	177	3	16	42	44	43	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres	75	-	7	22	22	18	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14	-	4	4	1	5	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	562	4	47	122	159	149	81
acres	6 248	34	454	1 349	1 861	1 400	1 150
Irrigated ... farms	90	-	4	18	28	24	16
acres	498	-	11	118	109	210	51
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	335	2	22	72	98	90	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres	188	2	20	45	52	44	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres	34	-	5	4	7	14	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	1	1	-	1

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	48 242	2 249	9 723	3 356	5 223	5 190
	percent	100.0	4.7	20.2	7.0	10.8	10.8
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	8 587	289 521	195 877	427 766	605 052
Average size of farm	acres	298	4	30	58	82	117
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	48 242	2 249	9 723	3 356	5 223	5 190
	$1,000	3 320 258	195 151	451 659	118 356	171 463	184 271
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	86 772	46 453	35 267	32 828	35 505
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		5 527	512	2 337	534	615	549
$1,000 to $2,499		6 603	494	2 488	723	976	735
$2,500 to $4,999		7 609	346	1 887	774	1 318	1 161
$5,000 to $9,999		7 101	219	942	584	1 003	1 168
$10,000 to $19,999		4 964	108	365	212	454	643
$20,000 to $24,999		1 124	20	74	28	64	92
$25,000 to $39,999		2 015	47	134	41	95	119
$40,000 to $49,999		870	24	50	15	22	62
$50,000 to $99,999		3 329	130	308	92	152	161
$100,000 to $249,999		5 686	234	698	227	345	310
$250,000 to $499,999		2 511	74	341	99	142	150
$500,000 to $999,999		694	18	87	26	32	31
$1,000,000 or more		209	23	32	3	5	11
Grains	farms	10 132	25	771	321	468	489
	$1,000	945 602	32	2 145	1 606	3 408	4 689
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 881	-	-	-	1	2
	$1,000	864 939	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	489	3	30	8	13	15
	$1,000	10 840	(Z)	30	16	27	29
Wheat	farms	5 292	7	193	100	133	163
	$1,000	86 826	6	256	189	311	457
Soybeans	farms	8 948	19	585	260	375	377
	$1,000	383 766	21	1 247	928	1 541	2 050
Sorghum for grain	farms	3 480	2	91	51	92	107
	$1,000	37 670	(D)	(D)	87	174	231
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	265	-	14	-	5	6
	$1,000	1 620	-	10	-	7	14
Other grains	farms	5 634	1	97	51	133	152
	$1,000	424 881	(D)	(D)	388	1 347	1 908
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 479	15	145	43	75	88
	$1,000	248 155	67	810	308	812	1 569
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 330	-	-	-	1	2
	$1,000	226 710	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4 967	28	807	389	625	604
	$1,000	16 352	11	1 077	653	1 336	1 320
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	1 732	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	718	71	208	55	82	51
	$1,000	14 233	347	1 983	605	1 162	1 361
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	59	-	4	2	7	4
	$1,000	8 538	-	(D)	(D)	694	832
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	580	65	171	52	53	43
	$1,000	6 851	155	986	264	539	571
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	29	-	2	-	2	5
	$1,000	3 578	-	(D)	-	(D)	365
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	230	70	74	12	15	24
	$1,000	13 288	(D)	2 725	214	580	961
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	60	14	14	1	6	7
	$1,000	11 676	2 589	2 124	(D)	540	813
Other crops	farms	157	9	40	7	12	8
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	50	10	21	15
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	1 173	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 991	529	1 664	500	683	643
	$1,000	1 541 248	173 067	413 241	100 293	134 039	136 700
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 068	432	1 368	418	584	542
	$1,000	1 529 401	171 938	409 817	99 470	132 747	135 152
Dairy products	farms	1 175	27	44	41	99	136
	$1,000	91 287	879	1 148	1 356	4 234	6 701
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	726	7	9	11	35	59
	$1,000	80 533	524	589	769	2 967	4 609
Cattle and calves	farms	31 315	953	5 756	2 411	4 015	4 102
	$1,000	315 680	4 461	19 860	10 408	20 067	24 679
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	725	4	9	2	8	23
	$1,000	98 853	545	(D)	(D)	701	1 719

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	3 782	2 814	2 104	6 255	4 371	2 304	871
	percent	7.8	5.8	4.4	13.0	9.1	4.8	1.8
Land in farms	acres	593 732	557 124	500 439	2 234 056	3 048 775	3 084 057	2 810 625
Average size of farm	acres	157	198	238	357	698	1 339	3 227
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	3 782	2 814	2 104	6 255	4 371	2 304	871
	$1,000	149 284	120 728	96 665	373 963	507 541	523 348	427 829
Average per farm	dollars	39 472	42 903	45 943	59 786	116 116	227 148	491 193
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		307	203	152	228	69	15	6
$1,000 to $2,499		427	258	144	278	69	10	1
$2,500 to $4,999		717	441	279	549	118	17	2
$5,000 to $9,999		876	650	428	941	248	41	3
$10,000 to $19,999		615	477	409	1 196	392	88	5
$20,000 to $24,999		100	107	106	327	165	35	8
$25,000 to $39,999		177	177	165	644	311	96	9
$40,000 to $49,999		50	61	40	295	196	44	11
$50,000 to $99,999		125	142	153	881	933	208	44
$100,000 to $249,999		206	177	142	602	1 549	1 042	154
$250,000 to $499,999		146	87	59	230	237	623	323
$500,000 to $999,999		31	30	20	71	57	63	248
$1,000,000 or more		5	4	7	13	27	22	57
Grains	farms	454	376	328	1 707	2 630	1 826	757
	$1,000	6 828	6 750	7 836	72 342	240 039	320 605	279 320
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	22	49	575	1 854	1 647	723
	$1,000	550	1 364	3 068	45 804	219 724	315 780	278 475
Corn for grain	farms	15	11	8	71	122	124	69
	$1,000	46	43	57	784	2 157	3 990	3 661
Wheat	farms	201	138	151	857	1 519	1 244	586
	$1,000	685	640	541	5 837	18 310	27 958	31 637
Soybeans	farms	384	311	272	1 458	2 445	1 740	722
	$1,000	2 849	2 670	2 760	23 488	85 090	128 753	132 366
Sorghum for grain	farms	124	97	108	577	1 035	817	379
	$1,000	372	335	536	3 424	9 724	12 293	10 368
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	8	6	6	42	82	65	31
	$1,000	20	7	31	187	565	483	296
Other grains	farms	157	151	154	971	1 852	1 381	534
	$1,000	2 855	3 056	3 912	38 622	124 193	147 128	100 991
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	66	78	69	407	708	519	266
	$1,000	1 524	2 128	2 003	25 418	65 632	75 223	72 662
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	12	13	193	449	417	237
	$1,000	410	800	956	20 605	59 048	72 804	71 900
Tobacco	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	507	346	278	779	378	171	55
	$1,000	1 303	1 045	906	3 459	2 631	1 379	1 231
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	2	8	2	6
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	527	(D)	873
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	35	26	19	83	55	21	12
	$1,000	1 459	519	626	1 803	2 844	972	551
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	3	4	10	12	6	3
	$1,000	1 248	256	512	1 070	2 272	711	390
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	27	25	16	50	37	23	18
	$1,000	267	547	104	755	1 910	235	516
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	5	5	2	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	362	1 646	(D)	359
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	8	8	1	12	2	2	2
	$1,000	1 414	1 662	(D)	2 310	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	5	-	7	1	-	1
	$1,000	1 368	1 610	-	2 290	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops	farms	7	3	4	14	19	17	17
	$1,000	11	16	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	2	6	5
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	491
Poultry and poultry products	farms	454	334	233	621	240	65	25
	$1,000	100 293	77 795	58 516	163 106	101 528	51 858	30 813
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	386	266	200	555	216	60	21
	$1,000	99 243	77 275	57 951	162 026	101 208	51 805	30 768
Dairy products	farms	121	102	115	306	154	25	5
	$1,000	7 568	7 116	8 047	29 360	19 554	3 945	1 380
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	75	66	79	231	128	21	5
	$1,000	6 247	6 068	7 137	27 233	18 968	3 843	1 380
Cattle and calves	farms	2 989	2 226	1 647	4 400	1 902	675	239
	$1,000	22 251	19 502	16 723	61 154	53 177	31 749	31 649
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	22	20	129	208	177	110
	$1,000	1 079	1 594	1 528	11 416	26 133	23 071	29 216

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs farms	2 168	260	592	162	208	194
$1,000	87 542	9 767	4 956	2 290	4 285	4 265
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	170	8	26	11	19	15
$1,000	76 256	8 686	2 365	1 470	3 587	3 268
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	303	18	69	16	28	41
$1,000	460	11	69	40	41	84
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 546	249	713	193	244	285
$1,000	37 355	3 250	2 608	306	940	1 355
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	124	15	11	-	2	5
$1,000	29 999	2 298	828	-	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses farms	48 243	2 327	9 163	3 507	4 960	5 278
$1,000	2 454 097	158 823	332 822	88 968	120 593	132 929
Average per farm dollars	50 869	68 252	36 322	25 374	24 313	25 195
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	15 827	963	3 476	1 162	1 611	1 797
$1,000	368 424	78 300	86 422	17 365	18 672	20 017
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 894	469	2 016	672	970	1 150
$5,000 to $24,999	4 303	340	884	328	399	402
$25,000 to $99,999	2 287	127	531	155	229	220
$100,000 or more	343	27	45	7	13	25
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	30 610	1 446	6 439	2 425	3 382	3 666
$1,000	774 203	44 289	165 961	47 511	67 279	72 079
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	23 404	950	5 031	1 940	2 750	3 032
$5,000 to $24,999	2 205	99	267	93	146	125
$25,000 to $99,999	2 648	255	613	226	245	276
$100,000 or more	2 353	142	528	166	241	233
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	13 503	754	2 979	1 012	1 416	1 517
$1,000	704 071	41 774	160 727	45 167	63 858	67 913
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 598	301	1 669	554	840	960
$5,000 to $24,999	1 207	58	205	71	115	68
$25,000 to $79,999	2 064	242	504	203	176	212
$80,000 or more	2 634	153	601	184	285	277
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	14 840	198	1 565	572	879	1 101
$1,000	59 440	303	506	171	396	824
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	6 896	186	1 501	566	785	887
$1,000 to $4,999	4 204	7	62	6	92	186
$5,000 to $24,999	3 456	3	1	-	2	28
$25,000 or more	284	2	1	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	25 269	352	2 978	1 474	2 197	2 463
$1,000	123 230	78	1 269	804	1 729	2 470
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	19 404	352	2 976	1 474	2 187	2 446
$5,000 to $24,999	4 795	-	1	-	10	17
$25,000 to $49,999	808	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	262	-	1	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	19 373	586	2 429	1 119	1 370	1 724
$1,000	115 386	119	693	517	694	1 178
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	14 298	586	2 428	1 109	1 360	1 706
$5,000 to $24,999	3 884	-	1	10	10	18
$25,000 to $49,999	831	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	360	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	45 946	2 040	8 244	3 238	4 747	5 082
$1,000	136 264	2 900	7 062	2 887	4 172	5 015
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	38 893	1 909	7 955	3 161	4 596	4 944
$5,000 to $24,999	6 244	122	278	73	150	136
$25,000 to $49,999	691	5	11	2	1	1
$50,000 or more	118	4	-	2	-	1
Gasoline and gasohol farms	34 952	1 546	5 983	2 358	3 575	3 811
$1,000	40 155	1 044	2 615	1 047	1 676	1 955
Diesel fuel farms	31 251	899	4 273	1 891	2 975	3 336
$1,000	64 805	463	1 118	617	928	1 265
Natural gas farms	2 618	140	539	141	200	217
$1,000	7 856	563	1 229	300	404	550
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	30 661	1 085	4 296	1 752	2 608	3 048
$1,000	23 468	829	2 100	923	1 163	1 244

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	145	108	71	233	131	43	21
$1,000..	5 115	2 338	1 407	11 521	10 694	29 158	1 744
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	14	6	8	25	19	10	7
$1,000..	4 384	1 611	931	9 722	9 797	28 838	1 597
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	25	18	16	38	25	6	3
$1,000..	48	20	26	57	41	10	12
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	154	118	92	238	157	72	31
$1,000..	1 203	1 290	442	2 645	8 988	7 363	6 965
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	6	7	3	11	36	23	5
$1,000..	834	893	240	1 933	8 460	6 987	6 787
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	4 003	2 837	2 181	6 582	4 383	2 153	871
$1,000..	111 877	91 202	74 646	288 326	364 374	373 201	316 316
Average per farm .... dollars..	27 948	32 147	34 225	43 805	83 134	173 340	363 164
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	1 285	1 084	800	2 130	1 000	357	162
$1,000..	17 453	14 317	9 908	31 766	33 412	23 899	16 874
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	764	556	480	1 187	462	121	47
$5,000 to $24,999	296	360	217	592	303	132	50
$25,000 to $99,999	200	156	88	299	178	66	38
$100,000 or more	25	12	15	52	57	38	27
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	2 804	2 089	1 466	4 136	1 895	623	239
$1,000..	57 557	44 856	33 553	104 334	68 390	47 444	20 951
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 326	1 567	1 107	3 040	1 239	323	99
$5,000 to $24,999	78	217	140	431	343	182	84
$25,000 to $99,999	193	160	119	337	139	60	25
$100,000 or more	207	145	100	328	174	58	31
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	1 167	876	649	1 909	851	259	114
$1,000..	53 991	40 639	30 711	94 221	59 297	30 231	15 542
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	733	479	377	1 113	431	94	47
$5,000 to $24,999	46	116	77	184	154	84	29
$25,000 to $79,999	153	121	75	252	83	30	13
$80,000 or more	235	160	120	380	183	51	25
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	915	733	627	2 775	2 886	1 798	791
$1,000..	778	770	954	6 552	14 872	17 633	15 680
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	615	528	314	975	394	114	31
$1,000 to $4,999	286	194	290	1 469	1 184	351	77
$5,000 to $24,999	13	10	23	327	1 296	1 268	485
$25,000 or more	1	1	-	4	12	65	198
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	2 064	1 608	1 237	4 535	3 594	1 948	819
$1,000..	2 583	2 393	2 398	15 379	29 863	34 151	30 115
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 996	1 557	1 122	3 458	1 443	327	66
$5,000 to $24,999	68	51	114	1 066	2 000	1 165	303
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	1	10	145	374	278
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	6	82	172
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	1 281	975	846	3 362	3 036	1 847	798
$1,000..	1 267	1 263	1 439	11 531	26 937	34 517	35 230
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 245	925	761	2 567	1 214	320	77
$5,000 to $24,999	36	50	85	764	1 644	1 040	226
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	26	161	396	248
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	5	17	91	247
Petroleum products .... farms..	3 837	2 797	2 111	6 513	4 333	2 141	863
$1,000..	4 441	3 902	3 374	17 577	30 429	31 290	23 236
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 676	2 644	1 977	5 369	2 109	471	82
$5,000 to $24,999	161	151	131	1 136	2 125	1 358	423
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	2	7	90	291	280
$50,000 or more	-	1	1	1	9	21	78
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	2 932	2 118	1 582	4 984	3 523	1 784	756
$1,000..	1 705	1 438	1 233	5 442	8 392	8 095	5 513
Diesel fuel .... farms..	2 618	1 916	1 601	5 172	3 804	1 954	810
$1,000..	1 262	1 172	1 163	8 099	16 635	17 906	14 177
Natural gas .... farms..	129	101	102	426	369	154	100
$1,000..	354	242	338	967	1 250	838	821
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	2 369	1 954	1 409	5 271	3 958	2 061	850
$1,000..	1 120	1 050	640	3 069	4 153	4 450	2 726

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	26 147	1 188	4 265	1 490	2 145	2 279
$1,000	50 867	2 726	8 046	1 940	1 732	1 842
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	17 046	897	3 232	1 129	1 645	1 749
$1,000 to $4,999	7 066	247	963	336	468	480
$5,000 to $24,999	1 882	28	55	22	31	49
$25,000 or more	153	16	15	3	1	1
Hired farm labor farms	17 264	467	2 004	752	1 245	1 484
$1,000	198 167	11 071	22 239	3 432	4 219	5 074
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 965	360	1 655	646	1 092	1 303
$5,000 to $24,999	4 418	52	251	85	106	142
$25,000 to $99,999	1 666	31	83	17	43	33
$100,000 or more	215	24	15	4	4	6
Contract labor farms	7 191	234	1 137	414	604	647
$1,000	26 956	742	3 448	1 226	2 219	1 479
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3 324	123	684	268	337	357
$1,000 to $4,999	2 471	76	279	81	168	226
$5,000 to $24,999	1 242	31	153	60	78	57
$25,000 or more	154	4	21	5	21	7
Repair and maintenance farms	38 849	1 671	6 471	2 618	3 857	4 270
$1,000	135 171	3 992	7 665	2 860	4 006	4 930
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	32 481	1 553	6 212	2 542	3 761	4 142
$5,000 to $24,999	5 382	103	240	72	94	125
$25,000 to $49,999	744	2	13	3	2	2
$50,000 or more	242	13	6	1	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	13 102	331	1 531	699	1 132	1 184
$1,000	51 039	359	1 101	511	988	1 138
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	6 471	275	1 225	514	811	809
$1,000 to $4,999	4 211	49	283	182	299	350
$5,000 to $24,999	2 162	6	23	3	22	25
$25,000 or more	258	1	-	-	-	-
Interest expense farms	23 365	909	3 472	1 380	2 175	2 296
$1,000	135 440	2 287	11 046	4 127	6 611	7 037
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	15 959	793	2 823	1 157	1 851	1 881
$5,000 to $24,999	6 512	111	618	217	314	399
$25,000 to $99,999	848	4	30	5	9	16
$100,000 or more	46	1	1	1	1	-
Secured by real estate farms	16 113	758	2 751	1 088	1 603	1 693
$1,000	89 688	1 346	9 335	3 670	5 404	5 777
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3 629	380	826	217	381	533
$1,000 to $4,999	7 444	317	1 406	657	924	821
$5,000 to $24,999	4 509	59	491	210	289	327
$25,000 or more	531	2	28	4	9	12
Not secured by real estate farms	12 178	408	1 388	529	958	1 031
$1,000	45 752	941	1 711	457	1 207	1 260
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 243	264	963	388	598	674
$1,000 to $4,999	4 346	89	337	134	338	319
$5,000 to $24,999	2 353	53	86	7	21	37
$25,000 or more	236	2	2	-	1	1
Cash rent farms	11 018	92	729	451	658	1 014
$1,000	86 668	180	558	448	804	1 301
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 971	85	715	444	647	962
$5,000 to $9,999	1 049	1	11	-	6	41
$10,000 to $24,999	1 077	5	3	7	1	10
$25,000 or more	921	1	-	-	4	1
Property taxes farms	45 376	2 172	8 616	3 341	4 714	4 980
$1,000	33 679	851	2 964	1 198	1 887	2 218
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	44 529	2 149	8 598	3 338	4 698	4 972
$5,000 to $9,999	637	21	18	3	16	8
$10,000 to $24,999	179	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	31	1	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses farms	43 032	1 975	7 590	2 882	4 217	4 507
$1,000	159 143	10 629	13 843	3 969	5 184	6 327
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	36 851	1 820	7 173	2 766	4 044	4 315
$5,000 to $24,999	5 157	121	379	107	162	171
$25,000 to $49,999	647	12	18	5	7	18
$50,000 or more	377	22	20	4	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ... farms	2 029	1 444	1 260	4 054	3 324	1 860	809
$1,000	1 508	1 423	1 393	5 105	8 550	9 534	7 069
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 527	1 021	868	2 672	1 603	570	133
$1,000 to $4,999	472	392	359	1 178	1 193	682	296
$5,000 to $24,999	30	30	32	203	512	571	319
$25,000 or more	-	1	1	1	16	37	61
Hired farm labor ... farms	1 151	910	906	2 902	2 838	1 800	805
$1,000	4 783	3 639	3 219	16 345	32 860	45 562	45 744
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	961	780	758	2 058	1 026	293	33
$5,000 to $24,999	148	104	130	750	1 531	909	210
$25,000 to $99,999	40	22	15	86	265	569	462
$100,000 or more	2	4	3	8	16	29	100
Contract labor ... farms	530	455	276	1 209	906	528	251
$1,000	1 681	1 145	872	3 881	3 809	3 805	2 649
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	275	274	142	499	254	87	24
$1,000 to $4,999	171	128	83	534	432	221	72
$5,000 to $24,999	76	47	47	158	204	203	128
$25,000 or more	8	6	4	18	16	17	27
Repair and maintenance ... farms	3 226	2 344	1 892	5 662	3 975	2 028	835
$1,000	4 525	3 659	3 493	16 549	27 622	30 450	25 420
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 075	2 212	1 710	4 607	2 065	489	113
$5,000 to $24,999	145	129	177	1 034	1 767	1 173	323
$25,000 to $49,999	5	3	5	15	132	313	249
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	6	11	53	150
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	866	738	687	2 376	1 889	1 149	520
$1,000	955	1 506	1 545	6 960	11 275	11 855	12 847
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	554	431	318	1 001	362	139	32
$1,000 to $4,999	285	247	286	1 013	785	315	117
$5,000 to $24,999	27	59	75	343	695	615	269
$25,000 or more	-	1	8	19	47	80	102
Interest expense ... farms	1 722	1 255	1 123	3 684	2 842	1 772	735
$1,000	5 819	4 412	4 631	19 143	24 745	25 067	20 514
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 364	1 013	780	2 408	1 341	459	89
$5,000 to $24,999	348	230	334	1 190	1 310	1 050	391
$25,000 to $99,999	10	12	9	85	187	258	223
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	1	4	5	32
Secured by real estate ... farms	1 253	948	751	2 368	1 575	965	360
$1,000	4 429	3 526	3 517	13 677	14 831	13 152	11 023
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	336	258	145	346	155	42	10
$1,000 to $4,999	642	488	324	1 053	527	243	42
$5,000 to $24,999	267	195	276	913	776	534	172
$25,000 or more	8	7	6	56	117	146	136
Not secured by real estate ... farms	815	623	598	2 101	1 932	1 230	565
$1,000	1 390	886	1 114	5 465	9 914	11 915	9 491
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	430	370	298	782	350	107	19
$1,000 to $4,999	341	216	250	1 018	870	346	88
$5,000 to $24,999	43	36	50	294	686	695	345
$25,000 or more	1	1	-	7	26	82	113
Cash rent ... farms	818	578	633	2 228	2 014	1 263	540
$1,000	1 347	1 255	2 073	9 304	18 296	23 614	27 488
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	769	482	525	1 683	1 099	478	82
$5,000 to $9,999	29	62	31	266	368	184	50
$10,000 to $24,999	20	33	69	230	338	251	110
$25,000 or more	-	1	8	49	209	350	298
Property taxes ... farms	3 845	2 728	2 104	6 134	4 026	1 947	769
$1,000	2 003	1 565	1 137	4 806	5 739	4 770	4 542
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 823	2 710	2 100	6 080	3 861	1 713	487
$5,000 to $9,999	7	16	4	41	140	187	176
$10,000 to $24,999	15	2	-	10	24	42	85
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	3	1	5	21
All other farm production expenses ... farms	3 558	2 635	2 007	6 352	4 297	2 141	871
$1,000	5 197	5 097	4 657	19 095	27 577	29 610	27 958
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 392	2 437	1 807	5 418	2 776	762	141
$5,000 to $24,999	151	177	189	864	1 328	1 103	405
$25,000 to $49,999	10	17	8	53	145	184	170
$50,000 or more	5	4	3	17	48	92	155

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	48 243	2 327	9 163	3 507	4 980	5 278
	$1,000	643 726	23 826	60 092	19 266	27 416	30 821
Average per farm	dollars	13 343	10 239	6 558	5 494	5 526	5 842
Farms with net gains[2]	number	28 151	1 405	4 280	1 853	2 653	2 897
Average net gain	dollars	26 883	19 083	17 352	13 274	13 342	13 519
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		4 606	352	1 127	517	615	643
$1,000 to $9,999		12 254	616	2 013	864	1 431	1 581
$10,000 to $49,999		7 016	326	765	351	397	470
$50,000 or more		4 265	111	375	121	210	20[illegible]
Farms with net losses	number	20 092	922	4 883	1 654	2 307	2 379
Average net loss	dollars	5 626	3 239	2 903	3 222	3 456	3 507
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		5 260	356	1 708	451	631	740
$1,000 to $9,999		12 329	506	2 953	1 151	1 548	1 496
$10,000 to $49,999		2 330	58	216	49	124	139
$50,000 or more		173	2	6	3	4	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	9 818	45	450	204	457	503
	$1,000	232 417	61	683	350	1 321	1 783
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	6 735	289	977	414	639	670
	$1,000	38 713	779	3 669	1 352	2 534	2 480
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2 846	67	433	161	331	283
	$1,000	16 875	276	2 099	804	1 826	942
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	2 030	213	353	167	150	218
	$1,000	14 185	459	820	260	405	872
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 086	8	132	61	76	136
	$1,000	3 615	2	311	95	52	301
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 707	35	187	56	149	96
	$1,000	4 038	43	439	193	249	366
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	3 431	26	103	40	87	101
	$1,000	124 295	499	370	81	334	472
Corn	farms	184	-	1	-	2	1
	$1,000	4 505	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	646	-	18	9	14	23
	$1,000	5 057	-	13	11	14	37
Soybeans	farms	406	-	20	13	4	11
	$1,000	12 733	-	17	20	3	16
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1 198	2	30	18	37	39
	$1,000	10 119	(D)	(D)	20	61	(D)
Cotton	farms	561	4	22	7	22	22
	$1,000	18 597	(D)	58	11	(D)	73
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 881	22	30	8	29	37
	$1,000	73 282	495	260	19	152	279
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	40 536	659	7 174	2 768	4 460	4 469
	acres	9 950 401	2 763	158 466	112 715	240 771	327 537
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	408	4 445	1 936	3 253	3 448
	acres	6 477 365	1 310	68 110	44 927	91 308	123 536
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		17 942	408	4 445	1 707	2 694	2 616
50 to 99 acres		4 447	-	-	229	559	620
100 to 199 acres		2 790	-	-	-	-	212
200 to 499 acres		3 082	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		2 409	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 221	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		357	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	21 850	258	4 022	1 734	2 822	2 940
	acres	1 937 919	1 227	79 913	60 264	131 065	179 930
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 683	11	163	86	130	153
	acres	135 260	33	1 673	1 605	3 267	4 738
On which all crops failed	farms	957	7	95	41	73	74
	acres	59 500	12	1 046	602	1 594	2 032
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 101	7	49	18	51	86
	acres	352 047	8	526	302	1 343	2 038
Idle	farms	7 730	49	611	253	472	452
	acres	988 310	173	7 198	5 015	12 194	15 263
Total woodland	farms	25 588	128	3 554	1 806	3 120	3 495
	acres	2 399 507	408	47 284	41 741	98 306	152 971
Woodland pastured	farms	16 320	65	2 205	1 138	1 996	2 319
	acres	1 132 823	203	25 726	22 111	50 707	80 325
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 362	69	1 716	892	1 631	1 917
	acres	1 266 684	205	21 558	19 630	47 599	72 646

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms ... number	4 003	2 837	2 181	6 582	4 383	2 153	871
$1,000	27 997	23 911	15 458	78 640	110 109	114 674	111 513
Average per farm ... dollars	6 994	8 428	7 088	11 948	25 122	53 263	128 029
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	2 369	1 802	1 192	4 357	3 049	1 569	725
Average net gain ... dollars	14 788	15 972	17 584	21 505	41 687	85 470	160 707
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	439	217	139	377	147	24	9
$1,000 to $9,999	1 334	985	642	1 880	739	136	43
$10,000 to $49,999	396	461	303	1 592	1 302	518	135
$50,000 or more	200	139	108	508	861	891	538
Farms with net losses ... number	1 634	1 035	989	2 225	1 334	584	146
Average net loss ... dollars	4 277	4 706	5 563	6 943	12 739	33 269	34 241
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	372	274	251	348	92	30	7
$1,000 to $9,999	1 130	645	595	1 380	707	184	34
$10,000 to $49,999	129	113	141	475	499	315	72
$50,000 or more	3	3	2	22	36	55	33
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ... farms	494	400	352	1 866	2 575	1 765	707
$1,000	2 132	2 225	2 776	24 326	66 349	75 137	55 294
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	467	349	303	1 114	853	470	190
$1,000	2 077	1 499	1 108	6 015	6 202	4 666	6 333
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	232	119	145	458	378	173	66
$1,000	1 356	762	641	2 753	2 777	1 720	918
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	112	88	69	289	182	119	70
$1,000	379	248	247	1 755	2 300	1 683	4 757
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	92	99	65	245	93	59	20
$1,000	219	300	138	1 080	452	403	263
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	91	79	57	295	335	244	83
$1,000	124	188	81	427	673	861	396
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms	106	107	118	637	1 080	722	302
$1,000	828	1 289	1 582	11 868	36 356	39 732	30 853
Corn ... farms	2	4	2	28	57	56	31
$1,000	(D)	12	(D)	273	1 061	1 499	1 645
Wheat ... farms	16	22	25	109	208	141	59
$1,000	15	61	52	426	1 504	1 574	1 352
Soybeans ... farms	16	10	12	57	114	98	51
$1,000	68	75	53	574	2 520	3 998	5 390
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	41	37	50	219	372	248	105
$1,000	98	85	(D)	1 072	2 905	2 988	2 622
Cotton ... farms	13	23	20	99	150	121	58
$1,000	(D)	291	297	2 134	4 205	6 160	5 164
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	46	47	54	331	666	446	165
$1,000	538	766	1 000	7 388	24 160	23 543	14 681
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ... farms	3 323	2 550	1 928	5 873	4 227	2 251	854
acres	323 877	308 003	282 409	1 342 987	2 261 797	2 444 696	2 144 380
Harvested cropland ... farms	2 701	2 134	1 625	5 215	4 021	2 217	845
acres	129 223	123 673	116 377	671 084	1 522 815	1 876 583	1 708 419
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1 748	1 249	800	1 778	416	71	10
50 to 99 acres	561	465	405	1 099	425	78	6
100 to 199 acres	392	388	305	885	451	134	23
200 to 499 acres	-	32	115	1 453	1 226	207	49
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1 503	849	57
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	878	343
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	357
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	2 098	1 639	1 217	3 242	1 358	409	111
acres	169 534	160 126	137 716	508 400	336 234	132 002	41 508
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	128	92	80	289	285	173	93
acres	5 401	4 601	4 886	22 270	36 997	25 732	24 057
On which all crops failed ... farms	62	60	37	193	158	107	50
acres	1 992	1 785	1 899	10 895	14 199	12 302	11 142
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	96	52	64	336	609	483	250
acres	3 232	2 597	3 577	29 842	79 518	102 576	126 488
Idle ... farms	378	313	303	1 254	1 894	1 264	487
acres	14 495	15 221	17 954	100 496	272 034	295 501	232 766
Total woodland ... farms	2 579	1 954	1 473	4 132	2 093	912	342
acres	152 452	148 705	129 118	542 135	466 571	318 469	301 347
Woodland pastured ... farms	1 769	1 343	970	2 803	1 201	389	122
acres	82 129	77 251	64 197	283 632	224 376	128 324	93 842
Woodland not pastured ... farms	1 368	1 083	861	2 419	1 440	690	276
acres	70 323	71 454	64 921	258 503	242 195	190 145	207 505

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms	12 936	193	2 600	916	1 509	1 622
acres	1 483 476	867	48 265	28 727	63 599	93 316
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms	25 947	1 786	5 410	1 799	2 774	2 731
acres	522 227	4 549	35 506	12 694	25 090	31 228
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ... farms	7 657	8	230	107	220	266
acres	946 994	8	1 391	952	2 924	4 691
Conservation reserve program ... farms	471	-	14	7	21	33
acres	47 053	-	281	145	494	1 282
Value of land and buildings[1] ... farms	48 243	2 327	9 163	3 507	4 960	5 276
$1,000	10 883 800	90 901	585 644	293 960	486 504	561 341
Average per farm ... dollars	225 604	39 064	63 914	83 821	98 085	106 395
Average per acre ... dollars	761	11 006	2 168	1 432	1 196	912
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	8 081	1 631	3 841	852	741	650
$40,000 to $69,999	8 372	326	2 310	1 166	1 550	1 396
$70,000 to $99,999	6 092	191	1 216	562	978	1 020
$100,000 to $149,999	7 118	90	963	458	901	1 148
$150,000 to $199,999	4 574	38	491	182	318	487
$200,000 to $499,999	8 860	36	325	275	412	520
$500,000 to $999,999	3 342	11	15	12	60	52
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 334	2	2	-	-	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	428	2	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	42	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms	48 147	2 327	9 103	3 493	4 942	5 276
$1,000	1 661 321	39 797	124 334	50 437	82 162	90 823
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	5 704	437	1 831	715	665	715
$5,000 to $9,999	11 721	985	3 476	1 062	1 585	1 560
$10,000 to $19,999	10 993	416	2 075	970	1 383	1 482
$20,000 to $49,999	11 384	323	1 394	586	1 051	1 197
$50,000 to $99,999	4 206	103	222	132	207	236
$100,000 to $199,999	2 537	48	80	27	32	55
$200,000 to $499,999	1 443	14	21	-	18	10
$500,000 or more	159	1	4	1	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	42 899	2 068	7 553	2 990	4 302	4 593
number	79 446	3 103	10 098	4 225	6 255	6 741
Wheel tractors ... farms	42 543	1 691	7 428	3 006	4 360	4 770
number	83 111	2 462	9 801	4 095	6 309	7 002
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	23 703	1 160	5 040	2 007	2 767	2 947
number	30 551	1 355	5 764	2 329	3 447	3 601
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	27 207	802	3 283	1 467	2 367	2 695
number	52 560	1 107	4 037	1 766	2 862	3 401
Grain and bean combines ... farms	7 959	86	291	120	254	243
number	10 831	113	336	127	265	266
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	1 782	2	97	32	34	57
number	2 663	(D)	(D)	33	35	58
Mower conditioners ... farms	10 165	226	1 036	553	918	1 208
number	11 436	246	1 093	610	969	1 358
Pickup balers ... farms	12 970	205	1 035	699	1 242	1 676
number	15 596	207	1 128	768	1 367	2 024
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	25 268	352	2 977	1 474	2 197	2 463
acres on which used	4 649 832	1 198	47 381	37 384	70 639	101 126
Lime ... farms	2 661	39	373	165	222	235
acres on which used	127 936	105	4 412	2 745	5 496	6 234
tons	207 111	131	6 734	2 813	8 331	9 842
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	5 456	213	532	235	217	285
acres on which used	1 119 884	585	5 437	5 162	4 916	11 697
Nematodes in crops ... farms	499	21	49	15	29	31
acres on which used	106 517	86	563	227	1 246	602
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	2 638	100	256	93	69	110
acres on which used	438 892	198	2 257	1 702	1 396	5 174
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	14 652	166	1 498	748	965	1 197
acres on which used	4 377 135	808	23 742	21 631	33 484	58 353
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	2 285	19	87	20	72	80
acres on which used	496 873	19	1 375	182	1 734	3 315

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	1 178	868	642	1 785	901	490	232
	acres	90 891	76 655	69 588	289 644	233 352	233 979	274 593
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 979	1 462	1 073	3 294	2 033	1 160	437
	acres	26 512	23 761	19 324	79 290	87 055	86 913	90 305
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	299	224	221	1 394	2 332	1 671	885
	acres	7 081	6 726	8 071	83 613	261 520	316 728	253 289
Conservation reserve program	farms	38	27	25	83	115	67	41
	acres	1 795	1 142	1 669	6 422	12 277	10 074	11 472
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	4 003	2 837	2 181	6 582	4 383	2 153	871
	$1,000	502 577	433 028	358 450	1 607 528	2 045 493	1 972 756	1 945 618
Average per farm	dollars	125 550	152 636	164 351	244 231	466 688	916 282	2 233 775
Average per acre	dollars	797	771	692	683	673	684	692
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999		181	99	10	74	1	1	-
$40,000 to $69,999		807	342	226	214	33	-	-
$70,000 to $99,999		978	426	317	374	29	1	-
$100,000 to $149,999		896	858	549	1 089	141	23	-
$150,000 to $199,999		564	423	453	1 343	257	16	2
$200,000 to $499,999		533	628	584	3 042	2 188	301	16
$500,000 to $999,999		32	58	40	422	1 548	1 003	89
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		10	3	2	8	172	746	388
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		-	-	-	16	14	58	338
$5,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	4	38
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	4 003	2 837	2 181	6 582	4 381	2 152	870
	$1,000	84 417	64 695	52 035	237 310	320 000	298 967	216 343
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		490	185	176	400	79	10	1
$5,000 to $9,999		980	694	419	638	253	44	5
$10,000 to $19,999		1 134	718	622	1 530	544	95	24
$20,000 to $49,999		1 073	950	722	2 528	1 177	322	61
$50,000 to $99,999		241	237	209	1 022	1 124	395	78
$100,000 to $199,999		55	35	27	375	887	692	224
$200,000 to $499,999		25	18	5	88	307	569	368
$500,000 or more		5	-	1	1	10	25	109
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	3 630	2 570	2 008	6 078	4 151	2 101	855
	number	5 654	4 060	3 500	11 752	11 000	8 269	4 789
Wheel tractors	farms	3 522	2 567	1 968	6 042	4 246	2 095	848
	number	5 622	4 646	3 448	13 028	12 543	8 925	5 230
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2 134	1 458	947	2 813	1 475	710	245
	number	2 654	1 958	1 346	4 051	2 359	1 228	459
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	2 076	1 792	1 439	4 760	3 750	1 964	812
	number	2 968	2 688	2 102	8 977	10 184	7 697	4 771
Grain and bean combines	farms	320	261	243	1 636	2 199	1 592	714
	number	354	272	273	1 933	2 892	2 464	1 534
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	41	88	20	292	483	410	226
	number	41	109	24	379	702	691	492
Mower conditioners	farms	1 005	774	638	2 063	1 113	426	205
	number	1 050	893	698	2 334	1 323	552	310
Pickup balers	farms	1 262	1 169	854	2 807	1 347	494	180
	number	1 499	1 439	1 000	3 461	1 791	650	262
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer	farms	2 064	1 608	1 237	4 535	3 594	1 948	819
	acres on which used	107 533	103 786	97 042	640 719	1 104 185	1 252 443	1 086 396
Lime	farms	178	158	132	536	392	154	77
	acres on which used	4 687	5 365	6 712	25 903	26 795	22 274	17 208
	tons	7 931	7 924	9 200	45 309	42 437	40 951	25 508
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	286	171	147	946	1 197	817	410
	acres on which used	12 922	12 330	12 003	114 284	268 224	334 318	338 006
Nematodes in crops	farms	23	1	1	87	123	81	38
	acres on which used	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 237	31 528	31 817	26 407
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	94	56	111	402	637	511	199
	acres on which used	2 726	2 012	8 525	35 319	114 490	151 945	113 148
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	915	792	690	2 797	2 611	1 568	705
	acres on which used	65 441	58 784	68 030	509 656	984 270	1 267 539	1 285 597
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	65	106	66	450	622	459	239
	acres on which used	4 980	8 006	4 208	49 843	116 155	156 474	152 582

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		48 242	2 249	9 723	3 356	5 223	5 190
Full owners		31 033	2 049	8 167	2 568	4 025	3 690
Part owners		11 805	74	878	549	826	1 088
Tenants		5 404	126	678	239	372	412
White		47 330	2 161	9 424	3 272	5 108	5 115
Full owners		30 510	1 968	7 953	2 516	3 959	3 655
Part owners		11 564	72	831	535	793	1 064
Tenants		5 256	121	640	221	356	396
Black and other races		912	88	299	84	115	75
Full owners		523	81	214	52	66	35
Part owners		241	2	47	14	33	24
Tenants		148	5	38	18	16	16
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	43 014	2 131	9 065	3 126	4 860	4 787
	acres	8 297 038	85 935	313 385	179 493	388 355	519 413
Owned land in farms	farms	42 838	2 123	9 045	3 117	4 851	4 778
	acres	7 568 989	7 863	252 153	162 911	357 952	485 755
Land rented or leased from others	farms	17 300	219	1 565	799	1 206	1 505
	acres	6 864 409	3 705	38 705	34 866	70 828	120 925
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	17 209	200	1 556	788	1 198	1 500
	acres	6 786 622	724	37 368	32 966	69 814	119 297
Land rented or leased to others	farms	3 219	419	535	185	251	255
	acres	805 836	81 053	62 569	18 482	31 417	35 286
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		33 307	1 345	7 075	2 391	3 791	3 747
Not on farm operated		10 113	458	1 627	612	904	911
Not reported		4 822	446	1 021	353	528	532
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		24 210	862	3 126	1 246	2 055	2 137
Other		24 032	1 387	6 597	2 110	3 168	3 053
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		19 132	747	2 731	1 011	1 742	1 750
Any		26 208	1 367	6 544	2 152	3 191	3 198
1 to 99 days		3 693	164	669	240	341	397
100 to 199 days		4 098	193	859	295	469	541
200 days or more		18 417	1 010	5 016	1 617	2 381	2 260
Not reported		2 902	135	448	193	290	242
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		3 251	267	819	230	339	265
3 or 4 years		3 464	248	1 030	302	351	325
5 to 9 years		7 157	400	1 954	532	807	743
10 years or more		24 303	588	3 760	1 537	2 590	2 753
Average years on present farm		16.9	10.4	12.8	15.0	16.6	17.9
Not reported		10 067	746	2 160	755	1 136	1 104
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		739	58	130	50	51	55
25 to 34 years		4 995	339	1 091	327	468	423
35 to 44 years		9 746	507	2 302	697	1 025	968
45 to 49 years		5 784	237	1 163	420	621	656
50 to 54 years		6 069	239	1 207	395	638	657
55 to 59 years		5 790	252	1 082	415	587	635
60 to 64 years		5 540	207	1 054	375	610	591
65 to 69 years		4 232	180	711	286	527	525
70 years and over		5 347	230	983	391	696	680
Average age		51.8	49.6	50.7	51.9	53.2	53.3
Operators by sex:							
Male		44 760	1 978	8 806	3 084	4 792	4 804
Female		3 482	271	917	272	431	386
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		75	5	18	10	9	9
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	42 885	2 025	9 204	3 177	4 896	4 878
	acres	10 058 295	7 953	273 783	185 528	401 024	568 812
Partnership	farms	3 626	134	371	142	266	252
	acres	2 653 440	418	11 385	8 265	21 765	29 197
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	1 372	55	101	22	45	44
	acres	1 378 513	125	2 995	1 229	3 666	5 204
More than 10 stockholders	farms	23	2	3	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 349	53	98	22	44	44
Other than family held	farms	170	15	24	5	4	6
	acres	139 678	36	615	285	328	670
More than 10 stockholders	farms	25	10	6	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	145	5	18	5	4	6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	189	20	23	10	12	10
	acres	125 685	55	743	570	983	1 169

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		3 782	2 314	2 104	6 255	4 371	2 304	871
Full owners		2 597	1 789	1 246	3 038	1 274	418	172
Part owners		914	806	672	2 393	1 993	1 181	429
Tenants		271	217	186	824	1 104	705	270
White		3 727	2 772	2 080	6 195	4 330	2 286	860
Full owners		2 570	1 770	1 237	3 026	1 269	417	170
Part owners		893	790	662	2 363	1 966	1 170	425
Tenants		264	212	181	806	1 095	699	265
Black and other races		55	42	24	60	41	18	11
Full owners		27	19	9	12	5	1	2
Part owners		21	18	10	30	27	11	4
Tenants		7	5	5	18	9	6	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	3 519	2 601	1 924	5 451	3 310	1 635	605
	acres	496 463	451 848	386 090	1 520 001	1 496 016	1 156 229	1 303 810
Owned land in farms	farms	3 511	2 597	1 918	5 431	3 267	1 599	601
	acres	471 135	424 171	369 273	1 444 941	1 377 358	1 079 507	1 135 970
Land rented or leased from others	farms	1 189	1 030	862	3 223	3 106	1 880	706
	acres	124 538	134 670	132 812	797 194	1 684 224	2 025 372	1 696 570
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	1 185	1 025	858	3 217	3 097	1 886	699
	acres	122 597	132 953	131 166	789 115	1 671 417	2 004 550	1 674 655
Land rented or leased to others	farms	194	146	108	414	357	222	133
	acres	27 269	29 394	18 463	83 139	131 465	97 544	189 755
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		2 675	1 967	1 473	4 284	2 740	1 335	484
Not on farm operated		739	613	434	1 451	1 296	763	305
Not reported		368	234	197	520	335	206	82
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		1 743	1 412	1 148	4 015	3 591	2 068	807
Other		2 039	1 402	956	2 240	780	236	64
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		1 383	1 062	865	2 896	2 674	1 621	650
Any		2 137	1 568	1 126	2 915	1 368	483	159
1 to 99 days		265	231	180	567	412	172	55
100 to 199 days		340	283	178	569	260	83	28
200 days or more		1 532	1 054	768	1 779	696	228	76
Not reported		262	184	113	444	329	200	62
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		219	137	119	363	314	123	56
3 or 4 years		216	142	108	344	261	102	35
5 to 9 years		449	362	277	777	541	239	78
10 years or more		2 153	1 606	1 197	3 661	2 530	1 406	522
Average years on present farm		18.7	19.6	19.4	19.6	18.7	19.6	21.0
Not reported		745	567	403	1 110	725	434	182
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		49	27	45	124	114	32	4
25 to 34 years		315	231	201	606	633	274	87
35 to 44 years		654	493	373	1 088	863	575	201
45 to 49 years		437	294	237	698	560	334	127
50 to 54 years		468	356	262	818	567	324	138
55 to 59 years		480	361	253	826	510	275	114
60 to 64 years		476	362	265	765	487	249	99
65 to 69 years		378	309	216	619	293	126	62
70 years and over		525	381	252	711	344	115	39
Average age		53.6	54.1	52.8	52.6	49.4	48.8	49.9
Operators by sex:								
Male		3 517	2 581	1 963	5 888	4 218	2 267	862
Female		265	233	141	367	153	37	9
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		8	3	1	6	3	2	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	3 509	2 554	1 926	5 481	3 495	1 430	310
	acres	550 767	505 646	458 144	1 946 414	2 410 939	1 859 987	889 298
Partnership	farms	216	203	132	552	473	521	364
	acres	33 993	40 262	31 300	203 075	344 047	738 174	1 191 559
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	42	35	38	170	341	315	164
	acres	6 635	6 813	9 099	65 505	249 748	432 037	595 457
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	-	6	4	7
10 or less stockholders	farms	42	35	38	170	335	311	157
Other than family held	farms	4	6	2	22	39	24	19
	acres	600	(D)	(D)	8 621	27 699	33 745	65 368
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	1	2	-	5	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	4	6	1	20	39	19	18
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	11	16	6	30	23	14	14
	acres	1 737	(D)	(D)	10 441	16 342	20 114	68 943

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	2 249	2 249	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	9 723	-	9 723	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	3 356	-	-	3 356	-	-
70 to 99 acres	5 223	-	-	-	5 223	-
100 to 139 acres	5 190	-	-	-	-	5 190
140 to 179 acres	3 782	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	2 814	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	2 104	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	6 255	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	4 371	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	871	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	8 107	18	642	269	395	384
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	28	554	186	314	268
Cotton (0131)	1 544	15	128	31	47	68
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 670	13	426	155	267	198
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	57	162	35	42	25
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	87	209	43	49	22
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	66	60	9	11	16
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	15	261	79	90	98
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	1 182	5 591	2 124	3 488	3 502
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	900	4 977	1 976	3 304	3 290
Dairy farms (024)	957	22	38	30	71	110
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	492	1 522	456	626	595
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	273	655	112	127	159
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	9	29	13	10	35
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	31 606	1 038	6 087	2 460	4 019	4 075
number	1 562 243	20 781	91 948	52 484	106 314	135 787
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 697	489	2 236	490	561	370
10 to 49	17 686	454	3 715	1 829	3 026	2 891
50 to 99	5 675	68	116	127	406	732
100 to 199	2 497	20	19	13	23	79
200 to 499	891	7	1	1	2	2
500 or more	160	-	-	-	1	1
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	28 520	789	5 080	2 172	3 616	3 776
number	857 109	11 055	46 770	28 185	59 071	77 298
Beef cows farms	27 297	744	4 890	2 093	3 502	3 625
number	786 183	10 185	45 101	26 912	55 560	71 533
Farms with—						
1 to 9	7 437	442	3 096	853	1 059	793
10 to 49	15 907	273	1 766	1 230	2 390	2 696
50 to 99	2 756	18	24	9	49	133
100 to 199	892	10	2	1	3	3
200 to 499	272	1	-	-	1	-
500 or more	33	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	2 252	65	358	139	230	269
number	70 926	870	1 669	1 273	3 511	5 765
Farms with—						
1 to 4	1 020	38	288	88	125	122
5 to 9	113	5	32	14	14	14
10 to 49	492	16	34	33	69	89
50 to 99	465	6	4	4	20	43
100 to 199	143	-	-	-	2	1
200 to 499	19	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	25 612	709	4 606	1 943	3 229	3 310
number	373 325	5 248	22 896	13 108	25 546	32 057
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	27 454	764	5 032	2 089	3 492	3 571
number	331 809	4 478	22 282	11 191	21 697	26 432
Cattle and calves sold farms	31 315	953	5 756	2 411	4 015	4 102
number	688 755	13 537	59 260	31 118	61 073	74 620
$1,000	315 680	4 461	19 860	10 408	20 067	24 679
Calves farms	25 114	718	4 564	1 988	3 249	3 298
number	440 722	7 853	33 807	17 712	36 062	42 623
$1,000	125 126	2 184	9 563	5 005	10 041	11 800
Cattle farms	21 789	603	3 807	1 595	2 694	2 813
number	448 033	5 684	25 453	13 406	25 011	31 997
$1,000	190 553	2 277	10 296	5 403	10 026	12 879
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	1 523	83	389	110	176	187
number	40 647	762	2 425	1 196	1 657	2 588
$1,000	17 014	332	922	515	631	1 122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	3 782	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	2 814	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	2 104	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	6 255	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	4 371	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2 304	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	671
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	372	277	255	1 340	2 090	1 478	607
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	193	163	117	464	511	305	113
Cotton (0131)	50	60	42	285	430	279	109
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	143	103	75	179	81	26	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	14	13	10	27	11	3	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	15	19	10	15	13	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	7	6	1	8	1	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	56	39	38	67	20	12	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	2 487	1 813	1 301	3 390	1 319	417	105
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	2 345	1 724	1 234	3 238	1 263	393	95
Dairy farms (024)	97	94	95	253	127	17	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	412	301	214	569	215	51	17
Animal specialties (027)	81	59	34	76	45	14	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	46	30	29	46	19	6	4
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	2 950	2 210	1 635	4 346	1 878	671	237
number	123 197	109 242	96 726	337 188	251 468	134 220	102 888
Farms with—							
1 to 9	165	118	70	136	35	20	7
10 to 49	1 869	1 194	739	1 470	374	108	17
50 to 99	765	695	574	1 572	483	105	32
100 to 199	142	190	232	953	603	179	44
200 to 499	8	13	18	208	352	208	71
500 or more	1	-	2	7	31	51	66
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	2 748	2 056	1 551	4 119	1 771	622	220
number	70 800	60 708	54 948	193 627	135 558	71 594	47 495
Beef cows farms	2 638	1 951	1 464	3 876	1 687	608	219
number	64 783	55 126	48 870	171 662	121 224	68 556	46 671
Farms with—							
1 to 9	411	236	167	265	74	31	8
10 to 49	2 000	1 476	990	2 265	616	151	34
50 to 99	215	225	272	1 050	577	148	36
100 to 199	9	14	34	258	345	166	47
200 to 499	3	-	1	17	74	104	71
500 or more	-	-	-	1	1	8	23
Milk cows farms	220	175	155	407	193	32	9
number	6 017	5 582	6 078	21 965	14 334	3 038	824
Farms with—							
1 to 4	97	60	44	107	40	7	4
5 to 9	5	12	5	7	4	1	-
10 to 49	60	45	43	70	29	4	-
50 to 99	54	54	57	158	54	8	3
100 to 199	4	4	6	62	56	7	1
200 to 499	-	-	-	3	10	5	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	2 451	1 853	1 379	3 714	1 658	563	197
number	28 724	26 324	22 380	80 670	59 886	30 845	25 641
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	2 610	1 998	1 471	3 900	1 716	598	213
number	23 673	22 210	19 398	62 891	56 024	31 781	29 752
Cattle and calves sold farms	2 989	2 226	1 647	4 400	1 902	675	239
number	67 241	58 089	51 386	176 758	137 751	82 886	75 036
$1,000	22 251	19 502	16 723	61 154	53 177	31 749	31 649
Calves farms	2 461	1 819	1 339	3 538	1 482	495	163
number	37 976	33 395	29 542	92 644	61 642	33 473	13 993
$1,000	10 682	9 354	7 873	26 677	18 160	9 583	4 204
Cattle farms	2 062	1 541	1 172	3 291	1 486	529	196
number	29 265	24 694	21 844	84 114	76 109	49 413	61 043
$1,000	11 569	10 148	8 850	34 478	35 017	22 166	27 445
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	126	98	69	173	81	35	16
number	2 407	1 709	1 550	6 061	5 599	1 729	12 964
$1,000	939	661	611	2 447	2 463	818	5 522

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 467	267	731	177	236	221
number	452 930	30 373	38 453	17 644	23 335	17 227
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 595	163	541	118	167	155
25 to 49	325	54	72	22	30	25
50 to 99	192	25	56	11	8	15
100 to 199	132	16	28	9	7	9
200 to 499	96	7	8	11	8	7
500 or more	127	2	26	6	16	10
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 596	183	432	112	155	150
number	71 032	4 558	7 977	3 291	5 016	3 223
Other farms	2 149	238	631	152	206	188
number	361 898	25 815	30 476	14 353	18 319	14 004
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 168	260	592	162	208	194
number	1 211 130	86 192	100 101	40 370	74 524	58 398
$1,000	87 542	9 767	4 958	2 290	4 285	4 265
Feeder pigs farms	881	101	251	67	88	83
number	635 424	7 582	77 220	26 158	56 005	31 065
$1,000	20 068	321	2 347	786	1 844	961
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 692	194	460	118	168	154
number	130 156	9 297	11 992	4 142	8 060	5 179
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 473	173	389	99	145	128
number	65 761	4 764	6 389	1 997	4 031	2 832
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 407	159	380	95	137	126
number	64 395	4 523	5 603	2 145	4 029	2 347
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	351	19	84	22	34	47
number	10 943	263	2 036	681	930	1 278
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	303	17	77	19	27	40
number	7 155	(D)	1 210	569	601	636
Sheep and lambs sold farms	280	17	61	14	25	39
number	6 950	173	1 265	561	654	1 033
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	236	14	54	13	19	28
number	8 513	196	1 292	571	740	1 060
pounds of wool	58 801	1 112	7 874	3 147	5 920	7 310
Horses and ponies inventory farms	9 167	390	2 121	707	1 011	1 041
number	40 224	1 693	9 102	2 927	4 026	4 527
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 525	122	453	123	156	189
number	4 790	275	1 278	316	431	696
Goats inventory farms	855	48	224	64	86	93
number	13 704	515	2 422	486	781	1 225
Goats sold farms	269	15	79	24	25	27
number	2 986	191	765	281	227	438
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 263	222	966	286	393	368
number	24 085 427	1 323 113	5 649 960	1 296 278	2 279 857	1 820 900
Farms with—						
1 to 399	2 358	148	701	208	285	284
400 to 3,199	18	3	7	-	3	-
3,200 to 9,999	226	19	84	21	32	23
10,000 to 19,999	352	33	102	36	41	39
20,000 to 49,999	213	13	52	19	23	15
50,000 to 99,999	65	6	12	2	7	5
100,000 or more	31	-	8	-	2	2
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 102	205	919	274	381	352
number	19 537 876	973 706	4 446 265	1 045 635	2 084 143	1 567 808
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	503	45	152	38	45	64
number	4 547 551	349 407	1 203 695	250 643	195 714	262 022
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 217	104	362	104	143	115
number	30 399 483	1 827 861	8 645 341	2 072 833	2 977 939	2 310 435
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4 132	360	1 103	338	480	471
number	719 764 548	50 789 606	182 456 256	53 425 526	75 825 328	81 743 925
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	35	5	8	3	6	4
2,000 to 59,999	396	55	102	28	57	36
60,000 to 99,999	832	97	241	77	106	103
100,000 or more	2 869	203	752	230	311	328
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	241	16	64	21	23	33
number	51 169	174	276	68	80	7 376
Turkeys sold farms	308	17	63	21	31	35
number	21 251 943	648 591	6 020 643	1 021 481	1 280 763	1 432 833

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms..	173	130	93	239	135	45	20
number..	20 973	15 757	9 649	53 628	55 287	161 790	6 614
Farms with—							
1 to 24	111	87	54	113	59	21	6
25 to 49	19	15	17	38	28	4	3
50 to 99	21	4	9	24	15	2	2
100 to 199	8	8	5	28	11	6	1
200 to 499	7	10	2	20	10	4	2
500 or more	7	8	6	18	14	8	6
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms..	110	78	59	171	100	31	15
number..	2 064	3 286	1 813	9 343	3 856	25 964	641
Other .... farms..	144	113	83	214	118	45	17
number..	18 909	12 471	7 836	44 285	51 431	135 826	8 173
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms..	145	108	71	233	131	43	21
number..	51 078	27 969	21 510	178 129	124 637	432 225	15 997
$1,000..	5 115	2 338	1 407	11 521	10 694	29 158	1 744
Feeder pigs .... farms..	49	43	34	103	45	15	2
number..	16 841	12 931	12 491	122 497	40 360	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	665	489	346	4 337	1 408	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	116	78	61	191	103	34	15
number..	2 788	3 655	2 164	17 524	6 343	57 960	1 062
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms..	94	69	54	171	94	33	14
number..	1 498	1 744	1 110	8 770	3 212	28 860	554
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms..	102	69	51	160	87	27	14
number..	1 290	1 911	1 054	8 754	3 131	29 100	508
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .... farms..	30	19	21	37	27	7	4
number..	1 369	489	619	1 543	1 189	357	189
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms..	21	16	19	34	24	6	3
number..	965	298	(D)	1 007	640	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms..	23	16	16	36	24	6	3
number..	766	373	356	824	596	167	182
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms..	18	16	14	31	23	5	3
number..	993	428	614	1 219	890	266	244
pounds of wool..	7 034	3 270	3 432	8 918	5 220	1 829	1 735
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms..	737	568	431	1 203	587	252	119
number..	2 772	2 329	1 917	5 091	3 128	1 915	797
Horses and ponies sold .... farms..	81	80	53	154	71	28	15
number..	221	244	168	525	349	185	102
Goats inventory .... farms..	70	34	41	112	47	24	12
number..	843	318	619	2 238	1 096	1 257	1 904
Goats sold .... farms..	28	5	16	28	17	4	1
number..	279	14	129	456	132	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms..	253	178	125	306	118	34	14
number..	1 155 223	1 392 680	1 305 318	2 669 980	2 363 767	2 323 464	495 957
Farms with—							
1 to 399	196	133	86	214	77	19	7
400 to 3,199	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	18	8	7	10	1	-	3
10,000 to 19,999	21	17	14	36	12	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	9	15	13	33	14	7	-
50,000 to 99,999	5	4	2	10	6	4	2
100,000 or more	1	1	3	2	7	3	2
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms..	243	170	120	281	113	31	13
number..	711 359	1 125 763	1 125 538	1 931 193	2 103 660	2 186 064	236 742
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms..	37	27	21	47	18	5	4
number..	443 864	266 917	179 780	736 787	260 107	137 400	259 215
Hens and pullets sold .... farms..	79	66	47	118	47	20	12
number..	1 979 197	1 992 107	1 538 388	3 266 767	2 012 689	1 322 810	453 116
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms..	330	240	162	437	160	39	12
number..	59 981 305	43 424 627	30 310 199	89 056 383	37 470 936	9 433 599	5 846 858
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	35	24	16	31	9	2	1
60,000 to 99,999	45	49	27	65	12	9	1
100,000 or more	246	165	117	340	139	28	10
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms..	17	15	16	17	16	3	-
number..	8 038	10 754	17 651	3 063	3 676	13	-
Turkeys sold .... farms..	25	13	14	47	31	7	4
number..	1 619 301	555 875	593 300	2 952 514	2 736 497	1 251 185	1 140 960

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	748	9	98	23	38	55
	acres	53 672	14	533	230	278	549
	bushels	5 802 912	790	26 470	9 534	21 044	27 894
Irrigated	farms	284	2	9	5	1	4
	acres	33 657	(D)	17	18	(D)	113
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		384	9	94	21	36	51
25 to 99 acres		186	-	4	2	2	4
100 to 249 acres		120	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		47	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		11	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	104	2	10	6	10	10
	acres	4 116	(D)	(D)	33	37	230
	tons, green	52 480	(D)	(D)	472	233	1 762
Irrigated	farms	13	-	1	-	2	2
	acres	328	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3 631	2	95	55	97	118
	acres	334 569	(D)	(D)	865	1 875	2 759
	bushels	22 351 651	(D)	(D)	49 193	110 731	140 062
Irrigated	farms	794	-	9	7	8	13
	acres	56 477	-	54	63	145	201
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		843	2	89	45	66	70
25 to 99 acres		1 620	-	6	10	31	48
100 to 249 acres		915	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		211	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		42	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	5 329	9	204	104	140	167
	acres	859 405	49	3 403	2 491	3 956	5 481
	bushels	33 241 332	2 233	104 685	79 972	124 988	178 306
Irrigated	farms	171	1	3	2	4	1
	acres	30 115	(D)	56	(D)	73	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		776	9	164	62	76	73
25 to 99 acres		1 973	-	40	42	64	90
100 to 249 acres		1 571	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres		697	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		312	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms	5 613	1	96	51	133	152
	acres	1 041 433	(D)	(D)	1 092	4 076	5 072
	cwt	54 663 266	(D)	(D)	52 222	193 230	278 013
Irrigated	farms	5 613	1	96	51	133	152
	acres	1 041 433	(D)	(D)	1 092	4 076	5 072
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		444	1	85	37	61	67
25 to 99 acres		1 593	-	11	14	72	81
100 to 249 acres		2 184	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres		1 096	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		296	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	2 479	15	145	43	75	88
	acres	529 636	83	2 223	967	2 245	4 100
	bales	816 723	192	2 704	1 038	2 649	5 167
Irrigated	farms	942	2	13	2	11	28
	acres	182 103	(D)	247	(D)	382	1 277
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		332	15	120	30	35	17
25 to 99 acres		638	-	25	13	40	68
100 to 249 acres		705	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres		559	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		245	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	8 983	21	603	262	377	381
	acres	3 160 746	122	13 014	9 647	16 047	21 018
	bushels	73 279 691	2 727	236 272	180 168	297 363	399 137
Irrigated	farms	3 779	1	81	31	66	86
	acres	1 060 054	(D)	(D)	865	2 138	3 868
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		895	21	380	91	98	72
25 to 99 acres		2 037	-	223	171	278	248
100 to 249 acres		2 117	-	-	-	1	61
250 to 499 acres		1 916	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		2 018	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	77	2	33	5	11	6
	acres	85	(D)	39	1	22	8
	cwt	7 853	(D)	4 457	75	2 004	251
Irrigated	farms	18	1	9	1	3	-
	acres	15	(D)	7	(D)	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	34	23	18	107	133	134	76
	acres	532	510	421	4 569	10 997	17 594	17 445
	bushels	34 875	39 353	32 211	463 634	1 194 486	2 088 579	1 864 042
Irrigated	farms	5	3	3	35	81	92	44
	acres	143	111	149	2 379	7 044	12 682	10 993
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		27	14	14	59	34	15	10
25 to 99 acres		7	9	2	32	61	48	15
100 to 249 acres		-	-	2	15	31	52	20
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	1	7	18	21
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1	10
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	3	5	4	24	13	11	6
	acres	35	192	142	1 457	736	765	428
	tons, green	243	2 405	3 580	18 813	8 643	9 370	6 399
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	4	-	1	2
	acres	-	(D)	-	56	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	141	108	116	611	1 066	836	388
	acres	4 007	3 214	4 855	32 157	90 877	106 185	86 519
	bushels	243 155	199 193	331 599	2 105 259	5 857 137	7 330 894	5 912 250
Irrigated	farms	12	18	13	108	290	236	80
	acres	472	404	286	4 004	17 039	22 770	11 039
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		73	57	46	175	148	55	17
25 to 99 acres		65	50	58	344	560	342	88
100 to 249 acres		3	1	12	92	304	345	158
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	32	85	94
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	9	31
Wheat for grain	farms	203	141	152	859	1 519	1 245	586
	acres	8 459	7 019	6 602	65 124	189 634	265 171	302 016
	bushels	279 645	266 334	223 789	2 327 273	7 190 231	10 501 522	11 962 354
Irrigated	farms	6	3	3	16	67	45	20
	acres	229	221	102	1 254	7 299	8 295	12 556
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		78	38	39	113	92	25	7
25 to 99 acres		111	89	105	511	637	248	36
100 to 249 acres		14	14	8	219	632	553	127
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	16	147	357	177
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	11	62	239
Rice	farms	157	150	154	969	1 844	1 376	530
	acres	7 859	8 286	10 608	101 111	307 788	357 469	236 610
	cwt	390 876	432 375	526 236	5 184 998	16 330 749	18 724 101	12 477 334
Irrigated	farms	157	150	154	969	1 844	1 376	530
	acres	7 859	8 286	10 608	101 111	307 788	357 469	236 610
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		34	20	22	58	45	11	3
25 to 99 acres		114	115	101	472	407	160	46
100 to 249 acres		9	15	31	397	1 066	533	129
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	42	312	578	164
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	14	94	188
Cotton	farms	66	78	69	407	708	519	266
	acres	4 198	5 220	5 093	57 528	146 499	160 885	140 595
	bales	5 253	7 129	6 594	83 067	218 854	247 222	236 854
Irrigated	farms	10	20	17	139	309	253	140
	acres	832	1 117	1 174	20 528	49 386	56 053	51 048
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		13	11	17	27	28	17	2
25 to 99 acres		40	47	29	144	151	63	18
100 to 249 acres		13	20	22	169	278	156	44
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	67	223	186	82
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	28	97	120
Soybeans for beans	farms	385	311	273	1 459	2 446	1 743	722
	acres	28 613	27 379	27 116	219 653	719 350	1 040 246	1 038 541
	bushels	556 566	512 964	539 572	4 599 394	16 561 139	24 734 479	24 659 910
Irrigated	farms	97	80	79	582	1 289	995	392
	acres	5 256	4 889	6 785	65 662	288 729	398 964	281 290
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		51	42	18	74	40	6	2
25 to 99 acres		232	144	121	385	196	35	4
100 to 249 acres		102	125	131	779	772	131	15
250 to 499 acres		-	-	3	221	1 162	479	51
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	276	1 092	650
Irish potatoes	farms	4	3	1	7	2	-	1
	acres	6	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	398	46	(D)	227	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	21 832	142	3 156	1 536	2 693	2 935
acres	944 470	612	44 878	30 326	63 225	85 280
tons, dry	1 511 459	923	66 552	46 354	93 457	129 699
Irrigated farms	257	10	40	23	18	17
acres	8 660	31	408	260	266	287
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	10 048	142	2 713	1 128	1 687	1 484
25 to 99 acres	9 607	-	443	410	1 006	1 392
100 to 249 acres	1 884	-	-	-	-	59
250 to 499 acres	230	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	63	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	15 000	101	2 108	1 039	1 841	2 043
acres	660 501	415	29 357	20 159	42 599	56 823
tons, dry	1 106 930	637	46 511	32 663	65 713	91 414
Irrigated farms	197	5	33	19	14	14
acres	6 300	20	341	241	202	217
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	720	71	208	56	82	51
acres	14 199	175	1 264	346	921	747
Irrigated farms	261	32	78	14	31	22
acres	5 397	65	382	115	281	280
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	368	62	129	33	40	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres	240	9	68	21	32	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres	81	-	11	2	10	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms	1 017	78	322	93	99	75
acres	16 471	232	2 141	810	871	793
Irrigated farms	185	21	66	18	15	11
acres	2 402	50	282	135	52	212
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	539	63	186	51	63	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres	343	15	120	33	26	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres	105	-	16	9	10	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	2 248	1 774	1 318	3 618	1 636	587	187
acres..	80 270	73 194	63 012	218 489	157 656	78 281	49 247
tons, dry..	124 246	116 608	100 267	361 190	262 168	123 812	86 273
Irrigated ... farms..	15	12	9	39	35	28	11
acres..	257	284	449	1 615	2 141	1 616	1 036
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	911	600	366	728	210	67	12
25 to 99 acres	1 234	1 042	808	2 215	800	212	45
100 to 249 acres	103	132	141	636	518	224	71
250 to 499 acres	-	-	3	39	90	68	30
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	18	16	29
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms..	1 579	1 278	973	2 763	1 269	459	147
acres..	54 122	50 466	44 610	156 411	110 972	57 646	37 121
tons, dry..	89 349	85 430	73 838	269 744	193 400	93 176	65 055
Irrigated ... farms..	10	10	8	36	20	22	6
acres..	147	174	429	1 500	1 124	1 385	520
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	36	26	19	83	55	21	12
acres..	496	656	422	2 473	3 779	1 823	1 089
Irrigated ... farms..	12	8	4	27	16	10	7
acres..	297	243	133	508	1 603	597	893
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22	12	7	26	7	4	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	9	7	37	22	3	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	2	4	12	17	8	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	3	1	7	4	4	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	1	5	2	1
Land in orchards ... farms..	60	41	33	88	63	33	32
acres..	816	1 129	571	1 936	3 667	1 501	2 004
Irrigated ... farms..	11	6	5	16	8	4	4
acres..	258	81	136	342	598	51	206
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	32	20	12	37	19	10	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	21	6	17	32	17	15	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	8	3	16	19	5	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	5	1	2	3	2	7
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	1	5	1	1

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	48 242	209	903	2 511	5 686	3 329	870
	percent	100.0	.4	1.9	5.2	11.8	6.9	1.8
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	460 172	1 458 238	2 130 976	3 388 055	1 493 168	367 836
Average size of farm	acres	298	2 202	1 615	849	596	449	423
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	48 242	209	903	2 511	5 686	3 329	870
	$1,000	3 320 258	551 796	1 005 011	845 010	938 030	245 870	38 728
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	2 640 171	1 112 969	336 523	164 972	73 857	44 515
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		5 527	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		6 603	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		7 609	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		7 101	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		4 964	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		1 124	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		2 015	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		870	-	-	-	-	-	870
$50,000 to $99,999		3 329	-	-	-	-	3 329	-
$100,000 to $249,999		5 686	-	-	-	5 686	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		2 511	-	-	2 511	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		694	-	694	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		209	209	209	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	10 132	53	353	1 047	2 676	1 721	405
	$1,000	945 602	48 405	177 372	262 154	344 911	102 347	14 866
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 881	46	325	962	2 317	1 277	-
	$1,000	864 939	48 275	176 914	260 250	336 035	91 740	-
Corn for grain	farms	489	9	42	81	156	67	15
	$1,000	10 840	(D)	2 477	3 320	3 648	809	182
Wheat	farms	5 292	42	251	701	1 683	957	217
	$1,000	86 826	5 511	18 486	21 764	29 377	10 075	1 631
Soybeans	farms	8 948	49	330	1 014	2 537	1 541	352
	$1,000	383 766	25 348	80 682	107 002	131 422	37 665	6 014
Sorghum for grain	farms	3 480	19	154	416	1 065	685	164
	$1,000	37 670	1 339	4 937	7 957	14 279	5 583	1 147
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	265	2	16	35	92	47	7
	$1,000	1 620	(D)	168	372	695	228	28
Other grains	farms	5 634	34	253	806	2 074	1 183	231
	$1,000	424 881	15 606	70 622	121 739	165 490	47 987	5 863
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 479	24	167	392	819	433	105
	$1,000	248 155	16 416	68 412	73 205	80 060	17 886	2 839
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 330	24	163	360	642	165	-
	$1,000	226 710	16 416	68 274	72 303	75 379	10 754	-
Tobacco	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4 967	23	89	287	461	253	96
	$1,000	16 352	(D)	965	1 449	2 719	1 822	539
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	1	3	3	6	6	-
	$1,000	1 732	(D)	459	302	607	364	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	718	1	10	24	70	72	25
	$1,000	14 233	(D)	2 268	2 208	3 696	2 092	738
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	59	-	5	9	28	17	-
	$1,000	8 538	-	2 181	1 953	3 153	1 252	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	580	4	11	25	36	45	13
	$1,000	6 851	1 484	1 554	656	704	1 354	342
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	29	2	2	6	5	16	-
	$1,000	3 578	(D)	(D)	(D)	561	1 068	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	230	3	7	10	26	28	9
	$1,000	13 288	2 140	4 540	2 430	3 137	1 744	306
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	60	2	6	8	23	23	-
	$1,000	11 676	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 091	1 658	-
Other crops	farms	157	-	10	16	18	11	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	602	584	652	140	57
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	-	4	3	6	-	-
	$1,000	1 173	-	428	296	450	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 991	143	518	1 387	2 462	795	97
	$1,000	1 541 248	397 433	627 034	446 131	401 591	57 741	3 645
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 068	142	517	1 383	2 446	722	-
	$1,000	1 529 401	(D)	(D)	(D)	401 228	55 113	-
Dairy products	farms	1 175	5	24	87	383	359	74
	$1,000	91 287	1 433	5 255	13 571	43 081	22 829	2 748
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	726	5	23	70	345	288	-
	$1,000	80 533	1 433	(D)	(D)	42 001	20 104	-
Cattle and calves	farms	31 315	84	402	1 121	2 305	1 373	437
	$1,000	315 680	22 215	42 291	27 774	43 999	30 201	11 112
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	725	36	105	98	204	318	-
	$1,000	98 853	21 270	37 973	15 967	23 899	21 013	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	2 015	1 124	4 964	7 101	7 609	12 130
	percent	4.2	2.3	10.3	14.7	15.8	25.1
Land in farms	acres	722 304	375 689	1 234 497	1 196 082	901 856	1 086 910
Average size of farm	acres	358	334	249	168	119	90
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	2 015	1 124	4 964	7 101	7 609	12 130
	$1,000	63 519	24 927	68 720	50 126	27 324	12 994
Average per farm	dollars	31 523	22 177	13 844	7 059	3 591	1 071
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	-	5 527
$1,000 to $2,499		-	-	-	-	-	6 603
$2,500 to $4,999		-	-	-	-	7 609	-
$5,000 to $9,999		-	-	-	7 101	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		-	-	4 964	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		-	1 124	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		2 015	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,909		-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	799	311	911	773	541	595
	$1,000	20 838	5 503	10 707	4 473	1 663	767
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	19	12	27	18	22	30
	$1,000	121	59	147	29	28	20
Wheat	farms	384	144	357	287	158	153
	$1,000	2 386	754	1 285	713	228	128
Soybeans	farms	689	265	739	620	437	424
	$1,000	8 898	2 530	5 461	2 487	1 076	509
Sorghum for grain	farms	286	102	259	167	97	85
	$1,000	1 760	495	875	393	160	83
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	16	6	20	9	7	10
	$1,000	37	21	42	17	7	5
Other grains	farms	397	133	317	163	58	19
	$1,000	7 637	1 645	2 877	834	164	22
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	144	50	149	121	60	39
	$1,000	2 831	718	1 359	635	162	48
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	243	148	640	815	792	1 143
	$1,000	1 172	795	2 266	2 263	1 488	873
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	56	40	89	110	106	116
	$1,000	1 017	579	782	533	235	85
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	43	28	71	71	90	147
	$1,000	715	381	573	247	209	116
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	15	9	30	41	32	23
	$1,000	402	105	270	237	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	13	4	19	28	18	17
	$1,000	35	4	(D)	49	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	131	46	83	86	138	248
	$1,000	3 535	(D)	(D)	159	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	96	34	61	26	11	20
	$1,000	2 447	(D)	(D)	125	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	1 202	769	3 942	5 985	6 447	7 332
	$1,000	26 791	14 291	48 181	38 997	22 034	10 009
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	2 168	26	68	123	224	158	57
$1,000	87 542	52 092	59 536	8 120	6 608	4 883	1 078
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	170	20	40	35	41	54	-
$1,000	76 256	52 004	59 348	7 614	5 617	3 677	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	303	-	3	18	29	9	8
$1,000	480	-	5	29	46	33	24
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 546	11	31	86	160	102	33
$1,000	37 355	9 638	15 178	6 699	6 824	2 796	435
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	124	7	15	25	50	34	-
$1,000	29 999	9 616	15 064	6 445	6 218	2 273	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	48 243	209	903	2 152	4 841	3 741	893
$1,000	2 454 097	470 093	811 710	550 292	586 755	209 415	35 062
Average per farm dollars	50 869	2 249 249	898 904	255 712	121 205	55 978	39 263
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	15 827	164	578	1 227	2 262	1 455	390
$1,000	368 424	172 496	212 468	57 384	48 912	18 181	3 423
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 894	-	7	36	214	378	171
$5,000 to $24,999	4 303	2	24	130	1 257	890	206
$25,000 to $99,999	2 287	13	272	1 010	776	187	11
$100,000 or more	343	149	275	51	15	-	2
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	30 610	138	570	1 280	2 565	1 855	540
$1,000	774 203	143 804	282 467	218 186	181 933	47 268	5 938
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	23 404	1	16	58	225	340	226
$5,000 to $24,999	2 205	2	14	34	183	531	229
$25,000 to $99,999	2 648	1	19	65	1 451	982	85
$100,000 or more	2 353	134	521	1 123	706	2	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	13 503	122	527	1 204	2 284	1 441	279
$1,000	704 071	122 567	257 432	213 109	174 188	41 610	4 506
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 598	1	13	26	85	201	91
$5,000 to $24,999	1 207	1	1	21	133	394	103
$25,000 to $79,999	2 064	2	17	32	1 054	843	85
$80,000 or more	2 634	118	496	1 123	1 012	3	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	14 840	72	434	1 127	2 828	2 150	480
$1,000	59 440	2 788	9 641	13 737	20 373	8 347	1 355
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	6 896	8	49	121	264	293	99
$1,000 to $4,999	4 204	13	48	168	842	1 236	281
$5,000 to $24,999	3 456	16	200	739	1 677	619	100
$25,000 or more	284	35	137	99	45	2	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	25 269	90	505	1 322	3 187	2 684	627
$1,000	123 230	6 320	20 663	26 613	38 777	15 589	2 567
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	19 404	22	125	326	737	1 364	435
$5,000 to $24,999	4 795	19	106	538	2 128	1 305	192
$25,000 to $49,999	808	9	128	364	300	15	-
$50,000 or more	262	40	146	94	22	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	19 373	108	579	1 421	3 243	2 486	528
$1,000	115 386	7 190	24 834	27 967	37 811	13 702	1 923
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	14 298	52	224	495	1 030	1 363	360
$5,000 to $24,999	3 884	12	67	431	1 844	1 089	166
$25,000 to $49,999	831	6	95	364	336	32	1
$50,000 or more	360	38	193	131	33	2	1
Petroleum products farms	45 946	202	888	2 119	4 723	3 651	891
$1,000	136 284	8 636	21 714	27 023	41 795	17 360	2 843
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	38 893	23	159	627	1 944	2 165	690
$5,000 to $24,999	6 244	89	437	1 178	2 581	1 482	200
$25,000 to $49,999	691	40	201	294	191	4	1
$50,000 or more	118	50	91	20	7	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	34 952	178	759	1 760	3 855	2 855	639
$1,000	40 155	2 090	5 038	6 293	10 726	4 863	884
Diesel fuel farms	31 251	162	756	1 798	3 956	2 916	721
$1,000	64 805	3 361	10 080	13 636	21 824	8 856	1 493
Natural gas farms	2 618	79	269	475	736	397	58
$1,000	7 856	1 228	2 392	2 220	2 166	689	77
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	30 661	194	857	2 014	4 408	3 342	750
$1,000	23 468	1 956	4 205	4 875	7 079	2 952	389

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	140	71	251	343	339	394
	$1,000	2 359	748	1 884	1 323	665	338
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	13	18	28	49	43	87
	$1,000	28	60	63	73	50	50
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	105	81	261	410	425	852
	$1,000	1 347	520	1 337	1 010	618	590
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	2 119	1 329	5 397	7 153	7 689	12 026
	$1,000	55 218	24 438	63 590	44 788	35 335	37 494
Average per farm	dollars	26 058	18 388	11 782	6 261	4 596	3 118
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	715	501	2 004	1 870	2 159	2 666
	$1,000	5 260	3 218	8 596	3 962	3 576	3 444
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		327	258	1 236	1 695	2 019	2 553
$5,000 to $24,999		373	242	762	166	140	113
$25,000 to $99,999		15	1	6	9	-	-
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 290	964	4 123	4 814	5 296	7 313
	$1,000	8 947	3 111	9 147	6 256	5 236	5 715
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		678	744	3 786	4 758	5 295	7 278
$5,000 to $24,999		569	219	336	56	-	34
$25,000 to $99,999		43	1	1	-	-	1
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	637	352	1 442	1 455	1 690	2 192
	$1,000	5 586	1 136	2 558	1 612	1 046	1 288
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		269	281	1 333	1 426	1 690	2 181
$5,000 to $24,999		337	70	109	29	-	10
$25,000 to $79,999		31	1	-	-	-	1
$80,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	1 069	534	1 703	1 633	1 214	1 668
	$1,000	2 319	858	1 354	758	384	315
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		263	251	1 248	1 500	1 160	1 648
$1,000 to $4,999		740	250	441	132	46	20
$5,000 to $24,999		66	33	14	-	8	-
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	1	-	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 566	959	3 243	3 932	3 217	4 027
	$1,000	4 498	2 314	4 557	3 500	2 127	2 027
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 273	828	3 175	3 908	3 217	4 016
$5,000 to $24,999		292	131	68	24	-	11
$25,000 to $49,999		1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	1 309	723	2 194	2 223	2 027	2 640
	$1,000	3 076	1 157	2 269	1 291	574	783
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 134	677	2 156	2 201	2 027	2 631
$5,000 to $24,999		173	45	38	22	-	9
$25,000 to $49,999		2	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products	farms	2 071	1 302	5 345	7 025	7 521	10 410
	$1,000	5 134	2 483	5 963	4 819	3 751	3 400
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 843	1 246	5 295	7 016	7 520	10 388
$5,000 to $24,999		228	56	50	9	1	22
$25,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	1 603	981	4 010	5 380	5 723	7 387
	$1,000	1 828	973	2 910	2 702	2 092	1 846
Diesel fuel	farms	1 685	1 077	4 085	4 634	4 284	5 339
	$1,000	2 285	1 076	2 220	1 362	1 013	962
Natural gas	farms	147	24	137	125	111	139
	$1,000	95	33	57	42	34	51
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	1 787	1 026	3 748	4 310	4 088	4 331
	$1,000	925	401	776	714	611	541

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms..	26 147	208	875	2 072	4 471	3 115	688
$1,000..	50 867	11 157	16 256	9 833	12 936	5 285	865
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	17 046	2	42	238	1 190	1 461	413
$1,000 to $4,999	7 066	32	365	1 244	2 529	1 474	242
$5,000 to $24,999	1 882	105	364	554	739	180	33
$25,000 or more	153	69	104	36	13	-	-
Hired farm labor .... farms..	17 264	203	862	1 752	3 535	2 003	498
$1,000..	198 167	50 501	82 914	46 288	45 664	12 654	1 930
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 965	2	12	127	1 061	1 141	347
$5,000 to $24,999	4 418	26	269	884	1 990	791	150
$25,000 to $99,999	1 666	65	403	712	480	68	1
$100,000 or more	215	110	178	29	4	3	-
Contract labor .... farms..	7 191	96	400	721	1 074	774	238
$1,000..	26 956	2 814	6 953	7 324	4 927	3 077	642
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 324	8	22	59	200	183	97
$1,000 to $4,999	2 471	23	91	220	534	423	100
$5,000 to $24,999	1 242	36	208	390	327	158	41
$25,000 or more	154	29	79	52	13	10	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	38 849	203	879	2 058	4 534	3 406	838
$1,000..	135 171	11 049	25 668	26 139	37 575	15 390	3 192
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	32 481	34	219	818	2 071	2 175	637
$5,000 to $24,999	5 382	65	329	852	2 206	1 224	199
$25,000 to $49,999	744	31	159	337	239	7	1
$50,000 or more	242	73	172	51	18	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	13 102	78	398	966	2 118	1 717	434
$1,000..	51 039	4 564	11 494	9 608	13 874	7 505	1 404
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	6 471	4	45	182	451	462	137
$1,000 to $4,999	4 211	24	119	298	714	774	206
$5,000 to $24,999	2 162	25	141	412	872	471	91
$25,000 or more	258	25	93	74	81	10	-
Interest expense .... farms..	23 365	164	776	1 852	3 725	2 623	584
$1,000..	135 440	8 195	23 001	26 456	34 005	15 693	3 565
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15 959	20	108	460	1 561	1 502	310
$5,000 to $24,999	6 512	56	390	1 121	1 890	1 069	268
$25,000 to $99,999	848	67	239	264	274	52	6
$100,000 or more	46	21	39	7	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms..	16 113	118	541	1 281	2 428	1 554	374
$1,000..	89 688	5 697	14 937	15 690	20 657	9 894	2 428
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 629	3	23	75	211	214	24
$1,000 to $4,999	7 444	11	64	318	906	646	157
$5,000 to $24,999	4 509	43	277	743	1 154	658	188
$25,000 or more	531	61	177	145	157	36	5
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	12 178	93	455	1 108	2 261	1 737	370
$1,000..	45 752	2 498	8 064	10 767	13 348	5 799	1 138
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 243	5	23	181	434	465	111
$1,000 to $4,999	4 346	17	106	262	849	878	178
$5,000 to $24,999	2 353	40	230	572	933	392	81
$25,000 or more	236	31	96	93	45	2	-
Cash rent .... farms..	11 018	73	386	867	1 856	1 371	276
$1,000..	86 668	5 232	19 590	20 852	24 657	10 550	1 305
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 971	21	99	324	838	765	172
$5,000 to $9,999	1 049	11	49	82	278	218	66
$10,000 to $24,999	1 077	10	52	165	372	321	36
$25,000 or more	921	31	186	296	368	67	2
Property taxes .... farms..	45 376	194	831	2 021	4 494	3 327	825
$1,000..	33 679	1 527	3 570	4 465	6 570	3 174	991
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	44 529	120	623	1 817	4 256	3 279	788
$5,000 to $9,999	637	42	133	150	202	43	34
$10,000 to $24,999	179	20	60	43	32	4	3
$25,000 or more	31	12	15	11	4	1	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	43 032	209	903	2 152	4 839	3 740	893
$1,000..	159 143	33 819	50 476	28 414	36 947	15 639	3 119
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	36 851	23	176	820	2 527	2 637	677
$5,000 to $24,999	5 157	41	354	988	2 045	1 065	215
$25,000 to $49,999	647	25	155	243	209	38	1
$50,000 or more	377	120	218	101	58	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	1 470	861	2 680	3 095	3 063	3 757
$1,000	1 407	407	1 133	1 118	860	767
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 052	763	2 443	2 854	2 923	3 667
$1,000 to $4,999	408	98	236	241	140	89
$5,000 to $24,999	10	-	1	-	-	1
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor farms	997	487	1 806	1 905	1 744	1 675
$1,000	3 227	640	2 129	1 206	838	676
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	778	468	1 741	1 883	1 735	1 672
$5,000 to $24,999	218	19	63	22	9	3
$25,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-
Contract labor farms	437	226	886	879	777	779
$1,000	1 107	223	1 079	716	506	400
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	167	151	479	634	657	675
$1,000 to $4,999	197	62	384	236	120	104
$5,000 to $24,999	73	13	23	9	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance farms	1 857	1 164	4 584	5 723	5 909	7 897
$1,000	4 949	2 318	5 818	5 037	4 607	4 477
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 610	1 089	4 458	5 691	5 862	7 851
$5,000 to $24,999	247	75	126	32	46	46
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	753	499	1 625	1 597	1 458	1 537
$1,000	1 637	691	2 011	1 300	861	655
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	291	291	885	1 109	1 191	1 427
$1,000 to $4,999	364	196	687	482	267	104
$5,000 to $24,999	98	12	53	6	-	6
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense farms	1 253	653	2 502	2 859	2 717	3 821
$1,000	4 862	2 501	7 318	5 874	5 121	7 041
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	898	460	2 034	2 576	2 501	3 549
$5,000 to $24,999	352	193	468	283	216	262
$25,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	-	10
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	735	435	1 708	2 015	2 008	3 034
$1,000	3 217	1 881	5 586	4 869	4 320	6 209
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	115	71	326	703	713	1 154
$1,000 to $4,999	374	196	973	1 050	1 115	1 645
$5,000 to $24,999	245	168	409	262	180	225
$25,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	10
Not secured by real estate farms	783	334	1 290	1 265	1 204	1 371
$1,000	1 645	620	1 732	1 005	802	831
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	283	156	701	909	925	1 055
$1,000 to $4,999	424	149	550	355	279	316
$5,000 to $24,999	76	29	39	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent farms	677	577	1 531	1 309	1 070	1 098
$1,000	2 550	1 363	2 978	1 507	726	591
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	481	473	1 386	1 283	1 060	1 090
$5,000 to $9,999	114	92	114	26	10	-
$10,000 to $24,999	80	12	31	-	-	8
$25,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes farms	1 960	1 210	5 103	6 742	7 363	11 500
$1,000	1 599	750	2 827	3 171	2 707	3 854
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 934	1 209	5 072	6 717	7 362	11 472
$5,000 to $9,999	14	1	31	10	1	18
$10,000 to $24,999	12	-	-	15	-	10
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses farms	2 118	1 329	5 397	6 179	6 324	9 158
$1,000	4 646	2 405	6 412	4 272	3 461	3 351
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 873	1 234	5 261	6 172	6 323	9 151
$5,000 to $24,999	245	95	136	6	1	7
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	48 243	209	903	2 152	4 841	3 741	893
	$1,000	643 726	81 703	193 301	189 404	194 806	60 125	4 490
Average per farm	dollars	13 343	390 921	214 065	88 013	40 241	16 072	5 027
Farms with net gains[2]	number	28 151	198	850	1 991	4 336	2 909	602
Average net gain	dollars	26 883	451 792	238 680	97 584	47 730	24 944	14 227
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		4 606	3	9	12	29	48	43
$1,000 to $9,999		12 264	12	27	43	229	505	195
$10,000 to $49,999		7 016	8	62	348	2 390	2 119	364
$50,000 or more		4 265	175	752	1 586	1 688	237	-
Farms with net losses	number	20 092	11	53	161	505	832	291
Average net loss	dollars	5 626	704 744	180 697	30 343	24 059	14 948	14 004
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		5 260	-	1	5	19	49	33
$1,000 to $9,999		12 329	-	6	36	139	360	158
$10,000 to $49,999		2 330	5	25	89	289	390	91
$50,000 or more		173	6	21	31	58	33	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	9 818	48	328	1 009	2 622	1 622	410
	$1,000	232 417	8 162	34 297	55 334	90 483	30 831	5 119
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	6 735	26	127	388	861	641	189
	$1,000	38 713	655	2 067	6 468	9 198	4 413	1 547
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2 846	10	48	155	357	340	85
	$1,000	16 875	239	727	1 694	4 561	3 120	757
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	2 030	10	38	112	188	141	28
	$1,000	14 185	317	945	3 790	2 873	725	604
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 086	2	11	26	58	44	30
	$1,000	3 615	(D)	120	281	279	167	108
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 707	9	53	180	403	190	52
	$1,000	4 038	(D)	274	703	1 485	400	77
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	3 431	19	151	465	1 120	670	164
	$1,000	124 295	5 753	21 752	33 558	47 352	14 891	2 048
Corn	farms	184	4	16	45	68	26	8
	$1,000	4 505	(D)	999	1 393	1 682	309	58
Wheat	farms	646	2	25	65	208	133	25
	$1,000	5 057	(D)	712	931	1 988	916	93
Soybeans	farms	406	4	25	66	128	69	9
	$1,000	12 733	1 455	3 518	4 139	2 637	1 004	41
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1 198	7	48	114	362	235	71
	$1,000	10 119	448	1 293	1 777	3 981	1 622	385
Cotton	farms	561	4	35	101	173	100	31
	$1,000	18 597	1 101	4 366	6 102	5 302	1 989	347
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 881	11	91	302	736	388	69
	$1,000	73 282	2 392	10 863	19 217	30 761	9 050	1 124
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	40 536	150	764	2 189	4 988	2 987	798
	acres	9 950 401	338 650	1 193 154	1 834 658	2 803 073	1 125 291	242 551
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	131	684	1 966	4 497	2 705	739
	acres	6 477 365	268 458	955 340	1 438 681	2 117 433	775 946	146 792
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		17 942	22	157	568	1 144	552	140
50 to 99 acres		4 447	14	72	181	313	198	107
100 to 199 acres		2 790	18	62	117	239	329	167
200 to 499 acres		3 082	25	51	87	742	1 149	287
500 to 999 acres		2 409	8	17	298	1 552	449	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 221	2	117	588	485	28	2
2,000 acres or more		357	42	208	127	22	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	21 850	62	288	804	1 720	1 040	303
	acres	1 937 918	16 457	51 642	97 726	188 924	141 914	50 141
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 683	9	45	124	262	163	39
	acres	135 260	1 420	8 232	17 851	30 885	12 302	4 899
On which all crops failed	farms	957	3	21	54	110	96	37
	acres	59 500	596	2 825	4 692	9 983	6 989	4 218
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 101	18	111	303	678	354	86
	acres	352 047	25 079	65 242	84 423	114 803	40 085	9 894
Idle	farms	7 730	36	252	761	1 979	1 208	286
	acres	988 310	26 640	109 873	191 285	341 045	148 055	26 607
Total woodland	farms	25 588	83	383	1 105	2 375	1 399	417
	acres	2 399 507	51 650	109 375	131 742	275 170	173 645	65 666
Woodland pastured	farms	16 320	44	197	575	1 229	743	247
	acres	1 132 823	22 601	42 033	42 820	100 430	72 461	32 810
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 362	54	252	713	1 541	908	246
	acres	1 266 684	29 049	67 342	88 922	174 740	101 187	32 856

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	2 119	1 329	5 397	7 153	7 689	12 026
	$1,000	12 184	5 009	10 709	5 826	-7 614	-24 514
Average per farm	dollars	5 750	3 769	1 984	814	-990	-2 038
Farms with net gains[2]	number	1 532	985	3 678	4 837	3 738	2 693
Average net gain	dollars	12 647	7 950	5 874	3 177	1 479	673
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		69	35	260	706	1 406	1 989
$1,000 to $9,999		548	567	2 983	4 131	2 332	704
$10,000 to $49,999		915	383	435	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	587	344	1 719	2 316	3 951	9 333
Average net loss	dollars	12 250	8 203	6 339	4 120	3 326	2 821
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		53	57	291	628	1 111	3 013
$1,000 to $9,999		288	197	1 126	1 480	2 589	5 950
$10,000 to $49,999		238	89	293	207	250	369
$50,000 or more		8	1	9	1	1	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	762	308	894	794	502	567
	$1,000	6 840	2 114	3 592	1 878	1 050	880
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	382	262	892	877	919	1 197
	$1,000	1 723	1 206	4 094	3 207	2 191	2 600
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	173	175	326	350	415	419
	$1,000	977	709	1 456	1 082	1 121	669
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	138	63	283	293	294	452
	$1,000	491	389	1 667	1 056	544	1 100
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	36	23	199	167	151	341
	$1,000	136	94	773	752	226	679
Other farm-related income sources	farms	119	41	163	176	167	163
	$1,000	119	14	197	317	300	152
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	271	78	228	150	80	54
	$1,000	2 669	497	1 030	320	133	46
Corn	farms	8	-	5	5	-	3
	$1,000	35	-	27	(Z)	-	2
Wheat	farms	52	19	49	43	18	9
	$1,000	197	52	91	55	14	7
Soybeans	farms	17	9	33	21	21	8
	$1,000	192	39	89	49	22	3
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	118	32	102	64	32	20
	$1,000	568	108	235	96	38	17
Cotton	farms	36	8	37	20	14	6
	$1,000	264	62	125	24	12	5
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	124	34	74	35	17	11
	$1,000	1 414	236	463	94	47	13
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	1 850	1 031	4 497	6 098	6 181	9 153
	acres	448 476	204 600	642 928	575 733	417 578	462 359
Harvested cropland	farms	1 664	935	3 873	4 864	4 461	5 860
	acres	246 020	95 132	257 472	194 342	128 731	121 476
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		383	313	1 924	3 541	3 794	5 426
50 to 99 acres		327	264	1 130	977	522	356
100 to 199 acres		511	242	629	297	129	68
200 to 499 acres		403	106	186	46	16	9
500 to 999 acres		39	10	4	3	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	833	542	2 666	3 920	4 020	5 714
	acres	136 985	83 228	313 100	335 873	255 001	283 385
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	83	51	181	178	212	345
	acres	7 799	4 410	12 952	8 936	10 263	16 731
On which all crops failed	farms	72	36	119	105	92	215
	acres	6 671	2 870	7 741	4 650	2 556	6 305
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	120	40	144	107	76	82
	acres	10 407	3 007	9 738	7 244	2 289	4 915
Idle	farms	506	201	587	574	520	856
	acres	40 594	15 953	41 925	24 688	18 738	29 547
Total woodland	farms	990	695	3 068	4 311	4 456	6 389
	acres	143 152	96 692	343 814	384 969	302 620	372 659
Woodland pastured	farms	640	453	2 086	3 113	3 045	3 992
	acres	73 635	51 109	182 088	212 348	155 265	167 824
Woodland not pastured	farms	574	373	1 714	2 149	2 325	3 567
	acres	69 517	45 583	161 726	172 621	147 355	204 835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	12 936	57	229	558	1 114	629	207
acres..	1 483 476	44 672	103 690	107 231	207 768	149 640	48 162
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	25 947	151	536	1 448	3 081	1 715	456
acres..	522 227	25 200	52 019	57 345	102 044	44 589	13 457
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	7 657	43	313	955	2 498	1 485	354
acres..	946 994	37 406	143 584	226 047	369 331	128 918	22 028
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	471	1	10	36	87	46	18
acres..	47 053	(D)	1 076	5 032	13 731	4 463	1 211
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	48 243	209	903	2 152	4 841	3 741	893
$1,000..	10 883 800	425 317	1 260 009	1 587 643	2 366 677	1 155 687	238 190
Average per farm .... dollars..	225 604	2 035 010	1 395 359	737 752	488 882	308 925	266 730
Average per acre .... dollars..	761	924	864	795	769	733	649
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	8 081	7	37	86	227	239	73
$40,000 to $69,999	8 372	5	19	79	243	201	17
$70,000 to $99,999	6 092	2	23	71	292	204	51
$100,000 to $149,999	7 118	18	54	138	412	409	109
$150,000 to $199,999	4 574	10	33	189	417	345	177
$200,000 to $499,999	8 860	45	224	549	1 276	1 752	362
$500,000 to $999,999	3 342	36	135	374	1 460	494	88
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 334	28	161	520	447	82	15
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	428	35	182	143	64	15	1
$5,000,000 or more	42	23	35	3	3	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	48 147	209	903	2 150	4 839	3 741	893
$1,000..	1 661 321	64 141	182 447	257 411	409 231	194 006	36 162
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	5 704	-	3	23	120	139	64
$5,000 to $9,999	11 721	2	12	64	224	192	74
$10,000 to $19,999	10 993	9	53	246	603	589	108
$20,000 to $49,999	11 384	16	161	524	1 174	1 345	373
$50,000 to $99,999	4 206	33	162	348	1 032	954	189
$100,000 to $199,999	2 537	53	177	401	1 140	427	78
$200,000 to $499,999	1 443	58	241	500	531	95	7
$500,000 or more	159	38	94	44	15	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	42 899	206	875	2 099	4 658	3 524	872
number..	79 446	1 150	3 902	7 160	13 459	7 548	1 894
Wheel tractors .... farms..	42 543	180	847	2 040	4 458	3 363	796
number..	83 111	875	3 762	7 595	13 985	8 529	1 995
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	23 703	80	357	899	1 718	1 455	360
number..	30 551	125	606	1 364	2 630	2 235	501
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	27 207	161	743	1 772	3 762	2 735	721
number..	52 560	750	3 156	6 231	11 355	6 294	1 494
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	7 959	54	347	938	2 242	1 522	278
number..	10 831	153	765	1 623	3 191	1 960	331
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	1 782	22	148	316	620	231	73
number..	2 663	58	355	577	908	309	92
Mower conditioners .... farms..	10 165	73	291	585	1 068	703	241
number..	11 436	103	392	724	1 268	830	293
Pickup balers .... farms..	12 970	76	299	649	1 220	844	299
number..	15 596	101	397	829	1 518	1 088	386
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	25 268	90	505	1 322	3 186	2 684	627
acres on which used..	4 649 832	183 123	633 287	961 506	1 412 573	634 164	104 245
Lime .... farms..	2 661	16	61	118	311	214	98
acres on which used..	127 936	4 562	13 089	14 002	28 063	9 702	4 212
tons..	207 111	5 006	19 679	23 903	47 252	15 796	6 990
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	5 456	44	260	568	1 306	916	215
acres on which used..	1 119 884	54 629	235 676	272 993	363 444	138 041	16 747
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	499	3	26	72	125	101	34
acres on which used..	106 517	3 200	20 557	30 638	32 820	15 237	1 960
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	2 638	22	112	343	743	480	78
acres on which used..	438 892	24 934	76 152	121 107	158 476	51 372	6 520
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	14 652	90	503	1 185	2 668	2 382	433
acres on which used..	4 377 135	201 166	731 247	1 015 187	1 391 756	583 047	92 365
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	2 285	20	153	319	707	455	118
acres on which used..	496 873	20 886	119 795	130 303	166 148	50 741	8 896

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	489	324	1 511	2 055	2 279	3 541
acres	105 360	61 720	203 227	185 543	137 114	176 021
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	1 045	603	2 663	3 695	3 991	6 714
acres	25 316	12 677	44 528	49 837	44 544	75 871
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	595	219	549	375	173	141
acres	28 004	7 818	13 164	5 368	1 655	1 077
Conservation reserve program farms	33	13	50	49	38	91
acres	3 461	1 883	4 711	3 777	2 344	5 364
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	2 119	1 329	5 397	7 153	7 689	12 026
$1,000	516 719	262 207	898 157	879 369	740 709	978 433
Average per farm dollars	243 850	197 296	166 418	122 937	96 334	81 360
Average per acre dollars	675	598	661	701	803	904
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	152	82	492	1 113	1 801	3 779
$40,000 to $69,999	157	124	820	1 574	1 887	3 251
$70,000 to $99,999	126	87	705	1 239	1 380	1 914
$100,000 to $149,999	334	263	1 193	1 386	1 217	1 603
$150,000 to $199,999	334	249	710	780	678	662
$200,000 to $499,999	785	474	1 221	905	612	700
$500,000 to $999,999	198	44	212	123	111	103
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	30	4	42	18	3	12
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	2	2	15	-	1
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	2 119	1 328	5 397	7 146	7 655	11 976
$1,000	71 815	43 347	124 007	123 177	103 556	116 163
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	100	53	371	1 089	1 625	2 117
$5,000 to $9,999	233	96	737	1 487	1 935	6 667
$10,000 to $19,999	393	331	1 905	2 343	2 360	2 062
$20,000 to $49,999	881	658	1 884	1 843	1 588	953
$50,000 to $99,999	394	143	387	319	122	156
$100,000 to $199,999	100	32	111	54	7	10
$200,000 to $499,999	18	14	2	11	18	6
$500,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	2 024	1 283	4 868	6 386	6 559	9 751
number	4 000	2 351	7 957	9 471	8 989	12 715
Wheel tractors farms	1 948	1 265	4 849	6 394	6 528	10 055
number	4 166	2 655	8 810	9 950	8 832	12 832
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	725	588	2 719	3 707	4 175	7 000
number	970	811	3 689	4 754	4 831	8 160
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	1 584	997	3 459	3 904	3 385	4 145
number	3 196	1 844	5 121	5 196	4 001	4 672
Grain and bean combines farms	662	319	669	458	305	219
number	805	341	751	501	320	243
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	111	21	150	72	7	33
number	123	34	153	72	7	33
Mower conditioners farms	535	430	1 616	1 775	1 644	1 277
number	628	492	1 824	1 888	1 715	1 382
Pickup balers farms	622	581	2 210	2 492	2 120	1 634
number	793	720	2 727	2 901	2 426	1 811
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer farms	1 566	959	3 243	3 932	3 217	4 027
acres on which used	215 910	96 440	221 240	172 663	101 375	96 429
Lime farms	175	132	341	363	321	527
acres on which used	11 365	5 101	14 417	10 468	8 781	8 736
tons	17 677	9 977	21 863	16 558	13 616	13 800
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms	294	155	476	381	327	558
acres on which used	32 873	13 079	26 617	7 904	3 838	8 672
Nematodes in crops farms	32	3	16	11	33	46
acres on which used	2 761	152	1 117	21	383	871
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	213	56	151	76	117	269
acres on which used	10 869	2 448	6 060	1 510	1 128	3 250
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	1 104	614	1 725	1 503	1 291	1 544
acres on which used	186 316	80 090	138 907	76 630	41 550	40 040
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	123	52	209	62	15	72
acres on which used	6 974	4 727	7 289	713	420	867

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		48 242	209	903	2 511	5 686	3 329	870
Full owners		31 033	119	416	1 171	2 532	1 371	396
Part owners		11 805	62	329	868	1 978	1 224	324
Tenants		5 404	28	158	472	1 176	734	150
White		47 330	209	899	2 495	5 653	3 309	860
Full owners		30 510	119	414	1 164	2 522	1 369	394
Part owners		11 564	62	328	860	1 964	1 216	317
Tenants		5 256	28	157	471	1 167	724	149
Black and other races		912	-	4	16	33	20	10
Full owners		523	-	2	7	10	2	2
Part owners		241	-	1	8	14	8	7
Tenants		148	-	1	1	9	10	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	43 014	181	745	2 063	4 566	2 617	725
	acres	8 297 038	208 344	576 427	841 730	1 373 287	718 511	246 938
Owned land in farms	farms	42 838	181	745	2 039	4 510	2 595	720
	acres	7 568 989	198 374	544 192	725 624	1 255 821	666 645	206 572
Land rented or leased from others	farms	17 300	92	490	1 345	3 163	1 962	478
	acres	6 864 409	263 222	921 925	1 430 070	2 149 326	836 305	161 524
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	17 209	90	487	1 340	3 154	1 958	474
	acres	6 786 622	261 798	914 046	1 405 352	2 132 234	826 523	161 264
Land rented or leased to others	farms	3 219	16	66	210	377	224	89
	acres	805 836	11 394	40 114	140 824	134 558	61 648	40 624
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		33 307	109	585	1 795	3 885	2 207	596
Not on farm operated		10 113	82	251	510	1 210	825	214
Not reported		4 822	18	67	206	591	297	60
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		24 210	173	795	2 154	4 910	2 750	659
Other		24 032	36	108	357	776	579	211
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		19 132	141	611	1 650	3 666	1 964	451
Any		26 208	52	220	699	1 564	1 091	353
1 to 99 days		3 693	6	63	198	439	358	93
100 to 199 days		4 098	11	43	131	309	199	75
200 days or more		18 417	35	114	370	816	534	185
Not reported		2 902	16	72	162	456	274	66
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		3 251	16	63	176	468	300	85
3 or 4 years		3 464	10	54	177	414	257	57
5 to 9 years		7 157	19	114	366	800	533	122
10 years or more		24 303	109	506	1 376	2 928	1 647	485
Average years on present farm		16.9	17.6	17.6	16.2	16.2	16.3	17.7
Not reported		10 067	55	166	416	1 076	592	121
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		739	2	9	25	114	137	17
25 to 34 years		4 995	14	91	327	851	563	143
35 to 44 years		9 746	45	222	708	1 408	693	171
45 to 49 years		5 784	26	139	409	813	400	107
50 to 54 years		6 069	48	150	343	812	457	108
55 to 59 years		5 790	41	132	316	669	350	88
60 to 64 years		5 540	16	88	203	548	347	115
65 to 69 years		4 232	10	49	109	254	208	60
70 years and over		5 347	7	23	71	217	174	61
Average age		51.8	49.9	48.7	47.2	47.3	47.5	49.1
Operators by sex:								
Male		44 760	208	873	2 364	5 287	3 103	823
Female		3 482	1	30	147	399	226	47
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		75	-	-	6	8	9	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	42 885	80	472	1 761	4 524	2 801	726
	acres	10 058 295	88 311	325 210	1 010 031	2 249 583	1 176 128	292 060
Partnership	farms	3 626	40	252	485	624	327	88
	acres	2 653 440	175 821	714 707	716 641	615 059	178 846	37 439
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	1 372	55	129	243	461	155	50
	acres	1 378 513	156 253	337 870	378 819	442 694	102 558	31 312
More than 10 stockholders	farms	23	6	7	4	4	2	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 349	49	122	239	457	153	50
Other than family held	farms	170	29	41	13	53	20	-
	acres	139 678	26 369	52 111	14 612	46 962	12 907	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	25	17	18	-	4	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	145	12	23	13	49	19	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	189	5	9	9	24	26	6
	acres	125 685	13 418	28 340	10 873	33 757	22 729	7 025

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		2 015	1 124	4 964	7 101	7 609	12 130
Full owners		956	608	3 001	4 958	5 721	9 903
Part owners		716	384	1 510	1 589	1 368	1 515
Tenants		343	132	453	554	520	712
White		1 975	1 101	4 874	6 971	7 412	11 781
Full owners		950	601	2 962	4 896	5 602	9 636
Part owners		696	369	1 481	1 544	1 325	1 464
Tenants		329	131	431	531	485	681
Black and other races		40	23	90	130	197	349
Full owners		6	7	39	62	119	267
Part owners		20	15	29	45	43	51
Tenants		14	1	22	23	35	31
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	1 674	995	4 525	6 564	7 095	11 445
	acres	485 557	286 391	946 926	1 001 858	787 573	1 031 842
Owned land in farms	farms	1 672	992	4 511	6 547	7 089	11 418
	acres	434 709	264 313	883 998	927 347	728 423	931 345
Land rented or leased from others	farms	1 065	518	1 975	2 161	1 898	2 245
	acres	292 100	113 031	353 979	270 751	177 127	158 271
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	1 059	516	1 963	2 143	1 888	2 227
	acres	287 595	111 376	350 499	268 735	173 433	155 565
Land rented or leased to others	farms	173	97	344	462	471	706
	acres	55 353	23 733	66 408	76 527	62 844	103 203
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		1 294	719	3 351	4 911	5 382	8 582
Not on farm operated		545	292	1 122	1 506	1 429	2 209
Not reported		176	113	491	684	798	1 339
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		1 349	703	2 665	2 881	2 482	2 862
Other		666	421	2 299	4 220	5 127	9 268
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		919	445	1 775	2 301	2 206	3 144
Any		945	600	2 821	4 378	5 015	8 522
1 to 99 days		208	125	426	517	492	774
100 to 199 days		189	115	488	705	752	1 092
200 days or more		548	360	1 907	3 156	3 771	6 656
Not reported		151	79	368	422	388	464
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		171	88	274	372	418	836
3 or 4 years		156	54	285	436	520	1 054
5 to 9 years		271	151	648	984	1 157	2 011
10 years or more		1 068	634	2 822	3 802	3 831	5 204
Average years on present farm		17.9	18.7	19.1	18.4	17.2	15.1
Not reported		349	197	935	1 507	1 683	3 025
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		66	20	52	88	76	135
25 to 34 years		238	106	402	579	616	1 079
35 to 44 years		345	198	861	1 144	1 359	2 637
45 to 49 years		219	130	506	755	831	1 475
50 to 54 years		230	136	594	868	931	1 440
55 to 59 years		262	143	653	916	910	1 351
60 to 64 years		270	159	620	921	947	1 322
65 to 69 years		171	98	577	791	797	1 118
70 years and over		214	134	699	1 039	1 142	1 573
Average age		51.3	52.8	54.2	54.4	54.1	52.6
Operators by sex:							
Male		1 910	1 047	4 634	6 616	7 043	11 060
Female		105	77	330	485	566	1 070
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		2	-	5	16	9	19
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 767	998	4 523	6 611	7 186	11 516
	acres	621 212	326 908	1 117 041	1 093 076	839 282	1 007 764
Partnership	farms	172	103	356	388	346	485
	acres	70 396	36 730	97 658	81 893	50 401	53 670
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	57	16	58	68	54	81
	acres	20 319	8 595	15 256	12 873	8 115	20 102
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	1	1	1	-	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	57	15	57	67	54	78
Other than family held	farms	7	4	9	11	4	8
	acres	6 052	2 926	648	1 908	184	1 368
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	6	4	9	11	3	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	12	3	18	23	19	40
	acres	4 325	530	3 894	6 332	3 874	4 006

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2 249	23	41	74	234	130	24
10 to 49 acres	9 723	32	99	341	698	308	50
50 to 69 acres	3 356	3	29	99	227	92	15
70 to 99 acres	5 223	5	37	142	345	152	22
100 to 139 acres	5 190	11	42	150	310	161	62
140 to 179 acres	3 782	5	36	146	206	125	40
180 to 219 acres	2 814	4	34	87	177	142	61
220 to 259 acres	2 104	7	27	59	142	153	40
260 to 499 acres	6 255	13	84	230	602	881	295
500 to 999 acres	4 371	27	84	237	1 549	933	196
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	22	85	623	1 042	208	44
2,000 acres or more	871	57	305	323	154	44	11
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	8 107	29	223	774	2 123	1 403	336
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	11	95	235	512	260	72
Cotton (0131)	1 544	11	95	234	506	249	63
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 670	-	-	1	6	11	9
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	-	3	5	21	23	17
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	1	1	-	4	18	8
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	2	6	8	23	24	7
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	1	4	5	14	14	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	26	57	60	193	428	261
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	8	24	36	146	333	224
Dairy farms (024)	957	-	3	35	313	339	67
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	131	494	1 368	2 436	779	87
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	7	15	16	40	39	8
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	1	2	5	7	2	-
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	31 606	82	395	1 113	2 329	1 357	427
number	1 562 243	48 253	102 792	110 397	211 594	139 574	51 715
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 697	-	11	68	180	84	20
10 to 49	17 686	12	93	420	965	437	109
50 to 99	5 675	12	88	290	496	363	101
100 to 199	2 497	14	76	192	446	278	116
200 to 499	891	19	73	116	196	176	79
500 or more	160	25	54	27	48	19	2
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms	28 520	71	351	996	2 163	1 238	375
number	857 109	15 318	38 934	57 966	118 543	78 897	27 384
Beef cows .... farms	27 297	68	339	927	1 849	954	318
number	786 183	14 404	35 610	48 617	88 305	60 661	24 620
Farms with—							
1 to 9	7 437	-	24	110	294	129	28
10 to 49	15 907	15	132	499	1 061	483	104
50 to 99	2 756	15	80	197	303	129	80
100 to 199	892	15	55	88	115	132	87
200 to 499	272	16	37	28	63	78	19
500 or more	33	7	11	5	13	3	-
Milk cows .... farms	2 252	6	27	107	431	387	84
number	70 926	914	3 324	9 349	30 238	18 236	2 764
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1 020	1	4	21	54	30	11
5 to 9	113	-	-	3	3	4	1
10 to 49	492	1	1	15	49	167	59
50 to 99	465	1	10	26	225	178	13
100 to 199	143	1	7	30	98	8	-
200 to 499	19	2	5	12	2	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms	25 612	60	309	923	1 949	1 107	343
number	373 325	11 872	25 836	29 141	53 578	32 176	12 292
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms	27 454	70	351	977	2 028	1 152	377
number	331 809	21 063	38 022	23 290	39 473	28 501	12 039
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	31 315	84	402	1 121	2 305	1 373	437
number	886 755	48 807	92 164	72 729	119 270	83 646	30 308
$1,000	315 680	22 215	42 291	27 774	43 989	30 201	11 112
Calves .... farms	25 114	56	279	862	1 825	1 056	308
number	440 722	5 009	16 089	30 531	53 781	37 501	12 618
$1,000	125 126	1 510	5 062	8 463	15 262	10 550	3 790
Cattle .... farms	21 789	68	313	808	1 683	1 015	354
number	446 033	43 798	76 075	42 198	65 489	46 145	17 690
$1,000	190 553	20 704	37 228	19 311	28 737	19 651	7 322
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms	1 523	2	16	51	102	64	30
number	40 647	(D)	14 292	3 345	4 511	3 806	1 752
$1,000	17 014	(D)	6 043	1 517	2 244	1 509	659

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	47	20	108	219	346	1 006
10 to 49 acres	134	74	365	942	1 887	4 825
50 to 69 acres	41	26	212	584	774	1 257
70 to 99 acres	95	64	454	1 003	1 318	1 591
100 to 139 acres	119	92	643	1 166	1 161	1 284
140 to 179 acres	177	100	615	876	717	734
180 to 219 acres	177	107	477	650	441	461
220 to 259 acres	165	106	409	428	279	296
260 to 499 acres	644	327	1 196	941	549	506
500 to 999 acres	311	165	392	248	118	138
1,000 to 1,999 acres	96	35	88	41	17	25
2,000 acres or more	9	8	5	3	2	7
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	660	242	729	609	456	552
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	106	60	213	356	415	890
Cotton (0131)	92	36	101	92	43	33
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	14	24	112	264	372	857
Vegetables and melons (016)	33	27	55	73	64	78
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	26	17	38	34	59	280
Horticultural specialties (018)	13	4	21	35	24	21
General farms, primarily crop (019)	8	6	11	18	6	697
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	933	684	3 722	5 807	6 413	8 161
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	824	624	3 443	5 457	6 097	7 531
Dairy farms (024)	84	25	48	18	4	21
Poultry and eggs (025)	113	35	43	20	16	79
Animal specialties (027)	38	23	74	120	146	1 120
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	1	10	11	6	231
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	1 158	748	3 743	5 753	6 202	8 381
number	125 136	69 184	241 533	231 866	156 829	121 623
Farms with—						
1 to 9	39	21	117	259	577	3 321
10 to 49	280	173	1 315	3 860	5 151	4 883
50 to 99	295	,237	1 731	1 483	442	149
100 to 199	381	280	545	129	32	22
200 to 499	157	36	34	19	-	5
500 or more	6	1	1	3	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms	1 061	686	3 463	5 365	5 670	7 152
number	71 113	39 485	138 682	132 075	89 712	64 318
Beef cows .... farms	986	660	3 400	5 315	5 613	6 936
number	68 499	38 737	137 330	131 320	89 145	63 339
Farms with—						
1 to 9	73	37	175	581	1 486	4 500
10 to 49	329	247	2 212	4 417	4 037	2 386
50 to 99	334	282	930	295	84	42
100 to 199	221	88	74	20	6	6
200 to 499	28	6	9	2	-	2
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .... farms	103	53	169	196	220	475
number	2 614	748	1 352	755	567	979
Farms with—						
1 to 4	17	18	96	151	189	429
5 to 9	1	4	15	22	19	41
10 to 49	73	31	57	23	12	5
50 to 99	12	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms	979	623	3 215	4 798	4 955	6 411
number	27 798	15 357	54 462	54 697	36 704	31 281
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms	1 023	679	3 431	5 197	5 394	6 845
number	26 225	14 342	48 389	45 094	30 413	26 021
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	1 202	769	3 942	5 985	6 447	7 332
number	77 850	40 595	142 640	121 085	72 445	36 023
$1,000	26 791	14 291	48 181	38 997	22 034	10 009
Calves .... farms	922	588	3 135	4 963	5 404	5 772
number	40 767	20 995	79 443	75 019	48 683	25 295
$1,000	11 554	6 408	23 482	21 398	13 089	6 069
Cattle .... farms	979	658	3 241	4 482	4 282	3 974
number	37 083	19 600	63 197	46 066	23 762	10 728
$1,000	15 237	7 883	24 699	17 599	8 945	3 940
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms	76	45	247	294	254	344
number	2 001	1 326	4 580	2 877	1 267	870
$1,000	877	491	1 770	1 105	477	319

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 467	25	65	139	238	166	60
number	452 930	246 166	271 954	45 684	44 524	33 095	7 076
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 595	2	16	72	137	60	23
25 to 49	325	1	3	16	28	25	7
50 to 99	192	-	2	4	12	10	10
100 to 199	132	1	2	10	12	17	7
200 to 499	96	2	6	9	18	30	11
500 or more	127	19	36	28	31	24	2
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 596	10	38	89	153	123	42
number	71 032	32 172	35 691	7 795	7 264	6 514	1 121
Other farms	2 149	24	62	124	217	161	52
number	381 898	213 994	236 263	37 889	37 260	26 581	5 955
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 168	26	68	123	224	158	57
number	1 211 130	667 103	734 892	138 170	117 607	95 579	15 250
$1,000	87 542	52 092	59 536	8 120	6 608	4 883	1 078
Feeder pigs farms	881	4	12	41	89	60	24
number	635 424	290 714	300 834	99 318	85 801	69 301	9 256
$1,000	20 068	8 272	8 494	3 753	2 915	1 804	301
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 692	10	38	91	164	127	46
number	130 156	72 431	76 668	13 860	11 736	10 864	1 911
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 473	9	32	86	134	121	43
number	65 761	36 105	38 173	7 126	6 075	5 740	998
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 407	9	35	82	141	106	38
number	64 395	36 326	38 495	6 734	5 661	5 124	913
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	351	-	3	19	37	9	8
number	10 943	-	140	897	1 308	682	620
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	303	-	2	17	29	8	8
number	7 155	-	(D)	(D)	870	(D)	292
Sheep and lambs sold farms	280	-	3	17	27	8	8
number	6 950	-	78	451	754	501	321
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	236	-	2	18	25	8	8
number	8 513	-	(D)	(D)	912	513	474
pounds of wool	56 801	-	(D)	(D)	6 603	3 653	2 598
Horses and ponies inventory farms	9 167	27	128	314	626	377	130
number	40 224	231	880	1 780	2 243	1 749	534
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 525	4	10	46	53	46	20
number	4 790	64	84	208	162	246	105
Goats inventory farms	855	2	6	14	49	29	1
number	13 704	(D)	41	93	2 063	954	(D)
Goats sold farms	269	-	-	2	10	2	-
number	2 986	-	-	(D)	129	(D)	-
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 263	53	117	193	435	165	51
number	24 085 427	8 546 221	11 629 358	4 527 640	5 499 124	1 579 892	374 707
Farms with—							
1 to 399	2 358	-	-	13	34	52	17
400 to 3,199	18	-	-	1	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	226	1	3	2	136	33	21
10,000 to 19,999	352	-	2	59	215	56	9
20,000 to 49,999	213	4	33	110	40	24	4
50,000 to 99,999	65	20	50	6	9	-	-
100,000 or more	31	28	29	2	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 102	51	112	186	386	122	40
number	19 537 876	7 901 206	10 728 343	3 844 640	3 810 843	763 222	190 295
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	503	9	17	17	58	50	13
number	4 547 551	645 015	901 015	683 000	1 688 281	816 670	184 412
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 217	54	121	192	455	167	57
number	30 399 483	6 258 137	9 716 399	6 015 323	9 090 645	3 814 992	787 831
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4 132	40	287	1 101	1 959	598	35
number	719 764 548	32 685 799	143 576 063	279 793 048	255 657 437	36 854 296	1 361 460
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	35	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	396	-	2	4	22	219	33
60,000 to 99,999	832	1	2	4	453	369	2
100,000 or more	2 869	39	283	1 093	1 483	10	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	241	-	-	4	7	13	4
number	51 169	-	-	11 603	17 328	17 951	19
Turkeys sold farms	308	23	95	103	70	16	-
number	21 251 943	7 909 791	14 335 058	4 969 162	1 807 578	136 411	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	146	74	265	363	370	581
	number	14 825	4 217	10 555	9 340	5 914	5 746
Farms with—							
1 to 24		50	40	137	243	290	527
25 to 49		13	10	53	66	64	40
50 to 99		32	13	42	42	13	12
100 to 199		29	7	33	11	2	2
200 to 499		19	2	-	-	1	-
500 or more		3	2	-	1	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	109	63	199	254	231	295
	number	3 288	1 449	2 874	2 196	1 512	1 328
Other	farms	127	58	229	305	317	497
	number	11 537	2 768	7 681	7 144	4 402	4 418
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	140	71	251	343	339	394
	number	36 668	13 808	26 819	17 635	9 220	5 482
	$1,000	2 359	748	1 384	1 323	665	338
Feeder pigs	farms	66	41	117	139	125	165
	number	25 631	10 908	16 493	9 655	4 799	3 428
	$1,000	1 036	399	670	418	169	109
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	111	64	212	275	249	315
	number	4 577	1 919	3 661	2 611	1 266	1 083
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	100	60	193	238	213	253
	number	2 162	1 110	1 899	1 314	635	529
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	101	57	187	231	193	236
	number	2 415	809	1 762	1 297	631	554
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	17	17	32	48	49	112
	number	806	672	705	1 797	1 178	2 138
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	14	17	24	42	45	97
	number	493	575	453	1 243	873	1 277
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	12	16	27	46	37	79
	number	359	749	842	1 111	823	961
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	10	14	17	38	32	64
	number	700	745	460	1 539	927	1 454
	pounds of wool	5 590	4 347	2 889	11 400	5 726	8 668
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	299	219	957	1 337	1 523	3 257
	number	1 554	1 119	3 956	5 689	5 755	14 965
Horses and ponies sold	farms	52	46	150	257	263	582
	number	290	297	571	880	749	1 198
Goats inventory	farms	31	19	93	121	157	335
	number	(D)	241	2 342	2 125	1 251	3 347
Goats sold	farms	5	9	32	43	58	108
	number	125	132	453	446	616	1 037
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	83	49	193	358	482	1 137
	number	344 885	24 667	16 632	51 297	13 039	24 186
Farms with—							
1 to 399		45	40	188	352	481	1 136
400 to 3,199		2	4	4	4	1	1
3,200 to 9,999		25	5	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		11	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	64	47	190	353	478	1 124
	number	133 131	19 614	7 214	8 501	11 802	20 271
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	26	7	19	54	63	179
	number	211 754	5 053	9 418	42 796	1 237	3 915
Hens and pullets sold	farms	60	14	19	21	44	67
	number	662 976	161 493	86 197	36 825	24 324	2 478
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	61	23	29	13	13	13
	number	1 748 079	408 493	303 834	56 509	4 854	475
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		-	1	5	3	12	13
2,000 to 59,999		59	22	24	10	1	-
60,000 to 99,999		2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	8	6	18	26	56	99
	number	3 522	12	69	84	269	312
Turkeys sold	farms	1	-	3	-	9	11
	number	(D)	-	(D)	-	87	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	748	9	47	86	162	78	18
	acres	53 672	2 866	10 216	14 329	17 710	5 252	1 679
	bushels	5 802 912	338 433	1 243 163	1 692 472	1 981 205	499 740	107 972
Irrigated	farms	284	5	31	65	116	34	5
	acres	33 657	2 038	6 895	10 989	12 609	2 270	280
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		384	-	7	11	27	26	5
25 to 99 acres		186	2	6	24	69	36	6
100 to 249 acres		120	3	18	30	51	11	6
250 to 499 acres		47	2	11	19	12	5	-
500 acres or more		11	2	5	2	3	-	1
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	104	3	8	11	26	18	-
	acres	4 116	643	873	660	1 310	804	-
	tons, green	52 480	8 946	13 046	8 100	16 259	10 133	-
Irrigated	farms	13	-	1	-	7	2	-
	acres	328	-	(D)	-	300	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3 631	21	159	433	1 082	706	167
	acres	334 569	10 280	38 304	65 624	120 736	55 576	11 297
	bushels	22 351 651	740 560	2 844 091	4 518 327	8 444 760	3 459 646	709 240
Irrigated	farms	794	5	45	146	322	151	28
	acres	56 477	1 367	7 140	14 617	23 754	7 277	1 130
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		843	-	6	26	117	125	43
25 to 99 acres		1 620	2	37	166	498	387	80
100 to 249 acres		915	7	64	168	367	173	40
250 to 499 acres		211	4	35	61	88	21	4
500 acres or more		42	8	17	12	12	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	5 329	42	251	701	1 684	957	219
	acres	859 405	53 393	157 962	198 229	291 244	113 026	21 720
	bushels	33 241 332	2 168 775	6 687 219	8 175 278	11 241 232	4 129 827	668 368
Irrigated	farms	171	6	10	30	81	25	4
	acres	30 115	8 150	8 696	6 148	12 153	2 133	124
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		776	-	5	15	68	92	23
25 to 99 acres		1 973	4	17	107	544	442	128
100 to 249 acres		1 571	5	40	264	702	321	57
250 to 499 acres		697	5	75	204	299	93	8
500 acres or more		312	28	114	111	71	9	3
Rice	farms	5 613	34	253	800	2 066	1 179	231
	acres	1 041 433	31 840	145 725	261 946	422 274	144 461	19 036
	cwt	54 663 266	1 712 809	7 982 019	14 542 351	22 044 066	7 105 735	880 818
Irrigated	farms	5 613	34	253	800	2 066	1 179	231
	acres	1 041 433	31 840	145 725	261 946	422 274	144 461	19 036
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		444	-	-	2	26	27	10
25 to 99 acres		1 593	1	7	66	267	473	149
100 to 249 acres		2 184	5	50	214	1 163	618	71
250 to 499 acres		1 096	5	66	387	578	59	1
500 acres or more		296	23	130	131	32	2	-
Cotton	farms	2 479	24	167	392	819	433	105
	acres	529 636	25 644	118 829	144 761	186 729	50 739	9 262
	bales	816 723	50 615	214 715	235 589	271 735	63 355	10 795
Irrigated	farms	942	15	108	226	372	137	29
	acres	182 103	10 463	51 440	56 491	61 065	9 100	1 835
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		332	-	-	3	22	25	5
25 to 99 acres		638	-	3	24	120	166	62
100 to 249 acres		705	-	11	76	345	216	37
250 to 499 acres		559	2	35	199	297	24	1
500 acres or more		245	22	118	90	35	2	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	8 983	49	330	1 015	2 538	1 541	352
	acres	3 160 746	163 764	544 197	803 982	1 109 015	378 328	64 957
	bushels	73 279 691	4 476 022	14 481 131	19 986 796	25 729 204	7 672 066	1 201 084
Irrigated	farms	3 779	32	209	645	1 511	708	130
	acres	1 060 054	54 647	183 058	302 974	422 434	106 317	12 887
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		895	-	1	3	26	42	17
25 to 99 acres		2 037	1	4	31	126	249	82
100 to 249 acres		2 117	4	13	67	550	661	170
250 to 499 acres		1 916	2	24	195	1 020	431	66
500 acres or more		2 018	42	288	719	816	158	17
Irish potatoes	farms	77	-	-	-	2	1	-
	acres	85	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	cwt	7 853	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	18	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	15	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	29	20	53	54	78	123
	acres	1 029	553	1 159	519	540	686
	bushels	78 849	32 816	90 612	19 734	28 228	28 121
Irrigated	farms	4	2	10	2	7	8
	acres	(D)	(D)	300	(D)	(D)	20
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		17	14	33	49	75	120
25 to 99 acres		10	4	20	5	3	3
100 to 249 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	5	3	3	6	10	14
	acres	160	96	29	56	92	36
	tons, green	1 970	1 000	246	517	928	281
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	1	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	305	111	277	183	109	99
	acres	18 466	5 890	10 081	4 524	2 313	1 758
	bushels	1 060 350	329 990	544 910	261 278	108 750	70 309
Irrigated	farms	36	8	35	14	4	5
	acres	1 094	144	997	243	40	41
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		90	37	135	101	79	84
25 to 99 acres		152	55	122	81	28	14
100 to 249 acres		61	18	20	1	2	1
250 to 499 acres		1	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	384	144	362	289	167	171
	acres	32 530	10 495	16 932	9 942	4 454	2 871
	bushels	1 015 281	325 801	535 168	293 110	109 229	60 819
Irrigated	farms	7	4	3	2	1	4
	acres	591	144	48	(D)	(D)	28
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		56	22	110	142	106	137
25 to 99 acres		210	83	218	134	56	34
100 to 249 acres		102	36	31	13	5	-
250 to 499 acres		12	3	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more		4	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms	397	133	316	162	58	18
	acres	27 519	6 168	10 042	3 303	803	156
	cwt	1 215 129	272 326	454 224	131 876	29 566	5 156
Irrigated	farms	397	133	316	162	58	18
	acres	27 519	6 168	10 042	3 303	803	156
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		30	30	122	128	52	17
25 to 99 acres		305	97	189	33	6	1
100 to 249 acres		57	5	5	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		4	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	144	50	149	121	60	39
	acres	8 712	2 491	4 575	2 465	729	344
	bales	9 825	2 718	4 874	2 248	655	214
Irrigated	farms	23	16	22	4	3	2
	acres	920	568	533	59	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		23	9	66	89	53	37
25 to 99 acres		105	34	83	32	7	2
100 to 249 acres		13	7	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	690	265	742	624	439	447
	acres	101 415	32 031	67 538	32 018	16 606	10 659
	bushels	1 756 106	529 218	1 103 429	486 286	218 349	116 022
Irrigated	farms	207	81	147	82	36	23
	acres	15 805	5 357	7 787	2 415	614	406
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		52	20	97	175	171	291
25 to 99 acres		253	129	392	371	248	152
100 to 249 acres		261	83	211	77	20	4
250 to 499 acres		109	29	41	1	-	-
500 acres or more		15	4	1	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	8	1	9	19	15	22
	acres	8	(D)	22	30	9	10
	cwt	537	(D)	2 425	2 138	1 672	711
Irrigated	farms	2	-	2	4	4	4
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	2	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	21 832	86	350	984	1 932	1 079	333
acres	944 470	19 510	39 565	63 077	122 650	79 704	27 012
tons, dry	1 511 459	39 027	78 853	116 896	225 919	144 252	46 039
Irrigated ... farms	257	1	9	21	37	13	5
acres	8 660	(D)	550	999	1 829	638	530
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10 048	8	74	321	672	358	70
25 to 99 acres	9 607	29	159	467	889	460	167
100 to 249 acres	1 884	30	85	161	305	202	79
250 to 499 acres	230	13	23	27	48	46	15
500 acres or more	63	6	9	8	18	13	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	15 600	76	296	779	1 490	812	257
acres	660 501	17 110	33 088	48 285	89 887	56 023	20 108
tons, dry	1 106 930	32 152	63 598	90 094	167 719	108 433	33 889
Irrigated ... farms	197	-	8	17	22	11	4
acres	6 300	-	350	908	1 211	462	480
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	720	1	10	24	70	72	25
acres	14 189	(D)	1 720	1 749	4 894	2 148	689
Irrigated ... farms	261	1	7	12	30	26	14
acres	5 397	(D)	1 295	884	1 958	471	168
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	368	-	1	5	10	12	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	240	-	3	4	24	33	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	81	-	2	8	23	23	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	1	1	6	8	4	2
250.0 acres or more	9	-	3	1	5	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	1 017	5	15	47	57	49	23
acres	16 471	832	1 102	2 706	1 236	2 385	640
Irrigated ... farms	185	2	5	4	12	13	3
acres	2 402	(D)	617	45	186	576	62
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	539	-	3	13	19	10	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	343	1	6	20	25	16	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	105	1	2	6	10	17	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	1	2	6	3	4	1
250.0 acres or more	8	2	2	2	-	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	917	643	2 965	4 031	3 782	4 816
	acres	67 784	40 605	152 234	144 594	103 900	103 345
	tons, dry	117 079	68 546	243 496	212 624	145 412	112 343
Irrigated	farms	13	9	32	42	29	47
	acres	636	383	1 121	1 049	601	324
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		176	138	811	1 780	2 232	3 416
25 to 99 acres		501	376	1 786	2 034	1 440	1 328
100 to 249 acres		215	121	339	205	105	67
250 to 499 acres		21	7	25	9	5	4
500 acres or more		4	1	4	3	-	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	740	512	2 303	2 935	2 530	2 946
	acres	49 918	29 285	111 195	100 077	63 755	58 880
	tons, dry	89 436	51 975	186 395	153 331	95 384	86 676
Irrigated	farms	10	7	28	37	21	32
	acres	236	223	992	770	449	219
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	56	40	89	111	107	116
	acres	820	397	630	582	312	249
Irrigated	farms	23	17	33	36	40	23
	acres	123	102	151	121	88	40
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		20	16	38	64	88	107
5.0 to 24.9 acres		25	20	48	46	19	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres		10	4	3	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	41	32	96	102	115	440
	acres	1 416	687	1 978	773	777	2 771
Irrigated	farms	6	5	16	12	19	90
	acres	58	21	181	105	102	450
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		14	10	49	62	75	276
5.0 to 24.9 acres		16	9	36	31	34	144
25.0 to 99.9 acres		8	13	7	9	5	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	-	3	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more		1	-	1	-	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	48 242	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
	percent	100.0	16.8	6.7	3.2	-	3.5	.8	1.0
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	6 210 590	1 460 475	1 164 329	-	296 146	41 858	44 164
Average size of farm	acres	298	766	454	754	-	177	105	91
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	48 242	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
	$1,000	3 320 258	930 593	271 815	263 103	-	8 713	12 710	5 779
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	114 789	84 572	170 403	-	5 217	31 855	11 915
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		5 527	166	479	3	-	476	32	221
$1,000 to $2,499		6 603	386	411	30	-	381	46	59
$2,500 to $4,999		7 609	456	415	43	-	372	64	59
$5,000 to $9,999		7 101	609	356	92	-	264	73	34
$10,000 to $19,999		4 964	729	213	101	-	112	55	38
$20,000 to $24,999		1 124	242	60	36	-	24	27	17
$25,000 to $39,999		2 015	660	106	92	-	14	33	26
$40,000 to $49,999		870	336	72	63	-	9	17	8
$50,000 to $99,999		3 329	1 403	260	249	-	11	23	18
$100,000 to $249,999		5 686	2 123	512	506	-	6	21	4
$250,000 to $499,999		2 511	774	235	234	-	1	5	-
$500,000 to $999,999		694	194	84	84	-	-	3	-
$1,000,000 or more		209	29	11	11	-	-	-	1
Grains	farms	10 132	8 100	1 346	1 312	-	34	37	7
	$1,000	945 602	865 221	66 617	66 279	-	337	886	87
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 881	4 397	411	408	-	3	8	-
	$1,000	864 939	804 336	51 334	51 093	-	241	613	-
Corn for grain	farms	489	373	62	58	-	4	5	-
	$1,000	10 840	9 258	1 026	1 024	-	2	1	-
Wheat	farms	5 292	4 438	573	564	-	9	21	3
	$1,000	86 826	77 225	7 365	7 305	-	61	143	28
Soybeans	farms	8 948	7 297	1 236	1 220	-	16	27	5
	$1,000	383 766	339 624	37 404	37 173	-	232	648	29
Sorghum for grain	farms	3 480	2 860	444	439	-	5	8	2
	$1,000	37 670	32 021	4 626	4 599	-	23	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	265	232	8	5	-	3	1	-
	$1,000	1 620	1 562	12	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	5 634	5 100	423	421	-	2	7	1
	$1,000	424 881	405 530	16 182	(D)	-	(D)	63	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 479	856	1 545	1 544	-	1	8	-
	$1,000	248 155	48 768	194 429	(D)	-	(D)	302	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 330	305	1 000	1 000	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	226 710	38 686	183 902	183 902	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4 967	269	1 678	25	-	1 653	29	18
	$1,000	16 352	2 171	7 001	115	-	6 885	36	36
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	4	11	-	-	11	-	-
	$1,000	1 732	540	1 006	-	-	1 006	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	718	77	47	33	-	14	369	18
	$1,000	14 233	1 338	603	590	-	13	10 945	49
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	59	6	3	3	-	-	46	-
	$1,000	8 538	675	182	182	-	-	7 269	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	580	49	22	12	-	10	29	319
	$1,000	6 851	(D)	40	37	-	3	42	5 224
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
	$1,000	3 578	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	2 825
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	230	2	3	1	-	2	13	7
	$1,000	13 288	(D)	33	(D)	-	(D)	74	28
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	11 676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	157	41	35	12	-	23	45	1
	$1,000	(D)	1 310	631	351	-	281	70	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	8	4	2	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	1 173	698	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 991	24	20	3	-	17	22	6
	$1,000	1 541 248	(D)	15	1	-	15	5	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 068	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	1 529 401	370	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	1 175	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	91 287	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	726	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	80 533	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	31 315	759	448	99	-	349	74	45
	$1,000	315 880	7 458	2 253	1 150	-	1 104	291	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	725	18	5	4	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	98 853	1 869	357	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	186	790	26 719	24 739	957	5 470	1 639	276
	percent	.4	1.6	55.4	51.3	2.0	11.3	3.4	.6
Land in farms	acres	13 230	162 950	5 034 937	4 741 782	281 299	855 079	173 878	77 151
Average size of farm	acres	71	206	188	192	294	156	106	280
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	186	790	26 719	24 739	957	5 470	1 639	276
	$1,000	13 332	10 886	355 383	245 664	91 638	1 587 451	35 619	5 053
Average per farm	dollars	71 675	13 779	13 301	9 930	95 756	290 210	21 732	18 307
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		3	692	2 772	2 516	12	59	863	228
$1,000 to $2,499		18	5	5 389	5 015	9	20	257	3
$2,500 to $4,999		24	6	6 413	6 097	4	16	146	6
$5,000 to $9,999		35	18	5 807	5 457	18	20	120	11
$10,000 to $19,999		21	11	3 722	3 443	48	43	74	10
$20,000 to $24,999		4	6	684	624	25	35	23	1
$25,000 to $39,999		13	8	933	824	84	113	38	1
$40,000 to $49,999		7	7	261	224	67	87	8	-
$50,000 to $99,999		24	14	428	333	339	779	39	2
$100,000 to $249,999		23	14	193	146	313	2 436	40	7
$250,000 to $499,999		8	5	60	36	35	1 368	16	5
$500,000 to $999,999		4	3	31	16	3	363	8	1
$1,000,000 or more		2	1	26	8	-	131	7	1
Grains	farms	4	86	410	330	35	64	34	9
	$1,000	7	4 535	4 930	4 019	735	1 044	1 416	124
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	21	20	15	6	6	11	1
	$1,000	-	3 776	2 930	2 402	(D)	444	1 051	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	2	6	36	27	1	3	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	221	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat	farms	-	41	148	116	16	36	12	4
	$1,000	-	574	1 112	944	82	153	126	15
Soybeans	farms	2	71	216	175	26	37	24	7
	$1,000	(D)	2 371	2 256	1 822	457	583	(D)	105
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	37	98	78	7	17	4	3
	$1,000	-	440	411	356	39	73	15	4
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	1	19	17	1	2	1	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	-	20	40	31	8	9	26	-
	$1,000	-	935	891	767	(D)	169	935	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	49	14	9	-	2	5	-
	$1,000	-	3 757	(D)	166	-	(D)	497	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	18	2	1	-	1	3	-
	$1,000	-	3 147	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5	37	2 033	1 883	88	736	54	20
	$1,000	11	125	4 171	3 736	381	2 250	86	84
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	186	186	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	8	33	102	90	1	25	2	6
	$1,000	50	333	305	256	(D)	476	(D)	122
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	13	16	90	80	6	22	10	4
	$1,000	95	120	410	221	37	369	13	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	186	2	13	12	1	2	-	1
	$1,000	13 053	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	11 676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	1	11	19	10	-	3	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	174	10	4	-	7	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1	4	368	280	27	5 461	26	32
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	9 175	2 255	563	1 529 183	(D)	1 870
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	31	10	4	5 020	-	10
	$1,000	-	-	8 749	1 905	285	1 518 300	-	1 696
Dairy products	farms	-	1	82	66	948	120	1	18
	$1,000	-	(D)	1 734	1 446	79 370	8 079	(D)	1 564
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	9	8	639	64	-	11
	$1,000	-	(D)	992	(D)	70 908	6 692	-	1 452
Cattle and calves	farms	16	69	25 323	24 085	942	3 463	134	42
	$1,000	113	1 072	250 759	231 035	10 301	41 777	305	1 021
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	4	554	503	25	113	-	6
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	82 040	69 759	1 779	11 728	-	694

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .... farms	2 168	122	30	16	-	14	19	5
$1,000	87 542	1 066	60	40	-	20	49	13
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	170	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	76 256	370	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	303	3	12	1	-	11	-	-
$1,000	460	2	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	2 546	119	79	10	-	69	18	15
$1,000	37 355	2 247	127	82	-	45	11	7
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	124	17	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	29 999	1 359	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms	48 243	8 033	3 255	1 498	-	1 757	448	436
$1,000	2 454 097	665 323	184 693	174 602	-	10 091	6 687	5 902
Average per farm .... dollars	50 869	82 824	56 741	116 557	-	5 743	14 926	13 537
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	15 827	323	245	55	-	190	64	5
$1,000	368 424	2 263	824	237	-	587	138	7
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 894	233	208	38	-	170	48	5
$5,000 to $24,999	4 303	79	26	16	-	10	16	-
$25,000 to $99,999	2 287	9	11	1	-	10	-	-
$100,000 or more	343	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	30 610	757	699	129	-	570	94	49
$1,000	774 203	1 827	654	166	-	488	121	60
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	23 404	677	681	121	-	560	93	47
$5,000 to $24,999	2 205	70	17	7	-	10	1	2
$25,000 to $99,999	2 648	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	2 353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	13 503	278	198	26	-	172	41	4
$1,000	704 071	773	146	31	-	115	37	4
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 598	255	197	26	-	171	41	4
$5,000 to $24,999	1 207	15	1	-	-	1	-	-
$25,000 to $79,999	2 064	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 or more	2 634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	14 840	7 747	1 846	1 491	-	355	312	53
$1,000	59 440	46 681	8 735	8 569	-	166	565	41
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 896	1 617	646	315	-	331	241	41
$1,000 to $4,999	4 204	3 120	606	586	-	20	44	8
$5,000 to $24,999	3 456	2 785	548	544	-	4	24	4
$25,000 or more	284	225	46	46	-	-	3	-
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	25 269	7 345	2 349	1 498	-	851	394	287
$1,000	123 230	82 150	19 545	18 687	-	859	504	273
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 404	3 210	1 392	567	-	825	371	281
$5,000 to $24,999	4 795	3 285	771	746	-	25	19	5
$25,000 to $49,999	808	649	136	135	-	1	4	1
$50,000 or more	262	201	50	50	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	19 373	7 444	2 061	1 454	-	607	365	321
$1,000	115 386	76 645	31 173	30 723	-	450	497	726
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 298	3 611	1 034	445	-	589	332	283
$5,000 to $24,999	3 884	3 065	626	608	-	18	31	36
$25,000 to $49,999	831	568	246	246	-	-	1	1
$50,000 cr more	360	200	155	155	-	-	1	1
Petroleum products .... farms	45 946	7 977	3 141	1 498	-	1 643	448	403
$1,000	136 284	72 750	16 798	15 628	-	1 170	590	284
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 893	3 723	2 196	570	-	1 626	411	395
$5,000 to $24,999	6 244	3 665	812	795	-	17	36	8
$25,000 to $49,999	691	517	119	119	-	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	118	72	14	14	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms	34 952	6 044	2 361	1 242	-	1 119	365	288
$1,000	40 155	17 548	4 646	4 110	-	536	256	137
Diesel fuel .... farms	31 251	7 017	2 449	1 301	-	1 148	279	251
$1,000	64 805	43 928	9 705	9 265	-	440	216	101
Natural gas .... farms	2 618	623	98	87	-	11	19	3
$1,000	7 856	2 112	238	232	-	6	27	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms	30 661	7 193	2 345	1 416	-	929	274	209
$1,000	23 468	9 162	2 209	2 021	-	188	91	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	-	11	1 606	503	31	320	11	13
$1,000	-	299	81 790	1 352	157	3 976	14	119
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	1	142	3	1	19	-	1
$1,000	-	(D)	72 814	262	(D)	2 648	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	1	-	225	111	5	44	10	3
$1,000	(D)	-	357	150	(D)	67	1	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	3	13	1 064	897	25	135	1 052	23
$1,000	(D)	81	1 351	998	(D)	147	33 277	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	104	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	28 420	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	181	911	27 194	25 134	908	4 807	1 767	303
$1,000	7 452	9 609	320 204	227 424	59 453	1 155 647	33 868	5 261
Average per farm dollars	41 170	10 548	11 775	9 048	65 476	240 409	19 167	17 362
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	10	155	9 281	8 218	492	4 647	568	37
$1,000	15	204	77 068	46 233	4 708	279 186	3 118	894
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	9	150	7 094	6 358	219	435	476	17
$5,000 to $24,999	1	2	1 853	1 615	235	2 005	74	12
$25,000 to $99,999	-	3	241	197	36	1 972	11	4
$100,000 or more	-	-	93	48	2	235	7	4
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	36	294	21 648	19 869	906	4 739	1 314	74
$1,000	51	694	73 020	39 236	27 075	661 929	7 115	1 657
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	35	280	20 072	18 665	135	170	1 161	53
$5,000 to $24,999	1	13	1 379	1 105	321	278	121	2
$25,000 to $99,999	-	-	135	76	427	2 040	20	15
$100,000 or more	-	1	62	23	23	2 251	12	4
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	7	102	6 733	6 101	905	4 736	455	44
$1,000	1	338	20 021	10 652	21 017	655 975	4 335	1 424
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7	91	6 234	5 745	196	170	380	23
$5,000 to $24,999	-	10	434	321	396	294	53	4
$25,000 to $79,999	-	-	33	24	285	1 714	12	12
$80,000 or more	-	1	32	11	28	2 558	10	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	60	173	3 713	3 494	302	423	190	21
$1,000	529	412	1 618	1 494	308	372	158	21
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	26	120	3 474	3 277	207	339	168	17
$1,000 to $4,999	19	35	199	182	85	72	13	3
$5,000 to $24,999	11	16	37	32	10	11	9	1
$25,000 or more	4	2	3	3	-	1	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	113	408	12 329	11 694	640	983	354	57
$1,000	237	854	15 412	14 443	2 117	1 517	460	163
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	105	363	11 851	11 263	497	948	336	50
$5,000 to $24,999	7	41	464	421	139	43	15	6
$25,000 to $49,999	-	2	9	6	3	1	3	-
$50,000 or more	1	2	5	4	1	1	-	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	146	232	6 414	5 938	352	1 505	444	89
$1,000	172	911	3 415	3 116	427	1 015	363	41
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	139	200	6 353	5 885	341	1 488	429	88
$5,000 to $24,999	7	22	57	52	11	15	13	1
$25,000 to $49,999	-	7	4	1	-	2	2	-
$50,000 or more	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	173	717	26 038	24 126	864	4 568	1 405	212
$1,000	487	922	19 518	17 224	2 325	19 993	2 325	292
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	144	672	25 748	23 887	749	3 324	1 329	202
$5,000 to $24,999	27	39	279	236	113	1 193	64	8
$25,000 to $49,999	2	4	4	2	2	35	6	1
$50,000 or more	-	2	7	1	-	16	6	1
Gasoline and gasohol farms	138	509	19 740	18 212	751	3 564	1 067	125
$1,000	127	348	10 325	9 239	1 152	4 505	986	125
Diesel fuel farms	84	438	16 216	15 105	681	2 994	720	122
$1,000	136	435	5 979	5 347	727	2 625	891	62
Natural gas farms	44	16	506	462	61	1 198	39	11
$1,000	171	7	288	188	64	4 711	174	50
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	107	344	14 646	13 541	776	3 896	760	111
$1,000	53	133	2 927	2 449	382	8 153	274	54

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms..	26 147	5 641	1 851	1 131	-	720	131	234
$1,000..	50 867	21 053	2 561	2 306	-	256	94	114
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17 046	2 232	1 322	660	-	662	109	199
$1,000 to $4,999	7 066	2 074	407	349	-	58	20	34
$5,000 to $24,999	1 882	1 253	117	117	-	-	2	1
$25,000 or more	153	82	5	5	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor .... farms..	17 264	4 813	1 497	1 145	-	352	174	151
$1,000..	198 167	79 022	25 818	25 444	-	374	1 173	1 122
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 965	1 753	602	259	-	343	129	123
$5,000 to $24,999	4 418	2 120	580	572	-	8	32	24
$25,000 to $99,999	1 666	870	285	284	-	1	11	3
$100,000 or more	215	70	30	30	-	-	2	1
Contract labor .... farms..	7 191	1 175	693	454	-	239	71	102
$1,000..	26 956	4 949	2 809	2 559	-	250	287	663
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 324	347	233	56	-	177	24	48
$1,000 to $4,999	2 471	488	291	234	-	57	35	25
$5,000 to $24,999	1 242	321	151	147	-	4	11	20
$25,000 or more	154	19	18	17	-	1	1	9
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	38 849	6 918	2 664	1 380	-	1 284	381	345
$1,000..	135 171	65 993	18 721	17 253	-	1 468	569	386
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	32 481	3 290	1 788	540	-	1 248	351	328
$5,000 to $24,999	5 382	2 975	681	645	-	36	28	17
$25,000 to $49,999	744	515	147	147	-	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	242	138	48	48	-	-	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	13 102	4 322	1 108	855	-	253	116	71
$1,000..	51 039	31 454	9 354	9 235	-	119	77	106
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 471	850	452	215	-	237	102	49
$1,000 to $4,999	4 211	1 733	258	244	-	14	13	15
$5,000 to $24,999	2 162	1 567	322	320	-	2	1	7
$25,000 or more	258	172	76	76	-	-	-	-
Interest expense .... farms..	23 365	5 289	1 819	1 155	-	664	170	216
$1,000..	135 440	51 696	12 522	10 997	-	1 525	675	830
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 959	2 655	1 172	569	-	603	140	165
$5,000 to $24,999	6 512	2 158	536	475	-	61	25	49
$25,000 to $99,999	848	453	107	107	-	-	5	2
$100,000 or more	46	23	4	4	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms..	16 113	2 628	1 017	519	-	498	112	175
$1,000..	89 688	26 007	6 117	4 870	-	1 247	392	675
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 629	348	261	92	-	169	48	51
$1,000 to $4,999	7 444	1 015	440	161	-	279	43	75
$5,000 to $24,999	4 509	1 011	275	225	-	50	18	48
$25,000 or more	531	254	41	41	-	-	3	1
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	12 178	3 692	1 169	885	-	284	110	104
$1,000..	45 752	25 689	6 405	6 127	-	279	282	155
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 243	612	378	192	-	186	64	65
$1,000 to $4,999	4 346	1 509	419	325	-	94	32	34
$5,000 to $24,999	2 353	1 417	317	313	-	4	13	5
$25,000 or more	236	154	55	55	-	-	1	-
Cash rent .... farms..	11 018	3 686	1 076	797	-	279	91	32
$1,000..	86 668	58 848	15 473	14 977	-	496	381	115
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 971	1 598	578	317	-	261	72	28
$5,000 to $9,999	1 049	620	159	143	-	16	3	1
$10,000 to $24,999	1 077	784	154	152	-	2	13	2
$25,000 or more	921	684	185	185	-	-	3	1
Property taxes .... farms..	45 376	6 828	2 894	1 191	-	1 703	394	421
$1,000..	33 679	11 177	2 729	1 961	-	768	193	184
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 529	6 370	2 822	1 121	-	1 701	392	419
$5,000 to $9,999	637	347	54	53	-	1	1	-
$10,000 to $24,999	179	97	14	13	-	1	1	2
$25,000 or more	31	14	4	4	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	43 032	7 699	2 798	1 449	-	1 349	384	347
$1,000..	159 143	58 815	16 976	15 861	-	1 115	804	993
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	36 851	4 803	2 074	740	-	1 334	335	327
$5,000 to $24,999	5 157	2 354	575	561	-	14	43	18
$25,000 to $49,999	647	362	91	91	-	-	4	-
$50,000 or more	377	180	58	57	-	1	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	126	252	11 393	10 229	885	4 554	982	98
$1,000	155	147	4 600	3 657	1 929	18 094	1 898	222
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	82	236	10 513	9 518	207	1 307	763	76
$1,000 to $4,999	37	10	822	676	637	2 853	155	17
$5,000 to $24,999	7	6	52	34	41	346	53	4
$25,000 or more	-	-	6	1	-	48	11	1
Hired farm labor farms	101	122	6 968	6 535	423	2 524	444	47
$1,000	2 309	1 080	17 581	10 229	3 960	60 562	5 038	500
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	60	95	6 479	6 127	184	1 169	336	35
$5,000 to $24,999	17	14	397	347	205	967	56	6
$25,000 to $99,999	17	11	75	56	34	317	39	4
$100,000 or more	7	2	17	5	-	71	13	2
Contract labor farms	38	55	3 288	3 014	212	1 335	202	20
$1,000	277	123	4 418	3 470	819	11 939	557	116
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	11	35	2 237	2 082	65	201	108	15
$1,000 to $4,999	10	16	917	835	95	516	78	-
$5,000 to $24,999	15	3	127	94	51	526	13	4
$25,000 or more	2	1	7	3	1	92	3	1
Repair and maintenance farms	150	547	21 227	19 555	840	4 345	1 262	170
$1,000	686	951	22 402	19 674	3 037	19 499	2 634	274
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	126	503	20 770	19 168	645	3 389	1 129	162
$5,000 to $24,999	16	39	438	378	189	875	118	6
$25,000 to $49,999	7	3	11	7	5	46	7	2
$50,000 or more	1	2	8	2	1	35	8	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	26	177	5 322	4 948	278	1 316	318	48
$1,000	48	203	5 141	4 599	521	3 574	498	65
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	22	139	3 769	3 496	116	708	225	39
$1,000 to $4,999	2	21	1 436	1 352	133	530	66	4
$5,000 to $24,999	1	17	113	99	29	75	25	5
$25,000 or more	1	-	4	1	-	3	2	-
Interest expense farms	84	344	10 487	9 509	645	3 460	759	92
$1,000	725	1 156	31 514	27 037	4 993	27 378	3 595	356
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	42	299	8 787	7 980	309	1 738	578	74
$5,000 to $24,999	38	41	1 616	1 467	299	1 566	167	17
$25,000 to $99,999	3	3	79	60	37	148	10	1
$100,000 or more	1	1	5	2	-	8	4	-
Secured by real estate farms	77	266	7 626	6 903	445	3 083	594	90
$1,000	578	942	25 150	21 614	3 482	23 432	2 631	282
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	11	32	2 300	2 074	38	352	169	19
$1,000 to $4,999	37	199	3 890	3 537	186	1 216	283	60
$5,000 to $24,999	26	32	1 368	1 243	195	1 394	132	10
$25,000 or more	3	3	68	49	26	121	10	1
Not secured by real estate farms	38	128	4 735	4 289	439	1 406	324	33
$1,000	147	214	6 364	5 423	1 510	3 947	965	74
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	13	80	2 996	2 710	165	654	201	15
$1,000 to $4,999	13	38	1 521	1 408	166	519	78	17
$5,000 to $24,999	12	9	214	169	106	220	40	-
$25,000 or more	-	1	4	2	2	13	5	1
Cash rent farms	37	92	4 672	4 314	372	700	236	24
$1,000	269	606	5 960	5 139	992	2 766	1 237	21
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	21	69	4 492	4 156	316	573	202	22
$5,000 to $9,999	7	7	145	131	45	57	3	2
$10,000 to $24,999	8	8	25	18	10	53	20	-
$25,000 or more	1	8	10	9	1	17	11	-
Property taxes farms	172	879	26 214	24 224	892	4 727	1 655	300
$1,000	150	475	12 555	11 589	694	4 216	1 043	263
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	168	860	26 062	24 096	882	4 643	1 623	288
$5,000 to $9,999	3	18	115	100	7	66	15	11
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1	34	26	2	12	15	1
$25,000 or more	1	-	3	2	1	6	2	-
All other farm production expenses farms	176	723	23 471	21 619	908	4 771	1 530	225
$1,000	1 341	872	25 983	20 284	5 549	43 605	3 829	375
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	143	691	22 829	21 107	587	3 432	1 421	209
$5,000 to $24,999	22	27	595	487	270	1 146	92	15
$25,000 to $49,999	6	3	23	13	43	108	7	-
$50,000 or more	5	2	24	12	8	85	10	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms number	48 243	8 033	3 255	1 498	-	1 757	448	436
$1,000	643 726	234 700	75 924	76 373	-	-449	5 926	375
Average per farm dollars	13 343	29 217	23 325	50 983	-	-256	13 228	860
Farms with net gains[2] number	28 151	5 662	2 040	1 274	-	766	324	111
Average net gain dollars	26 883	46 338	40 456	62 338	-	4 063	19 212	13 274
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	4 606	385	297	30	-	267	21	24
$1,000 to $9,999	12 264	1 401	714	262	-	452	200	43
$10,000 to $49,999	7 016	2 248	537	494	-	43	76	41
$50,000 or more	4 265	1 628	492	438	-	4	27	3
Farms with net losses number	20 092	2 371	1 215	224	-	991	124	325
Average net loss dollars	5 626	11 669	5 438	13 599	-	3 594	2 407	3 379
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	5 260	383	318	46	-	272	55	78
$1,000 to $9,999	12 329	1 176	735	106	-	632	66	223
$10,000 to $49,999	2 330	729	145	58	-	87	3	24
$50,000 or more	173	83	14	14	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments farms	9 818	6 415	1 480	1 373	-	107	24	12
$1,000	232 417	178 987	42 474	42 195	-	280	104	300
Other farm-related income[1] farms	6 735	1 650	701	360	-	341	81	53
$1,000	38 713	13 165	4 019	3 368	-	652	494	133
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2 846	685	370	206	-	164	37	12
$1,000	16 875	4 441	2 076	1 831	-	244	25	28
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	2 030	503	197	90	-	107	23	12
$1,000	14 185	6 477	1 294	1 120	-	174	429	44
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	1 086	73	107	10	-	97	17	16
$1,000	3 615	468	236	55	-	181	20	41
Other farm-related income sources farms	1 707	687	140	108	-	32	24	14
$1,000	4 038	1 779	414	362	-	53	20	20
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms	3 431	2 739	538	533	-	5	7	2
$1,000	124 295	102 727	18 669	18 664	-	5	72	(D)
Corn farms	184	147	26	26	-	-	-	-
$1,000	4 505	3 779	508	508	-	-	-	-
Wheat farms	646	563	61	59	-	2	1	1
$1,000	5 057	4 585	324	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans farms	406	365	25	25	-	-	4	-
$1,000	12 733	11 906	624	624	-	-	27	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	1 198	984	164	164	-	-	4	1
$1,000	10 119	8 445	1 298	1 298	-	-	12	(D)
Cotton farms	561	174	370	369	-	1	1	-
$1,000	18 597	4 173	13 898	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	1 881	1 701	111	109	-	2	2	1
$1,000	73 282	69 839	2 017	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms	40 536	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
acres	9 950 401	5 660 045	1 252 931	1 098 623	-	154 308	26 918	21 468
Harvested cropland farms	32 248	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
acres	6 477 365	4 524 360	977 045	883 136	-	93 909	18 630	11 357
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	17 942	1 078	1 262	193	-	1 069	343	436
50 to 99 acres	4 447	805	499	113	-	386	19	29
100 to 199 acres	2 790	984	320	168	-	152	17	11
200 to 499 acres	3 082	2 032	488	435	-	53	8	6
500 to 999 acres	2 409	1 914	393	386	-	7	11	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 221	1 000	195	193	-	2	1	-
2,000 acres or more	357	294	57	56	-	1	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only farms	21 850	838	708	114	-	594	100	88
acres	1 937 919	70 826	54 284	10 919	-	43 365	4 697	5 735
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	1 683	568	175	92	-	83	31	47
acres	135 260	59 717	15 546	9 388	-	6 158	767	1 435
On which all crops failed farms	957	406	61	38	-	23	27	15
acres	59 500	33 656	4 655	3 254	-	1 401	388	243
In cultivated summer fallow farms	2 101	1 484	329	316	-	13	14	6
acres	352 047	269 702	54 039	52 643	-	1 396	130	234
Idle farms	7 730	4 467	1 150	959	-	191	95	91
acres	988 310	701 784	147 362	139 283	-	8 079	2 306	2 464
Total woodland farms	25 588	2 304	1 196	255	-	941	192	224
acres	2 399 507	284 801	116 056	26 336	-	89 720	10 047	13 954
Woodland pastured farms	16 320	633	449	71	-	378	73	46
acres	1 132 823	47 331	29 362	5 184	-	24 178	2 258	2 122
Woodland not pastured farms	14 362	1 917	914	213	-	701	143	198
acres	1 266 684	237 470	86 694	21 152	-	65 542	7 789	11 832

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ……number	181	911	27 194	25 134	908	4 607	1 767	303
$1,000	4 951	959	42 512	23 011	28 820	245 752	3 637	170
Average per farm ……dollars	27 352	1 053	1 563	916	31 740	51 124	2 058	561
Farms with net gains[2] ……number	125	68	14 429	13 286	849	4 134	361	28
Average net gain ……dollars	42 928	56 559	6 834	5 136	34 796	61 898	25 455	44 081
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	6	-	3 657	3 423	1	98	108	9
$1,000 to $9,999	44	38	9 121	8 542	133	421	147	2
$10,000 to $49,999	50	21	1 464	1 216	540	1 952	81	8
$50,000 or more	25	9	187	105	175	1 663	45	11
Farms with net losses ……number	56	843	12 765	11 848	59	673	1 386	275
Average net loss ……dollars	7 417	3 425	4 394	3 818	12 241	15 055	4 373	3 870
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	13	192	3 790	3 575	2	79	285	65
$1,000 to $9,999	35	612	8 024	7 390	32	300	933	190
$10,000 to $49,999	7	38	917	853	23	260	166	16
$50,000 or more	1	1	34	30	2	34	2	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ……farms	-	97	1 459	1 337	71	156	72	32
$1,000	-	2 432	5 648	4 792	685	1 005	659	123
Other farm-related income[1] ……farms	17	112	3 068	2 863	127	642	233	51
$1,000	112	442	11 788	11 045	728	5 801	1 952	78
Customwork and other agricultural services ……farms	-	28	1 296	1 190	46	308	56	8
$1,000	-	152	5 018	4 806	604	4 314	210	7
Gross cash rent or share payments ……farms	1	56	927	876	12	167	93	38
$1,000	(D)	133	3 944	3 687	24	319	1 483	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees ……farms	9	28	675	656	12	87	53	9
$1,000	70	147	2 133	2 095	16	378	71	35
Other farm-related income sources ……farms	7	9	520	475	75	133	96	2
$1,000	(D)	10	693	658	85	790	188	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ……farms	-	29	54	39	4	8	46	2
$1,000	-	986	434	277	69	64	1 239	(D)
Corn ……farms	-	1	9	5	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	10	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat ……farms	-	2	13	12	-	1	4	-
$1,000	-	(D)	50	(D)	-	(D)	44	-
Soybeans ……farms	-	5	2	2	2	2	1	-
$1,000	-	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ……farms	-	15	24	14	2	1	1	2
$1,000	-	242	104	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ……farms	-	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	502	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ……farms	-	2	13	11	-	4	47	-
$1,000	-	(D)	167	(D)	-	48	1 151	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ……farms	186	790	21 340	19 990	885	4 028	924	178
acres	7 818	102 566	2 208 078	2 086 277	172 135	405 543	70 434	22 466
Harvested cropland ……farms	186	767	14 928	14 110	725	3 063	293	81
acres	3 395	63 428	642 483	602 494	68 829	149 178	13 173	4 487
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	167	640	11 230	10 614	277	2 206	246	57
50 to 99 acres	11	58	2 299	2 194	199	500	19	9
100 to 199 acres	5	24	996	930	157	255	11	10
200 to 499 acres	3	18	342	320	81	88	12	4
500 to 999 acres	-	14	47	41	10	11	5	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	9	13	10	1	2	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ……farms	31	320	15 617	14 697	695	2 634	692	127
acres	1 172	18 348	1 407 142	1 344 592	95 029	230 611	34 297	15 788
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ……farms	14	45	603	547	20	122	48	10
acres	724	4 219	39 126	36 508	1 560	8 184	3 040	942
On which all crops failed ……farms	2	48	321	288	15	40	16	6
acres	(D)	3 808	13 016	12 226	800	1 788	1 118	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ……farms	5	23	190	165	13	21	14	2
acres	(D)	3 615	17 126	15 454	795	1 552	3 780	(D)
Idle ……farms	37	120	1 275	1 130	49	292	133	21
acres	1 491	9 148	89 185	75 003	4 122	14 230	15 006	1 162
Total woodland ……farms	67	433	16 631	15 539	606	3 024	727	164
acres	3 188	30 834	1 574 715	1 495 423	56 710	238 735	44 585	25 882
Woodland pastured ……farms	18	188	12 052	11 338	414	1 881	431	125
acres	776	9 336	866 575	823 476	27 701	115 256	17 898	14 218
Woodland not pastured ……farms	53	306	8 289	7 687	321	1 717	414	90
acres	2 412	21 498	708 140	671 947	29 009	123 479	26 687	11 664

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	12 936	719	440	103	-	337	53	51
acres..	1 483 476	119 382	50 531	16 266	-	34 265	2 525	2 872
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	25 947	3 782	1 556	608	-	948	242	311
acres..	522 227	146 362	40 957	23 104	-	17 853	2 366	5 870
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	7 657	6 011	1 322	1 316	-	6	14	5
acres..	946 994	771 327	154 916	154 494	-	424	465	326
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	471	223	47	28	-	19	3	3
acres..	47 053	22 645	4 578	3 317	-	1 261	215	297
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	48 243	8 033	3 255	1 498	-	1 757	448	436
$1,000..	10 883 800	4 466 384	1 105 409	863 996	-	241 413	64 000	54 628
Average per farm .... dollars..	225 604	556 253	339 603	576 766	-	137 401	142 857	125 294
Average per acre .... dollars..	761	737	783	778	-	799	1 356	1 460
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	8 081	504	368	100	-	268	195	100
$40,000 to $69,999	8 372	536	451	129	-	322	62	108
$70,000 to $99,999	6 092	510	343	31	-	312	51	56
$100,000 to $149,999	7 118	633	473	165	-	308	51	78
$150,000 to $199,999	4 574	657	273	68	-	205	37	34
$200,000 to $499,999	8 860	2 235	681	408	-	273	29	42
$500,000 to $999,999	3 342	1 758	394	330	-	64	5	14
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 334	874	214	211	-	3	10	2
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	428	300	52	50	-	2	8	2
$5,000,000 or more	42	26	6	6	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	48 147	8 005	3 241	1 498	-	1 743	448	429
$1,000..	1 661 321	722 267	203 019	171 908	-	31 110	9 416	7 544
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	5 704	274	225	30	-	195	71	59
$5 000 to $9,999	11 721	810	533	84	-	449	140	134
$10,000 to $19,999	10 993	833	742	187	-	555	106	115
$20,000 to $49,999	11 384	1 926	709	254	-	455	84	74
$50,000 to $99,999	4 206	1 476	365	294	-	71	35	44
$100,000 to $199,999	2 537	1 545	376	360	-	16	4	2
$200,000 to $499,999	1 443	1 034	263	261	-	2	8	1
$500,000 or more	159	107	28	28	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	42 899	7 519	2 803	1 447	-	1 356	423	310
number..	79 446	22 520	6 144	3 937	-	2 207	644	489
Wheel tractors .... farms..	42 543	7 546	2 938	1 439	-	1 499	417	381
number..	83 111	25 619	7 365	4 980	-	2 385	650	532
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	23 703	2 449	1 328	461	-	867	318	307
number..	30 551	3 900	1 887	833	-	1 054	375	346
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	27 207	6 814	2 210	1 239	-	971	172	123
number..	52 560	21 719	5 478	4 147	-	1 331	275	186
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	7 959	5 836	971	900	-	71	33	3
number..	10 831	8 236	1 228	1 155	-	73	36	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	1 782	607	1 096	1 085	-	11	6	-
number..	2 663	849	1 711	1 700	-	11	7	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	10 165	719	750	135	-	615	41	47
number..	11 436	873	838	156	-	682	42	50
Pickup balers .... farms..	12 970	641	796	73	-	723	45	22
number..	15 596	743	972	78	-	894	45	22
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	25 268	7 345	2 349	1 498	-	851	394	287
acres on which used..	4 649 832	3 035 966	657 286	619 593	-	37 693	15 134	6 622
Lime .... farms..	2 861	422	260	138	-	122	106	31
acres on which used..	127 936	37 141	22 441	18 039	-	4 402	1 489	407
tons..	207 111	61 534	34 830	28 884	-	5 946	2 235	368
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	5 456	2 337	1 394	1 229	-	165	313	219
acres on which used..	1 119 884	649 465	410 178	405 204	-	4 974	8 300	5 675
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	499	171	203	189	-	14	30	29
acres on which used..	106 517	48 116	55 104	54 520	-	584	1 074	557
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	2 638	1 725	237	185	-	52	133	200
acres on which used..	436 882	382 646	40 191	39 041	-	1 150	2 636	4 960
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	14 652	6 478	1 542	1 120	-	422	149	185
acres on which used..	4 377 135	3 298 264	636 311	613 754	-	22 557	14 859	3 403
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	2 285	891	1 157	1 132	-	25	12	31
acres on which used..	486 373	168 321	316 853	316 223	-	630	42	1 138

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	20	179	8 962	8 351	280	1 572	541	119
acres..	714	17 548	1 036 634	970 287	41 192	160 437	26 447	25 194
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	111	475	14 182	13 007	556	3 600	989	143
acres..	1 510	12 002	215 510	189 795	11 262	50 364	32 412	3 610
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	–	60	177	144	14	24	26	4
acres..	–	6 300	9 848	7 998	713	935	2 108	54
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	–	14	134	122	3	12	14	18
acres..	–	1 049	14 018	11 417	265	1 506	853	1 627
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	181	911	27 194	25 134	908	4 807	1 767	303
$1,000..	30 165	155 504	3 533 546	3 312 195	217 203	944 802	230 830	79 329
Average per farm .... dollars..	166 657	170 696	129 938	131 781	239 210	196 547	130 634	261 812
Average per acre .... dollars..	2 411	870	676	671	806	1 252	1 175	795
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	76	162	5 388	4 715	51	670	521	46
$40,000 to $69,999	11	224	5 951	5 455	56	537	364	72
$70,000 to $99,999	18	178	4 054	3 747	84	530	245	23
$100,000 to $149,999	20	75	4 663	4 397	147	754	194	30
$150,000 to $199,999	12	85	2 487	2 423	138	684	137	30
$200,000 to $499,999	33	154	3 728	3 523	348	1 331	216	63
$500,000 to $999,999	6	18	731	697	69	239	78	32
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4	10	147	138	15	44	10	4
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	3	41	36	–	15	4	2
$5,000,000 or more	–	2	4	3	–	3	–	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	181	906	27 160	25 100	901	4 806	1 767	303
$1,000..	7 181	15 124	439 376	407 733	40 957	180 003	31 678	4 758
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	28	95	4 248	3 875	12	332	332	28
$5,000 to $9,999	56	525	8 015	7 346	76	549	704	179
$10,000 to $19,999	33	146	7 331	6 775	105	1 143	388	51
$20,000 to $49,999	30	85	6 074	5 706	378	1 788	206	30
$50,000 to $99,999	16	27	1 253	1 179	221	664	96	9
$100,000 to $199,999	9	12	212	202	97	247	29	4
$200,000 to $499,999	8	15	26	17	12	67	8	1
$500,000 or more	1	1	1	–	–	16	4	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	170	729	23 849	22 067	888	4 544	1 441	223
number..	365	1 128	34 884	32 019	1 886	8 747	2 261	378
Wheel tractors .... farms..	107	751	23 899	22 133	857	3 992	1 361	294
number..	266	1 187	35 798	33 270	1 951	7 478	1 852	413
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	74	490	14 823	13 656	478	2 376	862	198
number..	123	583	18 250	16 881	632	3 209	1 001	245
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	62	374	13 327	12 445	666	2 696	640	123
number..	143	604	17 548	16 389	1 319	4 269	851	168
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	2	58	777	680	38	163	74	4
number..	(D)	78	888	785	44	205	103	6
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	–	37	30	30	–	3	3	–
number..	–	55	32	32	–	3	6	–
Mower conditioners .... farms..	20	133	6 461	6 158	502	1 311	158	23
number..	20	137	7 141	6 809	624	1 507	176	28
Pickup balers .... farms..	17	139	8 836	8 436	587	1 744	108	35
number..	18	152	10 576	10 107	790	2 119	118	41
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	113	408	12 329	11 694	640	993	353	57
acres on which used..	3 012	39 481	730 068	689 846	75 696	64 360	16 447	5 760
Lime .... farms..	17	27	1 490	1 382	107	110	67	24
acres on which used..	284	769	55 087	51 492	3 779	3 604	1 208	1 727
tons..	482	1 130	89 467	84 313	7 019	5 733	1 489	2 824
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	103	121	660	635	71	182	51	5
acres on which used..	746	12 232	20 142	18 684	3 634	7 431	1 654	427
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	17	8	33	23	–	7	1	–
acres on which used..	115	924	427	407	–	(D)	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	75	48	153	149	7	42	8	10
acres on which used..	303	3 035	3 367	2 877	475	647	452	180
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	70	152	4 422	4 144	256	1 068	280	50
acres on which used..	1 582	31 832	270 524	250 805	27 126	73 662	15 107	4 465
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	28	47	85	82	2	27	3	2
acres on which used..	31	6 092	3 451	2 755	(D)	491	345	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		48 242	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
Full owners		31 033	2 111	1 596	293	-	1 303	262	418
Part owners		11 805	3 214	884	598	-	286	89	36
Tenants		5 404	2 782	734	653	-	81	48	31
White		47 330	7 753	3 151	1 500	-	1 651	383	480
Full owners		30 510	1 987	1 565	272	-	1 293	248	416
Part owners		11 564	3 089	864	585	-	279	88	33
Tenants		5 256	2 677	722	643	-	79	47	31
Black and other races		912	354	63	44	-	19	16	5
Full owners		523	124	31	21	-	10	14	2
Part owners		241	125	20	13	-	7	1	3
Tenants		148	105	12	10	-	2	1	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	43 014	5 430	2 509	915	-	1 594	354	456
	acres	8 297 038	2 174 124	544 411	286 325	-	258 086	31 529	44 002
Owned land in farms	farms	42 838	5 325	2 480	891	-	1 589	351	454
	acres	7 568 989	1 918 809	483 522	248 253	-	235 269	26 276	39 930
Land rented or leased from others	farms	17 300	6 012	1 626	1 257	-	369	140	67
	acres	6 864 409	4 333 559	992 225	930 863	-	61 362	15 867	4 296
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	17 209	5 996	1 618	1 251	-	367	137	67
	acres	6 786 622	4 291 781	976 953	916 076	-	60 877	15 582	4 234
Land rented or leased to others	farms	3 219	907	310	178	-	132	23	39
	acres	805 836	297 093	76 161	52 859	-	23 302	5 538	4 134
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		33 307	4 158	1 898	775	-	1 123	288	350
Not on farm operated		10 113	3 110	978	609	-	369	80	101
Not reported		4 822	839	338	160	-	178	31	34
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		24 210	6 447	1 823	1 320	-	503	217	182
Other		24 032	1 660	1 391	224	-	1 167	182	303
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		19 132	4 805	1 499	1 013	-	486	133	157
Any		26 208	2 627	1 502	397	-	1 105	237	314
1 to 99 days		3 693	782	235	115	-	120	52	40
100 to 199 days		4 098	469	236	74	-	162	44	45
200 days or more		18 417	1 376	1 031	208	-	823	141	229
Not reported		2 902	675	213	134	-	79	29	14
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		3 251	828	269	171	-	98	42	31
3 or 4 years		3 464	587	264	138	-	126	36	58
5 to 9 years		7 157	1 018	441	199	-	242	60	136
10 years or more		24 303	4 014	1 583	746	-	837	188	202
Average years on present farm		16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	-	16.8	15.6	12.4
Not reported		10 067	1 660	657	290	-	367	73	58
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		739	292	78	63	-	15	2	4
25 to 34 years		4 995	1 279	384	250	-	134	36	30
35 to 44 years		9 746	1 804	661	328	-	333	84	106
45 to 49 years		5 784	1 018	387	178	-	209	49	54
50 to 54 years		6 069	1 017	386	211	-	175	53	59
55 to 59 years		5 790	898	362	168	-	194	46	78
60 to 64 years		5 540	840	343	143	-	200	43	56
65 to 69 years		4 232	465	245	99	-	146	40	46
70 years and over		5 347	494	368	104	-	264	46	52
Average age		51.8	47.9	50.9	47.8	-	53.8	52.3	53.0
Operators by sex:									
Male		44 760	7 860	3 037	1 496	-	1 541	376	442
Female		3 482	247	177	48	-	129	23	43
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		75	8	4	1	-	3	1	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	42 885	6 110	2 628	1 086	-	1 542	364	420
	acres	10 058 295	3 507 609	828 167	572 922	-	255 245	33 701	33 483
Partnership	farms	3 626	1 198	356	264	-	92	21	41
	acres	2 653 440	1 630 698	427 099	399 319	-	27 780	3 967	5 586
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	1 372	682	190	173	-	17	12	20
	acres	1 378 513	928 060	181 713	180 114	-	1 599	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 349	676	190	173	-	17	12	18
Other than family held	farms	170	74	18	14	-	4	2	1
	acres	139 678	98 612	11 113	10 551	-	562	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	25	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	145	70	17	13	-	4	2	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	189	43	22	7	-	15	-	3
	acres	125 685	45 611	12 383	1 423	-	10 960	-	368

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		186	790	26 719	24 739	957	5 470	1 639	276
Full owners		143	638	19 565	18 071	458	4 329	1 276	237
Part owners		23	114	5 704	5 350	435	1 028	246	32
Tenants		20	38	1 450	1 318	64	113	117	7
White		184	775	26 322	24 425	948	5 441	1 625	268
Full owners		141	628	19 269	17 838	453	4 307	1 266	230
Part owners		23	109	5 630	5 288	431	1 021	244	32
Tenants		20	38	1 423	1 299	64	113	115	6
Black and other races		2	15	397	314	9	29	14	8
Full owners		2	10	296	233	5	22	10	7
Part owners		-	5	74	62	4	7	2	-
Tenants		-	-	27	19	-	-	2	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	167	754	25 294	23 444	894	5 360	1 527	269
	acres	10 533	148 218	4 178 171	3 937 943	190 390	704 358	185 432	85 870
Owned land in farms	farms	166	752	25 269	23 421	893	5 357	1 522	269
	acres	9 852	116 718	3 902 486	3 679 566	182 087	677 881	139 135	72 313
Land rented or leased from others	farms	43	153	7 204	6 708	499	1 149	366	41
	acres	3 378	46 556	1 148 840	1 077 226	99 518	179 743	35 409	5 018
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	43	152	7 154	6 668	499	1 141	363	39
	acres	3 378	46 232	1 132 471	1 062 216	99 212	177 198	34 743	4 838
Land rented or leased to others	farms	10	47	1 451	1 321	38	228	129	37
	acres	681	31 824	292 074	273 387	8 609	29 022	46 963	13 737
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		128	544	19 310	17 832	818	4 474	1 181	158
Not on farm operated		43	157	4 781	4 476	72	405	305	81
Not reported		15	89	2 628	2 431	67	591	153	37
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		100	198	9 882	9 091	811	4 042	428	80
Other		86	592	16 837	15 648	146	1 428	1 211	196
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		106	232	8 320	7 735	652	2 777	353	98
Any		70	533	17 018	15 734	239	2 276	1 228	164
1 to 99 days		12	45	1 869	1 706	76	472	96	14
100 to 199 days		14	61	2 549	2 365	45	442	178	15
200 days or more		44	427	12 600	11 663	118	1 362	954	135
Not reported		10	25	1 381	1 270	66	417	58	14
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		15	55	1 358	1 195	61	433	143	16
3 or 4 years		19	65	1 707	1 522	58	448	203	19
5 to 9 years		41	117	3 873	3 516	169	904	365	33
10 years or more		85	361	14 029	13 181	510	2 620	598	113
Average years on present farm		13.0	15.9	18.0	18.3	16.3	14.5	11.2	17.4
Not reported		26	192	5 752	5 325	159	1 065	330	95
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		2	13	259	226	11	62	14	2
25 to 34 years		23	56	2 146	1 925	152	679	187	23
35 to 44 years		44	179	4 714	4 283	244	1 374	480	56
45 to 49 years		24	72	2 962	2 725	116	800	269	33
50 to 54 years		17	116	3 244	3 003	138	802	208	29
55 to 59 years		34	100	3 300	3 042	105	688	147	32
60 to 64 years		16	89	3 352	3 165	91	542	137	31
65 to 69 years		11	82	2 866	2 691	47	293	101	36
70 years and over		15	83	3 876	3 679	53	230	96	34
Average age		49.8	52.7	54.1	54.3	47.8	46.5	48.3	53.6
Operators by sex:									
Male		164	722	24 777	22 933	897	4 766	1 474	245
Female		22	68	1 942	1 806	60	704	165	31
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		-	1	35	30	1	16	7	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	139	735	24 966	23 162	810	4 982	1 482	249
	acres	8 969	107 225	4 416 581	4 190 885	215 915	713 843	127 289	65 513
Partnership	farms	23	37	1 421	1 287	110	312	90	17
	acres	1 721	22 304	433 835	382 681	42 047	63 819	18 288	4 076
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	24	13	229	201	25	118	54	5
	acres	2 540	19 517	127 319	115 760	(D)	70 180	26 941	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	1	8	6	1	5	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	24	12	221	195	24	113	54	5
Other than family held	farms	-	-	26	20	2	39	6	2
	acres	-	-	20 864	17 200	(D)	3 514	855	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	3	1	-	16	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	-	-	23	19	2	23	6	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	-	5	77	69	10	19	7	3
	acres	-	13 904	36 338	35 256	8 333	3 723	505	4 520

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	2 249	18	28	15	-	13	57	87
10 to 49 acres	9 723	642	554	128	-	426	162	209
50 to 69 acres	3 356	269	186	31	-	155	35	43
70 to 99 acres	5 223	395	314	47	-	267	42	49
100 to 139 acres	5 190	364	266	68	-	198	25	22
140 to 179 acres	3 782	372	193	50	-	143	14	15
180 to 219 acres	2 814	277	163	60	-	103	13	19
220 to 259 acres	2 104	255	117	42	-	75	10	10
260 to 499 acres	6 255	1 340	464	285	-	179	27	15
500 to 999 acres	4 371	2 090	511	430	-	81	11	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	1 478	305	279	-	26	3	1
2,000 acres or more	871	607	113	109	-	4	-	2
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	8 107	8 107	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	-	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	-	-
Cotton (0131)	1 544	-	1 544	1 544	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 670	-	1 670	-	-	1 670	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	-	-	-	-	-	399	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	31 606	808	565	104	-	461	83	65
number	1 562 243	49 658	19 782	7 925	-	11 857	2 297	2 260
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 697	116	228	17	-	211	23	29
10 to 49	17 686	390	254	43	-	211	46	20
50 to 99	5 675	161	45	20	-	25	9	11
100 to 199	2 497	101	25	16	-	9	5	3
200 to 499	891	32	10	6	-	4	-	2
500 or more	160	8	3	2	-	1	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	28 520	735	459	93	-	366	64	47
number	857 109	27 028	10 412	4 680	-	5 732	1 270	1 242
Beef cows ... farms	27 297	720	445	92	-	353	60	44
number	786 183	26 798	10 370	(D)	-	(D)	1 257	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7 437	149	223	18	-	205	19	16
10 to 49	15 907	413	176	46	-	130	35	21
50 to 99	2 756	101	31	16	-	15	5	5
100 to 199	892	42	9	7	-	2	1	1
200 to 499	272	14	4	4	-	-	-	1
500 or more	33	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	2 252	26	24	1	-	23	7	5
number	70 926	230	42	(D)	-	(D)	13	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 020	20	23	1	-	22	7	5
5 to 9	113	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
10 to 49	492	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	465	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	25 612	638	422	84	-	338	66	54
number	373 325	11 327	5 110	1 860	-	3 250	595	660
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	27 454	695	422	87	-	335	70	44
number	331 809	11 303	4 260	1 385	-	2 875	432	358
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	31 315	759	448	99	-	349	74	45
number	888 755	22 673	7 253	3 557	-	3 696	923	883
$1,000	315 680	7 458	2 253	1 150	-	1 104	291	330
Calves ... farms	25 114	572	345	73	-	272	57	36
number	440 722	11 128	4 041	1 825	-	2 216	560	531
$1,000	125 126	3 055	1 004	484	-	521	158	177
Cattle ... farms	21 789	508	283	75	-	208	46	27
number	448 033	11 545	3 212	1 732	-	1 480	363	352
$1,000	190 553	4 403	1 249	666	-	583	133	152
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	1 523	51	20	8	-	12	5	3
number	40 647	786	169	129	-	40	19	51
$1,000	17 014	285	61	47	-	14	7	20

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	66	15	1 182	900	22	492	273	9
10 to 49 acres	60	261	5 591	4 977	38	1 522	655	29
50 to 69 acres	9	79	2 124	1 976	30	456	112	13
70 to 99 acres	11	90	3 488	3 304	71	626	127	10
100 to 139 acres	16	96	3 502	3 290	110	595	159	35
140 to 179 acres	7	58	2 487	2 345	97	412	81	46
180 to 219 acres	6	39	1 813	1 724	94	301	59	30
220 to 259 acres	1	38	1 301	1 234	95	214	34	29
260 to 499 acres	8	67	3 390	3 238	253	569	76	46
500 to 999 acres	1	20	1 319	1 263	127	215	45	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	12	417	393	17	51	14	6
2,000 acres or more	1	15	105	95	3	17	4	4
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	790	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	26 719	24 739	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	24 739	24 739	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	957	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	5 470	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 639	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	20	240	25 010	23 710	957	3 514	250	94
number	872	7 439	1 145 872	1 081 803	106 249	219 316	3 255	5 243
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7	178	3 517	3 167	20	346	171	62
10 to 49	8	30	14 941	14 290	187	1 733	64	13
50 to 99	4	13	4 253	4 066	328	833	12	6
100 to 199	-	8	1 610	1 531	304	432	3	6
200 to 499	1	10	576	554	112	143	-	5
500 or more	-	1	113	102	6	27	-	2
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	19	184	22 589	21 512	957	3 201	188	77
number	514	4 158	618 552	593 943	66 161	123 886	1 573	2 313
Beef cows farms	18	181	22 333	21 297	201	3 081	170	44
number	(D)	3 960	614 872	590 747	7 148	117 454	1 532	1 043
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10	132	6 183	5 746	41	514	123	27
10 to 49	7	29	13 206	12 723	113	1 855	41	11
50 to 99	-	5	2 067	1 985	35	497	6	4
100 to 199	-	9	650	623	8	171	-	1
200 to 499	1	6	202	197	4	39	-	1
500 or more	-	-	25	23	-	5	-	-
Milk cows farms	1	8	944	838	943	223	24	47
number	(D)	198	3 680	3 196	59 013	6 432	41	1 270
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1	7	788	695	13	103	23	30
5 to 9	-	-	93	88	8	7	1	2
10 to 49	-	-	51	46	376	56	-	6
50 to 99	-	-	9	6	402	46	-	6
100 to 199	-	1	3	3	127	10	-	2
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	19	171	20 310	19 319	819	2 867	174	72
number	280	1 997	271 512	251 326	30 531	48 760	743	1 810
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	18	171	21 994	20 891	694	3 121	157	68
number	78	1 284	255 808	236 534	9 557	46 670	939	1 120
Cattle and calves sold farms	16	69	25 323	24 085	942	3 463	134	42
number	318	3 094	698 397	648 575	35 124	116 899	921	2 270
$1,000	113	1 072	250 759	231 035	10 301	41 777	305	1 021
Calves farms	13	53	20 338	19 749	801	2 782	89	28
number	122	1 646	338 813	332 418	19 654	63 109	564	554
$1,000	36	487	97 784	95 984	3 449	18 697	135	143
Cattle farms	13	47	17 666	16 586	706	2 373	84	36
number	196	1 448	359 584	316 157	15 470	53 790	357	1 716
$1,000	77	585	152 974	135 051	6 852	23 080	169	879
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	1	5	1 275	482	48	107	6	2
number	(D)	206	35 589	3 662	911	2 811	36	(D)
$1,000	(D)	85	14 871	1 420	367	1 266	12	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 467	162	45	20	-	25	28	8
number	452 930	7 981	558	309	-	249	533	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 595	102	38	15	-	23	19	6
25 to 49	325	26	5	4	-	1	7	2
50 to 99	192	14	1	-	-	1	1	-
100 to 199	132	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
200 to 499	96	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	127	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 596	105	21	11	-	10	14	5
number	71 032	1 410	89	49	-	40	123	18
Other farms	2 149	144	37	15	-	22	25	5
number	381 898	6 571	469	260	-	209	410	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 188	122	30	16	-	14	19	5
number	1 211 130	11 116	610	412	-	198	600	102
$1,000	87 542	1 066	60	40	-	20	49	13
Feeder pigs farms	881	35	7	4	-	3	8	-
number	635 424	2 913	134	96	-	38	279	-
$1,000	20 068	127	4	2	-	1	10	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 692	116	21	11	-	10	14	6
number	130 156	1 600	89	53	-	36	107	20
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 473	96	20	10	-	10	14	5
number	65 761	773	50	29	-	21	56	10
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 407	94	13	7	-	6	11	5
number	64 395	827	39	24	-	15	49	10
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	351	6	11	1	-	10	1	4
number	10 943	98	244	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	21
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	303	4	10	1	-	9	-	3
number	7 155	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	280	3	12	1	-	11	-	-
number	6 950	32	87	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	236	3	9	1	-	8	-	-
number	8 513	41	120	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool	56 801	224	870	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	9 167	308	394	36	-	358	41	40
number	40 224	1 478	1 629	127	-	1 502	110	158
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 525	27	53	6	-	47	7	2
number	4 790	99	154	62	-	92	8	(D)
Goats inventory farms	855	23	28	5	-	23	9	6
number	13 704	110	347	34	-	313	49	(D)
Goats sold farms	269	5	4	-	-	4	4	3
number	2 986	47	(D)	-	-	(D)	46	67
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 263	105	89	14	-	75	41	23
number	24 085 427	7 250	2 547	266	-	2 281	1 328	459
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 358	104	87	14	-	73	41	23
400 to 3,199	18	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	226	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 102	105	88	14	-	74	39	23
number	19 537 876	7 044	2 452	286	-	2 186	1 103	443
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	503	11	11	-	-	11	7	3
number	4 547 551	206	95	-	-	95	225	16
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 217	6	5	-	-	5	4	-
number	30 399 483	64 553	(D)	-	-	(D)	158	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4 132	1	2	-	-	2	1	1
number	719 764 548	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	35	-	2	-	-	2	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2 869	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	241	10	10	2	-	8	3	-
number	51 169	37	38	(D)	-	(D)	49	-
Turkeys sold farms	308	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	21 251 943	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2	22	1 739	675	43	371	22	25
number	(D)	2 298	402 382	12 519	1 113	36 789	125	1 063
Farms with—								
1 to 24	2	18	1 069	576	31	269	22	19
25 to 49	-	3	226	52	8	44	-	4
50 to 99	-	-	161	26	1	14	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	103	13	1	16	-	1
200 to 499	-	-	78	6	2	8	-	-
500 or more	-	1	102	2	-	20	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding farms	-	7	1 176	348	20	228	9	11
number	-	307	63 204	2 686	209	5 443	43	186
Other farms	2	21	1 508	595	40	327	19	21
number	(D)	1 991	339 178	9 833	904	31 346	82	877
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	11	1 606	503	31	320	11	13
number	-	2 739	1 120 064	18 541	2 012	72 025	150	1 712
$1,000	-	299	81 790	1 352	157	3 976	14	119
Feeder pigs farms	-	1	711	206	8	105	2	4
number	-	(D)	581 628	9 372	936	48 411	(D)	1 027
$1,000	-	(D)	18 626	355	31	1 218	(D)	48
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	-	8	1 250	381	21	236	9	11
number	-	340	119 499	2 535	285	7 924	31	261
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	-	6	1 101	308	15	199	8	9
number	-	161	60 376	1 176	160	4 023	16	134
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	-	7	1 052	289	18	191	6	10
number	-	179	59 123	1 359	125	3 901	15	127
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	1	3	253	136	6	50	12	4
number	(D)	(D)	8 083	3 589	489	1 737	117	134
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	1	3	224	118	4	42	8	4
number	(D)	8	5 470	2 442	(D)	1 015	55	81
Sheep and lambs sold farms	-	-	207	101	4	43	8	3
number	-	-	5 341	2 228	248	1 152	41	49
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	1	-	173	84	3	38	7	2
number	(D)	-	6 673	2 699	233	1 289	42	(D)
pounds of wool	(D)	-	44 151	17 772	1 436	9 057	271	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	12	238	5 738	5 296	173	936	1 225	62
number	28	1 155	19 761	16 256	578	3 238	11 818	271
Horses and ponies sold farms	3	6	640	578	13	91	670	13
number	(D)	66	1 634	1 507	27	217	2 532	46
Goats inventory farms	1	11	605	463	13	65	80	14
number	(D)	593	10 686	7 715	319	579	793	201
Goats sold farms	-	2	218	139	4	10	15	4
number	-	(D)	2 488	1 128	69	62	144	31
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3	53	1 760	1 499	51	973	113	52
number	115	9 500	215 983	69 023	55 977	23 693 846	2 484	95 938
Farms with—								
1 to 399	3	52	1 752	1 494	48	92	113	43
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	3
3,200 to 9,999	-	1	3	3	1	217	-	3
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	4	2	1	345	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	1	211	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	30	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3	52	1 736	1 481	50	843	112	51
number	115	9 439	158 059	26 836	17 846	19 253 583	2 229	85 563
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	-	3	246	201	8	184	19	11
number	-	61	57 924	42 187	38 131	4 440 263	255	10 375
Hens and pullets sold farms	-	1	112	90	9	1 058	8	14
number	-	(D)	289 669	210 734	58 902	29 850 773	343	128 945
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	54	31	9	4 051	3	10
number	-	-	5 096 817	665 731	345 000	713 692 242	50	528 626
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	-	-	20	17	-	6	3	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	10	9	8	374	-	4
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	5	3	1	824	-	2
100,000 or more	-	-	19	2	-	2 847	-	2
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	-	4	160	126	6	30	14	4
number	-	9	580	444	28	50 367	35	26
Turkeys sold farms	-	-	18	15	-	284	1	3
number	-	-	118 115	118 075	-	21 108 857	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	748	415	78	63	-	15	23	2
acres	53 672	43 396	5 343	5 269	-	74	170	(D)
bushels	5 802 912	4 794 304	560 149	556 290	-	3 859	5 142	(D)
Irrigated farms	284	225	39	35	-	4	3	1
acres	33 657	28 360	3 718	3 712	-	6	19	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	384	124	41	26	-	15	20	1
25 to 99 acres	186	140	18	18	-	-	3	1
100 to 249 acres	120	102	14	14	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	47	40	4	4	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	104	14	10	7	-	3	8	-
acres	4 116	891	311	186	-	125	16	-
tons, green	52 480	11 095	3 126	1 936	-	1 190	227	-
Irrigated farms	13	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	328	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	3 631	2 901	449	444	-	5	8	2
acres	334 569	278 463	40 580	40 174	-	406	281	(D)
bushels	22 351 651	18 665 941	2 843 384	2 825 897	-	17 487	16 370	(D)
Irrigated farms	794	740	41	41	-	-	-	-
acres	56 477	53 692	2 472	2 472	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	843	599	114	112	-	2	2	-
25 to 99 acres	1 620	1 311	194	193	-	1	6	2
100 to 249 acres	915	778	110	109	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	211	179	25	24	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	42	34	6	6	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	5 329	4 452	575	566	-	9	21	4
acres	859 405	753 008	78 245	77 358	-	887	1 878	496
bushels	33 241 332	29 367 846	2 958 723	2 937 142	-	21 581	56 256	13 390
Irrigated farms	171	156	11	11	-	-	-	1
acres	30 115	29 122	950	950	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	776	582	83	78	-	5	3	2
25 to 99 acres	1 973	1 628	220	217	-	3	13	-
100 to 249 acres	1 571	1 346	180	180	-	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres	697	616	66	66	-	-	3	1
500 acres or more	312	280	26	25	-	1	-	-
Rice farms	5 613	5 086	421	419	-	2	3	1
acres	1 041 433	982 264	49 729	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt	54 663 266	51 873 382	2 336 791	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	5 613	5 086	421	419	-	2	3	1
acres	1 041 433	982 264	49 729	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	444	359	52	50	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1 593	1 374	172	172	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres	2 184	2 012	156	156	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	1 096	1 053	36	36	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	296	288	5	5	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms	2 479	856	1 545	1 544	-	1	8	-
acres	529 636	115 936	402 773	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
bales	816 723	169 256	631 271	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated farms	942	302	624	624	-	-	-	-
acres	182 103	32 626	146 458	146 458	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	332	147	167	166	-	1	4	-
25 to 99 acres	638	316	292	292	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres	705	266	423	423	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	559	97	452	452	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	245	30	211	211	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	8 983	7 310	1 243	1 227	-	16	27	6
acres	3 160 746	2 738 102	357 132	354 849	-	2 283	5 760	(D)
bushels	73 279 691	64 574 123	7 414 873	7 371 195	-	43 678	130 324	(D)
Irrigated farms	3 779	3 396	340	338	-	2	3	1
acres	1 060 054	990 334	62 280	(D)	-	(D)	100	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	895	608	168	161	-	7	6	4
25 to 99 acres	2 037	1 597	267	264	-	3	9	1
100 to 249 acres	2 117	1 687	356	352	-	4	2	-
250 to 499 acres	1 916	1 653	231	230	-	1	4	1
500 acres or more	2 018	1 765	221	220	-	1	6	-
Irish potatoes farms	77	2	12	1	-	11	24	-
acres	85	(D)	31	(D)	-	(D)	30	-
cwt	7 853	(D)	4 191	(D)	-	(D)	2 370	-
Irrigated farms	18	1	5	-	-	5	5	-
acres	15	(D)	3	-	-	3	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	2	18	183	134	7	12	4	4
acres	(D)	1 363	2 461	1 426	170	446	241	15
bushels	(D)	174 519	186 769	95 691	13 430	32 585	31 090	1 300
Irrigated farms	2	2	10	8	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	80	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	15	160	120	4	10	3	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	20	13	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	-	5	23	15	32	8	2	2
acres	-	291	264	201	1 550	720	(D)	(D)
tons, green	-	4 403	3 615	2 584	19 374	9 750	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	-	2	-	5	2	-	1
acres	-	-	(D)	-	106	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	-	41	176	132	16	29	5	4
acres	-	4 215	7 798	5 548	808	2 010	208	(D)
bushels	-	279 815	404 576	283 937	36 624	83 002	10 759	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	1	8	7	1	-	1	2
acres	-	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	11	96	72	6	11	1	3
25 to 99 acres	-	19	63	47	8	12	4	1
100 to 249 acres	-	8	12	11	2	5	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	-	44	161	125	16	37	13	6
acres	-	6 735	14 776	12 731	1 052	1 949	1 144	122
bushels	-	227 702	474 022	404 490	35 522	65 030	38 217	4 624
Irrigated farms	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	7	77	52	3	11	3	5
25 to 99 acres	-	18	58	51	9	20	6	1
100 to 249 acres	-	11	18	16	4	6	3	-
250 to 499 acres	-	5	5	4	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
Rice farms	-	19	40	31	8	9	26	-
acres	-	2 735	2 512	2 010	504	524	2 950	-
cwt	-	143 755	115 329	92 893	21 603	20 391	143 470	-
Irrigated farms	-	19	40	31	8	9	26	-
acres	-	2 735	2 512	2 010	504	524	2 950	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	3	23	19	-	2	5	-
25 to 99 acres	-	8	12	9	8	5	11	-
100 to 249 acres	-	6	2	-	-	2	5	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	-
500 acres or more	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms	-	49	14	9	-	2	5	-
acres	-	8 152	1 210	665	-	(D)	839	-
bales	-	12 201	1 251	566	-	(D)	1 603	-
Irrigated farms	-	10	1	-	-	1	4	-
acres	-	2 375	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	6	6	2	-	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	22	5	5	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	11	2	2	-	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 acres or more	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	2	73	226	183	26	37	26	7
acres	(D)	19 936	26 428	22 628	3 780	5 980	2 389	790
bushels	(D)	444 574	431 998	350 035	90 688	112 644	53 571	20 006
Irrigated farms	1	9	5	4	4	4	14	2
acres	(D)	4 310	1 030	(D)	560	229	1 137	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	12	85	70	1	2	6	2
25 to 99 acres	1	22	97	78	12	19	9	3
100 to 249 acres	-	19	24	18	9	10	9	1
250 to 499 acres	-	10	9	8	3	2	2	1
500 acres or more	-	10	11	9	1	4	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	1	6	28	22	1	1	2	-
acres	(D)	1	21	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
cwt	(D)	128	940	705	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated farms	1	1	5	5	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	4	4	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	21 832	645	1 718	72	-	1 646	78	71
acres..	944 470	32 337	91 690	3 079	-	88 611	2 098	1 761
tons, dry..	1 511 459	57 312	168 590	5 815	-	162 775	2 881	2 716
Irrigated .... farms..	257	53	37	4	-	33	2	7
acres..	8 660	2 250	1 719	39	-	1 680	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10 048	282	554	36	-	518	54	48
25 to 99 acres	9 607	269	955	29	-	926	20	20
100 to 249 acres	1 884	86	173	5	-	168	4	3
250 to 499 acres	230	6	29	2	-	27	-	-
500 acres or more	63	2	7	-	-	7	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .... farms..	15 600	461	1 192	53	-	1 139	60	49
acres..	660 501	20 859	59 944	2 224	-	57 720	1 555	1 201
tons, dry..	1 106 930	36 088	118 152	3 909	-	114 243	1 977	1 765
Irrigated .... farms..	197	37	28	4	-	24	2	4
acres..	6 300	1 567	1 211	39	-	1 172	(D)	30
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	720	77	47	33	-	14	399	18
acres..	14 189	2 072	1 137	1 076	-	61	9 141	70
Irrigated .... farms..	261	26	9	5	-	4	165	11
acres..	5 397	1 082	238	233	-	4	3 872	32
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	368	32	18	5	-	13	191	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	240	29	14	14	-	-	147	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	81	11	13	12	-	1	41	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	4	2	2	-	-	12	-
250.0 acres or more	9	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
Land in orchards .... farms..	1 017	96	61	19	-	42	44	373
acres..	16 471	2 202	509	303	-	206	311	8 170
Irrigated .... farms..	185	7	5	1	-	4	12	99
acres..	2 402	172	17	(D)	-	(D)	24	1 551
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	539	37	37	9	-	28	34	141
5.0 to 24.9 acres	343	42	20	6	-	14	8	157
25.0 to 99.9 acres	105	11	3	3	-	-	2	59
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	5	1	1	-	-	-	12
250.0 acres or more	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	16	726	14 580	13 845	709	2 990	233	66
acres..	530	20 314	590 237	560 372	60 862	136 473	5 206	2 962
tons, dry..	1 147	20 522	881 202	835 545	116 049	248 293	7 429	5 318
Irrigated ... farms..	3	8	108	97	11	18	10	-
acres..	105	259	3 035	2 645	423	444	267	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	484	6 997	6 604	119	1 285	175	40
25 to 99 acres	4	220	6 300	6 031	371	1 382	51	15
100 to 249 acres	2	19	1 114	1 051	188	280	4	11
250 to 499 acres	-	1	131	125	25	35	3	-
500 acres or more	-	2	38	34	6	8	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms..	11	422	10 341	9 806	546	2 301	169	48
acres..	455	12 937	410 747	388 526	40 538	105 983	4 079	2 203
tons, dry..	992	13 404	648 359	612 831	79 557	196 266	6 192	4 178
Irrigated ... farms..	2	6	88	78	6	16	8	-
acres..	(D)	199	2 171	1 811	284	377	255	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	8	33	104	92	1	25	2	6
acres..	58	684	509	421	(D)	342	(D)	111
Irrigated ... farms..	5	6	26	25	-	10	-	3
acres..	56	21	48	(D)	-	42	-	6
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	15	77	69	-	11	1	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	8	23	20	-	10	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	8	4	3	1	3	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms..	17	27	300	278	4	61	26	8
acres..	218	828	3 232	2 922	72	668	140	122
Irrigated ... farms..	6	2	38	35	-	11	4	1
acres..	119	(D)	369	247	-	129	9	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7	17	207	188	-	32	22	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	6	74	72	4	20	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	3	14	14	-	8	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Farms	number	48 242	572	368	484	2 441	1 193	266
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	454 783	154 580	103 034	302 659	242 099	31 795
Average size of farm	acres	298	795	420	213	124	203	120
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	225 604	672 087	282 326	170 364	180 793	138 570	100 523
Average per acre	dollars	761	882	722	602	1 434	714	798
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	34 505	104 148	62 231	24 681	23 591	16 420	17 068
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		2 249	14	17	19	172	57	14
10 to 49 acres		9 723	39	89	98	890	227	81
50 to 179 acres		17 551	60	85	201	948	511	129
180 to 499 acres		11 173	130	79	123	361	299	32
500 to 999 acres		4 371	155	51	25	51	71	9
1,000 acres or more		3 175	174	47	18	19	28	1
Total cropland	farms	40 536	547	341	357	1 956	934	229
	acres	9 950 401	382 983	132 539	37 492	164 812	100 398	13 579
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	186
	acres	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	169 434	21 906	4 515
Irrigated land	farms	7 269	493	165	7	50	12	58
	acres	2 406 338	245 006	53 421	11	1 010	170	529
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 320 258	80 940	32 513	15 067	263 484	25 518	9 564
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	141 503	88 351	31 130	107 941	21 390	35 956
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 246 686	80 048	30 127	186	4 032	528	2 781
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 073 572	892	2 386	14 881	259 452	24 990	6 783
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		12 130	46	111	134	607	331	89
$2,500 to $4,999		7 609	17	48	107	384	220	43
$5,000 to $9,999		7 101	26	27	90	374	250	52
$10,000 to $24,999		6 088	48	19	95	314	223	29
$25,000 to $49,999		2 885	48	17	25	119	71	17
$50,000 to $99,999		3 329	92	39	7	153	46	10
$100,000 or more		9 100	295	107	26	490	52	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		24 210	477	176	183	1 118	482	106
Other		24 032	95	192	301	1 323	711	160
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		26 208	158	184	304	1 406	731	167
200 days or more		18 417	84	144	227	1 057	531	126
Average age of operator	years	51.8	48.9	49.5	53.1	52.1	52.5	55.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 454 097	51 933	20 840	13 704	202 570	20 284	6 419
Average per farm	dollars	50 869	90 793	56 630	28 313	82 952	16 988	24 131
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	31 606	80	150	398	1 961	1 049	173
	number	1 562 243	3 848	4 360	20 146	103 697	54 447	4 648
Beef cows	farms	27 297	71	124	333	1 614	888	146
	number	786 163	(D)	2 363	8 806	46 924	26 124	2 810
Milk cows	farms	2 252	2	5	17	187	90	5
	number	70 926	(D)	95	240	8 279	1 684	43
Cattle and calves sold	farms	31 315	76	141	401	1 902	1 060	170
	number	888 755	2 046	4 385	14 219	56 312	30 831	2 523
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2 467	12	18	27	121	57	22
	number	452 930	1 130	745	700	134 421	3 131	678
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2 168	10	15	24	108	47	19
	number	1 211 130	613	1 485	2 622	280 575	8 576	1 462
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	351	1	5	2	34	7	1
	number	10 943	(D)	172	(D)	1 295	219	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	3 263	16	25	42	173	90	15
	number	24 085 427	426	778	1 793	2 200 189	163 070	103 702
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4 132	-	-	9	363	21	23
	number	719 764 548	-	-	1 026 020	68 896 889	2 404 294	3 884 590
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3 631	143	37	-	5	1	3
	acres	334 569	9 971	3 030	-	181	(D)	(D)
	bushels	22 351 651	890 434	158 071	-	8 200	(D)	3 069
Wheat for grain	farms	5 329	355	27	-	18	1	2
	acres	859 405	47 862	3 722	-	1 060	(D)	(D)
	bushels	33 241 332	2 242 152	71 896	-	33 050	(D)	(D)
Rice	farms	5 613	459	88	-	-	-	-
	acres	1 041 433	88 193	14 609	-	-	-	-
	cwt	54 663 266	5 025 272	672 473	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	2 479	2	118	-	-	-	-
	acres	529 636	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	bales	816 723	(D)	67 356	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	8 983	478	116	-	27	-	3
	acres	3 160 746	179 534	36 585	-	3 347	-	338
	bushels	73 279 691	5 552 857	658 560	-	81 941	-	5 070
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	21 832	41	116	211	1 372	561	129
	acres	944 470	1 947	2 654	7 455	58 538	21 484	3 290
	tons, dry	1 511 459	(D)	4 031	9 261	106 321	25 853	4 051

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Farms ... number	127	1 045	409	408	670	717	261
Land in farms ... acres	19 859	240 838	320 847	114 391	309 939	118 785	36 677
Average size of farm ... acres	155	230	784	280	463	166	141
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars	97 150	178 162	542 262	175 700	309 908	125 780	95 831
Average per acre ... dollars	620	723	697	625	631	688	663
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars	17 093	22 943	88 279	31 640	60 992	17 650	24 934
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	1	52	6	22	18	22	11
10 to 49 acres	31	146	53	65	103	162	73
50 to 179 acres	60	412	73	152	157	304	110
180 to 499 acres	29	331	79	114	178	188	57
500 to 999 acres	6	75	95	29	126	34	8
1,000 acres or more	-	29	103	26	88	7	2
Total cropland ... farms	104	853	369	339	628	601	200
acres	9 218	105 385	283 730	58 795	277 487	50 128	15 911
Harvested cropland ... farms	81	625	362	284	585	431	167
acres	2 823	29 774	209 978	34 711	209 308	16 187	5 082
Irrigated land ... farms	5	17	194	18	310	6	12
acres	53	291	89 154	2 217	87 634	165	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	1 058	80 488	54 279	9 034	45 866	34 308	26 399
Average per farm ... dollars	8 329	77 022	132 713	22 142	68 456	47 850	101 148
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	99	840	47 573	3 094	43 317	269	289
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	959	79 649	6 706	5 940	2 548	34 040	26 110
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	60	217	49	145	104	216	65
$2,500 to $4,999	27	147	29	74	64	122	55
$5,000 to $9,999	21	166	30	67	77	92	41
$10,000 to $24,999	14	175	48	60	84	79	25
$25,000 to $49,999	2	94	36	28	67	28	15
$50,000 to $99,999	1	72	67	14	108	48	15
$100,000 or more	2	174	150	20	146	139	45
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	44	538	305	166	437	339	109
Other	83	507	104	242	233	378	152
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	80	578	149	255	285	381	199
200 days or more	56	411	82	187	186	276	123
Average age of operator ... years	54.2	52.5	47.9	54.1	49.4	52.2	54.8
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	1 076	60 865	39 827	8 035	31 366	24 827	[illegible]
Average per farm ... dollars	8 475	58 244	97 377	19 694	46 296	34 627	97 112
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	94	892	80	313	183	551	197
number	3 650	64 048	5 011	14 959	5 263	23 667	8 148
Beef cows ... farms	79	730	58	288	133	462	179
number	1 940	28 296	2 679	8 223	2 564	12 277	3 701
Milk cows ... farms	3	94	6	12	12	29	9
number	34	3 781	66	508	64	1 239	93
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	97	904	80	307	165	561	196
number	1 664	40 566	3 654	9 342	3 540	12 895	4 718
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	3	46	7	17	37	39	21
number	5	11 280	62	987	2 776	3 668	1 572
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	3	35	6	15	41	36	15
number	(D)	23 761	(D)	(D)	3 448	6 881	1 571
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	-	16	1	3	1	1	1
number	-	564	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	10	94	7	34	28	21	19
number	(D)	699 682	227	133 455	(D)	104 389	175 774
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	123	-	3	1	179	44
number	-	19 888 890	-	(D)	(D)	20 990 172	12 172 122
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms	1	-	129	19	392	5	2
acres	(D)	-	14 739	960	40 227	164	28
bushels	(D)	-	950 298	39 906	2 511 539	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ... farms	3	-	142	26	342	8	1
acres	110	-	28 835	2 292	32 122	223	(D)
bushels	2 415	-	890 730	74 789	1 317 530	5 194	(D)
Rice ... farms	-	-	148	7	290	-	-
acres	-	-	32 729	1 376	50 065	-	-
cwt	-	-	1 697 788	91 666	2 448 630	-	-
Cotton ... farms	-	-	133	2	96	-	-
acres	-	-	36 863	(D)	11 612	-	-
bales	-	-	58 244	(D)	18 004	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	1	-	280	53	640	6	1
acres	(D)	-	103 401	20 606	82 228	313	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	2 298 107	358 367	2 004 667	7 985	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	68	603	48	236	101	619	140
acres	2 291	29 367	3 641	9 267	3 349	15 460	6 608
tons, dry	3 480	43 539	(D)	13 617	3 982	20 421	10 259

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms ... number	411	721	902	902	315	492	128
Land in farms ... acres	66 305	168 804	351 106	131 221	326 411	339 830	18 918
Average size of farm ... acres	161	234	389	145	1 036	691	148
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars	124 299	163 308	350 002	139 786	780 829	510 953	114 477
Average per acre ... dollars	790	716	933	951	780	744	778
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars	22 046	26 101	61 148	20 957	96 070	85 711	12 524
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	12	39	36	56	9	24	5
10 to 49 acres	91	128	156	292	44	48	24
50 to 179 acres	200	314	196	374	45	98	62
180 to 499 acres	87	177	247	134	49	94	34
500 to 999 acres	17	34	189	25	49	108	2
1,000 acres or more	4	29	78	21	119	120	1
Total cropland ... farms	337	616	880	684	308	456	110
acres	28 038	96 665	324 379	72 097	313 695	310 868	9 715
Harvested cropland ... farms	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
acres	9 140	51 269	248 572	40 138	284 868	254 677	2 979
Irrigated land ... farms	8	25	434	65	94	344	2
acres	127	4 558	117 310	5 152	44 309	136 927	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	19 783	46 896	69 566	36 453	49 487	56 306	992
Average per farm ... dollars	48 134	65 043	77 124	40 413	157 103	114 443	7 751
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	1 994	4 151	65 863	7 441	49 300	55 399	156
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	17 789	42 745	3 703	29 012	188	907	836
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	140	193	145	309	42	74	56
$2,500 to $4,999	92	136	66	199	23	31	33
$5,000 to $9,999	73	87	85	133	12	31	23
$10,000 to $24,999	42	76	103	102	33	54	13
$25,000 to $49,999	9	21	100	26	23	45	-
$50,000 to $99,999	8	47	160	34	45	72	2
$100,000 or more	47	161	243	99	137	185	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	143	361	590	371	231	371	35
Other	268	360	312	531	84	121	93
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	276	387	386	530	129	179	90
200 days or more	223	298	259	402	71	103	74
Average age of operator ... years	55.8	52.8	47.7	52.4	50.1	49.4	53.5
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	15 402	35 962	45 168	26 687	38 267	38 707	841
Average per farm ... dollars	37 474	49 878	50 075	29 586	121 163	78 514	6 572
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	297	577	173	674	22	76	103
number	13 634	27 506	6 148	26 976	1 323	3 713	3 396
Beef cows ... farms	274	482	147	563	20	63	95
number	7 695	11 588	2 957	13 407	(D)	2 104	(D)
Milk cows ... farms	10	72	4	41	1	11	1
number	180	3 940	77	448	(D)	47	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	298	586	164	666	19	71	107
number	8 326	14 063	3 201	15 206	(D)	1 698	1 535
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	14	35	28	29	21	20	10
number	993	11 070	2 283	651	269	405	461
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	14	31	25	25	10	23	9
number	824	27 398	4 336	1 253	149	1 215	572
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	4	3	1	16	-	1	-
number	137	14	(D)	460	-	(D)	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	32	32	16	66	9	15	9
number	227 300	475	(D)	87 615	239	384	224
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	35	128	-	68	-	-	1
number	8 835 046	20 343 806	-	11 579 209	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms	-	21	210	-	86	98	-
acres	-	1 942	12 982	-	8 637	7 491	-
bushels	-	125 607	696 675	-	629 563	477 773	-
Wheat for grain ... farms	1	37	222	24	184	227	-
acres	(D)	6 128	15 677	4 286	55 826	40 680	-
bushels	(D)	269 438	600 503	128 643	2 420 411	1 657 306	-
Rice ... farms	-	5	380	1	71	324	-
acres	-	899	60 779	(D)	14 045	64 080	-
cwt	-	40 711	3 257 919	(D)	682 804	3 576 078	-
Cotton ... farms	-	-	294	1	94	9	2
acres	-	-	55 942	(D)	23 340	1 491	(D)
bales	-	-	75 946	(D)	34 334	1 675	(D)
Soybeans for beans ... farms	-	41	606	52	264	366	1
acres	-	19 701	106 467	19 676	191 770	180 069	(D)
bushels	-	452 823	2 559 110	475 697	4 586 783	3 893 802	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	244	469	130	386	18	37	77
acres	8 785	23 621	4 749	15 831	1 028	2 042	2 729
tons, dry	(D)	39 242	6 472	29 261	1 044	(D)	3 085

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Farms	number	406	380	1 103	721	712	389	235
Land in farms	acres	294 551	111 573	223 594	165 498	197 374	41 293	33 809
Average size of farm	acres	725	294	203	230	277	106	144
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	496 537	183 611	160 401	184 417	116 562	111 697	133 801
Average per acre	dollars	710	682	708	863	417	1 206	848
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	99 133	41 158	20 691	24 362	12 217	14 405	22 334
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		6	17	41	27	32	25	8
10 to 49 acres		51	65	208	131	70	134	64
50 to 179 acres		74	149	506	286	232	172	111
180 to 499 acres		76	79	249	204	289	52	44
500 to 999 acres		100	41	67	47	65	2	5
1,000 acres or more		99	28	32	24	24	4	3
Total cropland	farms	398	337	956	599	543	283	204
	acres	270 522	82 876	127 015	82 053	69 396	18 970	17 069
Harvested cropland	farms	382	287	724	475	330	167	162
	acres	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	6 326
Irrigated land	farms	267	97	38	28	6	23	6
	acres	107 945	24 381	3 722	987	206	109	297
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	56 599	15 424	18 716	51 664	12 561	11 869	4 502
Average per farm	dollars	139 407	40 590	16 968	71 657	17 642	30 513	19 155
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	55 572	12 739	3 135	2 733	209	755	319
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1 027	2 685	15 581	48 931	12 352	11 115	4 182
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		35	105	381	174	175	166	104
$2,500 to $4,999		16	56	226	148	150	92	52
$5,000 to $9,999		33	68	218	109	151	70	35
$10,000 to $24,999		46	47	140	91	122	31	20
$25,000 to $49,999		45	29	51	43	60	8	8
$50,000 to $99,999		47	22	39	39	28	4	2
$100,000 or more		184	53	48	117	26	18	14
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		331	176	404	370	290	118	77
Other		75	204	699	351	422	271	158
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		104	217	703	413	419	257	147
200 days or more		69	161	503	306	312	190	120
Average age of operator	years	48.5	52.4	53.7	52.8	52.1	54.3	54.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	40 930	10 445	14 732	42 101	9 907	9 525	3 628
Average per farm	dollars	100 813	27 486	13 356	58 473	13 914	24 486	15 374
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	58	224	878	599	623	297	181
	number	5 519	8 091	40 911	38 549	34 571	8 466	8 256
Beef cows	farms	41	189	736	505	507	262	151
	number	2 631	4 578	19 997	18 286	14 973	4 871	3 900
Milk cows	farms	4	8	59	48	66	17	9
	number	9	96	3 646	2 564	2 892	216	491
Cattle and calves sold	farms	50	224	891	591	626	280	172
	number	2 047	4 511	23 975	23 480	19 594	4 505	4 834
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	18	22	35	16	65	24	8
	number	272	1 411	691	844	2 878	289	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	10	21	27	12	64	21	8
	number	311	1 790	900	1 355	11 222	534	333
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1	1	9	2	6	4	2
	number	(D)	(D)	434	(D)	91	86	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	14	10	71	40	74	49	21
	number	268	219	85 086	51 805	1 313	376 743	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	3	3	60	3	-	7
	number	-	725 000	(D)	11 525 892	(D)	-	1 175 800
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	107	34	23	4	1	-	1
	acres	11 233	3 356	1 013	182	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	883 146	205 277	32 473	10 260	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	109	28	23	4	5	-	-
	acres	17 853	2 598	2 234	1 784	199	-	-
	bushels	657 068	83 435	79 985	86 265	6 340	-	-
Rice	farms	180	57	19	2	-	-	-
	acres	35 797	10 280	1 808	(D)	-	-	-
	cwt	1 739 862	475 435	88 966	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	210	59	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	45 963	10 703	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	79 315	18 592	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	291	78	45	14	1	-	3
	acres	111 104	20 385	9 728	2 424	(D)	-	115
	bushels	2 613 633	413 386	197 441	65 164	(D)	-	2 410
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	32	171	684	454	323	146	152
	acres	1 353	5 792	37 147	28 931	11 469	4 785	5 865
	tons, dry	(D)	11 848	59 976	51 821	16 129	6 990	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms	number	847	802	526	656	961	664	469	417
Land in farms	acres	252 997	182 876	80 267	102 407	268 244	173 516	360 049	279 802
Average size of farm	acres	299	228	153	156	279	261	768	671
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	220 035	172 161	143 968	116 643	168 315	102 063	524 953	492 366
Average per acre	dollars	807	725	847	789	639	376	688	757
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	37 724	25 682	15 736	21 963	26 201	14 655	71 167	83 899
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		29	52	35	54	42	12	14	25
10 to 49 acres		162	156	116	163	172	59	32	89
50 to 179 acres		291	323	240	301	373	257	96	86
180 to 499 acres		184	189	111	101	250	257	102	49
500 to 999 acres		133	48	19	25	71	65	108	72
1,000 acres or more		48	34	5	12	53	14	117	96
Total cropland	farms	776	640	417	492	752	515	444	377
	acres	220 544	94 037	37 873	50 210	149 569	71 022	327 384	251 796
Harvested cropland	farms	698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
	acres	158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
Irrigated land	farms	324	15	12	4	63	5	303	217
	acres	63 406	533	2 682	(D)	9 341	(D)	122 372	120 629
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	37 526	107 614	7 599	70 083	46 895	17 454	52 224	56 859
Average per farm	dollars	44 305	134 182	14 447	106 834	48 798	26 285	111 352	136 353
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	33 949	2 543	971	243	9 233	200	50 384	53 245
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	3 577	105 071	6 628	69 840	37 662	17 253	1 840	3 614
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		187	196	203	114	244	188	48	82
$2,500 to $4,999		124	128	106	87	184	123	36	47
$5,000 to $9,999		103	134	107	89	171	149	54	35
$10,000 to $24,999		118	105	61	68	153	108	56	37
$25,000 to $49,999		80	29	24	21	53	20	61	27
$50,000 to $99,999		103	34	9	67	51	25	61	38
$100,000 or more		132	176	16	210	105	51	153	151
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		481	370	181	321	419	267	347	266
Other		366	432	345	335	542	397	122	151
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		422	461	330	389	556	412	177	178
200 days or more		278	332	244	297	406	315	99	108
Average age of operator	years	49.2	54.1	53.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	49.0	50.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	24 237	81 351	6 692	49 952	37 185	12 199	37 140	42 138
Average per farm	dollars	28 649	101 435	12 722	76 147	38 694	18 372	79 191	100 810
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	283	622	411	482	743	565	96	114
	number	7 083	38 737	15 042	27 647	38 873	24 740	3 385	4 498
Beef cows	farms	239	571	358	430	662	477	84	108
	number	3 326	24 128	7 939	16 415	21 957	12 637	(D)	2 589
Milk cows	farms	18	20	16	15	35	30	2	-
	number	428	342	612	275	384	866	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold	farms	282	631	421	503	744	556	93	110
	number	4 308	22 041	8 509	17 213	22 027	12 949	1 985	2 079
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	54	29	23	28	73	42	27	19
	number	2 407	3 452	823	7 697	3 898	7 105	1 413	628
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	53	24	20	28	68	44	25	19
	number	5 487	5 993	1 392	31 088	9 029	21 398	2 291	1 265
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1	11	4	5	4	5	-	-
	number	(D)	415	384	179	23	158	-	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	33	62	39	36	68	33	16	15
	number	731	4 466 299	202 021	505 382	759 241	110 439	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	125	-	242	57	54	-	7
	number	-	29 577 048	-	37 577 061	8 298 993	7 150 362	-	1 871 961
Selected crops harvested:									
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	409	11	5	1	68	3	138	26
	acres	30 521	2 182	314	(D)	7 059	(D)	14 105	2 850
	bushels	2 052 536	106 757	13 815	(D)	401 310	(D)	835 852	215 364
Wheat for grain	farms	285	20	7	-	86	3	228	100
	acres	19 031	3 722	552	-	13 751	44	42 462	22 133
	bushels	781 243	99 964	12 285	-	489 104	1 312	1 422 124	784 165
Rice	farms	303	1	5	-	48	-	290	162
	acres	44 858	(D)	1 009	-	7 425	-	65 226	40 177
	cwt	2 394 521	(D)	44 545	-	401 533	-	3 397 305	1 996 057
Cotton	farms	96	5	-	-	-	-	-	133
	acres	11 918	560	-	-	-	-	-	45 080
	bales	15 145	680	-	-	-	-	-	76 700
Soybeans for beans	farms	471	34	14	-	119	-	340	238
	acres	57 220	9 659	3 469	-	36 653	-	161 259	96 578
	bushels	1 113 998	135 795	59 046	-	671 853	-	3 148 018	2 280 083
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	183	451	269	366	460	285	57	78
	acres	4 021	21 618	8 990	15 459	22 009	9 803	2 341	3 347
	tons, dry	6 389	39 930	13 829	27 929	31 831	12 374	(D)	6 673

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms	number	611	257	709	393	356	402	995	908
Land in farms	acres	114 283	110 164	291 186	297 284	213 055	146 459	187 992	382 702
Average size of farm	acres	187	429	411	756	598	364	189	421
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	138 197	306 459	262 320	483 188	442 924	173 095	137 844	331 021
Average per acre	dollars	771	619	664	632	706	558	682	830
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	23 237	60 967	58 013	75 588	75 879	24 837	20 647	68 039
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		14	10	20	18	9	12	30	52
10 to 49 acres		114	42	68	55	50	58	200	156
50 to 179 acres		274	78	178	95	114	160	444	231
180 to 499 acres		167	75	232	67	65	109	262	179
500 to 999 acres		34	24	145	66	53	33	43	180
1,000 acres or more		8	28	66	92	65	30	16	110
Total cropland	farms	507	217	633	372	307	335	829	826
	acres	58 072	67 411	231 379	276 468	175 474	79 899	93 190	321 943
Harvested cropland	farms	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
	acres	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
Irrigated land	farms	33	40	317	201	127	13	24	404
	acres	1 833	9 690	73 765	62 041	73 247	3 345	883	166 708
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	43 168	32 616	40 800	42 650	49 336	16 345	37 648	85 237
Average per farm	dollars	70 651	126 912	57 546	108 524	138 585	40 660	37 838	93 873
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 245	7 078	36 815	41 946	33 955	3 809	1 438	59 463
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	41 923	25 539	3 986	704	15 361	12 537	36 210	25 773
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		164	47	119	56	65	96	279	219
$2,500 to $4,999		125	30	78	48	56	86	204	91
$5,000 to $9,999		96	39	95	38	43	67	171	79
$10,000 to $24,999		88	35	88	43	31	79	125	84
$25,000 to $49,999		28	20	93	47	16	26	55	61
$50,000 to $99,999		24	12	89	45	19	17	47	97
$100,000 or more		86	74	147	116	126	31	114	277
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		290	145	466	283	203	146	430	563
Other		321	112	243	110	153	256	565	345
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		355	147	294	143	168	248	570	390
200 days or more		232	105	184	75	129	197	426	266
Average age of operator	years	51.6	51.5	49.9	50.0	51.6	53.1	53.5	48.5
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	34 386	25 680	27 761	34 486	34 701	12 799	27 036	62 431
Average per farm	dollars	56 371	99 924	39 156	87 750	97 748	31 839	27 172	68 756
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	482	188	334	59	150	316	838	355
	number	20 919	25 683	15 018	2 417	7 528	24 380	38 783	17 623
Beef cows	farms	441	164	293	53	132	287	717	278
	number	11 728	8 583	8 348	1 602	4 141	11 827	18 147	6 393
Milk cows	farms	16	3	14	4	11	10	83	40
	number	296	7	339	13	231	182	4 101	2 497
Cattle and calves sold	farms	473	188	337	60	150	321	825	342
	number	13 137	24 694	8 326	1 433	5 856	19 392	19 938	9 826
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	26	13	51	32	17	25	32	15
	number	5 841	284	2 917	1 680	(D)	628	2 876	1 375
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	24	9	49	21	13	20	25	16
	number	13 533	312	8 490	3 211	(D)	731	5 574	2 876
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	6	1	3	-	-	2	7	4
	number	379	(D)	149	-	-	(D)	165	37
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	45	6	28	11	9	26	86	39
	number	245 471	120	747	246	(D)	545	103 592	650 906
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	67	49	-	-	30	20	101	3
	number	15 969 454	12 877 868	-	-	8 639 995	3 352 866	17 776 130	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	5	28	247	76	66	9	16	59
	acres	342	3 442	20 834	8 637	5 613	1 837	1 466	3 219
	bushels	22 489	183 652	1 525 872	549 079	399 861	135 209	68 740	162 718
Wheat for grain	farms	10	30	187	213	81	21	24	270
	acres	1 182	6 941	21 418	59 754	16 898	9 215	1 624	35 311
	bushels	47 965	190 387	847 949	2 214 542	681 633	279 355	46 329	1 276 024
Rice	farms	4	22	304	166	111	5	11	358
	acres	113	4 555	50 075	28 090	26 899	1 192	675	60 118
	cwt	4 841	191 798	2 799 550	1 357 355	1 329 038	50 310	34 011	3 324 300
Cotton	farms	-	37	2	103	104	-	-	100
	acres	-	7 246	(D)	14 133	20 041	-	-	17 455
	bales	-	9 913	(D)	18 476	33 334	-	-	33 532
Soybeans for beans	farms	14	35	349	320	164	31	29	393
	acres	3 636	7 345	74 431	162 069	65 298	15 960	6 077	123 310
	bushels	95 116	137 604	1 723 009	3 651 430	1 786 719	288 334	132 710	3 346 992
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	378	140	198	33	105	216	646	278
	acres	18 798	6 911	7 873	2 194	5 607	11 016	34 222	14 803
	tons, dry	28 441	12 617	12 963	6 556	8 832	16 547	54 717	22 487

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Farms	number	1 201	544	539	615	306	435	447	562
Land in farms	acres	260 125	136 684	174 502	488 042	234 605	78 026	80 104	98 106
Average size of farm	acres	217	251	324	794	767	179	179	175
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	157 156	164 829	247 755	678 420	486 928	150 554	128 991	108 130
Average per acre	dollars	763	617	790	894	638	767	683	596
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	21 349	18 216	30 414	88 496	86 984	21 082	20 969	12 562
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		44	27	26	18	6	22	19	21
10 to 49 acres		168	70	116	85	29	65	78	91
50 to 179 acres		540	208	200	103	45	197	205	264
180 to 499 acres		339	176	120	120	53	125	117	159
500 to 999 acres		82	50	33	113	87	22	23	20
1,000 acres or more		28	15	44	176	86	4	5	7
Total cropland	farms	1 000	405	438	602	298	355	366	445
	acres	102 921	50 798	108 820	475 156	212 185	36 305	39 402	36 364
Harvested cropland	farms	754	278	349	591	289	276	287	281
	acres	31 519	9 631	54 860	405 384	165 722	11 461	14 178	7 570
Irrigated land	farms	17	5	21	133	204	11	6	8
	acres	548	44	5 355	52 096	85 962	97	107	114
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	76 261	11 396	30 991	89 895	33 474	27 049	26 722	4 856
Average per farm	dollars	63 498	20 949	57 498	146 171	109 391	62 181	59 781	8 641
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	604	156	6 962	89 128	32 751	187	839	122
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	75 656	11 240	24 029	767	723	26 862	25 883	4 735
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		245	152	148	35	27	129	133	194
$2,500 to $4,999		224	105	109	53	24	68	67	125
$5,000 to $9,999		187	107	74	52	15	55	85	122
$10,000 to $24,999		174	104	81	68	41	54	47	84
$25,000 to $49,999		54	46	25	71	26	16	23	23
$50,000 to $99,999		78	14	16	71	54	25	22	10
$100,000 or more		239	16	86	265	119	88	70	4
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		625	222	228	472	252	234	195	205
Other		576	322	311	143	54	201	252	357
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		644	369	326	201	99	217	251	363
200 days or more		460	256	240	127	61	119	185	237
Average age of operator	years	52.3	51.1	54.0	51.2	46.9	53.7	54.0	51.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	57 606	8 618	23 577	63 744	22 157	17 849	21 078	3 606
Average per farm	dollars	47 925	15 841	43 743	103 818	72 408	41 031	47 155	6 429
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 032	467	404	30	30	348	360	493
	number	57 690	29 519	26 964	1 541	834	16 356	20 654	16 655
Beef cows	farms	890	409	361	24	27	314	331	437
	number	28 805	14 170	13 444	713	503	9 231	11 371	8 810
Milk cows	farms	134	38	25	-	-	12	13	58
	number	3 793	751	385	-	-	408	81	361
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 039	477	403	30	27	348	349	475
	number	30 133	17 653	17 462	893	(D)	9 322	9 974	8 421
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	52	33	20	11	14	19	16	62
	number	13 293	1 271	2 065	294	630	11 814	531	8 662
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	46	28	19	10	12	14	12	52
	number	32 574	5 097	3 199	332	1 198	29 074	1 379	26 997
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	13	8	3	1	-	2	2	4
	number	290	270	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	37
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	104	52	30	9	5	61	38	51
	number	615 249	1 202	79 328	335	105	794 461	763 273	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	207	1	44	-	-	57	58	1
	number	31 297 996	(D)	12 122 443	-	-	10 367 346	11 237 114	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-	-	30	277	51	-	13	1
	acres	-	-	6 131	33 895	3 475	-	733	(D)
	bushels	-	-	419 803	2 579 731	222 974	-	51 395	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	3	1	29	373	160	-	8	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	8 581	72 653	22 991	-	395	-
	bushels	5 586	(D)	223 835	3 359 099	853 688	-	6 540	-
Rice	farms	-	-	16	73	179	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	4 788	13 222	32 295	-	(D)	-
	cwt	-	-	259 024	655 531	1 544 678	-	(D)	-
Cotton	farms	-	-	15	349	98	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	3 852	80 414	19 466	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	4 463	130 870	26 459	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	42	544	265	-	16	-
	acres	-	-	14 060	254 721	99 078	-	1 856	-
	bushels	-	-	216 514	6 154 101	2 086 057	-	17 031	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	728	269	285	19	12	267	259	273
	acres	30 682	9 576	14 807	1 226	676	11 435	10 708	7 514
	tons, dry	48 984	14 592	25 406	2 192	(D)	16 966	17 190	9 861

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Farms	number	234	396	441	443	643	814	964	486
Land in farms	acres	44 011	69 548	343 568	68 402	404 343	112 409	156 212	312 903
Average size of farm	acres	188	176	779	154	629	138	162	644
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	137 128	141 491	509 658	119 881	495 854	137 425	166 724	479 784
Average per acre	dollars	673	851	672	893	794	787	921	739
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	22 276	27 012	84 305	21 816	92 788	19 143	24 624	83 516
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		22	17	21	22	13	33	41	6
10 to 49 acres		58	86	51	143	58	254	269	46
50 to 179 acres		77	162	83	168	109	336	394	102
180 to 499 acres		58	104	77	86	135	150	212	118
500 to 999 acres		13	21	107	13	200	32	32	100
1,000 acres or more		6	6	102	11	128	7	16	114
Total cropland	farms	201	330	422	328	615	623	783	459
	acres	21 056	40 921	314 661	33 207	379 545	48 975	77 328	268 989
Harvested cropland	farms	138	264	414	233	602	469	591	434
	acres	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
Irrigated land	farms	5	26	146	4	439	7	20	352
	acres	16	2 017	40 503	(D)	190 500	12	918	143 336
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	8 014	25 942	48 101	31 115	79 903	63 817	72 580	53 725
Average per farm	dollars	34 246	65 510	109 072	70 238	124 266	78 399	75 290	110 546
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	404	2 031	46 450	596	78 393	228	1 843	47 033
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	7 610	23 911	1 651	30 519	1 510	63 589	70 737	6 692
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		105	103	46	91	49	205	293	62
$2,500 to $4,999		38	62	32	67	31	117	168	27
$5,000 to $9,999		35	57	55	68	50	89	142	32
$10,000 to $24,999		19	63	55	41	52	80	92	56
$25,000 to $49,999		9	20	42	28	52	33	28	52
$50,000 to $99,999		8	21	82	37	98	64	45	71
$100,000 or more		20	70	129	111	311	226	196	186
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		71	177	345	201	529	454	424	386
Other		163	219	96	242	114	360	540	100
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		148	234	135	251	177	407	568	152
200 days or more		109	163	55	180	102	277	389	83
Average age of operator	years	54.4	53.9	49.1	51.3	47.7	52.6	51.8	48.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	6 928	18 475	37 533	20 117	56 467	40 254	56 129	38 117
Average per farm	dollars	29 607	46 772	84 916	45 308	87 954	49 453	58 225	78 431
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	176	318	61	319	60	620	732	112
	number	5 404	13 781	3 204	17 303	2 382	29 707	32 419	5 069
Beef cows	farms	155	294	54	285	47	530	650	90
	number	(D)	7 833	1 437	10 336	(D)	14 481	16 975	1 989
Milk cows	farms	2	15	4	9	3	40	38	14
	number	(D)	44	7	79	(D)	740	653	1 115
Cattle and calves sold	farms	175	316	50	318	61	604	719	91
	number	3 278	6 281	3 432	9 291	1 017	16 934	17 027	1 962
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	24	23	24	22	19	55	53	26
	number	1 608	13 498	279	10 156	849	14 067	19 419	632
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	21	25	14	20	18	47	54	24
	number	2 603	34 384	427	25 364	1 832	27 928	55 975	673
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2	6	-	5	2	3	6	2
	number	(D)	133	-	24	(D)	219	161	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	23	28	14	57	10	88	79	26
	number	34 670	948	231	493 922	274	600 178	399 077	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	18	75	-	116	-	222	166	-
	number	4 176 228	13 925 282	-	15 691 837	-	32 895 160	30 548 068	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	4	15	94	9	95	2	13	93
	acres	537	1 372	9 310	568	6 019	(D)	1 216	5 234
	bushels	30 032	60 258	671 845	27 628	483 338	(D)	79 408	388 238
Wheat for grain	farms	2	7	259	2	230	-	24	248
	acres	(D)	1 116	60 970	(D)	23 469	-	2 264	30 397
	bushels	(D)	29 828	2 178 085	(D)	1 014 107	-	73 638	1 321 815
Rice	farms	-	7	120	1	420	-	6	332
	acres	-	684	19 610	(D)	90 102	-	460	51 356
	cwt	-	36 369	930 177	(D)	5 023 255	-	20 791	2 936 128
Cotton	farms	-	-	156	-	180	-	-	8
	acres	-	-	32 865	-	36 355	-	-	(D)
	bales	-	-	46 587	-	46 426	-	-	1 781
Soybeans for beans	farms	2	28	360	16	502	-	29	358
	acres	(D)	3 130	181 349	2 560	155 246	-	7 393	131 220
	bushels	(D)	69 697	3 435 776	62 142	3 967 996	-	176 592	3 394 705
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	128	247	25	219	37	461	547	87
	acres	6 359	11 094	876	8 282	2 161	14 992	24 054	3 529
	tons, dry	10 139	19 996	961	15 296	3 214	25 699	41 990	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Farms number	507	709	422	427	667	714	738	558
Land in farms acres	141 935	250 493	275 462	55 253	112 523	196 282	118 946	126 457
Average size of farm acres	280	353	653	129	169	275	161	227
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	255 643	185 021	447 043	157 876	129 581	142 321	147 542	173 977
Average per acre dollars	903	562	726	1 307	732	474	942	832
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	30 664	25 417	65 359	13 565	22 213	15 627	20 999	24 484
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	64	17	6	35	28	21	50	30
10 to 49 acres	156	96	49	134	124	101	197	157
50 to 179 acres	152	241	104	162	312	257	308	212
180 to 499 acres	74	197	98	78	170	245	131	114
500 to 999 acres	22	103	71	18	22	67	40	33
1,000 acres or more	39	55	94	-	11	23	12	12
Total cropland farms	389	566	403	363	531	587	563	442
acres	98 074	148 139	244 574	30 233	50 973	70 258	58 429	58 610
Harvested cropland farms	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
acres	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
Irrigated land farms	71	109	192	29	2	6	7	2
acres	21 191	21 407	76 484	394	(D)	41	145	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	15 557	20 684	37 355	3 656	42 975	9 741	20 000	58 081
Average per farm dollars	30 684	29 174	88 518	8 561	64 431	13 642	27 100	104 087
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	10 862	14 369	36 813	1 012	199	273	1 049	144
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	4 694	6 316	542	2 644	42 776	9 468	18 951	57 937
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	215	199	55	190	174	219	265	110
$2,500 to $4,999	92	118	44	97	136	151	155	77
$5,000 to $9,999	57	142	57	76	95	136	134	69
$10,000 to $24,999	55	99	51	32	78	124	86	72
$25,000 to $49,999	17	51	33	18	35	45	29	26
$50,000 to $99,999	24	38	52	7	23	20	14	41
$100,000 or more	47	62	130	7	126	19	55	163
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	186	351	276	139	329	289	233	269
Other	321	358	146	288	338	425	505	289
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	339	392	203	265	389	448	498	317
200 days or more	256	281	104	196	263	293	385	233
Average age of operator years	52.1	52.5	48.4	55.7	52.3	52.3	53.1	53.0
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	12 857	15 108	27 998	2 346	28 060	7 556	14 283	40 475
Average per farm dollars	25 358	21 309	66 504	5 494	42 006	10 582	19 353	72 666
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	274	508	83	318	540	655	572	438
number	11 102	26 199	2 913	9 696	25 352	34 680	26 357	29 835
Beef cows farms	229	461	72	271	481	571	507	392
number	5 807	14 098	(D)	5 623	13 932	18 528	12 841	17 415
Milk cows farms	16	37	2	17	32	67	47	16
number	736	211	(D)	256	274	1 994	1 762	290
Cattle and calves sold farms	253	498	82	311	540	642	570	430
number	6 778	13 356	1 431	5 518	13 896	17 888	12 556	17 667
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	39	83	25	27	32	43	22	34
number	1 082	6 274	571	1 091	814	3 425	452	3 472
Hogs and pigs sold farms	38	86	15	24	25	37	17	32
number	1 227	15 538	1 279	1 939	1 283	11 900	561	12 403
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	3	6	1	5	7	1	13	2
number	24	172	(D)	33	367	(D)	459	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	37	38	6	47	74	63	49	35
number	704	971	94	(D)	468 257	13 669	161 798	200 798
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1	-	-	1	97	1	32	187
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	19 648 068	(D)	4 795 399	32 029 255
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	18	111	74	2	1	-	-	1
acres	1 862	11 432	7 551	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	136 491	751 399	449 191	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat for grain farms	52	85	178	1	-	-	3	-
acres	13 251	11 415	41 918	(D)	-	-	147	-
bushels	405 051	449 958	1 688 791	(D)	-	-	3 210	-
Rice farms	32	97	170	1	-	-	-	-
acres	5 316	15 893	33 002	(D)	-	-	-	-
cwt	251 995	935 799	1 680 676	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms	10	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	10 336	-	-	-	-	-
bales	1 414	-	14 535	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	80	135	296	5	-	-	14	2
acres	47 756	34 116	121 069	1 569	-	-	3 314	(D)
bushels	865 229	793 073	2 833 704	29 092	-	-	73 119	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	181	307	43	207	425	378	396	303
acres	8 781	16 262	2 025	10 421	20 863	15 041	18 272	18 154
tons, dry	10 433	22 987	2 779	11 337	29 698	19 707	28 935	27 390

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms number	537	628	333	553	2 853	1 529	309	937
Land in farms acres	152 416	134 351	34 580	122 842	362 670	381 960	269 601	186 674
Average size of farm acres	284	214	104	222	127	250	872	210
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	148 894	117 686	103 303	140 108	159 939	191 825	578 638	153 155
Average per acre dollars	573	522	972	641	1 271	726	687	705
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	12 926	14 231	18 425	19 257	21 407	24 177	85 794	23 124
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	12	30	23	20	232	67	9	57
10 to 49 acres	61	102	121	70	914	281	39	199
50 to 179 acres	190	256	136	225	1 144	633	44	388
180 to 499 acres	201	187	49	190	447	378	53	218
500 to 999 acres	52	44	3	37	90	109	69	48
1,000 acres or more	21	9	1	11	26	61	95	27
Total cropland farms	411	515	255	482	2 279	1 386	302	754
acres	55 145	45 791	12 819	56 537	181 686	266 736	250 335	113 103
Harvested cropland farms	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
acres	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
Irrigated land farms	5	11	8	9	78	195	226	29
acres	76	93	50	(D)	1 460	36 193	106 324	3 433
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	10 659	29 493	31 326	16 799	298 699	53 091	39 595	75 315
Average per farm dollars	19 848	46 964	94 073	30 377	104 696	34 723	128 139	80 379
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	283	275	309	407	3 120	18 066	39 000	3 315
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	10 376	29 218	31 018	16 391	295 579	35 025	595	72 001
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	163	174	121	164	751	465	31	220
$2,500 to $4,999	107	84	61	90	444	260	29	137
$5,000 to $9,999	121	104	39	109	382	288	23	133
$10,000 to $24,999	83	78	25	65	367	228	27	109
$25,000 to $49,999	26	21	6	30	120	100	23	46
$50,000 to $99,999	16	48	10	42	155	63	41	67
$100,000 or more	21	119	71	53	634	125	135	225
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	201	322	122	286	1 260	687	231	463
Other	336	306	211	267	1 593	842	78	474
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	378	365	215	305	1 699	889	97	517
200 days or more	246	230	170	190	1 252	604	59	368
Average age of operator years	50.6	51.6	52.4	53.7	52.1	53.2	49.6	52.3
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	7 794	22 162	24 441	12 261	237 643	39 223	27 744	55 212
Average per farm dollars	14 514	35 290	73 396	22 172	83 325	25 636	89 786	58 924
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	460	511	222	489	2 304	1 022	25	702
number	20 829	23 066	6 521	21 249	109 617	44 972	1 098	33 948
Beef cows farms	422	477	201	382	1 950	876	22	631
number	11 096	13 323	3 727	8 867	51 501	23 199	(D)	19 356
Milk cows farms	32	30	9	95	205	70	1	32
number	428	99	47	3 791	7 788	2 585	(D)	906
Cattle and calves sold farms	465	515	215	476	2 282	1 007	23	713
number	12 416	12 058	3 953	10 064	56 231	25 449	1 013	17 635
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	48	30	22	28	160	51	14	52
number	3 372	679	275	747	95 344	1 404	784	5 711
Hogs and pigs sold farms	48	28	21	23	122	46	13	43
number	11 771	1 919	541	2 817	370 090	4 117	867	21 899
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	6	5	6	3	47	8	-	3
number	39	81	176	(D)	1 494	489	-	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	55	42	26	42	272	131	6	73
number	420 298	753	308 283	744	4 819 609	1 332 793	149	638 209
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4	170	66	48	513	6	-	213
number	720 000	19 836 095	14 729 658	6 301 249	89 908 133	1 675 100	-	39 853 196
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	6	2	-	1	6	112	85	25
acres	289	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 903	15 193	2 148
bushels	18 862	(D)	-	(D)	12 460	392 563	926 698	114 910
Wheat for grain farms	4	3	-	-	9	120	149	26
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	328	12 546	30 972	4 664
bushels	4 780	4 050	-	-	12 873	419 296	1 190 608	163 685
Rice farms	-	-	-	-	-	154	196	17
acres	-	-	-	-	-	23 779	43 224	1 846
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	1 073 779	2 072 880	99 273
Cotton farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 810	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 860	-
Soybeans for beans farms	2	3	2	-	6	275	260	43
acres	(D)	740	(D)	-	684	71 770	122 367	15 142
bushels	(D)	12 234	(D)	-	21 030	1 231 313	2 790 804	300 831
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	247	354	188	366	1 621	817	24	585
acres	8 894	9 940	4 404	17 678	64 082	34 031	935	30 618
tons, dry	13 052	15 557	9 600	24 661	112 670	59 124	(D)	52 077

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	48 242	572	368	484	2 441	1 193	266
1982	50 525	636	335	519	2 457	1 161	332
$1,000, 1987	3 320 258	80 940	32 513	15 067	263 484	25 518	9 564
1982	2 826 497	84 407	27 689	10 402	154 348	16 839	7 769
Average per farm dollars, 1987	68 825	141 503	88 351	31 130	107 941	21 390	35 956
1982	55 943	132 715	82 655	20 043	62 820	14 503	23 400
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	5 527	22	62	71	282	142	39
$1,000	1 791	6	25	21	90	49	15
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	6 603	24	49	63	325	189	50
$1,000	11 203	41	78	107	552	329	87
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	7 609	17	48	107	384	220	43
$1,000	27 324	58	170	380	1 379	789	155
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	7 101	26	27	90	374	250	52
$1,000	50 126	197	178	643	2 637	1 756	382
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	4 964	37	17	81	254	179	18
$1,000	68 720	524	(D)	1 138	3 552	2 436	251
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	1 124	11	2	14	60	44	11
$1,000	24 927	245	(D)	318	1 345	984	247
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	2 015	30	13	15	81	53	11
$1,000	63 519	900	(D)	502	2 433	1 618	324
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	870	18	4	10	38	18	8
$1,000	38 728	826	(D)	443	1 696	778	256
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	3 329	92	39	7	153	46	10
$1,000	245 870	6 742	(D)	429	11 275	3 117	772
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	5 686	191	66	11	272	35	15
$1,000	938 030	31 282	11 050	1 683	47 047	4 864	2 515
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2 511	87	33	9	140	9	9
$1,000	845 010	29 073	10 858	3 260	48 083	2 830	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	903	17	8	6	78	8	2
$1,000	1 005 011	11 046	6 245	6 133	143 346	5 968	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	7 124	15	71	112	369	192	62
$1,000	2 656	(D)	28	45	146	63	23
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	8 391	22	56	129	420	213	81
$1,000	13 977	38	87	217	701	355	132
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	7 768	28	39	93	392	282	37
$1,000	27 747	109	140	328	1 406	1 017	128
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	6 403	37	16	67	306	225	42
$1,000	44 768	282	104	452	2 138	1 579	306
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	4 371	42	17	52	205	143	41
$1,000	61 173	607	238	734	2 783	2 033	548
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	1 173	15	4	15	55	27	12
$1,000	26 039	336	86	335	1 218	583	266
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	2 113	28	8	19	93	33	11
$1,000	66 927	878	169	591	2 885	1 041	331
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	993	14	9	9	39	12	3
$1,000	44 445	626	409	412	1 733	537	135
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	4 020	113	34	7	182	31	21
$1,000	294 129	8 378	2 623	(D)	13 155	2 252	1 541
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	5 528	218	45	9	269	22	17
$1,000	873 722	34 890	7 400	1 462	42 626	3 224	2 546
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1 908	85	28	5	90	9	5
$1,000	643 444	27 368	9 639	(D)	30 067	(D)	1 816
$500,000 or more farms	712	18	10	2	37	2	-
$1,000	724 413	10 777	6 765	(D)	55 491	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	15 952	511	221	57	415	144	80
1982	17 471	580	200	52	404	102	124
$1,000, 1987	1 246 686	80 048	30 127	186	4 032	528	2 781
1982	1 356 616	83 801	26 788	175	3 797	316	2 480
Grains farms, 1987	10 132	501	142	-	39	1	8
1982	12 456	577	147	1	99	4	13
$1,000, 1987	945 602	79 377	8 738	-	570	(D)	39
1982	1 171 661	83 629	13 194	(D)	1 044	13	211
Corn for grain farms, 1987	489	34	3	-	3	-	3
1982	218	8	-	-	2	-	2
$1,000, 1987	10 840	1 395	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	5 607	420	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	5 282	355	27	-	18	1	1
1982	7 680	320	55	1	59	-	8
$1,000, 1987	86 826	6 258	162	-	85	(D)	(D)
1982	187 641	7 679	1 150	(D)	373	-	104
Soybeans farms, 1987	8 948	478	114	-	27	-	3
1982	11 270	539	132	-	62	1	4
$1,000, 1987	383 766	29 240	3 475	-	446	-	25
1982	519 539	32 537	4 666	-	653	(D)	8
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	3 480	140	36	-	1	-	3
1982	1 965	14	8	-	3	3	7
$1,000, 1987	37 670	1 553	246	-	(D)	-	6
1982	26 691	99	(D)	-	7	(D)	88
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	265	100	12	-	4	-	-
1982	354	147	11	-	5	1	2
$1,000, 1987	1 620	923	(D)	-	6	-	-
1982	3 814	2 099	(D)	-	9	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	5 634	459	88	-	1	-	-
1982	5 460	519	73	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	424 861	40 007	4 707	-	(D)	-	-
1982	428 369	40 795	6 944	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	127	1 045	409	408	670	717	261
1982	146	1 081	419	460	793	726	272
$1,000, 1987	1 058	80 488	54 279	9 034	45 866	34 308	26 399
1982	1 141	48 611	55 455	10 000	50 284	23 989	11 564
Average per farm dollars, 1987	8 329	77 022	132 713	22 142	68 456	47 850	101 146
1982	7 815	44 968	132 351	21 740	63 410	33 043	42 513
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	20	105	22	62	51	109	23
$1,000	8	34	11	19	18	28	8
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	40	112	27	83	53	109	57
$1,000	69	183	48	149	94	184	98
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	27	147	29	74	64	122	55
$1,000	93	528	101	270	229	417	195
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	21	166	30	67	77	92	41
$1,000	139	1 197	212	483	556	635	270
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	11	146	39	49	68	55	16
$1,000	(D)	2 021	564	708	1 001	747	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3	29	9	11	16	15	4
$1,000	(D)	643	198	238	363	331	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	2	63	17	21	60	22	9
$1,000	(D)	1 931	518	654	1 959	663	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	-	31	19	7	27	6	1
$1,000	-	1 390	841	296	1 195	278	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	1	72	67	14	108	48	10
$1,000	(D)	5 319	4 635	999	7 977	3 768	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	2	97	86	13	110	113	18
$1,000	(D)	16 052	14 155	2 261	17 456	17 776	3 309
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	-	53	40	6	32	24	14
$1,000	-	18 307	14 287	(D)	10 843	(D)	4 776
$500,000 or more farms	-	24	24	1	6	2	13
$1,000	-	32 672	18 510	(D)	4 175	(D)	16 327
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	31	115	16	77	40	107	62
$1,000	12	46	4	30	18	42	25
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	42	163	27	106	69	139	68
$1,000	67	272	45	172	112	244	112
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	28	171	47	81	74	108	50
$1,000	100	618	165	272	266	387	174
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	19	198	46	65	114	84	30
$1,000	129	1 407	351	451	815	598	209
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	16	139	27	45	84	56	15
$1,000	(D)	1 911	389	619	1 231	812	193
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	1	39	9	15	29	4	2
$1,000	(D)	855	169	323	643	86	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	-	49	25	18	87	24	4
$1,000	-	1 536	826	608	2 714	772	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	6	17	19	8	36	20	-
$1,000	(D)	761	865	355	1 626	918	-
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	2	81	60	18	114	93	13
$1,000	(D)	5 647	4 516	1 180	7 830	6 697	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	1	69	80	19	105	87	19
$1,000	(D)	10 831	12 540	2 982	16 677	12 077	3 135
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	-	26	37	6	29	4	6
$1,000	-	9 362	13 255	(D)	9 997	1 345	1 876
$500,000 or more farms	-	14	26	2	12	-	3
$1,000	-	15 365	22 309	(D)	8 357	-	4 648
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	27	144	351	111	540	93	39
1982	44	145	371	134	656	82	45
$1,000, 1987	99	840	47 573	3 094	43 317	269	289
1982	246	649	50 800	5 489	47 361	(D)	475
Grains farms, 1987	7	-	314	59	519	11	3
1982	15	4	353	84	639	29	5
$1,000, 1987	24	-	28 683	2 508	37 686	38	(D)
1982	160	(D)	41 277	4 869	44 298	518	172
Corn for grain farms, 1987	3	-	7	5	61	-	1
1982	5	1	2	2	30	1	-
$1,000, 1987	2	-	(D)	72	1 696	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	3	-	142	25	339	7	1
1982	3	1	234	43	458	18	2
$1,000, 1987	9	-	2 442	171	3 230	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	9 443	653	6 130	126	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	1	-	258	53	436	6	1
1982	9	-	335	76	557	17	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	11 482	1 844	9 694	14	(D)
1982	134	-	17 350	3 330	12 777	387	101
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	1	-	127	16	383	2	1
1982	-	-	16	1	377	3	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	1 672	(D)	4 207	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	407	(D)	4 974	(D)	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	-	3	3	9	-	-
1982	-	1	7	2	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	33	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	149	7	260	-	-
1982	-	1	119	6	238	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	12 987	351	18 826	-	-
1982	-	(D)	12 520	873	19 640	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	411	721	902	902	315	492	128
1982	477	746	1 020	943	334	497	143
$1,000, 1987	19 783	46 896	69 566	36 453	49 487	56 306	992
1982	15 651	35 922	65 495	30 586	71 376	58 757	1 124
Average per farm dollars, 1987	48 134	65 043	77 124	40 413	157 103	114 443	7 751
1982	32 810	48 153	64 210	32 435	213 701	118 224	7 861
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	81	102	71	130	14	30	21
$1,000	19	37	22	38	3	7	10
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	59	91	74	179	28	44	35
$1,000	100	148	121	301	50	78	56
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	92	136	66	199	23	31	33
$1,000	318	488	245	717	77	108	116
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	73	87	85	133	12	31	23
$1,000	519	606	605	941	97	225	162
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	36	66	82	78	28	45	13
$1,000	(D)	925	1 217	1 034	402	681	179
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	6	10	21	24	5	9	-
$1,000	(D)	219	471	540	112	197	-
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	16	68	20	15	25	-
$1,000	(D)	494	2 213	590	519	806	-
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	5	32	6	8	20	-
$1,000	(D)	216	1 446	251	355	875	-
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	8	47	160	34	45	72	2
$1,000	(D)	3 460	11 510	2 348	3 280	5 233	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	22	115	183	54	69	110	-
$1,000	3 480	18 728	29 107	9 425	11 388	17 884	-
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	11	40	52	38	43	59	1
$1,000	3 747	13 431	17 064	12 650	14 546	19 447	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	14	6	8	7	25	16	-
$1,000	10 035	8 145	5 544	7 618	18 657	10 765	-
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	101	118	81	201	10	28	29
$1,000	(D)	44	(D)	72	3	10	9
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	108	147	67	224	21	32	41
$1,000	188	232	119	375	37	55	74
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	94	112	97	155	28	33	36
$1,000	347	391	337	538	102	117	133
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	72	80	120	106	28	36	22
$1,000	496	546	876	708	185	257	167
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	27	51	112	66	29	40	5
$1,000	346	675	1 645	923	424	571	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	1	6	41	20	9	17	2
$1,000	(D)	135	908	441	(D)	375	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	11	23	86	27	8	29	3
$1,000	(D)	724	2 780	873	(D)	899	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	8	46	7	5	27	1
$1,000	(D)	358	2 066	313	211	1 214	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	16	76	159	43	41	80	2
$1,000	(D)	6 005	11 239	3 320	3 105	5 816	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	25	109	164	66	62	95	1
$1,000	4 115	17 551	26 024	11 134	10 184	15 205	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	13	12	41	25	50	63	1
$1,000	4 282	3 644	13 514	7 920	16 840	21 398	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	6	4	5	3	43	17	-
$1,000	3 916	5 618	5 880	3 969	39 819	12 840	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	62	142	749	204	292	404	24
1982	54	167	853	200	312	443	25
$1,000, 1987	1 994	4 151	65 863	7 441	49 300	55 399	156
1982	1 046	4 085	61 308	5 651	70 689	57 264	483
Grains farms, 1987	4	45	682	55	281	388	1
1982	2	77	802	69	305	420	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 541	42 828	2 670	37 348	54 362	(D)
1982	(D)	3 639	46 913	2 862	62 439	56 066	106
Corn for grain farms, 1987	3	8	29	2	8	5	-
1982	1	5	10	1	4	4	-
$1,000, 1987	9	(D)	454	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	1	35	219	23	184	227	-
1982	1	42	441	52	234	214	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	669	1 509	318	6 245	4 545	-
1982	(D)	1 102	5 264	702	15 926	6 624	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	39	606	52	264	364	1
1982	1	61	731	66	289	401	6
$1,000, 1987	-	2 221	13 431	2 268	24 807	20 846	(D)
1982	(D)	2 100	19 029	2 128	40 895	24 113	64
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	18	207	-	84	96	-
1982	-	7	179	2	18	63	1
$1,000, 1987	-	204	1 443	-	985	833	-
1982	-	99	1 346	(D)	412	674	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	2	7	-	2	3	-
1982	-	2	2	-	-	5	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	8	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	5	386	3	70	325	-
1982	-	6	354	-	60	292	1
$1,000, 1987	-	342	25 983	(D)	5 259	28 083	-
1982	-	323	23 197	-	5 204	24 572	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ... farms, 1987	406	380	1 103	721	712	389	235
1982	427	424	1 169	739	828	372	255
$1,000, 1987	56 599	15 424	18 716	51 664	12 561	11 869	4 502
1982	54 303	19 584	21 780	43 812	12 164	11 423	3 175
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	139 407	40 590	16 968	71 657	17 642	30 513	19 155
1982	127 173	46 189	18 614	59 286	14 691	30 706	12 449
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ... farms	13	47	172	77	71	90	54
$1,000	4	14	54	23	16	28	12
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	22	58	209	97	104	76	50
$1,000	37	91	353	169	175	113	80
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	16	56	226	148	150	92	52
$1,000	55	203	817	541	538	329	181
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	33	68	218	109	151	70	35
$1,000	236	496	1 522	769	1 088	481	227
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	34	41	113	78	97	27	16
$1,000	512	573	1 550	1 050	1 346	(D)	195
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	12	6	27	13	25	4	4
$1,000	255	127	604	295	561	(D)	83
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	32	19	36	29	41	7	7
$1,000	935	618	1 143	873	1 256	(D)	205
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	13	10	15	14	19	1	1
$1,000	571	439	662	625	817	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	47	22	39	39	28	4	2
$1,000	3 518	1 684	2 751	2 944	1 804	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	127	41	37	58	21	13	7
$1,000	22 089	6 331	5 321	10 220	3 175	(D)	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	36	9	9	37	5	3	6
$1,000	11 273	2 967	(D)	12 182	1 784	1 155	1 781
$500,000 or more ... farms	21	3	2	22	-	2	1
$1,000	17 113	1 882	(D)	21 973	-	(D)	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 ... farms	10	77	200	86	129	110	79
$1,000	(D)	32	77	32	48	41	31
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	33	70	273	149	149	104	63
$1,000	57	117	443	249	247	168	101
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	24	61	235	124	178	71	41
$1,000	80	210	830	434	657	260	142
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	40	62	178	106	150	36	31
$1,000	272	442	1 254	706	1 065	228	208
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	45	41	115	86	100	19	15
$1,000	642	576	1 562	1 199	1 394	266	192
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	17	8	30	16	30	5	2
$1,000	369	180	651	353	669	113	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	28	13	32	21	29	9	3
$1,000	893	380	1 000	660	937	272	78
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	14	5	17	10	8	1	5
$1,000	635	231	756	438	355	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	56	23	39	29	32	7	6
$1,000	4 220	1 740	2 841	2 304	2 374	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	91	45	43	62	18	5	8
$1,000	15 097	7 197	5 807	10 221	2 280	648	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	49	11	5	37	3	1	2
$1,000	17 217	3 544	(D)	12 857	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more ... farms	19	8	2	13	2	4	-
$1,000	14 665	4 936	(D)	14 358	(D)	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms, 1987	371	175	228	126	78	56	41
1982	403	201	308	140	75	43	52
$1,000, 1987	55 572	12 739	3 135	2 733	209	755	319
1982	53 691	16 829	5 031	1 577	230	403	304
Grains ... farms, 1987	337	96	55	15	5	1	6
1982	385	134	184	24	6	-	7
$1,000, 1987	30 094	6 233	2 061	555	22	(D)	(D)
1982	38 842	10 393	4 192	626	67	-	92
Corn for grain ... farms, 1987	12	11	4	3	-	1	1
1982	3	1	2	-	4	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat ... farms, 1987	109	28	21	4	5	-	-
1982	187	57	125	11	2	-	1
$1,000, 1987	1 729	230	178	106	(D)	-	-
1982	5 543	928	997	210	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	291	78	44	14	1	-	3
1982	355	112	149	22	-	-	5
$1,000, 1987	13 526	2 190	1 042	320	(D)	-	13
1982	18 604	3 943	2 157	310	-	-	75
Sorghum for grain ... farms, 1987	107	33	12	1	-	-	1
1982	10	29	9	2	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	1 552	370	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	110	349	101	(D)	-	-	-
Barley ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ... farms, 1987	3	2	1	-	-	-	2
1982	3	13	5	1	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other grains[2] ... farms, 1987	180	57	19	2	-	-	-
1982	152	67	20	3	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	12 860	3 342	757	(D)	-	-	-
1982	14 573	5 099	920	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	847	802	526	656	961	664	469	417
1982	917	834	512	674	976	679	475	497
$1,000, 1987	37 526	107 614	7 599	70 083	46 895	17 454	52 224	56 859
1982	37 459	86 472	8 049	49 850	42 526	13 349	56 930	53 137
Average per farm dollars, 1987	44 305	134 182	14 447	106 834	48 796	26 285	111 352	136 353
1982	40 850	103 684	11 815	73 961	43 573	19 660	119 852	106 915
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	87	81	99	45	118	82	22	40
$1,000	31	36	35	15	41	22	7	16
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	100	115	104	69	126	106	26	42
$1,000	170	195	172	122	215	184	44	69
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	124	128	106	87	184	123	36	47
$1,000	447	450	378	324	662	460	127	167
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	103	134	107	89	171	149	54	35
$1,000	765	962	750	622	1 198	1 025	395	239
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	95	84	50	61	125	90	45	31
$1,000	1 338	1 144	624	816	1 673	1 250	644	416
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	21	11	7	28	18	11	6
$1,000	511	470	242	152	624	397	245	131
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	56	24	20	14	41	14	43	16
$1,000	1 801	796	599	444	1 291	450	1 399	499
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	24	5	4	7	12	6	18	11
$1,000	1 071	226	188	311	516	268	814	494
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	103	34	9	67	51	25	61	38
$1,000	7 069	2 469	672	4 964	3 744	1 691	4 469	2 931
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	116	71	13	134	68	35	94	73
$1,000	17 769	11 955	2 251	22 538	11 135	5 535	14 779	12 318
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	68	2	60	25	13	39	49
$1,000	(D)	23 260	(D)	19 759	8 607	4 172	13 321	16 958
$500,000 or more farms	2	37	1	16	12	3	20	29
$1,000	(D)	65 652	(D)	20 016	17 190	1 800	15 979	22 622
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	104	150	124	51	123	97	22	70
$1,000	38	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	100	137	130	93	189	143	37	55
$1,000	174	227	209	144	314	245	59	90
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	119	137	102	80	181	149	40	51
$1,000	434	489	363	283	660	536	153	176
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	116	93	71	90	147	113	46	49
$1,000	814	625	480	614	994	784	355	359
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	107	55	43	56	83	72	40	32
$1,000	1 529	762	609	785	1 162	992	583	466
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	26	10	8	13	35	4	10	11
$1,000	573	228	170	299	776	90	220	241
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	73	27	10	21	42	20	45	28
$1,000	2 341	816	318	654	1 333	624	1 352	920
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	34	18	5	16	18	6	19	15
$1,000	1 490	817	225	727	791	264	833	662
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	125	47	12	84	51	41	64	41
$1,000	9 095	3 483	836	5 953	3 757	2 796	4 546	2 849
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	94	89	5	131	77	29	85	68
$1,000	14 549	15 338	(D)	20 865	11 750	4 386	13 615	11 060
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	18	39	[illegible]	33	20	2	42	56
$1,000	(D)	14 281	-	11 274	6 780	(D)	15 034	18 763
$500,000 or more farms	1	31	2	5	9	3	24	19
$1,000	(D)	49 253	(D)	8 232	14 012	(D)	20 107	16 690
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	605	174	90	98	243	63	389	302
1982	684	151	94	94	261	62	370	366
$1,000, 1987	33 949	2 543	971	243	9 233	200	50 384	53 245
1982	35 015	3 495	645	453	12 489	(D)	54 810	51 480
Grains farms, 1987	563	43	19	-	138	3	375	262
1982	638	68	25	10	183	10	363	330
$1,000, 1987	28 886	1 616	746	-	8 636	(D)	49 638	30 702
1982	31 362	2 905	486	71	12 036	113	54 321	37 623
Corn for grain farms, 1987	21	9	4	-	3	-	10	24
1982	15	4	2	1	5	1	14	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	328	882
1982	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	794	118
Wheat farms, 1987	280	17	7	-	84	3	225	100
1982	401	45	7	5	118	7	243	204
$1,000, 1987	1 936	292	30	-	1 249	3	3 716	2 084
1982	4 163	967	46	9	2 029	58	5 273	6 611
Soybeans farms, 1987	467	34	14	-	119	-	340	236
1982	551	43	24	6	157	1	349	323
$1,000, 1987	5 434	783	321	-	3 476	-	16 647	11 837
1982	9 090	1 480	298	33	5 702	(D)	21 347	15 696
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	406	9	4	-	60	1	135	25
1982	322	15	1	3	37	2	52	5
$1,000, 1987	3 447	176	27	-	(D)	(D)	1 394	(D)
1982	3 340	277	(D)	(D)	502	(D)	2 606	84
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	3
1982	9	2	-	1	-	-	4	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	11	(D)
1982	24	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	7	53
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	304	1	6	-	48	-	290	183
1982	242	1	2	-	49	1	256	150
$1,000, 1987	17 763	(D)	361	-	3 249	-	27 542	15 523
1982	14 718	(D)	(D)	-	3 784	(D)	24 296	15 062

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	611	257	709	393	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	663	277	791	612	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	43 166	32 616	40 800	42 650	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	18 512	27 957	38 416	61 952	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Average per farm dollars, 1987	70 651	126 912	57 546	108 524	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	27 922	100 927	48 191	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	77	22	41	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	24	11	12	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	87	25	78	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	148	42	137	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	125	30	78	48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	452	109	274	180	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	96	39	95	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	666	259	663	277	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	69	27	68	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	985	375	989	507	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	19	8	20	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	407	181	434	200	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	17	17	65	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	530	569	2 036	674	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	11	3	29	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	480	132	1 266	730	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	24	12	89	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	1 729	872	6 414	3 484	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	37	34	117	69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	5 950	6 000	18 100	11 594	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	30	26	28	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	10 774	9 300	(D)	10 473	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$500,000 or more farms	19	14	2	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	21 040	14 677	(D)	14 150	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	113	33	69	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	(D)	13	30	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	151	44	98	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	(D)	74	164	72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	141	35	100	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	513	122	358	193	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	89	31	68	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	631	213	600	383	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	50	25	64	61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	679	384	951	890	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	19	3	38	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	417	71	813	584	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	17	17	73	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	534	536	2 290	1 131	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	9	37	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	457	416	1 652	714	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	19	17	101	54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	1 430	1 189	7 019	3 655	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	30	29	67	85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	4 574	4 803	11 089	12 140	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	17	22	28	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	(D)	7 616	8 333	12 465	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$500,000 or more farms	2	12	1	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	(D)	12 546	2 135	10 625	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	116	91	427	349	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	123	91	485	487	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	1 246	7 079	35 615	61 946	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	1 331	9 062	35 164	50 912	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grains farms, 1987	16	56	392	334	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	18	59	455	447	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	605	3 500	38 410	35 374	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	659	6 271	34 911	45 542	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Corn for grain farms, 1987	2	7	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	-	1	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wheat farms, 1987	10	30	187	213	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	14	39	222	294	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	130	507	2 145	5 523	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	184	1 757	2 648	10 531	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Soybeans farms, 1987	14	35	348	320	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	14	52	405	416	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	379	697	8 722	16 783	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	357	1 614	10 086	21 963	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	5	26	241	71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	7	18	193	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	47	359	2 510	897	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	(D)	(D)	1 983	316	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	-	1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	1	-	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	4	22	305	166	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	6	10	286	202	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	28	1 735	21 030	10 734	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	59	2 464	20 515	12 960	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 1987	1 201	544	539	615	306	435	447	562
1982	1 232	570	515	727	369	443	501	582
$1,000, 1987	76 249	11 396	30 991	89 895	33 474	27 049	26 722	4 856
1982	59 131	8 347	28 690	94 199	40 144	15 512	31 087	4 428
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987	63 488	20 949	57 498	146 171	109 391	62 181	59 781	8 641
1982	47 996	14 644	55 708	129 572	108 791	35 018	62 049	7 609
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ....farms	116	59	55	9	8	52	59	89
$1,000	44	19	16	5	4	13	17	30
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	129	93	93	26	19	77	74	105
$1,000	213	149	155	46	28	129	126	186
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	224	105	109	53	24	68	67	125
$1,000	793	383	412	189	86	290	255	439
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	187	107	74	52	15	56	85	122
$1,000	1 295	745	528	397	115	377	606	883
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	153	77	66	52	21	51	31	70
$1,000	2 137	1 053	932	709	282	689	423	947
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	21	27	15	16	20	3	16	14
$1,000	446	606	327	356	456	61	351	315
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	34	32	19	46	15	12	15	20
$1,000	1 072	1 020	590	1 579	475	384	476	640
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	20	14	6	23	11	4	8	3
$1,000	887	608	262	1 005	484	166	363	146
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	78	14	16	71	54	26	22	10
$1,000	5 814	929	1 138	5 173	3 879	1 803	1 565	677
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	172	9	49	158	78	54	33	4
$1,000	28 740	1 373	8 178	26 809	11 827	9 217	5 891	611
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	46	4	25	67	33	28	24	-
$1,000	15 383	1 315	9 005	22 686	11 249	10 497	8 281	-
$500,000 or more ....farms	21	3	12	40	9	5	13	-
$1,000	19 328	3 177	9 447	30 959	4 487	3 881	8 369	-
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 ....farms	161	66	73	15	10	74	96	118
$1,000	62	23	24	(D)	2	26	27	48
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	210	118	89	19	16	94	99	140
$1,000	358	191	152	32	30	156	166	238
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	219	124	91	48	16	72	100	123
$1,000	786	441	321	177	56	242	362	436
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	168	109	68	75	30	50	51	103
$1,000	1 171	780	482	541	223	340	340	705
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	92	72	48	82	36	33	40	57
$1,000	1 285	1 005	630	1 170	557	436	564	809
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	24	16	4	28	20	10	4	7
$1,000	532	358	88	621	454	225	92	161
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	39	23	20	52	31	18	19	13
$1,000	1 201	734	620	1 671	1 016	586	615	395
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	18	6	10	39	10	10	8	5
$1,000	799	255	454	1 479	430	(D)	(D)	229
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	109	22	33	108	66	21	19	13
$1,000	7 922	1 677	2 319	7 633	4 845	(D)	(D)	934
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	152	12	46	146	65	52	44	3
$1,000	23 595	(D)	7 824	23 303	13 092	7 884	7 053	475
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	31	1	24	80	39	7	25	-
$1,000	10 142	(D)	8 225	28 374	13 173	(D)	8 729	-
$500,000 or more ....farms	11	1	9	40	9	2	8	-
$1,000	11 298	(D)	7 550	28 845	6 265	(D)	11 269	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ....farms, 1987	169	59	154	584	287	48	85	49
1982	131	50	165	696	347	48	85	53
$1,000, 1987	804	156	6 962	89 128	32 751	187	839	122
1982	601	130	9 867	93 502	36 357	111	955	56
Grains ....farms, 1987	3	-	71	580	277	1	22	-
1982	7	2	23	690	342	-	32	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	4 963	50 487	24 306	(D)	280	-
1982	104	(D)	7 915	78 189	33 186	-	776	(D)
Corn for grain ....farms, 1987	-	-	11	12	1	1	6	-
1982	1	1	2	6	-	-	4	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Wheat ....farms, 1987	3	-	29	372	158	-	6	-
1982	5	-	67	501	218	-	16	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	600	8 704	2 299	-	(D)	-
1982	91	-	3 408	17 386	5 110	-	147	-
Soybeans ....farms, 1987	-	-	42	540	265	-	16	-
1982	4	1	77	664	323	-	22	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 234	32 299	10 560	-	96	-
1982	(D)	(D)	2 496	51 001	14 506	-	460	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms, 1987	-	-	26	278	81	-	12	-
1982	1	-	18	108	4	-	7	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	759	4 389	370	-	87	-
1982	(D)	-	256	2 741	47	-	(D)	(D)
Barley ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ....farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	-
1982	1	-	3	1	11	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	79	-	(D)	-
Other grains[2] ....farms, 1987	-	-	16	73	160	-	1	-
1982	-	-	6	72	220	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 865	4 678	11 062	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	1 691	4 980	13 445	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ......farms, 1987	234	386	441	443	643	814	964	486
1982	259	381	544	417	641	840	909	489
$1,000, 1987	8 014	25 942	48 101	31 115	79 903	63 817	72 580	53 725
1982	7 663	11 006	64 909	20 350	81 218	50 297	55 609	55 400
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	34 246	65 510	109 072	70 238	124 266	78 399	75 290	110 546
1982	29 588	28 887	119 318	48 800	126 705	59 877	61 176	113 293
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ......farms	42	40	14	41	18	110	129	33
$1,000	12	17	5	16	6	38	41	10
$1,000 to $2,499 ......farms	63	63	32	50	31	95	164	29
$1,000	103	110	52	90	49	164	276	49
$2,500 to $4,999 ......farms	36	62	32	67	31	117	168	27
$1,000	128	221	117	238	100	420	604	97
$5,000 to $9,999 ......farms	35	57	56	68	50	89	142	32
$1,000	220	402	399	487	343	633	987	238
$10,000 to $19,999 ......farms	16	54	33	30	38	55	78	38
$1,000	227	739	479	417	551	763	1 099	579
$20,000 to $24,999 ......farms	3	9	22	11	14	25	14	18
$1,000	68	201	510	247	310	563	309	402
$25,000 to $39,999 ......farms	6	13	30	17	36	21	22	32
$1,000	189	402	961	572	1 159	687	704	1 036
$40,000 to $49,999 ......farms	3	7	12	11	16	12	6	20
$1,000	141	314	537	469	706	540	271	879
$50,000 to $99,999 ......farms	8	21	82	37	98	64	45	71
$1,000	529	1 771	5 924	2 627	7 358	5 186	3 387	5 342
$100,000 to $249,999 ......farms	6	33	79	84	226	168	112	128
$1,000	1 001	4 974	12 338	14 497	36 595	30 516	19 613	21 292
$250,000 to $499,999 ......farms	12	30	38	22	60	52	67	48
$1,000	(D)	10 520	13 225	7 561	21 839	17 150	21 842	15 345
$500,000 or more ......farms	2	7	12	5	16	6	17	10
$1,000	(D)	6 270	13 553	3 892	10 879	7 159	23 445	8 457
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 ......farms	83	58	34	41	15	143	185	14
$1,000	34	20	(D)	17	4	53	(D)	4
$1,000 to $2,499 ......farms	59	83	44	68	22	149	159	29
$1,000	92	139	81	117	38	249	268	50
$2,500 to $4,999 ......farms	39	82	44	60	41	123	157	21
$1,000	128	300	160	213	156	435	549	86
$5,000 to $9,999 ......farms	22	44	45	51	50	67	102	34
$1,000	145	281	322	357	346	491	691	258
$10,000 to $19,999 ......farms	11	23	50	39	52	50	63	29
$1,000	164	326	696	534	764	707	879	436
$20,000 to $24,999 ......farms	2	7	21	10	17	14	13	22
$1,000	(D)	(D)	474	227	377	313	279	486
$25,000 to $39,999 ......farms	6	7	35	13	41	27	31	31
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 129	406	1 350	835	967	1 026
$40,000 to $49,999 ......farms	4	6	25	12	20	18	14	22
$1,000	170	(D)	1 127	541	899	830	635	1 006
$50,000 to $99,999 ......farms	8	33	71	37	107	100	38	98
$1,000	(D)	(D)	5 295	2 624	8 011	7 166	2 663	7 143
$100,000 to $249,999 ......farms	13	33	99	73	174	129	102	139
$1,000	2 329	5 173	15 062	11 015	28 537	19 709	16 432	22 229
$250,000 to $499,999 ......farms	11	5	48	13	81	15	34	41
$1,000	(D)	1 390	16 237	4 299	26 839	4 895	10 799	13 667
$500,000 or more ......farms	1	-	27	-	21	5	12	11
$1,000	(D)	-	23 121	-	13 899	14 614	21 286	8 989
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ......farms, 1987	54	95	408	70	586	126	171	406
1982	50	97	495	76	593	121	146	438
$1,000, 1987	404	2 031	46 450	596	78 393	228	1 843	47 033
1982	409	1 858	62 720	1 212	80 293	197	2 658	49 435
Grains ......farms, 1987	4	34	387	17	558	3	33	393
1982	16	47	475	29	573	-	40	427
$1,000, 1987	(D)	817	32 102	412	64 239	(D)	1 358	46 296
1982	187	1 501	56 038	1 072	69 820	-	2 002	48 993
Corn for grain ......farms, 1987	-	1	5	3	21	1	-	31
1982	3	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	727
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Wheat ......farms, 1987	2	7	259	2	230	-	21	248
1982	5	28	341	15	281	-	28	285
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	5 697	(D)	2 739	-	181	3 596
1982	22	370	14 592	184	5 075	-	654	6 070
Soybeans ......farms, 1987	2	26	380	16	501	-	29	357
1982	12	41	458	25	543	-	37	399
$1,000, 1987	(D)	387	18 065	306	21 098	-	863	17 816
1982	147	706	33 511	638	24 660	-	1 064	19 310
Sorghum for grain ......farms, 1987	3	11	84	8	93	2	12	86
1982	2	6	9	8	30	-	14	15
$1,000, 1987	(D)	78	1 146	31	826	(D)	(D)	681
1982	(D)	103	(D)	(D)	461	-	91	218
Barley ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ......farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	40
1982	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	38
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	233
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	361
Other grains[2] ......farms, 1987	-	7	120	1	419	-	6	333
1982	1	9	108	2	368	-	6	345
$1,000, 1987	-	286	7 162	(D)	39 098	-	160	23 243
1982	(D)	323	7 810	(D)	36 536	-	191	23 045

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	507	709	422	427	667	714	738	558
1982	529	760	472	421	661	710	814	567
$1,000, 1987	15 557	20 684	37 355	3 656	42 975	9 741	20 000	58 081
1982	17 897	24 177	51 298	2 875	22 168	9 156	14 897	35 373
Average per farm dollars, 1987	30 684	29 174	88 518	8 561	64 431	13 642	27 100	104 067
1982	33 833	31 811	108 683	6 829	33 538	12 895	18 301	62 387
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	128	80	28	77	89	81	136	51
$1,000	32	26	8	24	32	32	39	12
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	87	119	27	113	85	138	129	59
$1,000	145	208	43	189	142	239	216	97
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	92	118	44	97	136	151	155	77
$1,000	326	426	157	353	495	543	556	268
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	57	142	57	76	95	136	134	69
$1,000	400	1 037	415	514	663	950	922	505
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	49	79	40	25	66	105	69	51
$1,000	(D)	1 065	579	(D)	888	1 422	920	707
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	6	20	11	7	12	19	17	21
$1,000	(D)	446	245	(D)	259	415	366	473
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	15	36	20	17	27	28	23	21
$1,000	(D)	1 100	680	(D)	880	877	703	670
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	15	13	1	8	17	6	5
$1,000	(D)	675	575	(D)	355	(D)	264	221
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	24	38	52	7	23	20	14	41
$1,000	(D)	2 744	3 833	(D)	1 650	(D)	973	3 208
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	31	48	65	6	72	18	40	104
$1,000	5 014	7 659	13 712	(D)	11 127	(D)	6 208	18 806
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	12	11	38	1	48	1	14	46
$1,000	3 770	3 756	12 477	(D)	15 685	(D)	(D)	15 850
$500,000 or more farms	4	3	7	-	6	-	1	13
$1,000	2 634	1 540	4 633	-	10 820	-	(D)	17 265
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	123	115	26	103	115	117	194	81
$1,000	35	48	(D)	39	41	42	76	28
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	114	145	35	103	126	168	178	78
$1,000	192	239	58	166	219	283	300	132
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	83	111	43	102	129	155	142	75
$1,000	292	394	152	384	461	560	505	286
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	57	110	41	51	97	109	116	71
$1,000	397	790	281	366	678	736	802	492
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	41	89	47	34	43	77	64	40
$1,000	568	1 229	650	461	602	1 027	870	554
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	11	25	19	5	15	14	10	9
$1,000	244	550	426	(D)	336	308	229	201
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	22	36	26	7	23	26	24	20
$1,000	734	1 123	814	(D)	690	829	755	646
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	11	18	2	7	3	11	9
$1,000	222	500	816	(D)	299	134	493	391
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	24	39	66	12	42	26	29	57
$1,000	1 746	2 871	5 109	(D)	3 387	1 892	2 125	4 256
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	30	70	80	2	56	11	38	104
$1,000	4 425	10 952	12 793	(D)	8 946	1 506	5 813	16 698
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	13	6	53	-	8	2	7	20
$1,000	4 260	1 823	18 580	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 808
$500,000 or more farms	6	3	17	-	1	2	1	3
$1,000	4 783	3 656	11 298	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 897
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	179	237	348	97	80	68	120	63
1982	210	250	408	79	65	72	122	64
$1,000, 1987	10 862	14 369	36 813	1 012	199	273	1 049	144
1982	15 078	14 618	50 447	671	124	226	2 085	472
Grains farms, 1987	86	172	321	10	1	1	14	3
1982	127	203	367	10	4	-	29	10
$1,000, 1987	8 367	14 013	32 099	167	(D)	(D)	413	(D)
1982	11 766	14 430	45 833	231	6	-	850	330
Corn for grain farms, 1987	3	13	6	2	1	1	-	-
1982	3	4	4	1	1	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	52	65	178	1	-	-	3	-
1982	91	121	227	3	-	-	17	4
$1,000, 1987	1 129	1 142	4 256	(D)	-	-	5	-
1982	2 977	1 540	8 685	24	-	-	(D)	83
Soybeans farms, 1987	80	135	296	5	-	-	13	2
1982	114	158	358	9	2	-	27	6
$1,000, 1987	4 881	4 219	15 080	158	-	-	408	(D)
1982	6 929	4 907	21 328	172	(D)	-	605	215
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	17	103	73	2	-	-	-	1
1982	1	90	31	-	2	-	2	4
$1,000, 1987	247	1 179	740	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	1 183	565	-	(D)	-	(D)	31
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	33	99	170	1	-	-	-	-
1982	30	94	209	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	1 944	(D)	12 002	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	1 694	6 774	15 222	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	537	628	333	553	2 853	1 529	309	937
1982	549	558	390	579	2 784	1 651	325	953
$1,000, 1987	10 659	29 493	31 326	16 799	298 699	53 091	39 595	75 315
1982	7 743	17 194	30 580	15 393	206 186	56 632	42 748	48 017
Average per farm dollars, 1987	19 848	46 964	94 073	30 377	104 696	34 723	128 139	80 379
1982	14 103	30 814	78 409	26 585	74 061	34 302	131 531	50 385
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	73	82	59	74	310	222	18	94
$1,000	24	30	17	27	110	65	7	27
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	90	92	62	90	441	243	13	126
$1,000	150	168	108	155	734	423	19	214
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	107	84	61	90	444	260	29	137
$1,000	368	292	219	320	1 609	936	108	500
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	121	104	39	109	382	288	23	133
$1,000	840	733	272	772	2 694	2 052	156	927
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	75	67	20	54	315	182	23	100
$1,000	1 031	946	(D)	735	4 242	2 495	356	1 384
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	8	11	5	11	52	46	4	9
$1,000	178	237	(D)	242	1 125	1 037	88	192
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	22	17	5	23	88	76	20	31
$1,000	686	510	(D)	723	2 764	2 460	636	969
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	4	4	1	7	32	22	3	15
$1,000	174	175	(D)	295	1 437	974	143	696
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	16	48	10	42	155	63	41	67
$1,000	1 125	3 791	(D)	3 283	11 398	4 566	3 088	5 221
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	12	97	18	44	362	67	34	129
$1,000	1 709	15 048	2 962	7 218	80 225	10 771	14 208	22 682
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	20	45	8	172	46	37	83
$1,000	2 038	(D)	14 568	(D)	58 731	15 566	12 264	27 626
$500,000 or more farms	3	2	8	1	100	12	14	13
$1,000	2 316	(D)	11 784	(D)	153 629	11 746	8 521	14 877
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	98	65	107	105	416	234	10	136
$1,000	37	24	37	41	(D)	(D)	6	52
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	105	112	90	109	466	272	13	148
$1,000	170	180	154	177	776	443	22	247
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	122	93	38	119	404	287	19	162
$1,000	453	333	131	429	1 451	1 029	71	563
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	100	76	43	78	325	253	27	122
$1,000	705	542	293	530	2 245	1 789	196	870
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	55	27	18	39	188	168	40	83
$1,000	786	381	226	548	2 576	2 343	597	1 134
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	7	7	7	10	59	45	10	14
$1,000	155	147	160	224	1 302	1 010	230	309
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	23	17	3	23	97	95	16	24
$1,000	721	533	105	724	3 112	2 968	524	753
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3	8	3	6	49	29	8	12
$1,000	136	353	(D)	255	2 178	1 295	363	531
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	24	92	9	26	216	97	44	65
$1,000	1 583	6 350	(D)	1 975	16 387	7 060	3 275	4 867
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	9	58	40	59	379	128	82	158
$1,000	1 536	7 497	7 045	9 081	60 457	20 715	13 636	25 002
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2	3	24	5	124	34	40	25
$1,000	(D)	653	7 921	1 409	41 646	10 683	13 671	8 011
$500,000 or more farms	1	-	8	-	60	7	16	4
$1,000	(D)	-	13 706	-	73 430	7 190	10 155	5 679
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	81	78	62	93	454	550	283	181
1982	78	56	72	91	439	742	308	188
$1,000, 1987	283	275	309	407	3 120	18 066	39 000	3 315
1982	459	80	157	293	3 845	24 186	42 414	3 816
Grains farms, 1987	10	3	4	1	14	328	273	53
1982	25	2	3	3	36	560	301	79
$1,000, 1987	74	83	(D)	(D)	110	16 058	36 997	2 772
1982	319	(D)	(D)	(D)	323	22 866	40 949	3 464
Corn for grain farms, 1987	2	2	2	-	-	6	25	6
1982	-	-	2	-	-	10	10	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	60	1 061	88
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	146	909	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	4	3	-	-	9	118	149	26
1982	14	1	-	1	30	309	161	49
$1,000, 1987	(D)	10	-	-	(D)	1 093	3 069	371
1982	110	(D)	-	(D)	150	2 823	4 889	901
Soybeans farms, 1987	2	3	2	-	6	271	258	43
1982	10	-	1	1	11	495	288	57
$1,000, 1987	(D)	65	(D)	-	74	6 691	14 678	1 412
1982	153	-	(D)	(D)	165	9 244	18 532	1 210
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	4	1	-	1	1	105	84	21
1982	6	2	-	1	3	69	32	31
$1,000, 1987	31	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	628	1 764	190
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	499	891	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-
1982	1	-	-	-	3	9	6	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	23	24	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	66	35	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	154	197	17
1982	-	-	-	-	-	159	195	15
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	7 563	16 400	712
1982	-	-	-	-	-	10 087	15 693	1 107

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	2 479	2	118	-	-	-	-
1982	2 016	1	97	-	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	248 155	(D)	20 815	-	-	-	-
1982	142 376	(D)	13 099	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	4 967	32	33	47	325	126	20
1982	4 178	14	14	45	262	91	18
$1,000, 1987	16 352	468	155	105	1 032	330	38
1982	12 985	104	15	122	744	198	19
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	718	2	14	2	34	4	56
1982	906	2	16	5	41	3	104
$1,000, 1987	14 233	(D)	210	(D)	953	22	2 655
1982	8 445	(D)	278	(D)	750	(D)	2 200
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	580	1	7	6	53	18	2
1982	522	-	1	3	51	3	1
$1,000, 1987	6 851	(D)	(D)	16	1 205	152	(D)
1982	6 643	-	(D)	(D)	982	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	230	3	4	2	7	1	3
1982	245	1	2	3	18	3	-
$1,000, 1987	13 288	(D)	17	(D)	272	(D)	30
1982	12 042	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	58	-
Other crops farms, 1987	157	4	1	-	-	2	8
1982	262	4	7	-	7	1	11
$1,000, 1987	(D)	22	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	17	(D)	-	8	(D)	8
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	35 328	95	172	436	2 196	1 101	199
1982	36 994	124	168	474	2 261	1 081	240
$1,000, 1987	2 073 572	892	2 386	14 881	259 452	24 990	6 783
1982	1 469 879	606	901	10 228	150 551	16 523	5 289
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	5 991	4	5	30	552	53	32
1982	6 136	9	11	41	508	36	37
$1,000, 1987	1 541 248	(D)	4	8 170	199 986	10 240	5 886
1982	1 021 149	1	1	5 962	110 948	4 102	4 494
Dairy products farms, 1987	1 175	-	3	6	143	37	2
1982	1 580	1	-	10	201	50	2
$1,000, 1987	91 287	-	(D)	230	10 850	2 280	(D)
1982	108 676	(D)	-	269	12 888	3 003	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	31 315	76	141	401	1 902	1 060	170
1982	33 292	106	139	435	2 032	1 041	206
$1,000, 1987	315 680	618	1 429	6 203	20 708	11 673	789
1982	243 483	477	410	3 600	14 393	8 673	754
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2 168	10	15	24	108	47	19
1982	3 172	16	24	56	160	99	17
$1,000, 1987	87 542	68	91	150	26 726	506	90
1982	66 871	69	110	344	11 581	620	32
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	303	1	5	2	25	8	2
1982	243	1	2	3	22	5	-
$1,000, 1987	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	6	(D)
1982	328	(D)	(D)	1	9	3	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	2 546	14	37	39	150	73	8
1982	2 424	7	23	23	162	63	7
$1,000, 1987	37 355	160	729	(D)	1 134	304	4
1982	29 373	(D)	(D)	52	732	122	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	8 107	500	66	-	8	-	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	4	118	13	95	44	9
Cotton (0131)	1 544	-	106	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 670	4	12	13	95	44	9
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	1	10	-	15	3	44
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	-	7	2	44	10	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	2	3	2	7	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	4	8	7	38	17	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	47	134	405	1 501	1 019	183
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	39	113	367	1 393	950	151
Dairy farms (024)	957	-	2	5	112	29	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	1	1	21	516	37	29
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	7	17	23	91	24	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	6	2	6	14	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	133	2	96	-	-
1982	1	-	92	1	84	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	18 666	(D)	5 022	-	-
1982	(D)	-	9 258	(D)	2 619	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	12	120	20	42	22	80	24
1982	19	124	15	44	31	49	23
$1,000, 1987	(D)	502	183	65	60	215	90
1982	28	373	60	71	91	113	198
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	11	4	2	11	18	2	9
1982	13	6	3	9	11	4	16
$1,000, 1987	43	(D)	(D)	61	438	(D)	143
1982	24	34	(D)	16	89	8	79
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	-	19	10	4	9	3	-
1982	2	10	4	4	2	4	-
$1,000, 1987	-	210	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	201	9	(D)	(D)	16	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	2	7	-	5	3	2	4
1982	-	4	1	3	3	2	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	78	-	421	(D)	(D)	45
1982	-	30	(D)	458	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
1982	4	-	4	2	-	2	2
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	101	973	112	328	204	628	235
1982	118	1 016	115	384	278	664	236
$1,000, 1987	959	79 649	6 706	5 940	2 548	34 040	26 110
1982	895	47 962	4 655	4 511	2 923	(D)	11 088
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	5	189	1	10	10	189	52
1982	6	129	4	12	10	225	41
$1,000, 1987	(D)	55 312	(D)	1 999	(D)	27 637	24 523
1982	264	27 799	(D)	1 012	(D)	18 405	10 069
Dairy products farms, 1987	2	65	1	4	1	16	1
1982	1	110	2	5	4	22	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 707	(D)
1982	(D)	6 127	(D)	(D)	249	1 731	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	97	904	80	307	165	551	196
1982	113	959	91	365	220	598	211
$1,000, 1987	515	16 643	1 706	3 130	1 009	4 060	1 311
1982	567	12 100	1 944	2 637	1 135	2 970	902
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	3	35	8	15	41	38	15
1982	4	81	15	15	83	48	11
$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	(D)	142	311	533	151
1982	(D)	1 615	(D)	48	762	207	12
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	16	-	3	1	1	-
1982	1	8	3	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	24	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	4	65	36	21	28	29	12
1982	9	73	15	26	25	24	11
$1,000, 1987	(D)	372	4 879	118	173	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	296	1 348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	5	-	229	47	448	6	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4	26	97	12	44	32	9
Cotton (0131)	-	-	90	-	43	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	26	7	12	1	32	9
Vegetables and melons (016)	8	4	-	7	8	1	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	12	1	8	7	5	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	5	-	5	3	2	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	15	7	6	13	11	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	93	727	52	287	125	424	177
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	92	694	47	275	92	401	168
Dairy farms (024)	2	47	-	4	1	14	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	3	170	-	8	4	183	51
Animal specialties (027)	5	32	20	19	13	33	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	7	3	5	4	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	-	-	294	1	94	9	2
	1982	-	1	266	-	50	12	4
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	22 221	(D)	10 901	687	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	11 803	-	7 595	690	(D)
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	49	93	48	99	5	16	20
	1982	43	89	36	75	5	14	10
	$1,000, 1987	98	333	147	283	12	54	39
	1982	139	239	73	190	7	32	20
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	8	5	24	46	6	2	-
	1982	10	9	42	66	4	6	4
	$1,000, 1987	74	25	298	2 471	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	32	22	147	1 650	(D)	20	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	1	4	10	19	3	4	-
	1982	-	1	1	20	3	15	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	30	103	(D)	48	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	113	(D)	240	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	4	7	5	20	1	2	2
	1982	4	3	3	25	-	1	2
	$1,000, 1987	1 793	248	282	1 818	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	869	(D)	(D)	827	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	1	-	4	2	17	3	-
	1982	2	4	4	5	17	6	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	56	(D)	753	76	-
	1982	(D)	(Z)	81	8	628	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	340	622	217	736	32	109	114
	1982	423	644	280	772	54	142	116
	$1,000, 1987	17 789	42 745	3 703	29 012	186	907	836
	1982	14 604	31 837	4 187	24 935	687	1 493	642
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	51	132	8	108	2	4	1
	1982	66	149	7	128	-	5	1
	$1,000, 1987	14 494	30 114	(D)	22 883	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	11 929	21 616	(D)	20 035	-	3	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	5	65	3	6	-	1	-
	1982	7	69	3	8	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	113	5 487	90	562	-	(D)	-
	1982	207	5 105	(D)	561	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	298	568	164	686	19	71	107
	1982	378	604	218	705	33	104	108
	$1,000, 1987	2 628	4 809	1 172	5 274	163	558	459
	1982	2 326	3 964	1 168	4 162	292	1 064	523
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	14	31	25	25	10	23	8
	1982	32	36	44	26	17	30	5
	$1,000, 1987	58	2 312	434	78	16	107	68
	1982	106	1 082	556	106	178	256	88
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	4	1	1	12	-	1	-
	1982	5	-	1	6	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	3	(D)	(D)	42	-	(D)	-
	1982	3	-	(D)	16	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	28	24	39	68	5	25	10
	1982	30	23	40	45	12	22	6
	$1,000, 1987	493	(D)	439	174	(D)	177	(D)
	1982	33	71	500	56	217	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		2	40	441	34	233	378	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		14	39	249	41	47	12	11
Cotton (0131)		-	-	236	1	43	4	1
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		14	30	14	40	4	8	10
Vegetables and melons (016)		6	1	4	32	4	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		2	1	8	14	3	12	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		4	7	4	17	-	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		21	11	13	12	4	3	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		284	409	145	603	18	68	105
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		276	385	127	565	12	51	99
Dairy farms (024)		2	58	2	5	-	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		46	126	1	91	-	1	1
Animal specialties (027)		23	26	28	47	4	13	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		7	2	7	6	2	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	210	59	-	-	-	-	-
1982	167	45	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	25 430	5 567	-	-	-	-	-
1982	14 816	5 828	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	2	47	168	92	73	38	31
1982	3	30	130	97	65	29	38
$1,000, 1987	(D)	191	656	400	187	61	61
1982	(D)	208	705	297	161	38	67
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	3	26	6	8	2	12	6
1982	1	30	13	6	4	8	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	737	(D)	156	(D)	64	240
1982	(D)	392	7	86	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	1	4	11	22	1	3	1
1982	-	1	7	22	2	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	233	1 590	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	552	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	-	3	5	5	-	7	1
1982	-	1	7	5	-	8	-
$1,000, 1987	-	8	171	32	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	79	(D)	-	357	-
Other crops farms, 1987	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
1982	1	8	3	2	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	60	244	938	641	661	326	189
1982	76	274	977	672	768	319	219
$1,000, 1987	1 027	2 685	15 581	48 931	12 352	11 115	4 182
1982	612	2 755	16 729	42 235	11 934	11 019	2 871
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	-	4	15	118	14	32	11
1982	1	11	31	111	16	24	15
$1,000, 1987	-	892	1 722	36 666	1	9 343	1 677
1982	(D)	638	781	32 138	33	8 933	862
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	3	50	36	44	3	3
1982	1	2	66	48	54	9	5
$1,000, 1987	-	104	5 377	3 551	3 792	231	708
1982	(D)	(D)	8 587	4 357	3 446	276	518
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	50	224	891	591	626	280	172
1982	61	244	941	627	703	296	196
$1,000, 1987	658	1 441	8 180	8 524	7 205	1 390	1 621
1982	400	1 638	6 913	5 570	6 705	1 029	1 267
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	10	21	27	12	64	21	8
1982	18	24	40	22	172	16	15
$1,000, 1987	(D)	146	68	150	783	44	38
1982	30	246	243	70	1 524	(D)	32
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	1	1	9	2	4	4	4
1982	1	2	5	1	4	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	7	17	67	29	37	37	16
1982	4	23	64	31	43	25	17
$1,000, 1987	342	(D)	209	(D)	(D)	105	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	216	58	38	5	-	1	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	150	58	74	36	18	18	12
Cotton (0131)	150	39	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	19	74	36	18	18	12
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	21	2	1	-	6	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	4	14	17	-	3	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	2	3	3	-	6	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	7	32	11	13	9	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	28	205	826	493	613	273	169
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	23	186	786	474	547	254	158
Dairy farms (024)	2	3	48	28	39	3	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	3	9	109	2	23	9
Animal specialties (027)	5	15	51	17	17	44	16
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	4	6	1	10	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	96	5	-	-	-	-	-	133
1982	94	-	-	-	-	-	1	101
$1,000, 1987	4 453	209	-	-	-	-	-	22 291
1982	3 378	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	13 584
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	43	115	64	94	119	55	20	24
1982	44	68	50	68	111	51	19	22
$1,000, 1987	69	478	182	219	348	149	63	119
1982	60	257	108	185	242	134	52	100
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	13	13	9	2	2	5	1	12
1982	13	20	16	4	7	5	1	13
$1,000, 1987	123	74	24	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	33
1982	55	85	19	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	127
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	4	4	1	3	9	1	3	10
1982	6	4	5	17	4	-	3	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	39
1982	6	(D)	(D)	211	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	3	7	3	-	1	-	1	3
1982	3	5	2	1	2	-	-	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	144	12	-	(D)	-	(D)	51
1982	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	2	3	2	1	-	10	5
1982	2	2	8	1	3	2	10	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	461	10
1982	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	384	17
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	345	714	449	607	813	598	119	138
1982	390	724	442	638	829	634	167	172
$1,000, 1987	3 577	105 071	6 628	69 840	37 662	17 253	1 840	3 614
1982	2 444	82 977	5 404	49 397	30 039	(D)	2 120	1 657
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	13	188	22	275	92	66	6	14
1982	12	208	30	276	102	80	7	14
$1,000, 1987	10	96 831	2 619	62 275	28 815	10 795	(D)	2 514
1982	1	75 792	2 616	44 040	22 430	7 750	603	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	9	8	9	5	14	15	-	-
1982	9	14	7	12	26	17	2	1
$1,000, 1987	549	463	763	372	308	884	-	-
1982	416	1 083	464	330	687	913	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	282	631	421	503	744	556	93	110
1982	314	652	416	539	770	598	137	143
$1,000, 1987	1 189	7 352	2 910	5 730	7 805	4 284	690	754
1982	1 096	5 581	2 057	4 352	5 574	3 614	915	977
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	53	24	20	28	68	44	25	19
1982	89	36	31	27	79	66	31	17
$1,000, 1987	401	346	123	1 430	608	1 245	219	106
1982	629	443	133	647	927	748	296	98
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	12	4	5	2	5	-	-
1982	-	15	4	-	1	2	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	40	10	5	(D)	7	-	-
1982	-	49	8	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	37	27	30	24	54	29	17	17
1982	32	24	30	23	46	43	20	32
$1,000, 1987	1 429	39	203	28	(D)	37	(D)	241
1982	301	29	126	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	220
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	476	30	10	-	103	2	371	168
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	74	42	27	31	31	20	5	107
Cotton (0131)	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	98
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and suger beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	22	40	27	31	31	20	5	9
Vegetables and melons (016)	5	9	6	2	-	1	1	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	3	3	9	10	4	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	5	2	-	1	-	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	14	8	9	7	15	4	2	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	231	500	406	328	674	519	77	95
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	181	470	386	311	620	479	61	77
Dairy farms (024)	8	6	9	2	8	15	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	183	14	270	84	64	1	9
Animal specialties (027)	27	13	35	6	26	26	9	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	5	3	5	1	9	9	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	37	2	103	104	-	-	100
1982	-	26	3	74	94	-	1	58
$1,000, 1987	-	3 305	(D)	5 516	10 737	-	-	10 343
1982	-	2 552	30	3 241	4 622	-	(D)	4 367
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	73	28	43	7	18	59	129	69
1982	87	19	40	9	21	52	111	62
$1,000, 1987	207	231	168	(D)	81	245	374	314
1982	181	114	109	(D)	46	159	290	199
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	7	5	14	11	4	8	5	17
1982	11	7	21	4	7	8	1	15
$1,000, 1987	(D)	35	188	109	(D)	173	33	116
1982	40	72	103	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	73
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	20	1	4	5	3	9	5	15
1982	15	2	6	6	5	5	6	6
$1,000, 1987	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	111
1982	446	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	274	4	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
1982	1	2	1	2	-	1	5	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	15	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	7	3	-	1	1	9	-	2
1982	4	2	2	8	3	10	1	4
$1,000, 1987	9	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	203	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	247	(D)	13
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	533	210	376	82	181	343	884	441
1982	567	231	393	124	206	351	967	473
$1,000, 1987	41 923	25 539	3 986	704	15 381	12 537	36 210	25 773
1982	17 182	18 894	3 255	640	7 442	7 777	27 042	25 325
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	101	50	5	6	33	25	124	25
1982	85	54	7	11	21	25	129	45
$1,000, 1987	35 519	16 137	(D)	1	11 121	4 225	24 317	8 342
1982	13 131	9 767	(D)	2	4 695	3 275	14 338	7 139
Dairy products farms, 1987	5	-	6	-	2	2	64	35
1982	7	1	9	-	1	2	91	46
$1,000, 1987	392	-	418	-	(D)	(D)	4 904	(D)
1982	436	(D)	600	-	(D)	(D)	6 979	4 690
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	473	188	337	60	150	321	825	342
1982	521	206	350	86	184	336	928	370
$1,000, 1987	4 677	9 301	2 807	424	1 489	5 021	6 417	3 245
1982	2 703	8 442	1 897	392	1 427	4 206	5 497	2 178
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	24	9	49	21	13	20	25	16
1982	55	17	79	47	17	11	32	24
$1,000, 1987	1 017	(D)	602	(D)	(D)	79	263	(D)
1982	826	(D)	575	231	242	(D)	141	543
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	4	1	3	-	-	1	7	4
1982	5	-	1	-	-	1	7	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	13	1
1982	9	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	31	17	25	3	12	17	54	99
1982	29	12	22	6	12	15	47	92
$1,000, 1987	(D)	70	93	(D)	2 143	25	297	10 238
1982	77	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	84	10 770
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	16	24	368	301	121	21	15	376
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	36	38	12	34	63	24	46	72
Cotton (0131)	-	27	1	33	56	-	-	39
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	36	11	11	1	6	24	46	33
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	4	6	6	2	5	4	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	16	3	5	1	4	3	5	10
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	10	4	9	-	5	14	24	18
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	410	131	286	45	120	307	692	281
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	372	123	250	32	117	289	651	262
Dairy farms (024)	5	-	5	-	-	-	63	33
Poultry and eggs (025)	98	49	1	-	31	22	111	20
Animal specialties (027)	13	4	15	6	8	5	35	82
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	-	2	-	2	1	9	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	-	15	349	98	-	-	-
1982	-	-	11	265	91	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 369	37 534	8 386	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1 065	16 168	5 159	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	156	52	77	10	7	45	52	42
1982	115	43	73	11	1	41	40	47
$1,000, 1987	452	88	407	49	(D)	97	155	85
1982	388	76	369	789	(D)	78	109	50
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	5	5	1	25	5	4	18	4
1982	5	5	8	21	2	3	22	4
$1,000, 1987	38	47	(D)	1 015	40	(D)	414	(D)
1982	29	27	(D)	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	9	4	19	6	-	2	-	4
1982	11	2	4	2	2	2	-	4
$1,000, 1987	22	1	210	2	-	(D)	-	21
1982	28	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	3	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
1982	1	-	3	4	-	5	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	26	(D)	-	30	(D)	-
Other crops .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	2	-	5	3
1982	2	2	3	-	-	1	1	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	1 127	508	438	54	42	389	386	514
1982	1 155	537	428	78	47	409	442	537
$1,000, 1987	75 656	11 240	24 029	767	723	26 862	25 883	4 735
1982	58 530	8 217	19 023	697	1 786	15 401	30 132	4 372
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	[illegible]93	15	57	3	-	109	93	16
1982	[illegible]93	18	60	6	1	117	102	28
$1,000, 1987	57 339	2 295	16 271	3	-	21 307	22 349	(D)
1982	41 725	(D)	12 123	(D)	(D)	10 881	27 007	29
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	69	19	4	-	-	7	3	5
1982	93	31	10	-	2	9	5	20
$1,000, 1987	4 416	1 013	494	-	-	491	(D)	389
1982	5 245	2 063	1 112	-	(D)	547	(D)	702
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	1 039	477	403	30	27	348	349	475
1982	1 075	506	399	48	36	378	393	486
$1,000, 1987	10 226	7 629	6 841	234	109	3 126	3 378	2 904
1982	7 050	4 423	5 626	312	203	2 651	2 423	2 334
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	46	28	19	10	12	14	12	52
1982	63	61	24	21	11	19	26	94
$1,000, 1987	(D)	240	383	32	(D)	1 925	71	1 034
1982	4 307	458	111	168	139	1 293	386	1 222
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	12	8	2	-	-	1	2	4
1982	12	3	2	-	-	1	3	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	58	36	19	14	4	23	16	35
1982	69	37	20	12	4	16	22	32
$1,000, 1987	80	52	(D)	497	(D)	(D)	25	109
1982	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	44	350	220	-	13	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	32	13	32	221	62	18	19	12
Cotton (0131)	-	-	8	221	62	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	32	13	24	-	-	18	19	12
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	1	1	8	2	2	12	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8	2	15	2	-	6	2	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	2	2	1	-	2	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	15	8	8	2	-	11	6	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	[illegible]97	478	387	18	19	274	292	504
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	[illegible]55	443	351	15	10	265	279	448
Dairy farms (024)	53	16	4	-	-	5	1	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	[illegible]74	7	50	2	-	103	85	7
Animal specialties (027)	11	12	13	11	3	12	13	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	8	5	3	-	-	2	4	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	156	-	180	-	-	8
1982	1	-	122	-	171	-	-	8
$1,000, 1987	-	-	13 978	-	13 750	-	-	442
1982	(D)	-	6 542	-	10 317	-	-	275
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	45	52	5	54	17	121	124	38
1982	28	45	6	45	8	110	91	27
$1,000, 1987	126	216	8	(D)	168	212	352	284
1982	89	131	10	131	23	161	508	141
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	4	4	10	-	5	4	6	1
1982	7	6	6	2	3	3	9	-
$1,000, 1987	2	8	103	-	9	6	22	(D)
1982	19	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	2	7	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	-	4	24	-	3	4	7	4
1982	2	1	10	4	6	6	10	2
$1,000, 1987	-	3	213	-	(D)	(D)	91	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	77	5	(D)	9	104	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	2	11	2	1	3	-	3	1
1982	1	8	4	-	1	4	2	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	219	12	-	(D)	25	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
1982	2	-	7	3	2	-	4	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	14	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	196	357	68	413	98	745	843	129
1982	208	324	114	382	81	762	790	128
$1,000, 1987	7 610	23 911	1 651	30 519	1 510	63 589	70 737	6 692
1982	7 254	9 148	2 189	19 137	925	58 100	52 951	5 986
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	26	81	4	161	6	290	223	5
1982	32	59	6	150	4	309	188	6
$1,000, 1987	6 226	17 529	1	26 043	(D)	53 894	58 579	(D)
1982	6 240	7 275	(Z)	16 986	(D)	41 929	42 547	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	14	12	12
1982	-	1	1	2	2	23	15	10
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 020	811	1 487
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	926	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	175	316	50	318	61	604	719	91
1982	187	303	77	309	57	637	720	100
$1,000, 1987	1 088	2 113	1 423	3 087	334	6 382	6 190	602
1982	951	1 437	2 004	1 971	666	4 838	4 733	502
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	21	25	14	20	18	47	54	24
1982	15	24	41	13	14	45	59	15
$1,000, 1987	259	4 256	46	1 201	110	1 544	4 723	75
1982	53	384	152	(D)	33	965	4 884	271
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	1	6	-	3	1	7	5	2
1982	2	-	-	2	-	4	7	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	8	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	18	10	9	18	32	36	75	32
1982	9	14	10	10	14	31	54	21
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7	181	13	1 031	(D)	128	4 345
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	(D)	53	2 979
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	4	17	306	11	442	-	28	375
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	18	16	79	19	124	34	49	10
Cotton (0131)	-	-	79	-	121	-	-	3
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	18	16	-	19	3	34	49	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	1	3	-	1	2	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	2	10	2	3	1	9	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	10	1	1	3	-	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	6	5	2	4	15	14	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	184	294	30	247	47	449	582	58
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	148	248	23	236	39	418	537	38
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	10
Poultry and eggs (025)	23	75	-	152	2	278	210	5
Animal specialties (027)	13	5	7	7	17	21	49	23
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	-	-	1	-	6	10	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	10	-	49	-	-	-	-
1982	6	-	40	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	497	-	4 464	-	-	-	-
1982	447	-	3 741	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	66	77	14	54	75	48	101
1982	60	57	16	44	69	49	80
$1,000, 1987	(D)	341	(D)	148	178	117	273
1982	127	169	(D)	76	109	121	271
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	17	1	13	39	2	8	4
1982	27	1	13	19	1	10	13
$1,000, 1987	335	(D)	73	453	(D)	123	22
1982	199	(D)	25	136	(D)	58	199
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	16	1	11	2	-	14	5
1982	7	-	10	5	1	14	6
$1,000, 1987	182	(D)	70	(D)	-	25	(D)
1982	(D)	-	721	(D)	(D)	42	4
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	9	2	1	6	1	1	2
1982	13	2	1	8	1	2	4
$1,000, 1987	1 264	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 457	(D)	(D)	206	(D)	(D)	704
Other crops .... farms, 1987	2	-	4	9	1	1	-
1982	2	-	5	7	1	3	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	322	548	95	353	606	661	625
1982	335	606	113	381	667	660	706
$1,000, 1987	4 694	6 316	542	2 844	42 776	9 468	18 951
1982	2 820	9 558	851	2 204	22 044	8 929	12 812
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	12	14	1	14	160	11	98
1982	16	20	3	20	131	22	87
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 622	(D)	10 868
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 673	346	4 867
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	6	3	-	6	5	31	30
1982	7	13	-	8	5	40	35
$1,000, 1987	1 051	(D)	-	323	334	2 449	2 390
1982	652	357	-	413	312	2 665	2 649
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	253	496	82	311	540	642	570
1982	270	542	87	314	589	621	643
$1,000, 1987	2 365	4 615	411	1 760	4 706	6 199	4 830
1982	1 495	4 106	644	1 363	3 840	4 816	4 106
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	38	66	15	24	25	37	17
1982	32	102	20	27	15	61	24
$1,000, 1987	134	1 243	82	323	94	382	34
1982	178	4 646	173	171	105	1 104	45
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	3	5	-	3	7	-	10
1982	2	5	-	1	2	2	10
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	-	(D)	7	-	16
1982	(D)	7	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	60	44	8	44	31	22	67
1982	61	34	11	51	21	47	78
$1,000, 1987	436	162	(D)	298	12	(D)	1 019
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	1 003
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	71	147	301	6	1	-	12
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	29	21	22	25	30	22	36
Cotton (0131)	2	-	21	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	27	21	1	25	30	22	36
Vegetables and melons (016)	14	1	6	22	1	7	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	13	1	13	9	-	6	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	9	1	1	5	1	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	22	6	3	3	16	13	20
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	256	484	85	309	447	618	557
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	234	417	80	284	421	590	500
Dairy farms (024)	6	2	-	4	4	28	24
Poultry and eggs (025)	5	2	1	2	149	4	42
Animal specialties (027)	60	39	9	39	15	14	59
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	3	3	4	3	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other crops .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cotton (0131)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tobacco (0132)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Vegetables and melons (016)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Horticultural specialties (018)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
General farms, primarily crop (019)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dairy farms (024)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Poultry and eggs (025)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Animal specialties (027)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include market value of [illegible] sold.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Total farm production expenses ......farms, 1987	48 243	572	388	484	2 442	1 194	266
$1,000, 1987	2 454 097	51 933	25 640	13 704	202 570	20 294	6 416
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	50 869	90 793	66 030	28 313	82 952	16 996	24 131
Livestock and poultry purchased ......farms, 1987	15 827	33	60	707	1 176	492	103
1982	17 610	30	62	221	1 283	509	138
$1,000, 1987	289 424	134	270	2 964	43 176	4 325	916
1982	272 441	130	242	2 330	27 039	3 439	553
Feed for livestock and poultry ......farms, 1987	33 610	67	120	398	1 077	924	133
1982	34 577	80	179	432	2 107	1 024	227
$1,000, 1987	774 203	110	230	6 077	107 085	8 032	3 058
1982	570 609	130	408	4 680	59 411	6 591	1 557
Commercially mixed formula feeds ......farms, 1987	13 503	30	59	117	1 080	310	19
1982	15 735	43	70	193	1 140	383	69
$1,000, 1987	704 071	28	69	5 230	96 673	5 779	2 675
1982	510 165	46	156	4 170	54 030	4 540	1 386
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ......farms, 1987	14 840	522	235	46	261	67	64
1982	15 849	585	170	84	328	77	101
$1,000, 1987	59 440	3 487	1 143	10	388	30	86
1982	67 488	3 855	1 251	13	343	34	90
Commercial fertilizer[1] ......farms, 1987	25 289	522	272	265	807	546	148
1982	24 362	602	204	106	746	530	203
$1,000, 1987	123 230	6 641	2 151	202	1 570	690	131
1982	131 022	5 697	2 219	207	1 277	637	160
Agricultural chemicals[1] ......farms, 1987	16 373	515	254	43	502	170	142
1982	14 941	524	149	30	233	148	121
$1,000, 1987	110 386	6 017	3 343	2	212	126	80
1982	114 287	5 264	3 220	10	276	61	37
Petroleum products ......farms, 1987	45 945	558	383	465	2 320	1 130	266
1982	50 087	625	335	519	2 453	1 161	313
$1,000, 1987	130 284	5 573	1 601	437	4 381	866	267
1982	191 553	6 532	3 599	437	3 940	1 086	486
Gasoline and gasohol ......farms, 1987	34 802	434	260	360	1 786	880	224
1982	42 980	578	281	498	2 140	1 063	276
$1,000, 1987	40 155	1 350	654	218	1 245	532	122
1982	55 077	1 887	893	237	1 451	629	203
Diesel fuel ......farms, 1987	31 201	489	277	288	1 330	740	187
1982	33 460	512	253	234	1 223	553	196
$1,000, 1987	64 803	3 031	855	105	736	202	69
1982	91 801	4 004	2 161	64	880	257	79
Natural gas ......farms, 1987	2 618	65	6	1	200	9	20
1982	2 284	53	43	-	224	-	7
$1,000, 1987	7 658	429	9	(D)	787	(D)	12
1982	6 202	423	(D)	-	580	-	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ......farms, 1987	35 401	523	207	255	1 455	645	149
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	23 469	764	213	(D)	1 103	(D)	45
1982	38 297	1 609	(D)	107	1 143	183	166
Electricity ......farms, 1987	20 147	336	130	210	1 678	677	136
1982	27 840	413	206	187	1 550	370	162
$1,000, 1987	55 667	1 487	635	102	3 070	249	69
1982	59 339	1 589	247	16	1 014	233	17
Hired farm labor ......farms, 1987	17 284	273	147	141	632	312	47
1982	17 661	346	156	107	762	327	125
$1,000, 1987	188 107	6 050	2 863	573	10 278	966	328
1982	164 800	6 394	2 461	314	4 650	734	338
Contract labor ......farms, 1987	7 161	37	37	35	539	242	26
1982	3 074	19	12	(D)	225	67	26
$1,000, 1987	25 959	112	16	210	2 643	897	69
1982	7 807	172	14	12	333	21	9
Repair and maintenance ......farms, 1987	35 649	462	293	405	1 915	992	184
$1,000, 1987	130 171	4 965	2 123	558	4 773	1 132	335
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ......farms, 1987	10 162	282	120	67	920	244	31
1982	14 212	340	39	134	769	266	43
$1,000, 1987	51 039	7 543	1 312	50	2 127	220	33
1982	38 587	1 261	473	135	967	303	34
Interest paid[3] ......farms, 1987	23 355	389	215	173	1 289	475	125
1982	22 391	445	183	100	1 369	422	43
$1,000, 1987	125 449	6 482	1 239	1 239	6 587	1 404	273
1982	155 527	7 233	1 821	1 082	6 485	1 675	407
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ......farms, 1987	16 113	156	101	141	986	364	108
$1,000, 1987	69 688	2 144	575	1 104	4 971	1 057	213
Not secured by real estate ......farms, 1987	13 176	339	135	87	632	297	41
$1,000, 1987	45 752	2 338	663	135	1 598	387	60
Cash rent ......farms, 1987	11 019	227	107	62	468	103	18
$1,000, 1987	69 660	4 124	1 403	169	601	214	24
Property taxes paid ......farms, 1987	35 279	486	285	450	2 213	1 123	183
$1,000, 1987	33 679	1 019	231	396	1 468	510	163
All other farm production expenses ......farms, 1987	43 232	531	334	412	2 168	1 019	229
$1,000, 1987	159 745	4 793	1 798	652	7 971	1 362	413

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	127	1 045	407	306	671	717	261
	$1,000, 1987	1 076	60 865	39 627	6 035	31 068	24 827	22 736
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 475	58 244	97 377	19 694	46 298	34 627	87 112
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	36	462	51	102	96	327	123
	1982	28	558	52	146	98	412	86
	$1,000, 1987	129	12 010	836	773	1 167	3 607	7 918
	1982	104	8 553	810	1 281	810	3 557	3 379
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	80	868	105	296	160	576	185
	1982	110	954	111	377	223	628	238
	$1,000, 1987	337	32 127	1 775	1 666	1 095	15 313	9 755
	1982	231	20 948	1 266	1 326	882	11 788	3 661
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	25	404	29	98	65	301	66
	1982	28	428	36	141	98	388	108
	$1,000, 1987	238	29 060	1 316	1 188	858	14 478	9 360
	1982	134	17 895	583	821	629	11 056	3 433
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	41	152	319	130	566	107	57
	1982	37	150	362	109	646	82	46
	$1,000, 1987	17	59	2 383	332	1 988	21	14
	1982	16	51	3 134	290	1 913	56	5
Commercial fertilizer¹	farms, 1987	89	611	313	203	591	342	130
	1982	87	486	300	253	624	260	135
	$1,000, 1987	85	1 022	3 133	553	4 492	384	116
	1982	69	640	3 589	605	4 810	298	94
Agricultural chemicals¹	farms, 1987	28	313	282	130	519	208	70
	1982	19	174	290	114	587	126	61
	$1,000, 1987	18	469	5 624	533	2 937	80	24
	1982	5	66	5 292	380	3 059	45	10
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	118	1 019	400	402	659	692	280
	1982	142	1 075	419	455	793	726	272
	$1,000, 1987	84	1 875	3 598	640	3 123	624	475
	1982	92	1 845	5 651	1 045	5 352	778	287
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	82	895	319	313	477	558	208
	1982	109	1 010	350	387	661	602	231
	$1,000, 1987	38	858	1 029	195	687	294	148
	1982	42	1 066	1 195	359	1 332	395	103
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	61	630	329	264	483	492	168
	1982	92	571	366	292	506	392	146
	$1,000, 1987	23	412	2 063	256	1 811	195	75
	1982	35	277	3 423	489	3 069	183	54
Natural gas	farms, 1987	1	32	18	3	59	20	14
	1982	-	32	15	11	28	19	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	184	28	(D)	159	8	45
	1982	-	121	48	7	8	14	17
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	54	689	368	239	537	428	186
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	421	475	(D)	467	127	206
	1982	15	431	546	179	944	188	113
Electricity	farms, 1987	38	594	264	150	461	374	117
	1982	32	754	246	196	601	427	60
	$1,000, 1987	21	700	881	132	683	388	307
	1982	12	441	741	125	763	301	154
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	12	339	240	136	265	136	85
	1982	19	330	279	111	329	159	52
	$1,000, 1987	22	2 107	4 534	453	2 646	575	1 373
	1982	20	1 032	4 323	360	2 658	423	308
Contract labor	farms, 1987	12	164	121	38	67	45	26
	1982	8	31	27	22	26	76	23
	$1,000, 1987	3	384	730	93	140	170	268
	1982	3	43	215	57	32	66	56
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	88	840	350	329	544	569	208
	$1,000, 1987	71	1 583	3 206	686	3 059	870	559
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment²	farms, 1987	12	287	188	81	305	157	67
	1982	48	257	164	90	350	139	58
	$1,000, 1987	8	423	2 123	213	1 163	143	53
	1982	33	330	1 648	129	979	192	41
Interest paid³	farms, 1987	34	621	274	157	464	373	107
	1982	21	592	276	183	518	339	93
	$1,000, 1987	121	3 847	3 179	708	4 130	1 207	468
	1982	93	3 135	8 243	1 328	5 547	880	358
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	30	517	119	94	313	295	51
	$1,000, 1987	93	3 379	1 491	407	2 888	1 128	354
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	18	217	205	92	308	116	53
	$1,000, 1987	28	468	1 688	301	1 142	179	114
Cash rent	farms, 1987	30	186	198	134	158	88	26
	$1,000, 1987	14	592	2 890	427	1 351	138	70
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	124	1 017	320	377	630	680	252
	$1,000, 1987	58	549	575	214	412	324	158
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	101	884	377	387	613	634	249
	$1,000, 1987	87	3 125	3 882	625	3 480	992	1 109

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross
Total farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	411	721	902	902	316	493
$1,000, 1987	15 402	35 962	45 168	26 687	38 287	38 707
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	37 474	49 878	50 075	29 586	121 163	78 514
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms, 1987	139	287	82	323	17	50
1982	190	334	99	286	12	48
$1,000, 1987	2 076	8 002	664	5 357	25	104
1982	1 860	6 786	686	5 470	105	349
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms, 1987	302	513	203	677	51	105
1982	411	600	206	741	26	90
$1,000, 1987	7 418	16 129	1 245	11 144	78	146
1982	6 442	11 480	1 196	10 010	50	325
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms, 1987	111	298	78	272	22	40
1982	157	340	37	256	1	20
$1,000, 1987	7 112	14 503	827	10 326	17	21
1982	6 002	9 217	(D)	9 094	(D)	40
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms, 1987	74	115	729	160	281	381
1982	64	154	780	171	288	404
$1,000, 1987	179	251	2 825	231	2 432	2 739
1982	54	159	2 887	202	2 751	3 156
Commercial fertilizer[1] .... farms, 1987	246	327	787	355	286	386
1982	242	362	822	289	239	370
$1,000, 1987	387	660	5 546	562	2 979	4 086
1982	377	604	6 143	482	4 107	4 586
Agricultural chemicals[1] .... farms, 1987	158	182	735	360	279	380
1982	75	103	687	117	286	370
$1,000, 1987	84	482	4 817	416	5 334	4 128
1982	28	163	4 413	201	7 108	4 176
Petroleum products .... farms, 1987	359	689	860	888	301	463
1982	471	73[illegible]	1 020	925	334	484
$1,000, 1987	373	1 244	4 788	1 034	3 039	4 430
1982	543	1 512	7 487	1 507	5 614	5 486
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms, 1987	330	491	849	551	210	372
1982	389	613	875	703	241	417
$1,000, 1987	110	381	1 038	349	747	1 042
1982	215	652	2 014	562	1 048	1 425
Diesel fuel .... farms, 1987	276	480	682	528	267	356
1982	316	447	776	483	273	408
$1,000, 1987	91	482	2 803	350	1 930	2 013
1982	169	602	4 169	442	3 569	3 211
Natural gas .... farms, 1987	40	37	53	55	20	22
1982	44	10	25	66	16	5
$1,000, 1987	103	109	141	71	31	39
1982	130	30	135	94	38	10
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms, 1987	288	455	699	547	250	391
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	73	312	665	388	361	509
1982	82	377	1 170	409	1 023	609
Electricity .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hired farm labor .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contract labor .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Repair and maintenance .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid[3] .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cash rent .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Property taxes paid .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	406	380	1 103	720	712	389	236
	$1,000, 1987	40 930	10 445	14 732	42 101	9 907	9 525	3 628
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	100 813	27 486	13 356	58 473	13 914	24 486	15 374
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	31	91	279	321	205	119	76
	1982	50	109	464	312	264	119	79
	$1,000, 1987	272	333	1 519	7 687	1 376	2 349	854
	1982	136	229	3 505	7 690	2 110	2 790	372
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	57	180	810	562	601	264	150
	1982	106	257	925	625	692	241	222
	$1,000, 1987	99	875	4 087	22 651	3 213	2 764	1 410
	1982	283	617	5 039	23 874	3 520	2 359	580
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	18	74	341	283	228	80	56
	1982	23	129	410	293	338	91	70
	$1,000, 1987	28	681	2 726	20 934	2 053	2 390	1 174
	1982	119	343	3 061	19 107	2 011	2 218	384
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	336	185	234	65	79	13	45
	1982	330	161	244	86	82	38	23
	$1,000, 1987	2 567	494	212	74	26	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 389	1 117	338	50	47	8	7
Commercial fertilizer¹	farms, 1987	353	260	479	309	329	88	128
	1982	306	280	679	256	413	95	173
	$1,000, 1987	4 607	986	1 016	473	709	55	177
	1982	3 721	1 514	1 293	317	583	46	132
Agricultural chemicals¹	farms, 1987	371	212	340	107	87	65	93
	1982	339	180	262	95	113	23	30
	$1,000, 1987	5 856	1 346	363	236	16	(D)	38
	1982	5 405	1 963	536	165	67	3	11
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	386	398	1 050	682	695	357	218
	1982	427	410	1 104	728	813	358	255
	$1,000, 1987	4 103	1 080	826	887	451	289	148
	1982	6 383	2 196	1 502	1 320	695	406	178
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	352	242	752	530	553	232	119
	1982	348	347	856	589	743	286	229
	$1,000, 1987	1 140	287	393	385	207	106	28
	1982	1 412	540	670	489	454	200	82
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	325	274	601	429	389	253	109
	1982	352	252	689	357	312	217	99
	$1,000, 1987	2 362	648	339	239	107	52	67
	1982	3 545	1 285	595	362	134	132	45
Natural gas	farms, 1987	26	11	18	98	33	8	1
	1982	10	4	21	122	9	1	2
	$1,000, 1987	34	16	10	238	1	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	5	6	304	7	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	352	259	580	420	389	190	102
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	628	150	87	135	47	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	389	229	165	101	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	286	165	451	425	298	216	85
	1982	294	165	412	446	435	169	88
	$1,000, 1987	671	209	252	846	152	240	80
	1982	(D)	(D)	273	414	219	239	50
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	259	129	349	301	256	65	19
	1982	252	140	326	260	265	64	59
	$1,000, 1987	6 328	1 024	649	2 779	445	856	127
	1982	6 330	1 545	1 303	1 635	201	889	114
Contract labor	farms, 1987	69	52	114	114	68	39	13
	1982	11	32	65	57	25	4	24
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	102	130	659	62	39	[illegible]
	1982	40	32	124	111	19	6	48
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	382	[illegible]	894	570	654	255	167
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 119	972	587	389	193
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment²	farms, 1987	108	69	222	100	228	16	29
	1982	170	145	266	129	257	20	76
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	178	273	164	180	31	45
	1982	[illegible]	631	352	165	214	10	57
Interest paid³	farms, 1987	272	148	479	347	229	131	105
	1982	[illegible]	166	479	276	229	73	43
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 602	[illegible]	323	209
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 730	[illegible]	301	162
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	234	[illegible]	60	58
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 213	1 173	272	141
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	185	139	[illegible]	71
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	217	51	[illegible]
Cash rent	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	168	61	13	37
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	75	[illegible]	[illegible]
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	712	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	288	178	127
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 251	[illegible]	1 811	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	846	802	526	656	961	664	469	418
	$1,000, 1987	24 237	81 351	6 692	49 952	37 185	12 199	37 140	42 138
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	28 649	101 435	12 722	76 147	38 694	18 372	79 191	100 810
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	145	273	145	325	339	275	53	42
	1982	213	401	202	399	373	285	59	61
	$1,000, 1987	685	16 983	891	13 305	10 186	1 956	257	535
	1982	362	15 168	1 563	10 312	8 978	1 778	322	385
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	317	548	375	546	706	604	101	130
	1982	475	630	438	617	771	619	165	160
	$1,000, 1987	623	42 817	1 866	25 752	10 618	6 292	478	1 066
	1982	1 233	37 280	2 650	20 750	9 214	5 072	684	440
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	69	257	178	367	262	225	24	38
	1982	136	289	152	386	350	241	83	84
	$1,000, 1987	143	42 114	1 321	25 158	9 578	5 563	365	1 529
	1982	729	36 392	2 313	20 015	8 066	4 079	639	248
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	616	168	90	48	213	57	341	274
	1982	623	95	84	52	172	157	383	310
	$1,000, 1987	1 693	304	62	15	513	14	2 703	2 008
	1982	1 745	287	35	16	442	58	3 069	2 415
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	636	304	290	134	455	274	362	294
	1982	615	153	235	197	339	329	346	323
	$1,000, 1987	3 264	437	306	127	1 119	282	3 970	4 119
	1982	3 390	674	112	152	998	376	4 972	4 141
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	569	323	207	225	291	90	356	284
	1982	539	157	114	105	195	27	305	289
	$1,000, 1987	2 207	698	161	162	1 056	61	4 286	6 633
	1982	2 002	909	44	69	924	24	4 239	5 442
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	805	757	514	592	929	610	469	401
	1982	902	816	512	674	971	649	475	488
	$1,000, 1987	2 843	2 384	510	1 187	1 729	467	3 916	3 441
	1982	4 539	1 918	312	1 300	2 021	906	5 471	5 411
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	608	407	332	421	864	552	403	304
	1982	799	633	380	566	900	515	380	436
	$1,000, 1987	727	547	295	375	621	251	605	674
	1982	1 680	692	115	271	791	286	1 163	1 187
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	560	566	380	288	626	280	370	301
	1982	524	513	254	347	446	335	387	342
	$1,000, 1987	1 743	587	161	186	805	89	2 479	1 083
	1982	1 987	950	135	150	917	112	3 516	2 093
Natural gas	farms, 1987	13	77	10	93	26	8	20	34
	1982	-	70	9	66	22	-	13	25
	$1,000, 1987	9	415	14	196	32	(D)	76	169
	1982	-	160	5	213	9	-	(D)	48
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	657	456	292	416	560	337	376	321
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	363	615	40	436	271	157	455	535
	1982	660	464	(D)	160	316	136	(D)	1 467
Electricity	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contract labor	farms, 1987	95	167	47	102	145	77	63	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid[2]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cash rent	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	610	257	709	393	356	402	985	908
	$1,000, 1987	34 386	25 680	27 761	34 486	34 701	12 799	27 036	62 431
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	56 371	99 924	39 156	87 750	97 748	31 839	27 172	68 756
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	273	101	183	27	77	136	379	179
	1982	297	132	121	62	74	127	447	207
	$1,000, 1987	10 481	5 642	719	66	1 896	2 910	3 872	3 639
	1982	3 790	5 330	409	134	685	1 850	2 810	2 245
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	494	153	313	47	132	337	762	419
	1982	519	242	283	126	139	328	914	465
	$1,000, 1987	15 415	9 622	743	63	7 137	3 818	13 714	7 148
	1982	5 306	6 646	666	236	2 720	2 306	10 232	6 709
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	148	74	137	15	39	107	383	183
	1982	153	103	124	57	48	124	453	212
	$1,000, 1987	14 375	7 828	336	44	6 824	2 901	12 611	6 444
	1982	4 797	4 302	367	66	2 496	1 271	8 886	5 957
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	118	87	376	378	208	85	176	484
	1982	119	86	505	391	249	60	146	618
	$1,000, 1987	59	332	1 694	1 989	1 438	419	131	2 534
	1982	62	536	1 547	2 412	1 290	246	157	3 291
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	253	171	552	336	248	197	361	609
	1982	245	154	549	372	286	182	397	680
	$1,000, 1987	302	900	3 839	3 914	2 298	718	667	5 762
	1982	245	1 092	3 042	4 557	2 405	772	588	7 710
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	157	167	395	367	226	122	310	520
	1982	84	102	373	381	241	63	156	532
	$1,000, 1987	157	954	2 808	4 384	3 581	395	258	4 527
	1982	157	1 042	2 109	4 881	2 898	461	143	4 743
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	582	256	701	391	353	388	928	878
	1982	657	277	771	512	420	408	1 052	970
	$1,000, 1987	807	808	3 412	3 247	2 688	658	1 184	5 883
	1982	925	1 484	4 923	4 885	4 012	621	1 582	9 077
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	501	189	570	313	762	301	733	632
	1982	613	248	683	421	376	345	938	697
	$1,000, 1987	332	240	677	790	651	221	438	1 683
	1982	445	389	1 138	1 164	1 018	255	702	2 134
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	364	202	441	299	232	294	589	783
	1982	331	162	490	388	297	316	560	886
	$1,000, 1987	160	343	2 093	1 885	1 484	304	385	2 880
	1982	208	722	2 857	2 738	2 048	398	415	4 316
Natural gas	farms, 1987	34	28	50	12	20	13	79	81
	1982	29	20	10	11	6	4	46	90
	$1,000, 1987	133	92	58	137	67	40	145	388
	1982	84	36	9	33	16	14	103	444
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	384	214	483	347	277	214	544	683
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	182	131	384	335	508	91	230	653
	1982	187	357	921	710	931	154	343	2 103
Electricity	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contract labor	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[1]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid[1]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cash rent	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[1] See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Total farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	1 202	544	539	614	306	435	447	581
$1,000, 1987..	57 606	8 618	23 577	63 744	22 157	17 849	21 078	3 606
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	47 925	15 841	43 743	103 818	72 408	41 031	47 155	6 429
Livestock and poultry purchased ....farms, 1987..	640	151	206	20	6	152	196	206
1982..	551	213	226	33	13	204	182	237
$1,000, 1987..	11 671	1 634	3 600	64	(D)	3 176	3 905	501
1982..	7 970	786	3 178	96	11	2 532	4 796	412
Feed for livestock and poultry ....farms, 1987..	981	434	395	70	53	337	340	485
1982..	1 013	521	386	65	50	342	451	511
$1,000, 1987..	33 211	2 952	9 355	125	98	10 301	12 042	688
1982..	26 615	3 280	7 600	81	230	7 234	13 351	1 573
Commercially mixed formula feeds ....farms, 1987..	513	130	135	20	2	198	148	109
1982..	596	188	160	7	11	131	172	154
$1,000, 1987..	30 563	1 723	8 544	13	(D)	9 862	11 432	185
1982..	24 497	2 201	6 605	29	(D)	6 617	12 786	605
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ....farms, 1987..	127	108	118	580	303	67	58	58
1982..	112	79	135	666	313	34	72	41
$1,000, 1987..	28	34	367	3 586	1 600	14	41	(D)
1982..	97	20	787	4 383	1 971	14	93	9
Commercial fertilizer[1] ....farms, 1987..	583	277	240	589	278	120	186	337
1982..	417	206	301	655	290	61	187	344
$1,000, 1987..	791	421	841	4 652	3 020	115	239	343
1982..	867	277	1 294	5 463	3 286	30	334	281
Agricultural chemicals[2] ....farms, 1987..	182	90	184	570	275	116	178	117
1982..	84	53	114	653	298	60	126	28
$1,000, 1987..	40	37	648	6 215	3 025	63	131	(D)
1982..	41	47	1 148	9 028	3 520	29	100	2
Petroleum products ....farms, 1987..	1 150	523	522	614	305	408	418	537
1982..	1 212	557	504	727	289	437	501	575
$1,000, 1987..	1 643	413	1 053	5 640	2 610	504	700	417
1982..	2 058	598	1 535	9 086	4 580	459	611	405
Gasoline and gasohol ....farms, 1987..	984	459	313	495	262	290	304	420
1982..	1 090	513	386	575	340	333	384	547
$1,000, 1987..	679	281	338	1 679	690	256	260	189
1982..	633	302	387	2 470	1 298	210	313	274
Diesel fuel ....farms, 1987..	759	263	405	516	277	324	279	303
1982..	711	202	375	607	321	249	321	281
$1,000, 1987..	288	77	527	3 492	1 551	162	172	116
1982..	385	96	735	4 798	2 000	130	250	76
Natural gas ....farms, 1987..	71	1	36	22	20	16	25	14
1982..	49	-	33	17	7	23	27	-
$1,000, 1987..	176	(D)	51	52	18	52	85	3
1982..	170	-	116	169	6	31	38	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....farms, 1987..	738	288	218	571	261	252	323	301
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	721	(D)	137	647	212	129	170	109
1982..	673	68	340	1 262	848	147	213	52
Electricity ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hired farm labor ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contract labor ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Repair and maintenance ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid[4] ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cash rent ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Property taxes paid ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	234	385	442	444	642	814	964	486
	$1,000, 1987	6 928	18 475	37 533	20 117	56 467	40 254	56 129	38 117
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	29 607	46 772	84 916	45 308	87 954	49 453	58 225	78 431
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	98	182	10	203	38	391	434	75
	1982	86	186	38	195	31	482	495	73
	$1,000, 1987	911	3 886	(D)	3 322	126	9 477	15 944	349
	1982	990	1 878	747	2 024	225	8 700	12 839	436
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	144	345	23	264	77	704	898	113
	1982	192	324	76	369	78	766	757	145
	$1,000, 1987	3 573	9 390	(D)	11 900	279	21 514	25 442	941
	1982	3 423	3 675	314	7 042	129	21 459	17 012	910
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	47	184	3	227	38	366	333	37
	1982	50	195	20	193	4	495	338	61
	$1,000, 1987	3 426	8 960	(D)	11 202	119	20 508	24 265	709
	1982	3 044	3 485	46	6 387	11	20 511	16 264	649
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	29	61	347	39	607	105	189	415
	1982	41	54	474	81	549	61	148	394
	$1,000, 1987	54	67	2 236	36	3 439	32	198	2 159
	1982	40	189	2 855	195	3 723	10	204	2 278
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	110	213	336	152	598	172	319	428
	1982	132	139	406	149	576	139	282	389
	$1,000, 1987	112	390	4 407	167	6 842	202	533	5 854
	1982	145	276	4 787	444	7 236	162	439	5 676
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	75	149	377	168	580	218	302	420
	1982	27	67	482	108	528	42	144	337
	$1,000, 1987	52	142	5 601	128	6 768	73	431	3 465
	1982	23	154	5 951	209	6 147	5	236	3 033
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	234	384	442	437	636	777	932	482
	1982	241	381	538	417	641	827	902	484
	$1,000, 1987	220	580	3 391	628	6 546	1 171	1 889	3 834
	1982	291	543	5 865	968	8 930	1 021	1 430	5 416
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	159	280	347	320	480	621	714	395
	1982	176	291	495	321	591	728	717	425
	$1,000, 1987	80	189	946	239	1 464	426	583	953
	1982	94	187	1 397	292	2 154	400	494	1 314
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	208	285	352	211	577	508	670	387
	1982	136	220	448	283	532	419	555	431
	$1,000, 1987	67	227	2 121	144	3 678	199	442	2 221
	1982	107	173	3 860	275	5 174	121	421	3 103
Natural gas	farms, 1987	22	5	14	27	70	22	53	64
	1982	10	16	10	3	48	[illegible]	[illegible]	34
	$1,000, 1987	39	7	11	[illegible]	214	72	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	27	20	1	6	174	33	170	132
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	122	228	386	279	575	607	[illegible]	435
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	34	196	212	222	871	477	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	62	180	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 402	677	[illegible]	[illegible]
Electricity	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contract labor	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cash rent	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Total farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	507	709	421	427	668	714	738	557
$1,000, 1987	12 857	15 108	27 988	2 346	28 060	7 556	14 283	40 475
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	25 358	21 309	66 504	5 494	42 006	10 582	19 353	72 666
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms, 1987	207	235	44	132	275	164	274	256
1982	171	285	61	157	259	209	337	279
$1,000, 1987	880	1 103	52	138	9 906	806	3 425	10 988
1982	676	2 673	301	715	5 861	785	1 789	6 027
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms, 1987	362	411	84	295	540	503	534	434
1982	362	502	120	388	553	629	683	481
$1,000, 1987	1 301	833	68	443	10 882	1 675	5 021	22 003
1982	1 245	2 863	345	694	6 428	2 950	3 237	12 183
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms, 1987	160	110	16	90	293	146	188	215
1982	181	231	39	198	297	180	241	257
$1,000, 1987	662	198	3	172	10 486	800	3 320	21 407
1982	609	1 142	182	620	5 835	1 628	2 478	11 541
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms, 1987	138	241	337	79	68	86	116	52
1982	137	234	382	63	65	94	97	48
$1,000, 1987	690	629	2 081	35	24	32	124	102
1982	615	658	2 800	10	15	35	179	42
Commercial fertilizer[1] .... farms, 1987	223	425	316	176	244	298	288	197
1982	181	400	324	114	171	260	284	168
$1,000, 1987	841	1 080	2 708	100	147	535	304	348
1982	1 016	1 761	3 702	100	271	312	248	204
Agricultural chemicals[1] .... farms, 1987	232	165	395	117	139	168	212	165
1982	164	175	338	34	60	53	93	128
$1,000, 1987	1 051	1 123	3 682	33	61	47	161	188
1982	1 575	704	4 894	7	18	14	135	47
Petroleum products .... farms, 1987	451	671	454	400	633	686	677	469
1982	530	756	488	421	681	695	814	561
$1,000, 1987	1 182	1 647	2 751	186	679	525	539	519
1982	1 886	2 515	4 854	298	652	676	771	1 303
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms, 1987	327	487	251	345	475	533	500	418
1982	429	619	401	379	557	562	676	464
$1,000, 1987	301	541	603	94	219	323	244	308
1982	546	632	1 180	122	279	388	354	400
Diesel fuel .... farms, 1987	288	412	388	230	452	411	440	319
1982	279	442	400	175	409	488	451	388
$1,000, 1987	676	1 129	1 685	62	142	130	162	184
1982	850	1 303	2 708	71	189	185	230	201
Natural gas .... farms, 1987	16	13	18	8	7	-	17	[illegible]
1982	16	5	48	6	2	-	27	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	54	7	51	2	38	-	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	143	1	55	1	(D)	-	61	[illegible]
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms, 1987	320	427	260	230	439	365	387	[illegible]
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	162	170	381	29	161	[illegible]	93	[illegible]
1982	348	527	734	72	(D)	112	132	[illegible]
Electricity .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hired farm labor .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contract labor .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Repair and maintenance .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cash rent .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Property taxes paid .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	537	626	333	553	2 052	1 530	309	937
	$1,000, 1987	7 794	22 162	24 441	12 261	237 643	39 223	27 744	55 212
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 514	35 290	73 396	22 172	83 325	25 636	89 786	58 924
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	156	267	107	204	1 336	434	6	426
	1982	247	294	147	220	1 460	466	16	409
	$1,000, 1987	1 324	3 205	8 516	1 407	67 447	5 004	67	11 115
	1982	1 416	2 194	6 172	1 331	43 816	4 698	55	5 175
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	406	519	260	443	2 270	931	12	732
	1982	457	520	346	487	2 327	909	36	748
	$1,000, 1987	3 065	13 705	10 987	6 169	109 531	10 550	(D)	28 805
	1982	2 427	7 944	11 983	4 616	79 336	11 082	131	20 661
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	142	249	104	174	1 235	364	5	389
	1982	145	291	107	247	1 338	390	16	433
	$1,000, 1987	2 539	10 239	10 661	5 581	97 644	9 275	20	28 929
	1982	1 566	7 367	11 726	3 958	75 868	9 949	66	19 869
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	79	35	48	76	301	511	308	82
	1982	130	56	53	65	260	600	271	167
	$1,000, 1987	33	45	12	31	177	1 042	2 260	248
	1982	66	15	10	16	414	1 453	2 360	280
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	262	279	170	276	639	697	294	245
	1982	251	143	167	308	713	1 095	251	261
	$1,000, 1987	317	346	115	345	1 137	2 413	3 391	276
	1982	247	150	124	262	632	3 739	3 473	614
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms, 1987	111	166	102	159	745	652	262	229
	1982	27	55	76	71	326	632	221	159
	$1,000, 1987	70	77	29	70	208	3 040	6 411	279
	1982	7	21	26	84	262	3 141	5 692	238
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	511	585	304	506	2 579	1 451	307	908
	1982	541	551	380	581	2 752	1 649	317	953
	$1,000, 1987	382	733	490	566	4 798	5 004	3 059	1 602
	1982	552	542	614	572	4 341	4 257	4 464	1 848
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	457	520	215	387	1 810	1 329	240	745
	1982	484	552	342	458	2 295	1 368	271	722
	$1,000, 1987	236	308	104	292	1 308	816	744	544
	1982	298	268	139	247	1 521	1 346	1 020	589
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	275	227	254	381	1 034	816	226	526
	1982	209	222	248	345	1 479	1 069	277	574
	$1,000, 1987	92	200	81	(D)	898	1 409	(D)	341
	1982	180	79	126	124	906	2 126	2 611	902
Natural gas	farms, 1987	8	42	44	2	270	22	14	55
	1982	16	23	35	3	271	12	15	13
	$1,000, 1987	11	31	102	(D)	366	43	(D)	261
	1982	1	30	(D)	6	925	18	34	178
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	331	359	192	270	1 428	903	260	542
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	40	134	120	116	1 288	467	406	455
	1982	108	168	(D)	112	1 889	727	167	637
Electricity	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contract labor	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cash rent	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Farms with net gains[2] ......number, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Farms with net losses ......number, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Amount received in cash ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Value of commodity certificates received ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[3] ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rental of farmland ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other farm-related income sources ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Corn ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wheat ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Soybeans ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sorghum, barley, and oats ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cotton ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Peanuts, rice, rye, tobacco, and honey ......farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	127	1 045	439	408	671	717	261
	$1,000, 1987	-41	11 779	12 021	1 298	12 571	6 438	2 910
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	-320	11 271	31 580	3 176	18 735	9 080	11 375
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	50	658	235	180	447	409	141
	$1,000, 1987	239	14 041	14 283	2 284	13 877	7 718	3 300
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 784	21 339	60 779	12 548	31 269	18 871	23 226
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	77	387	174	218	224	308	118
	$1,000, 1987	280	2 260	1 262	1 088	1 406	1 222	399
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 634	5 847	7 620	4 891	6 276	3 980	3 440
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	13	78	288	42	481	43	13
	$1,000, 1987	29	219	8 453	509	10 118	106	11
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 284	2 799	29 601	12 125	21 035	2 465	815
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	9	67	238	24	439	27	8
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	206	4 821	251	5 834	62	5
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	3	11	282	25	435	8	6
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	13	3 632	259	4 284	44	6
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[3]	farms, 1987	14	43	88	72	122	112	31
	$1,000, 1987	73	136	1 600	327	912	834	118
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 200	3 186	18 232	4 538	7 476	8 789	3 800
Customwork and other agricultural services[4]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Corn	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wheat	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Soybeans	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cotton	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Peanuts, rye, flue tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	411	721	902	902	316	493	128
	$1,000, 1987	2 949	7 868	21 986	6 077	9 611	14 656	84
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 176	10 913	24 375	6 737	30 414	29 729	652
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	205	431	597	452	186	346	61
	$1,000, 1987	3 605	8 998	23 789	7 540	11 067	16 180	285
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	17 585	20 876	39 848	16 682	59 500	46 762	4 678
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	206	290	305	450	130	147	67
	$1,000, 1987	655	1 130	1 803	1 463	1 456	1 523	202
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 182	3 895	5 911	3 252	11 203	10 362	3 013
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	7	67	590	51	198	331	5
	$1,000, 1987	18	851	12 888	364	6 654	10 449	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 588	12 700	21 844	7 139	33 606	31 569	(D)
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	5	53	535	39	175	308	4
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	431	7 974	171	3 338	6 220	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	2	40	531	24	183	309	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	420	4 914	193	3 316	4 230	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	49	95	152	104	102	131	23
	$1,000, 1987	336	1 297	1 623	335	1 272	1 363	142
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 864	13 652	10 675	3 222	12 474	10 408	6 175
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	21	13	66	48	40	20	8
	1982	20	25	56	24	27	24	4
	$1,000, 1987	107	57	490	164	487	(D)	10
	1982	79	75	239	132	222	136	3
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	2	25	50	29	58	57	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	992	136	734	1 209	-
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	34	25	1	14	2	1	15
	$1,000, 1987	197	44	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	132
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	9	38	46	20	30	67	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	98	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	-	11	255	8	71	144	2
	1982	-	7	20[illegible]	27	68	121	3
	$1,000, 1987	-	168	6 113	207	3 538	7 638	(D)
	1982	-	205	6 877	592	7 765	7 275	25
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	15	-	-	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	274	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	2	16	4	23	34	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	30	48	335	313	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	3	18	5	18	40	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	76	281	159	1 220	1 921	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	6	81	-	21	25	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	51	530	-	231	181	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	45	-	17	1	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	464	-	968	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	2	140	-	29	117	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	4 534	-	785	5 185	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	406	380	1 103	720	712	389	236
	$1,000, 1987	13 118	4 154	2 966	6 143	2 271	2 177	658
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	32 309	10 932	2 689	8 532	3 190	5 596	2 788
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	283	216	559	413	363	147	143
	$1,000, 1987	14 197	4 965	4 947	7 920	3 646	2 846	1 070
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	50 166	22 987	8 849	19 176	10 045	19 363	7 484
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	123	164	544	307	349	242	93
	$1,000, 1987	1 080	811	1 981	1 777	1 375	669	412
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 776	4 947	3 641	5 788	3 940	2 766	4 433
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	291	102	107	26	49	11	10
	$1,000, 1987	8 878	2 346	1 107	291	220	15	17
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	30 507	22 998	10 344	11 174	4 485	1 374	1 745
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	260	85	76	18	44	10	9
	$1,000, 1987	4 692	1 358	651	200	219	(D)	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	261	89	61	12	5	1	2
	$1,000, 1987	4 186	988	456	91	1	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	47	72	83	74	57	21	19
	$1,000, 1987	574	423	215	169	91	51	340
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 203	5 872	2 596	2 285	1 601	2 451	17 888
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	25	15	18	26	39	9	13
	1982	21	11	36	33	19	6	8
	$1,000, 1987	129	96	40	44	76	19	281
	1982	131	54	76	104	26	15	9
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	22	32	42	16	8	11	-
	$1,000, 1987	274	270	136	28	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	-	7	7	8	9	17	6
	$1,000, 1987	-	4	(D)	88	8	26	59
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	12	25	16	26	2	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	170	53	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	96	37	8	1	-	-	-
	1982	114	34	12	4	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	3 707	1 117	210	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	6 718	923	145	(D)	-	-	-
Corn	farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	94	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	95	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	25	15	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	234	169	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	46	17	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 299	395	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	48	17	5	1	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 897	427	114	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	846	802	526	656	961	664	469	418
	$1,000, 1987	10 401	17 886	-164	13 500	7 696	2 644	14 441	12 386
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 295	22 301	-312	20 579	8 009	3 981	30 790	29 631
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	533	433	182	483	521	388	324	269
	$1,000, 1987	11 868	19 283	1 241	14 099	9 850	3 732	16 008	13 870
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	22 266	44 535	6 820	29 191	18 905	9 619	49 408	51 562
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	313	369	344	173	440	276	145	149
	$1,000, 1987	1 467	1 396	1 405	599	2 153	1 089	1 568	1 484
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 686	3 788	4 085	3 465	4 894	3 944	10 811	9 963
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	508	70	22	13	126	59	324	217
	$1,000, 1987	9 474	742	183	24	1 701	52	10 471	9 371
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	18 650	10 600	8 303	1 856	13 497	873	32 318	43 185
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	450	45	16	11	102	50	288	194
	$1,000, 1987	5 741	336	99	11	844	44	6 029	5 233
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	455	59	12	5	109	10	303	198
	$1,000, 1987	3 733	406	84	13	856	7	4 442	4 138
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	167	103	52	60	129	35	94	72
	$1,000, 1987	494	354	394	899	377	182	903	706
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 958	3 435	7 586	14 985	2 922	5 209	9 610	9 807
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	67	27	12	35	47	26	40	34
	1982	56	23	10	17	48	20	31	23
	$1,000, 1987	272	131	66	736	78	105	406	221
	1982	269	120	7	52	165	22	197	111
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	43	44	39	7	51	8	34	30
	$1,000, 1987	100	(D)	289	(D)	216	(D)	319	401
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	26	42	26	14	22	16	9	-
	$1,000, 1987	68	147	(D)	72	82	45	69	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	46	2	1	8	21	2	54	14
	$1,000, 1987	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	110	84
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	286	8	2	-	39	-	134	85
	1982	177	7	2	1	27	-	90	120
	$1,000, 1987	6 972	218	(D)	-	791	-	6 945	4 357
	1982	4 323	268	(D)	(D)	482	-	4 558	6 342
Corn	farms, 1987	12	-	-	-	1	-	6	10
	$1,000, 1987	196	-	-	-	(D)	-	159	331
Wheat	farms, 1987	35	7	2	-	7	-	24	13
	$1,000, 1987	103	83	(D)	-	(D)	-	216	97
Soybeans	farms, 1987	28	2	-	-	4	-	16	6
	$1,000, 1987	202	(D)	-	-	95	-	263	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	203	1	-	-	25	-	54	5
	$1,000, 1987	1 241	(D)	-	-	207	-	542	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	39
	$1,000, 1987	137	93	-	-	-	-	-	2 260
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	125	-	-	-	13	-	96	49
	$1,000, 1987	5 094	-	-	-	428	-	5 766	1 486

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	610	257	709	393	355	402	995	908
	$1,000, 1987	4 602	3 154	11 403	7 777	14 954	2 498	6 448	21 073
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 545	12 271	16 084	19 790	42 125	6 213	6 480	23 208
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	308	104	472	227	233	223	565	534
	$1,000, 1987	5 671	4 782	12 873	9 997	15 526	3 247	8 352	23 499
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	18 411	45 985	27 272	44 038	66 636	14 560	14 782	44 006
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	302	153	237	166	122	179	430	374
	$1,000, 1987	1 068	1 629	1 469	2 219	572	749	1 904	2 426
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 538	10 646	6 200	13 368	4 689	4 185	4 428	6 486
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	25	64	376	236	167	39	73	404
	$1,000, 1987	121	1 853	8 682	6 626	6 652	639	438	11 618
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 843	28 948	23 092	28 076	39 832	16 389	6 000	28 756
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	21	61	335	198	141	31	66	363
	$1,000, 1987	54	980	5 166	3 403	4 343	296	328	7 249
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	13	57	338	226	146	30	27	366
	$1,000, 1987	67	872	3 517	3 223	2 309	344	110	4 368
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	78	35	105	117	49	56	76	117
	$1,000, 1987	267	151	329	1 189	608	133	186	1 193
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 423	4 325	3 129	10 165	12 415	2 375	2 448	10 194
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	37	13	23	53	27	19	19	39
	1982	22	9	25	33	24	9	41	47
	$1,000, 1987	167	42	91	311	133	35	104	440
	1982	30	47	99	167	211	21	99	159
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	15	3	34	29	14	14	24	60
	$1,000, 1987	54	(D)	71	670	442	38	42	636
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	26	12	15	9	1	16	2	5
	$1,000, 1987	45	(D)	15	40	(D)	60	(D)	9
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	19	10	44	46	17	9	35	32
	$1,000, 1987	1	10	151	168	(D)	1	(D)	108
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	4	34	204	83	63	6	8	148
	1982	3	25	127	79	78	6	3	137
	$1,000, 1987	29	1 203	6 155	2 280	3 832	507	143	5 575
	1982	(D)	1 443	3 699	1 524	4 491	(D)	(D)	5 128
Corn	farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	8
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	170
Wheat	farms, 1987	4	5	21	29	11	2	1	40
	$1,000, 1987	29	87	(D)	344	(D)	(D)	(D)	272
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	3	12	18	4	4	4	9
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	207	278	156	377	84	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	5	119	21	18	1	-	9
	$1,000, 1987	-	35	884	325	197	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	12	1	23	34	-	-	22
	$1,000, 1987	-	284	(D)	248	1 276	-	-	857
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	16	130	40	29	4	4	123
	$1,000, 1987	-	587	4 966	1 084	1 996	(D)	(D)	3 968

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	1 202	544	539	614	308	435	447	561
	$1,000, 1987	14 754	2 244	5 396	22 943	10 506	5 492	4 201	-85
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 274	4 125	10 011	37 367	34 335	12 625	9 399	-151
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	782	344	290	407	261	303	198	269
	$1,000, 1987	16 838	2 998	7 259	25 144	11 007	6 333	5 502	844
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	21 532	8 714	25 031	61 778	42 171	20 902	27 788	3 139
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	420	200	249	207	45	132	249	292
	$1,000, 1987	2 084	754	1 863	2 200	500	841	1 301	929
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 962	3 768	7 483	10 629	11 117	6 372	5 224	3 182
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	39	39	60	475	234	11	38	33
	$1,000, 1987	270	285	1 772	13 972	6 168	(D)	270	16
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 925	7 306	29 527	29 414	26 361	(D)	7 094	479
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	37	38	49	421	206	9	28	30
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	811	7 219	3 781	(D)	211	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	2	1	52	445	221	2	22	3
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	960	6 752	2 387	(D)	58	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	159	23	65	160	51	26	64	82
	$1,000, 1987	1 323	157	269	1 057	208	69	367	179
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 321	6 828	4 143	6 606	4 085	2 646	5 734	2 179
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	100	9	25	74	28	3	25	39
	1982	35	16	24	81	25	10	12	16
	$1,000, 1987	1 112	(D)	64	555	99	(D)	109	78
	1982	117	29	122	821	270	11	23	30
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	26	7	11	57	20	21	19	16
	$1,000, 1987	44	83	(D)	339	64	36	29	12
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	16	8	34	1	1	1	28	40
	$1,000, 1987	57	14	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	84
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	23	1	6	66	10	1	7	19
	$1,000, 1987	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	-	-	17	167	87	-	6	-
	1982	-	-	31	235	81	-	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	494	5 167	2 484	-	24	-
	1982	-	-	1 567	12 648	2 558	-	(D)	-
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	2	5	1	-	5	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	109	(D)	-	(D)	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	3	46	22	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	52	509	164	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	3	25	12	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	856	109	-	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	11	99	8	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	201	1 036	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	1	54	33	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	1 393	915	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	4	23	48	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	125	1 263	1 267	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987	234	395	442	444	642	814	964	486
$1,000, 1987	1 718	4 404	9 023	7 045	20 703	10 233	7 903	15 475
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	7 340	11 150	20 414	15 866	32 247	12 571	8 198	31 842
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987	94	252	264	322	457	502	506	343
$1,000, 1987	2 230	4 930	10 746	7 656	22 690	11 686	10 671	16 670
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	23 722	19 564	40 706	23 778	49 650	23 283	21 089	48 599
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987	140	143	178	122	185	312	458	143
$1,000, 1987	512	526	1 724	612	1 987	1 455	2 768	1 194
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	3 659	3 679	9 683	5 014	10 742	4 664	6 043	8 352
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1987	14	33	277	12	523	12	40	340
$1,000, 1987	68	241	7 620	66	16 628	15	266	8 698
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	4 852	7 307	27 510	5 531	31 793	1 211	6 644	25 583
Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987	12	26	254	11	467	9	36	299
$1,000, 1987	35	127	3 569	34	10 386	(D)	181	5 244
Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987	6	21	266	6	486	3	24	321
$1,000, 1987	32	114	4 051	32	6 242	(D)	85	3 454
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987	25	52	138	84	137	121	91	102
$1,000, 1987	83	150	594	397	1 631	540	468	543
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	3 329	2 886	4 307	4 729	11 903	4 463	5 140	5 324
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987	6	7	69	36	52	66	67	6
1982	12	7	56	6	42	40	20	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7	275	177	473	296	386	(D)
1982	12	7	386	13	604	118	60	75
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987	-	9	45	12	33	8	11	41
$1,000, 1987	-	23	229	18	(D)	2	31	242
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987	19	20	1	37	-	18	15	1
$1,000, 1987	36	118	(D)	156	-	60	44	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987	1	16	35	6	88	55	14	69
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3	(D)	46	(D)	181	7	252
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1987	3	7	81	1	236	-	2	81
1982	-	4	90	3	202	-	6	56
$1,000, 1987	(D)	120	2 001	(D)	11 820	-	(D)	2 617
1982	-	(D)	4 340	98	11 547	-	23	1 186
Corn ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	8
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	172	-	-	104
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	2	-	24	-	20	-	1	29
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	224	-	149	-	(D)	223
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	-	3	14	-	35	-	-	8
$1,000, 1987	-	23	85	-	1 124	-	-	553
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987	2	2	15	1	24	-	-	14
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	178	-	-	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1987	-	-	28	-	35	-	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	584	-	784	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987	-	2	35	-	185	-	1	55
$1,000 1987	-	(D)	1 032	-	9 413	-	(D)	1 569

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987	507	709	421	427	668	714	738	557
$1,000, 1987	2 135	4 734	6 634	210	4 183	1 531	1 442	10 454
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	4 211	6 677	15 759	492	6 262	2 144	1 954	18 769
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987	185	425	209	183	362	411	389	383
$1,000, 1987	4 305	5 958	8 231	779	5 071	2 550	3 103	11 019
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	23 270	14 020	39 384	4 259	14 007	6 204	7 978	28 769
Farms with net losses ... number, 1987	322	284	212	244	306	303	349	174
$1,000, 1987	2 170	1 224	1 597	569	887	1 019	1 662	564
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	6 739	4 310	7 532	2 334	2 900	3 363	4 761	3 243
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ... farms, 1987	50	164	236	8	14	47	20	14
$1,000, 1987	1 418	3 746	7 263	8	11	82	97	8
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	28 370	22 839	30 776	965	785	1 741	4 850	587
Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987	43	150	206	5	14	38	17	11
$1,000, 1987	823	2 055	3 911	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987	43	141	218	4	1	9	6	3
$1,000, 1987	596	1 691	3 352	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1987	100	114	101	45	94	52	99	100
$1,000, 1987	370	550	507	69	295	67	437	199
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	3 695	4 827	5 023	1 538	3 134	1 287	4 416	1 994
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987	29	49	54	16	42	14	31	17
1982	13	38	23	10	23	22	21	17
$1,000, 1987	67	209	267	9	121	32	112	94
1982	35	220	171	6	58	34	56	95
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987	41	51	17	15	10	13	34	37
$1,000, 1987	181	212	(D)	25	40	9	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987	18	15	1	6	31	26	-	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	83	(D)	6	130	26	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987	31	26	38	23	12	-	49	58
$1,000, 1987	(D)	47	114	29	3	-	(D)	82
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ... farms, 1987	21	82	63	-	1	-	1	-
1982	13	68	83	-	-	1	7	-
$1,000, 1987	657	2 569	2 630	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	367	2 970	4 368	-	-	(D)	186	-
Corn ... farms, 1987	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	77	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat ... farms, 1987	7	10	14	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	74	56	99	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	2	8	14	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	300	696	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987	6	48	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	58	419	85	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ... farms, 1987	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	417	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987	15	43	41	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	507	1 717	1 331	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	537	628	333	553	2 852	1 530	309	937
	$1,000, 1987	2 705	5 802	3 869	3 392	42 032	9 087	11 536	10 762
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 037	9 239	11 618	6 133	14 738	5 939	37 335	11 485
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	284	452	177	373	1 667	794	253	572
	$1,000, 1987	3 573	6 642	4 302	4 098	55 042	13 097	12 203	12 889
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 582	14 694	24 304	10 986	33 018	16 495	48 233	22 534
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	253	176	156	180	1 185	736	56	365
	$1,000, 1987	869	840	433	706	13 010	4 010	667	2 128
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 433	4 770	2 777	3 922	10 979	5 449	11 903	5 830
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	43	40	8	31	61	298	229	61
	$1,000, 1987	79	70	10	44	502	3 868	7 425	641
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 848	1 751	1 189	1 404	8 223	12 979	32 424	10 514
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	40	34	7	26	53	234	205	55
	$1,000, 1987	49	40	(D)	38	466	2 100	4 273	408
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	7	10	1	5	11	249	209	32
	$1,000, 1987	31	30	(D)	6	36	1 767	3 152	233
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	72	95	58	62	324	261	55	129
	$1,000, 1987	113	533	285	250	1 050	1 082	660	954
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 573	5 607	4 913	4 035	3 241	4 147	12 004	7 398
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	30	48	21	44	163	124	42	68
	1982	17	16	8	21	112	69	23	29
	$1,000, 1987	79	307	173	234	819	512	342	641
	1982	47	24	33	61	265	248	161	89
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	25	17	19	21	103	88	8	50
	$1,000, 1987	22	(D)	4	12	155	355	215	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	15	27	32	1	37	28	2	43
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	141	96	(D)	29	150	(D)	165
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	2	9	6	4	44	54	8	8
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	47	64	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	52	121	12
	1982	4	-	-	1	2	56	90	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	1 650	5 335	184
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	773	5 479	86
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	837	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	13	20	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	31	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	4
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	25	32	4
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	134	763	28
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	419	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	25	84	6
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	345	2 813	81

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	48 242	572	368	484	2 441	1 193	266
	1982	50 525	636	335	519	2 457	1 161	332
Land in farms	acres, 1987	14 355 611	454 783	154 580	103 034	302 659	242 099	31 795
	1982	14 682 960	445 502	157 924	101 489	295 645	241 934	38 793
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	298	795	420	213	124	203	120
	1982	291	700	471	196	120	208	117
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	225 604	672 087	282 326	170 364	180 793	138 570	100 523
	1982	286 402	801 608	649 334	147 208	166 161	160 338	103 825
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	761	882	722	602	1 434	714	798
	1982	972	1 144	1 243	698	1 393	753	913
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	33 330 073	643 756	597 484	349 292	539 820	373 740	418 649
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	43.1	70.6	25.9	29.5	56.1	64.8	7.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 249	14	17	19	172	57	14
	acres	8 587	29	83	86	743	218	62
10 to 49 acres	farms	9 723	39	89	98	890	227	81
	acres	289 521	1 093	2 558	2 827	25 387	6 951	2 542
50 to 69 acres	farms	3 356	10	19	34	208	106	26
	acres	195 877	617	1 064	1 998	11 964	6 125	1 498
70 to 99 acres	farms	5 223	16	27	50	280	144	44
	acres	427 766	1 285	2 280	4 107	22 811	11 755	3 563
100 to 139 acres	farms	5 190	18	25	65	297	145	37
	acres	605 052	2 087	2 895	7 584	34 281	16 968	4 211
140 to 179 acres	farms	3 782	16	14	52	163	116	22
	acres	593 732	2 570	2 219	8 242	25 212	18 178	3 444
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 814	12	11	29	109	72	10
	acres	557 124	2 375	2 225	5 744	21 513	14 173	1 944
220 to 259 acres	farms	2 104	16	16	18	74	46	10
	acres	500 439	3 766	3 871	4 223	17 463	10 869	2 403
260 to 499 acres	farms	6 255	102	52	76	178	181	12
	acres	2 234 056	39 056	19 864	26 294	62 875	66 156	3 905
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 371	155	51	25	51	71	9
	acres	3 048 775	110 799	35 777	15 651	33 628	46 794	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2 304	143	36	16	13	22	-
	acres	3 084 057	194 400	48 966	(D)	17 502	28 072	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	871	31	11	2	6	6	1
	acres	2 810 625	96 706	32 778	(D)	29 280	15 840	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 069	11	14	21	172	39	16
	acres	8 413	32	69	114	778	121	73
10 to 49 acres	farms	10 255	51	89	113	845	248	107
	acres	304 425	1 424	2 522	3 252	24 106	7 357	3 295
50 to 69 acres	farms	3 651	27	24	40	241	78	30
	acres	212 798	1 543	1 396	2 310	14 111	4 561	1 767
70 to 99 acres	farms	5 789	16	30	74	320	124	57
	acres	474 391	1 299	2 448	6 149	26 026	10 179	4 571
100 to 139 acres	farms	5 449	18	25	58	278	153	48
	acres	635 230	1 999	2 869	6 641	31 989	17 820	5 656
140 to 179 acres	farms	4 133	23	8	46	151	115	20
	acres	649 653	3 551	1 268	7 278	23 587	18 186	3 213
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 889	19	8	39	125	82	17
	acres	570 282	3 720	1 609	7 599	24 512	16 212	3 400
220 to 259 acres	farms	2 171	20	6	20	74	57	6
	acres	516 114	4 938	1 422	4 758	17 689	13 557	1 394
260 to 499 acres	farms	6 562	107	33	69	171	155	19
	acres	2 336 106	40 421	11 806	24 864	59 352	55 054	6 459
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 519	204	45	23	62	82	11
	acres	3 117 455	147 550	33 253	15 889	39 896	52 811	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2 154	107	35	13	13	21	-
	acres	2 908 729	147 332	47 369	15 335	17 696	26 152	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	884	33	18	3	5	7	1
	acres	2 949 364	91 693	51 893	7 300	15 903	19 924	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	40 536	547	341	357	1 956	934	229
	1982	43 228	608	308	391	1 991	938	288
	acres, 1987	9 950 401	382 983	132 539	37 492	164 812	100 398	13 579
	1982	10 042 942	369 798	134 084	40 487	160 070	102 171	18 077
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	186
	1982	34 725	591	266	242	1 488	601	252
	acres, 1987	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	69 434	21 906	4 515
	1982	7 484 316	344 756	117 721	8 012	64 919	20 462	6 555
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	21 850	60	131	259	1 335	707	124
	1982	23 368	60	120	290	1 409	705	160
	acres, 1987	1 937 919	5 353	6 387	28 945	90 374	76 181	6 744
	1982	2 054 947	6 201	6 582	31 075	90 286	78 883	8 338
Other cropland	farms, 1987	10 966	425	160	25	153	60	59
	1982	7 723	333	93	36	143	55	94
	acres, 1987	1 535 117	65 388	28 788	1 052	5 004	2 311	2 320
	1982	503 679	18 841	9 781	1 400	4 865	2 826	3 184
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	1 683	78	9	7	50	28	4
	1982	1 284	31	6	17	54	10	11
	acres, 1987	135 260	9 427	(D)	226	1 796	1 398	(D)
	1982	64 217	1 407	1 087	570	1 307	535	318

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	127	1 045	409	408	670	717	261
	1982	146	1 081	419	460	793	726	272
Land in farms	acres, 1987	19 659	240 838	320 847	114 391	309 939	116 705	36 677
	1982	23 312	252 536	323 410	130 646	301 524	118 027	41 932
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	155	230	784	280	463	163	141
	1982	160	234	772	284	380	163	154
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	97 150	178 162	542 262	175 703	339 908	125 763	96 831
	1982	100 158	193 594	852 661	237 309	415 567	111 989	157 680
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	620	723	697	625	831	668	953
	1982	616	730	1 083	841	1 043	768	1 147
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	402 233	405 734	415 622	554 649	410 227	352 326	383 142
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	4.9	59.4	77.2	20.6	75.6	33.1	9.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	52	6	22	18	22	11
	acres	(D)	130	17	71	60	73	41
10 to 49 acres	farms	31	146	53	65	103	162	73
	acres	(D)	4 238	1 652	2 144	3 220	5 106	2 351
50 to 69 acres	farms	7	58	19	24	18	53	21
	acres	408	3 367	1 103	1 380	1 059	3 073	1 227
70 to 99 acres	farms	22	120	19	39	40	115	41
	acres	1 861	9 997	1 577	3 229	3 275	9 344	3 398
100 to 139 acres	farms	12	116	17	56	48	87	25
	acres	1 381	13 604	2 011	6 486	5 727	10 185	2 955
140 to 179 acres	farms	19	118	18	33	51	79	23
	acres	2 963	18 351	2 866	5 267	7 783	12 447	3 649
180 to 219 acres	farms	6	78	13	28	31	53	22
	acres	1 195	15 530	2 565	5 716	6 094	10 415	4 368
220 to 259 acres	farms	10	67	7	20	20	30	11
	acres	2 274	15 833	1 616	4 812	4 774	7 225	2 645
260 to 499 acres	farms	13	186	59	66	127	85	24
	acres	4 726	65 572	22 154	23 554	47 876	28 835	8 274
500 to 999 acres	farms	6	75	95	29	126	24	8
	acres	3 854	50 068	69 862	18 636	91 891	16 247	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	25	65	20	73	4	2
	acres	-	29 626	87 704	26 988	95 680	4 737	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	4	38	6	15	3	-
	acres	-	14 522	127 720	16 108	42 500	9 018	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	47	7	11	26	31	16
	acres	(D)	141	42	40	102	105	51
10 to 49 acres	farms	29	175	52	88	135	161	62
	acres	(D)	5 447	1 503	2 610	4 471	5 049	1 890
50 to 69 acres	farms	7	46	14	30	31	62	21
	acres	388	2 695	827	1 728	1 852	3 592	1 193
70 to 99 acres	farms	26	127	33	53	72	97	47
	acres	2 172	10 413	2 741	4 340	5 863	7 889	3 846
100 to 139 acres	farms	15	120	20	53	67	92	35
	acres	1 841	14 084	2 256	6 213	7 839	10 661	4 180
140 to 179 acres	farms	24	106	21	44	58	79	25
	acres	3 696	16 673	3 312	6 816	9 044	12 404	3 972
180 to 219 acres	farms	11	96	8	27	44	51	10
	acres	2 158	18 823	1 559	5 318	8 704	10 072	2 017
220 to 259 acres	farms	6	66	15	16	35	32	16
	acres	1 372	15 677	3 506	3 831	8 411	7 636	3 876
260 to 499 acres	farms	17	172	67	75	130	94	25
	acres	6 244	60 761	24 162	27 309	47 070	33 239	8 544
500 to 999 acres	farms	8	97	75	40	121	16	10
	acres	4 546	64 084	53 019	28 392	84 014	10 955	6 433
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	24	66	19	61	10	5
	acres	-	29 463	86 697	27 304	81 969	(D)	5 930
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	5	41	4	13	1	-
	acres	-	14 275	143 786	16 745	42 185	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	104	853	389	339	628	601	230
	1982	136	876	403	395	748	601	236
	acres, 1987	9 218	105 385	283 730	58 795	277 497	50 128	15 911
	1982	11 907	112 395	281 814	69 133	266 763	49 194	19 912
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	81	625	362	284	585	431	167
	1982	111	656	386	307	695	450	170
	acres, 1987	2 823	29 774	209 978	34 711	209 308	16 167	5 083
	1982	3 902	27 266	258 830	43 108	243 220	18 919	6 104
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	78	589	60	192	124	427	147
	1982	102	648	77	249	195	444	166
	acres, 1987	5 181	73 206	5 534	17 443	8 197	31 985	9 709
	1982	7 059	82 500	9 064	23 142	11 378	28 434	12 817
Other cropland	farms, 1987	22	52	276	63	431	54	37
	1982	22	60	123	49	223	64	37
	acres, 1987	1 214	2 405	68 218	6 641	59 992	1 976	1 119
	1982	946	2 629	13 920	2 883	12 165	1 841	991
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	8	26	13	20	59	14	7
	1982	4	15	16	7	64	18	9
	acres, 1987	465	1 183	1 884	1 512	3 737	342	222
	1982	119	900	1 544	110	1 358	523	408

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	411	721	902	902	315	492	128
1982	477	746	1 020	943	334	497	143
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	66 305	168 804	351 106	131 221	326 411	339 830	18 918
1982	80 909	170 551	345 804	143 362	373 697	329 775	25 706
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	161	234	389	145	1 036	691	148
1982	170	229	339	152	1 119	664	180
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	124 299	163 308	350 002	139 788	780 829	510 953	114 477
1982	168 686	192 134	445 416	172 641	1 498 787	689 919	141 245
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	790	716	933	951	760	744	776
1982	799	721	1 339	1 018	1 360	1 070	647
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	490 944	357 356	456 460	379 910	383 584	398 393	427 347
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	13.5	47.2	76.9	34.5	85.1	85.3	4.4
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	12	39	36	56	9	24	5
acres	48	137	164	295	36	96	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	91	128	156	292	44	48	24
acres	2 450	4 281	4 820	8 478	1 224	1 417	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	37	42	26	92	13	22	10
acres	2 116	2 480	1 581	5 377	745	1 263	601
70 to 99 acres .... farms	52	107	65	122	10	34	21
acres	4 293	8 814	5 258	10 067	816	2 787	1 691
100 to 139 acres .... farms	68	90	67	90	13	26	19
acres	7 778	10 354	7 696	10 436	1 519	3 109	2 186
140 to 179 acres .... farms	43	75	38	70	9	16	12
acres	6 690	11 825	6 209	11 058	1 466	2 478	1 872
180 to 219 acres .... farms	24	73	41	39	6	16	9
acres	4 702	14 482	8 070	7 726	1 227	3 134	1 778
220 to 259 acres .... farms	22	25	38	27	6	12	8
acres	5 221	5 842	9 189	6 401	1 388	2 879	1 868
260 to 499 acres .... farms	41	79	168	68	37	66	17
acres	14 156	27 084	60 847	22 983	13 457	24 005	5 854
500 to 999 acres .... farms	17	34	189	25	49	108	2
acres	12 333	23 937	134 346	17 023	35 767	80 528	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	4	20	68	18	67	85	1
acres	6 518	25 558	88 236	23 907	92 585	118 361	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	9	10	3	52	35	-
acres	-	34 010	24 690	7 470	176 181	99 773	-
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	27	19	42	57	1	17	9
acres	83	70	186	232	(D)	67	47
10 to 49 acres .... farms	96	121	186	304	56	52	23
acres	2 994	3 807	5 461	8 709	(D)	1 563	564
50 to 69 acres .... farms	54	49	69	89	13	19	8
acres	3 213	2 806	3 968	5 188	744	1 075	488
70 to 99 acres .... farms	60	110	98	116	16	38	16
acres	4 987	9 097	7 897	9 433	1 260	3 127	1 372
100 to 139 acres .... farms	70	99	64	113	17	34	22
acres	8 204	11 426	7 371	13 120	2 062	4 051	2 606
140 to 179 acres .... farms	44	74	57	77	16	28	16
acres	7 025	11 518	9 055	11 995	2 468	4 386	2 497
180 to 219 acres .... farms	33	59	48	30	6	14	12
acres	6 491	11 813	9 443	5 943	1 222	2 732	2 426
220 to 259 acres .... farms	18	41	49	21	5	10	7
acres	4 303	9 666	11 679	4 981	1 182	2 489	1 669
260 to 499 acres .... farms	48	112	179	76	34	82	19
acres	16 458	37 822	66 110	26 528	12 322	30 046	6 833
500 to 999 acres .... farms	18	41	153	40	51	103	10
acres	12 088	27 264	108 926	27 107	37 492	73 635	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	8	14	68	17	55	67	1
acres	(D)	19 224	90 993	23 126	75 791	95 778	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1	7	7	3	64	33	-
acres	(D)	26 038	24 715	7 000	237 572	110 826	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	337	616	860	684	308	456	110
1982	412	654	975	736	324	481	126
acres, 1987	28 068	96 665	324 379	72 097	313 895	310 868	9 715
1982	31 345	97 292	314 415	79 914	355 031	287 555	12 236
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
1982	335	557	932	492	314	463	88
acres, 1987	9 140	51 269	248 572	40 138	264 868	254 677	2 979
1982	8 677	53 259	285 799	41 167	342 809	267 682	4 797
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	222	387	146	418	24	64	81
1982	278	406	177	466	26	85	86
acres, 1987	17 116	31 550	10 747	26 157	884	6 449	5 864
1982	19 912	39 103	8 896	34 080	899	7 258	6 455
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	37	96	586	92	202	322	17
1982	58	84	386	89	91	189	19
acres, 1987	1 812	13 846	65 060	5 802	48 143	49 742	872
1982	2 756	4 930	19 720	4 667	11 323	12 615	984
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	10	28	41	25	11	19	4
1982	13	13	35	20	7	22	5
acres, 1987	248	3 624	3 429	1 117	(D)	1 503	164
1982	220	525	1 555	1 496	(D)	1 498	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	406	380	1 103	721	712	369	235
1982	427	424	1 169	739	828	372	255
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	294 551	111 573	223 594	165 498	197 374	41 293	33 809
1982	295 343	145 559	227 593	159 877	219 500	39 920	35 167
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	725	294	203	230	277	106	144
1982	692	343	195	216	265	107	138
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	496 537	183 611	160 401	184 417	116 562	111 697	133 801
1982	825 035	355 236	169 149	199 424	130 285	121 833	148 027
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	710	682	708	863	417	1 206	848
1982	1 212	961	782	905	488	1 239	1 010
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	477 740	532 096	413 075	389 568	394 297	420 422	405 100
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	61.7	21.0	54.1	42.5	50.1	9.8	8.3
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	6	17	41	27	32	25	8
acres	(D)	69	171	100	86	123	35
10 to 49 acres .... farms	51	65	208	131	70	134	64
acres	(D)	1 726	6 374	4 064	2 192	3 909	1 872
50 to 69 acres .... farms	12	32	77	64	23	42	28
acres	670	1 851	4 531	3 741	1 346	(D)	1 642
70 to 99 acres .... farms	24	38	158	84	68	50	35
acres	1 924	3 132	13 073	7 024	5 626	4 035	3 004
100 to 139 acres .... farms	14	51	159	92	67	52	28
acres	1 514	5 775	16 799	10 686	7 864	6 189	3 189
140 to 179 acres .... farms	24	28	112	48	74	28	20
acres	3 778	4 260	17 743	7 507	11 711	4 313	3 077
180 to 219 acres .... farms	12	19	73	56	63	19	11
acres	2 411	3 832	14 399	11 222	12 496	3 698	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	11	17	58	49	54	11	6
acres	2 633	4 095	13 771	11 770	12 872	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	53	43	118	99	172	22	27
acres	20 424	15 560	41 734	34 688	62 124	(D)	9 197
500 to 999 acres .... farms	100	41	67	47	65	2	5
acres	(D)	29 212	47 035	31 599	42 716	(D)	3 676
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	65	26	30	16	19	4	2
acres	(D)	34 724	(D)	21 615	24 489	5 067	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	34	3	2	8	5	-	1
acres	105 521	7 347	(D)	21 480	13 852	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	7	15	49	16	31	26	5
acres	40	63	228	51	70	107	21
10 to 49 acres .... farms	52	79	242	129	106	119	68
acres	1 604	2 279	7 372	4 114	2 976	3 387	1 961
50 to 69 acres .... farms	24	36	81	58	31	43	32
acres	1 428	2 088	4 769	3 373	1 888	2 557	1 851
70 to 99 acres .... farms	32	49	158	98	78	44	31
acres	2 566	4 128	13 098	8 110	6 487	3 511	2 457
100 to 139 acres .... farms	17	34	145	98	93	49	44
acres	1 979	3 907	16 784	11 462	11 013	5 695	5 141
140 to 179 acres .... farms	22	39	111	66	110	23	26
acres	3 446	5 934	17 429	10 350	17 353	3 617	4 163
180 to 219 acres .... farms	16	22	79	52	77	27	8
acres	3 208	4 424	15 467	10 364	15 250	5 362	1 572
220 to 259 acres .... farms	11	14	57	47	46	12	9
acres	2 626	3 327	13 442	11 286	10 978	2 820	2 174
260 to 499 acres .... farms	61	50	142	109	163	24	25
acres	22 095	16 682	49 311	38 460	58 156	8 243	8 671
500 to 999 acres .... farms	85	45	78	44	74	3	6
acres	61 832	31 446	52 311	28 170	49 692	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	65	31	25	17	12	2	-
acres	86 815	40 675	(D)	22 227	17 077	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	35	10	2	5	7	-	1
acres	107 704	30 606	(D)	11 910	28 560	-	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	398	337	956	599	543	283	204
1982	417	377	1 031	607	613	263	228
acres, 1987	270 522	82 876	127 015	82 053	69 396	18 970	17 069
1982	269 369	107 192	140 927	84 804	73 565	16 402	17 084
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	382	287	724	475	330	167	162
1982	409	316	829	464	386	162	184
acres, 1987	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	6 326
1982	250 910	83 499	68 294	33 367	12 951	4 334	6 472
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	46	153	652	370	408	199	136
1982	52	183	701	402	449	184	154
acres, 1987	4 531	12 009	63 517	42 849	52 907	12 406	9 555
1982	4 012	15 961	66 710	47 163	58 809	11 464	9 192
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	273	120	166	50	59	34	35
1982	163	91	114	57	44	28	29
acres, 1987	53 139	18 395	12 913	5 402	4 414	1 536	1 188
1982	14 447	7 732	5 923	4 274	1 805	604	1 420
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	16	18	61	20	25	11	5
1982	5	5	27	14	11	7	5
acres, 1987	2 620	1 613	4 567	4 199	1 635	(D)	202
1982	645	429	1 230	889	250	134	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number, 1987	847	802	526	656	961	664	469	417
1982	917	834	512	674	976	679	475	497
Land in farms acres, 1987	252 997	182 876	80 267	102 407	268 244	173 516	360 049	279 802
1982	245 222	179 395	72 175	111 503	276 070	173 988	356 589	295 874
Average size of farm acres, 1987	299	228	153	156	279	261	768	671
1982	267	215	141	165	283	256	751	595
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	220 035	172 161	143 968	116 643	188 315	102 063	524 953	492 366
1982	262 757	200 124	106 781	151 331	194 135	124 429	919 815	640 849
Average per acre dollars, 1987	807	725	847	769	639	376	686	757
1982	955	906	1 014	788	709	516	1 229	1 093
Approximate land area acres, 1987	370 265	463 699	393 606	367 129	488 586	372 032	404 953	564 416
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	68.3	39.4	20.4	27.9	54.9	46.6	88.9	49.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	29	52	35	54	42	12	14	25
acres	147	177	171	219	138	30	39	105
10 to 49 acres farms	162	156	116	163	172	59	32	89
acres	4 975	4 618	3 290	5 058	5 255	1 850	966	2 221
50 to 69 acres farms	54	60	50	66	63	31	13	19
acres	3 180	3 467	2 858	3 868	3 666	1 784	756	1 134
70 to 99 acres farms	89	97	71	83	110	68	29	26
acres	7 255	8 028	5 699	6 774	8 925	5 770	2 358	2 042
100 to 139 acres farms	88	89	73	97	114	66	21	29
acres	10 243	10 431	8 525	11 069	13 365	10 017	2 497	3 218
140 to 179 acres farms	60	77	46	55	86	72	33	12
acres	9 270	12 142	7 190	8 668	13 434	11 324	5 185	1 881
180 to 219 acres farms	33	49	35	30	59	54	23	5
acres	6 712	9 684	6 974	5 882	11 638	10 722	4 566	1 021
220 to 259 acres farms	25	53	19	20	55	48	16	9
acres	5 935	12 769	4 561	4 695	13 224	11 354	3 792	2 062
260 to 499 acres farms	126	87	57	51	136	155	63	35
acres	45 344	30 847	19 080	16 999	47 142	54 165	23 236	12 414
500 to 999 acres farms	133	48	19	25	71	65	108	72
acres	92 424	32 096	12 191	17 129	46 097	43 787	75 249	54 087
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	46	25	3	8	36	13	73	58
acres	(D)	32 890	(D)	10 496	48 281	(D)	96 389	81 540
2,000 acres or more farms	2	9	2	4	17	1	44	38
acres	(D)	25 727	(D)	11 530	55 079	(D)	145 016	118 077
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	43	49	18	39	41	12	19	23
acres	234	176	67	133	139	52	75	104
10 to 49 acres farms	174	178	149	191	161	55	39	125
acres	5 013	5 121	4 372	5 973	5 192	1 725	1 158	3 303
50 to 69 acres farms	61	66	45	75	67	35	17	16
acres	3 516	3 835	2 653	4 360	3 974	2 027	998	958
70 to 99 acres farms	99	107	80	89	123	83	29	33
acres	8 141	8 809	6 469	7 463	10 149	6 901	2 401	2 701
100 to 139 acres farms	99	103	67	74	119	85	38	28
acres	11 501	12 141	7 774	8 357	13 912	10 103	4 330	3 121
140 to 179 acres farms	66	84	48	51	100	83	32	23
acres	10 390	12 926	7 558	8 047	15 792	13 310	4 981	3 640
180 to 219 acres farms	40	47	22	37	57	51	16	17
acres	7 884	9 299	4 386	7 299	11 252	10 103	3 175	3 475
220 to 259 acres farms	28	37	18	18	39	61	22	14
acres	6 652	8 711	4 253	4 288	9 301	14 383	5 275	3 378
260 to 499 acres farms	151	79	40	53	139	137	72	44
acres	55 311	26 798	13 411	18 244	48 996	48 299	26 309	16 250
500 to 999 acres farms	115	58	20	36	78	59	90	70
acres	79 120	40 199	13 499	24 291	52 774	41 300	62 199	52 010
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	37	15	4	7	37	17	57	66
acres	49 252	20 408	(D)	9 164	47 846	(D)	78 040	89 092
2,000 acres or more farms	4	11	1	4	15	1	44	38
acres	8 208	30 972	(D)	13 884	56 743	(D)	167 648	117 842
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms, 1987	776	640	417	492	752	515	444	377
1982	833	661	420	527	809	545	441	449
acres, 1987	220 544	94 037	37 873	50 210	149 569	71 022	327 364	251 796
1982	205 719	90 056	31 697	51 309	161 320	69 701	321 116	254 931
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
1982	762	476	289	397	596	321	419	404
acres, 1987	158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
1982	181 108	46 607	11 267	16 606	94 983	12 316	296 484	229 856
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	224	405	269	321	473	404	73	74
1982	254	417	284	361	532	425	99	103
acres, 1987	11 970	41 319	19 323	31 525	52 480	56 418	5 568	5 436
1982	12 835	36 859	19 177	32 142	55 928	55 373	9 345	6 746
Other cropland farms, 1987	500	94	46	47	154	55	323	214
1982	262	80	47	42	132	46	167	159
acres, 1987	50 426	13 748	3 991	3 059	16 956	4 280	57 318	48 851
1982	11 776	6 590	1 253	2 561	10 409	2 012	15 267	18 329
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	63	24	17	4	27	23	28	18
1982	53	10	13	4	46	19	11	16
acres, 1987	2 455	4 026	923	(D)	1 759	1 968	1 701	1 119
1982	1 433	(D)	590	(D)	3 195	417	664	1 939

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	611	257	709	393	356	402	995	908
	1982	663	277	781	512	420	413	1 058	984
Land in farms	acres, 1987	114 283	110 164	291 186	297 284	213 055	146 459	187 992	382 702
	1982	111 448	121 159	281 361	292 134	218 332	140 147	187 551	415 209
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	187	429	411	756	598	364	189	421
	1982	168	437	360	571	520	339	177	422
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	138 197	306 459	262 320	483 188	442 924	173 095	137 844	331 021
	1982	144 809	402 718	307 654	530 525	475 843	251 487	144 361	502 138
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	771	619	664	632	706	558	682	830
	1982	729	860	951	1 013	927	772	764	1 164
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	432 364	331 257	377 030	385 049	359 968	330 124	458 988	501 036
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	26.4	33.3	77.2	77.2	59.2	44.4	41.0	76.4
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	14	10	20	18	9	12	30	52
	acres	35	49	54	79	33	27	125	231
10 to 49 acres	farms	114	42	68	55	50	58	200	156
	acres	3 676	1 339	2 160	1 659	1 440	2 030	6 184	4 304
50 to 69 acres	farms	54	13	24	25	26	21	77	41
	acres	3 107	769	1 443	1 430	1 506	1 223	4 636	2 372
70 to 99 acres	farms	86	22	51	22	38	63	144	65
	acres	7 106	1 761	4 233	1 744	3 137	5 163	11 761	5 288
100 to 139 acres	farms	81	25	51	29	25	38	146	69
	acres	9 336	2 852	5 707	3 443	2 921	4 384	16 916	8 023
140 to 179 acres	farms	53	18	52	19	25	38	77	56
	acres	8 466	2 828	8 140	2 969	3 983	6 000	12 217	8 790
180 to 219 acres	farms	47	16	55	9	20	30	82	42
	acres	9 434	3 138	10 807	1 795	3 972	5 968	16 251	8 287
220 to 259 acres	farms	42	10	36	11	9	13	54	31
	acres	9 928	2 321	8 583	2 649	2 139	3 160	12 782	7 365
260 to 499 acres	farms	78	49	141	47	36	66	126	106
	acres	27 571	17 224	51 320	17 018	13 375	23 168	44 146	37 923
500 to 999 acres	farms	34	24	145	66	53	33	43	180
	acres	21 991	15 484	102 227	46 952	37 829	22 651	28 057	126 963
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	7	16	56	56	44	14	10	93
	acres	(D)	20 897	72 861	77 777	(D)	18 088	15 264	122 232
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	12	10	36	21	16	6	17
	acres	(D)	41 502	23 651	139 769	(D)	54 597	19 653	50 924
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	22	14	29	20	12	8	42	38
	acres	91	53	125	95	63	24	141	163
10 to 49 acres	farms	146	50	100	89	78	82	204	190
	acres	4 447	1 542	3 055	2 459	2 448	2 717	6 225	4 968
50 to 69 acres	farms	45	9	31	27	29	35	103	56
	acres	2 592	512	1 787	1 531	1 666	2 096	6 045	3 228
70 to 99 acres	farms	91	26	66	33	33	53	151	78
	acres	7 547	2 109	5 334	2 610	2 604	4 418	12 319	6 296
100 to 139 acres	farms	84	33	63	39	30	40	143	71
	acres	9 634	3 913	7 224	4 605	3 513	4 610	16 833	8 311
140 to 179 acres	farms	64	26	62	25	31	34	93	58
	acres	10 203	4 087	9 878	3 971	4 830	5 396	14 688	9 146
180 to 219 acres	farms	58	19	40	28	17	33	72	43
	acres	11 539	3 863	7 895	5 575	3 315	6 462	14 102	8 520
220 to 259 acres	farms	33	17	47	25	15	10	61	39
	acres	7 780	4 010	11 152	5 996	3 571	2 403	14 476	9 324
260 to 499 acres	farms	85	33	156	64	53	58	122	119
	acres	29 820	11 931	55 564	22 961	18 959	20 947	42 832	43 599
500 to 999 acres	farms	28	24	127	79	62	33	53	171
	acres	19 381	16 363	89 137	53 838	43 404	23 859	33 968	122 813
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	7	9	53	48	43	15	9	98
	acres	8 414	10 814	70 980	66 290	63 030	20 733	13 506	131 073
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	17	7	35	17	12	5	23
	acres	-	61 962	19 230	122 203	70 929	46 482	12 416	67 768
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	507	217	633	372	307	335	829	826
	1982	546	228	692	490	368	347	895	909
	acres, 1987	58 072	67 411	231 379	276 468	175 474	79 899	93 190	321 943
	1982	53 863	76 926	221 230	260 514	172 522	78 910	103 755	341 449
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
	1982	444	181	591	480	338	275	709	812
	acres, 1987	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
	1982	23 587	54 784	185 040	249 289	148 841	47 054	41 931	301 585
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	322	118	227	50	103	214	524	286
	1982	340	134	254	59	118	209	623	315
	acres, 1987	29 713	13 374	21 798	1 965	9 054	26 513	45 355	16 721
	1982	27 869	14 565	23 335	2 825	11 226	26 174	57 840	19 230
Other cropland	farms, 1987	68	63	354	229	163	58	90	430
	1982	53	42	215	141	113	42	75	301
	acres, 1987	4 465	16 566	47 684	41 825	32 758	13 027	5 171	66 873
	1982	2 407	7 577	12 855	8 400	12 455	5 682	3 984	20 634
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	29	9	25	16	17	11	24	35
	1982	14	8	14	7	12	11	9	32
	acres, 1987	2 649	(D)	985	2 209	1 883	496	937	2 706
	1982	576	132	595	160	1 000	790	194	1 830

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	1 201	544	539	615	306	435	447	582
1982	1 232	570	515	727	369	443	501	582
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	260 125	136 684	174 502	488 042	234 605	78 026	80 104	98 108
1982	254 354	146 795	189 440	493 593	235 409	80 610	83 332	107 297
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	217	251	324	794	767	179	179	175
1982	206	258	368	679	638	182	166	184
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	157 156	164 829	247 755	678 420	486 928	150 554	128 991	108 130
1982	156 662	167 477	327 676	869 191	672 786	122 266	124 824	135 296
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	763	617	790	894	638	767	683	596
1982	730	567	924	1 285	984	721	774	707
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	535 980	375 763	396 249	573 747	389 593	495 654	397 088	526 713
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	48.5	36.4	44.0	85.1	60.2	15.7	20.2	18.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	44	27	26	18	6	22	19	21
acres	160	77	103	64	22	58	73	56
10 to 49 acres .... farms	168	70	116	85	29	65	78	91
acres	5 199	2 059	3 475	2 684	807	2 165	2 526	2 652
50 to 69 acres .... farms	88	34	45	16	9	38	45	46
acres	5 136	1 916	2 692	(D)	533	2 254	2 661	2 668
70 to 99 acres .... farms	170	54	65	24	9	58	65	73
acres	13 995	4 445	5 341	2 014	734	4 910	5 263	5 980
100 to 139 acres .... farms	157	62	53	36	15	61	57	88
acres	18 271	7 348	6 175	4 112	1 826	7 191	6 586	10 382
140 to 179 acres .... farms	125	56	37	27	12	39	38	57
acres	19 791	8 749	5 743	4 294	1 893	6 085	5 883	8 943
180 to 219 acres .... farms	102	42	36	21	9	31	32	57
acres	20 379	8 416	7 108	4 161	1 772	6 217	6 276	11 171
220 to 259 acres .... farms	56	33	28	14	11	24	27	29
acres	13 175	7 833	6 671	(D)	2 595	5 802	6 447	6 825
260 to 499 acres .... farms	181	101	56	85	33	70	58	73
acres	64 475	35 065	20 655	(D)	12 444	23 579	20 587	26 450
500 to 999 acres .... farms	82	50	33	113	87	22	23	20
acres	56 832	33 090	23 133	(D)	63 915	13 841	16 136	12 422
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	23	11	27	118	61	3	4	6
acres	29 100	15 594	36 813	161 701	82 295	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	5	4	17	58	25	1	1	1
acres	13 612	12 092	56 593	191 071	65 769	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	38	14	21	23	4	15	27	11
acres	136	50	75	131	10	68	114	33
10 to 49 acres .... farms	157	78	110	103	31	66	105	101
acres	4 827	2 455	3 257	3 253	890	2 018	3 215	3 184
50 to 69 acres .... farms	95	35	33	21	12	40	51	44
acres	5 582	1 949	1 879	1 206	677	2 342	2 961	2 559
70 to 99 acres .... farms	171	65	60	54	20	69	73	69
acres	14 099	5 326	4 942	4 339	1 667	5 600	6 026	5 685
100 to 139 acres .... farms	175	83	59	30	25	60	67	93
acres	20 719	9 916	6 790	3 397	2 921	6 959	7 904	10 865
140 to 179 acres .... farms	155	63	43	36	19	38	38	75
acres	24 509	9 888	6 688	5 772	3 086	5 985	5 869	11 713
180 to 219 acres .... farms	80	48	25	24	11	38	34	38
acres	15 806	9 556	4 879	4 686	2 162	7 588	6 609	7 352
220 to 259 acres .... farms	67	33	16	33	14	18	23	27
acres	15 892	7 859	3 803	7 813	3 353	4 237	5 427	6 475
260 to 499 acres .... farms	182	92	69	93	64	64	54	91
acres	63 893	32 462	24 635	34 225	23 304	21 318	19 189	31 303
500 to 999 acres .... farms	93	40	38	145	97	32	22	26
acres	63 002	26 461	27 717	100 015	67 408	20 688	14 353	16 687
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	17	13	26	105	52	3	6	5
acres	(D)	18 202	35 839	146 620	72 211	3 807	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	2	6	15	60	20	-	1	2
acres	(D)	22 671	68 936	182 136	57 720	-	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	1 000	405	438	602	298	355	366	445
1982	1 005	443	449	706	358	370	418	490
acres, 1987	102 921	50 798	108 820	475 156	212 185	36 305	39 402	36 364
1982	100 322	46 030	116 891	473 750	204 103	35 228	40 385	39 629
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	754	278	349	591	289	276	287	281
1982	761	274	339	698	347	279	308	334
acres, 1987	31 519	9 631	54 860	405 384	165 722	11 461	14 178	7 570
1982	31 149	9 261	81 973	455 947	192 105	9 158	16 297	7 832
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	754	287	270	27	17	248	225	366
1982	727	318	282	31	37	262	274	388
acres, 1987	66 852	39 510	25 693	1 708	348	23 278	20 659	27 406
1982	66 161	35 100	28 508	2 564	2 076	24 708	22 305	30 753
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	50	32	113	445	232	33	57	24
1982	61	32	58	219	166	33	57	36
acres, 1987	4 550	1 657	28 267	68 064	46 115	1 566	4 565	1 388
1982	3 012	1 689	6 410	15 239	9 922	1 362	1 783	1 044
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	20	13	24	16	29	3	15	14
1982	22	17	8	24	18	13	9	15
acres, 1987	1 755	1 168	3 580	1 982	2 863	(D)	817	738
1982	990	(D)	374	1 027	839	455	(D)	438

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	234	396	441	443	643	814	964	486
	1982	259	381	544	417	641	840	909	489
Land in farms	acres, 1987	44 011	69 548	343 568	68 402	404 343	112 409	156 212	312 903
	1982	41 389	64 840	365 154	81 796	400 567	113 930	158 963	301 134
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	188	176	779	154	629	138	162	644
	1982	160	170	671	196	625	136	175	616
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	137 128	141 491	509 656	119 881	495 854	137 425	166 724	479 784
	1982	168 784	183 323	766 498	211 470	777 619	128 528	142 201	612 253
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	673	851	672	893	794	787	921	739
	1982	1 004	892	1 174	696	1 229	1 033	748	972
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	471 571	352 268	438 572	383 027	487 884	550 649	524 819	419 552
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	9.3	19.7	78.3	17.9	82.9	20.4	29.8	74.6
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	22	17	21	22	13	33	41	6
	acres	103	47	70	60	41	120	137	24
10 to 49 acres	farms	58	86	51	143	56	254	269	46
	acres	1 600	2 603	1 586	4 210	1 935	7 663	8 104	1 331
50 to 69 acres	farms	15	34	20	50	16	73	75	17
	acres	941	2 005	1 143	2 935	951	4 244	4 417	1 040
70 to 99 acres	farms	20	52	26	59	39	120	112	30
	acres	1 617	4 199	2 152	4 866	3 111	9 826	9 108	2 383
100 to 139 acres	farms	24	52	15	34	26	87	121	27
	acres	2 811	6 270	1 633	3 917	3 017	10 149	14 054	3 185
140 to 179 acres	farms	18	24	22	25	28	58	86	28
	acres	2 842	3 681	3 483	3 961	4 378	9 118	13 340	4 375
180 to 219 acres	farms	14	26	14	39	16	49	50	20
	acres	2 790	5 080	(D)	7 658	3 194	9 682	9 862	3 916
220 to 259 acres	farms	12	26	10	13	16	42	39	17
	acres	2 852	6 259	(D)	3 151	3 817	9 919	9 420	4 056
260 to 499 acres	farms	32	52	53	34	103	59	123	81
	acres	11 256	18 955	(D)	11 872	39 846	21 652	43 267	31 105
500 to 999 acres	farms	13	21	107	13	200	32	32	100
	acres	8 272	12 146	76 640	8 537	145 237	20 877	21 418	73 976
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	6	63	8	101	7	13	96
	acres	(D)	8 303	87 916	10 715	131 391	9 159	16 532	126 214
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	39	3	27	-	3	18
	acres	(D)	-	144 434	6 520	67 425	-	6 553	61 298
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	16	20	26	17	11	30	41	7
	acres	71	69	93	63	30	126	145	37
10 to 49 acres	farms	73	84	96	107	67	262	211	45
	acres	2 023	2 581	2 816	3 009	2 208	8 063	6 383	1 280
50 to 69 acres	farms	18	31	23	42	24	94	68	18
	acres	1 087	1 812	1 317	2 505	1 383	5 480	4 010	1 072
70 to 99 acres	farms	29	59	40	57	46	116	151	28
	acres	2 281	4 761	3 246	4 756	3 734	9 410	12 531	2 251
100 to 139 acres	farms	30	44	36	52	29	83	89	15
	acres	3 373	5 143	4 175	6 179	3 399	9 667	10 189	1 787
140 to 179 acres	farms	23	24	19	24	25	75	76	20
	acres	3 701	3 867	3 017	3 736	3 960	11 859	11 950	3 091
180 to 219 acres	farms	15	32	21	21	16	43	62	16
	acres	3 010	6 323	4 244	4 126	3 187	8 447	12 259	3 070
220 to 259 acres	farms	12	20	17	15	18	22	45	14
	acres	2 874	4 771	4 126	3 594	4 313	5 198	10 591	3 351
260 to 499 acres	farms	24	45	62	48	110	75	110	106
	acres	7 990	15 841	22 459	17 204	41 557	26 214	39 458	39 783
500 to 999 acres	farms	17	16	90	21	162	33	39	133
	acres	(D)	10 512	63 982	14 451	115 210	20 983	26 280	94 880
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	5	73	9	102	7	13	68
	acres	(D)	(D)	103 434	12 256	139 012	8 483	16 349	88 310
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	41	4	31	-	4	19
	acres	-	(D)	152 245	9 917	82 574	-	8 818	62 222
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	201	330	422	328	615	623	783	459
	1982	211	313	520	312	625	688	764	475
	acres, 1987	21 056	40 921	314 661	33 207	379 545	48 975	77 328	268 989
	1982	19 676	38 171	335 700	36 845	372 902	53 806	81 641	258 627
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	138	264	414	233	602	469	591	434
	1982	164	260	504	232	606	519	586	463
	acres, 1987	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
	1982	8 410	20 096	320 475	15 905	348 651	15 822	37 113	239 331
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	144	212	36	216	41	436	500	78
	1982	126	186	56	200	58	484	466	68
	acres, 1987	10 101	17 378	1 387	18 164	2 928	32 638	37 273	4 956
	1982	9 589	15 179	3 025	18 460	6 159	36 066	40 235	5 918
Other cropland	farms, 1987	29	64	262	46	503	40	75	338
	1982	24	44	133	35	309	60	95	197
	acres, 1987	3 587	6 124	49 149	3 205	73 982	1 214	5 209	50 082
	1982	1 677	2 896	12 200	2 480	18 092	1 918	4 293	13 378
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	13	15	16	8	43	12	20	42
	1982	2	9	11	3	15	18	42	18
	acres, 1987	(D)	514	3 291	1 012	4 589	461	980	2 775
	1982	(D)	182	2 459	(D)	624	431	1 307	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	507	709	422	427	667	714	738	558
	1982	529	760	472	421	661	710	814	567
Land in farms	acres, 1987	141 935	250 493	275 462	55 253	112 523	196 282	118 946	126 457
	1982	146 719	239 203	310 021	58 961	115 791	197 531	137 686	122 126
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	280	353	653	129	169	275	161	227
	1982	277	315	657	140	175	278	169	215
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	255 643	185 021	447 043	157 876	129 581	142 321	147 542	173 977
	1982	311 700	224 553	653 578	139 543	152 673	147 788	175 022	178 222
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	903	562	726	1 307	732	474	942	832
	1982	1 149	757	1 019	915	737	605	978	880
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	490 764	419 833	408 601	464 057	573 747	427 532	342 336	358 502
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	28.9	59.7	67.4	11.9	19.6	45.9	34.7	35.3
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	64	17	6	35	28	21	50	30
	acres	242	33	19	154	89	72	190	83
10 to 49 acres	farms	156	96	49	134	124	101	197	157
	acres	4 023	2 528	1 406	3 606	4 043	3 403	5 508	4 738
50 to 69 acres	farms	52	28	41	41	63	40	53	49
	acres	3 032	1 633	2 424	2 479	3 722	2 352	3 103	2 835
70 to 99 acres	farms	41	68	18	35	78	71	100	48
	acres	3 373	5 587	1 487	2 843	6 256	5 809	8 120	3 978
100 to 139 acres	farms	35	79	27	49	95	88	104	70
	acres	4 175	9 484	3 119	5 764	11 263	10 419	12 094	8 225
140 to 179 acres	farms	24	66	18	37	76	58	51	45
	acres	3 917	10 291	2 853	5 780	11 929	9 050	8 062	7 120
180 to 219 acres	farms	26	34	20	22	59	70	43	23
	acres	5 121	6 659	3 951	4 292	11 771	13 924	8 636	4 550
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	45	18	11	40	53	22	16
	acres	4 139	10 656	4 358	2 600	9 595	12 643	5 244	3 757
260 to 499 acres	farms	31	118	60	45	71	122	66	75
	acres	10 505	43 209	22 003	15 556	25 019	42 139	23 181	26 514
500 to 999 acres	farms	22	103	71	18	22	67	40	33
	acres	15 825	69 688	51 485	12 179	14 725	45 951	28 023	22 561
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	16	43	63	-	11	19	10	8
	acres	21 769	56 312	84 981	-	14 111	(D)	(D)	10 026
2,000 acres or more	farms	23	12	31	-	-	4	2	4
	acres	65 814	34 413	97 376	-	-	(D)	(D)	32 070
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	40	20	10	24	23	16	54	23
	acres	166	53	59	99	98	47	227	93
10 to 49 acres	farms	159	100	59	144	112	103	200	143
	acres	4 043	2 806	1 843	4 005	3 348	3 418	5 887	4 290
50 to 69 acres	farms	61	36	28	47	66	33	70	56
	acres	3 489	2 115	1 572	2 794	3 857	1 959	4 096	3 159
70 to 99 acres	farms	53	87	38	35	78	88	99	67
	acres	4 325	7 161	3 104	2 853	6 445	7 320	8 116	5 522
100 to 139 acres	farms	36	90	33	49	97	85	119	74
	acres	4 097	10 653	3 823	5 620	11 349	10 169	14 073	8 751
140 to 179 acres	farms	30	63	17	28	93	66	70	42
	acres	4 736	9 762	2 751	4 501	14 531	10 381	10 853	6 520
180 to 219 acres	farms	16	42	17	29	48	74	37	26
	acres	3 185	8 282	3 385	5 668	9 523	14 661	7 219	5 116
220 to 259 acres	farms	20	46	20	11	26	44	25	24
	acres	4 842	10 915	4 785	2 621	6 091	10 336	6 041	5 657
260 to 499 acres	farms	50	124	66	36	82	119	85	68
	acres	17 917	43 908	25 064	12 993	29 182	41 635	29 880	24 645
500 to 999 acres	farms	28	99	84	13	26	58	40	28
	acres	19 966	67 473	58 456	9 417	17 828	38 560	27 370	18 219
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	19	48	61	4	9	19	11	12
	acres	25 884	62 415	85 783	(D)	(D)	24 387	13 205	17 784
2,000 acres or more	farms	17	5	39	1	1	5	4	4
	acres	54 069	13 660	119 396	(D)	(D)	34 658	10 719	22 370
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	389	566	403	363	531	587	563	442
	1982	436	617	456	331	541	587	625	477
	acres, 1987	98 074	148 139	244 574	30 233	50 973	70 258	58 429	58 610
	1982	106 399	143 058	265 191	26 294	53 108	65 333	69 113	56 567
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
	1982	345	457	434	229	414	362	452	361
	acres, 1987	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
	1982	88 385	94 301	248 365	9 688	17 739	13 814	25 009	19 703
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	192	298	51	248	336	479	357	322
	1982	208	351	61	240	375	461	410	309
	acres, 1987	11 674	34 154	3 183	15 761	28 894	52 483	34 802	37 703
	1982	12 535	40 447	3 518	15 112	32 903	49 268	40 395	34 676
Other cropland	farms, 1987	94	197	254	49	30	33	39	35
	1982	68	126	158	46	41	47	62	48
	acres, 1987	14 239	29 752	48 417	2 207	1 261	2 526	1 916	2 395
	1982	5 478	8 310	13 308	1 494	2 466	2 251	3 709	2 188
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	17	43	20	13	9	10	9	10
	1982	14	23	15	16	8	24	13	15
	acres, 1987	1 474	3 307	2 394	525	357	893	389	394
	1982	1 379	1 633	757	267	(D)	(D)	684	398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	537	628	333	553	2 853	1 529	309	937
	1982	549	558	390	579	2 784	1 651	325	953
Land in farms	acres, 1987	152 416	134 351	34 580	122 842	362 570	381 960	269 601	196 674
	1982	174 381	114 419	43 045	133 875	345 518	405 726	270 834	204 927
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	284	214	104	222	127	250	872	210
	1982	318	205	110	231	124	246	833	215
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	148 894	117 686	103 303	140 108	159 939	191 825	578 638	153 155
	1982	139 166	162 783	127 646	136 340	148 887	228 242	834 655	194 109
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	573	522	972	641	1 271	726	687	705
	1982	477	721	955	552	1 298	888	1 070	899
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	387 929	387 795	674 028	453 971	608 518	665 651	378 758	595 417
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	39.3	34.6	5.1	27.1	59.6	57.4	71.2	33.0
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	12	30	23	20	232	67	9	57
	acres	46	117	88	87	931	297	32	232
10 to 49 acres	farms	61	102	121	70	914	281	39	199
	acres	1 661	3 078	3 653	2 073	25 842	8 783	1 314	5 680
50 to 69 acres	farms	21	44	41	41	273	116	8	64
	acres	1 254	2 610	2 344	2 364	15 779	6 721	466	3 764
70 to 99 acres	farms	45	68	37	68	339	189	18	134
	acres	3 628	5 537	3 024	5 566	27 708	15 379	1 471	10 986
100 to 139 acres	farms	64	83	37	59	316	195	12	117
	acres	7 441	9 656	4 399	6 898	36 667	23 098	1 324	13 681
140 to 179 acres	farms	60	61	21	57	216	133	6	73
	acres	9 393	9 636	3 350	8 996	33 795	20 906	923	11 487
180 to 219 acres	farms	40	44	13	47	134	91	14	52
	acres	7 832	8 641	2 527	9 210	26 396	17 908	2 797	10 385
220 to 259 acres	farms	47	29	10	31	113	65	13	37
	acres	11 142	6 916	2 353	7 336	26 716	15 380	3 062	8 884
260 to 499 acres	farms	114	114	26	112	200	222	26	129
	acres	41 610	39 882	9 492	39 526	69 238	78 013	9 578	45 637
500 to 999 acres	farms	52	44	3	37	90	109	69	48
	acres	35 196	29 548	(D)	24 648	57 463	76 183	52 732	31 586
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	18	6	1	10	21	49	58	17
	acres	21 818	8 659	(D)	(D)	28 891	64 668	81 837	23 395
2,000 acres or more	farms	3	3	-	1	5	12	37	10
	acres	11 195	10 071	-	(D)	13 244	54 624	114 065	30 957
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	16	15	28	12	195	48	7	54
	acres	54	65	100	39	955	161	23	240
10 to 49 acres	farms	53	98	135	68	860	306	35	185
	acres	1 450	3 201	3 968	2 073	24 806	9 499	984	5 447
50 to 69 acres	farms	21	36	40	30	291	113	11	89
	acres	1 286	2 120	2 335	1 754	16 757	6 657	644	5 206
70 to 99 acres	farms	57	87	43	63	342	212	12	127
	acres	4 617	7 216	3 453	5 112	28 141	17 336	938	10 341
100 to 139 acres	farms	64	70	49	79	321	183	13	119
	acres	7 444	8 271	5 618	9 190	37 237	21 323	1 467	14 011
140 to 179 acres	farms	64	55	27	65	217	148	14	72
	acres	10 139	8 662	4 145	10 383	33 816	23 320	2 149	11 234
180 to 219 acres	farms	39	28	16	64	148	113	3	48
	acres	7 604	5 603	3 156	12 442	29 143	22 274	605	9 548
220 to 259 acres	farms	29	33	14	39	102	86	18	40
	acres	6 888	7 935	3 320	9 207	23 931	20 412	4 212	9 602
260 to 499 acres	farms	118	87	33	106	221	247	46	122
	acres	43 146	29 815	11 924	37 457	78 409	87 013	17 271	41 759
500 to 999 acres	farms	67	40	4	41	71	130	68	70
	acres	43 855	25 342	(D)	26 445	46 865	87 655	48 014	46 188
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	15	8	-	10	14	56	67	17
	acres	17 486	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	72 853	91 938	23 221
2,000 acres or more	farms	6	1	1	2	2	9	31	10
	acres	30 412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 223	102 589	8 130
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	411	515	255	482	2 279	1 386	302	54
	1982	459	461	308	521	2 301	1 514	318	86
	acres, 1987	55 145	45 791	12 819	56 537	181 686	266 736	250 335	113 13
	1982	58 668	41 153	14 704	59 234	173 124	287 354	242 575	109 40
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	62
	1982	296	330	243	423	1 733	1 335	315	68
	acres, 1987	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
	1982	13 136	8 900	5 113	17 958	65 103	191 014	230 971	56 463
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	321	367	159	375	1 625	768	23	445
	1982	351	342	198	384	1 593	810	14	497
	acres, 1987	41 069	32 214	7 311	36 676	104 390	66 499	1 471	49 044
	1982	43 294	31 748	8 980	39 017	103 773	68 941	813	45 578
Other cropland	farms, 1987	48	38	32	46	189	423	235	87
	1982	56	22	35	60	167	313	135	89
	acres, 1987	3 852	2 729	916	1 784	8 362	51 816	47 691	10 860
	1982	2 238	505	611	2 259	4 248	27 399	10 791	7 366
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	21	11	7	4	63	105	20	31
	1982	13	12	7	18	48	59	5	20
	acres, 1987	842	1 202	142	(D)	3 854	9 860	1 393	4 216
	1982	622	(D)	96	622	1 739	3 119	261	4 137

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	957	14	7	-	6	8	12
	1982	947	15	19	2	26	5	6
	acres, 1987	59 500	766	(D)	-	269	234	544
	1982	54 453	664	1 674	(D)	819	(D)	114
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	2 101	74	30	-	9	2	9
	1982	1 427	116	25	4	11	1	7
	acres, 1987	352 047	8 829	6 381	-	230	(D)	(D)
	1982	110 092	6 057	2 670	(D)	842	(D)	205
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	7 730	309	133	18	100	28	41
	1982	5 022	211	59	16	69	42	78
	acres, 1987	988 310	46 366	20 640	826	2 709	(D)	1 347
	1982	274 917	10 713	4 350	488	1 897	1 726	2 547
Total woodland	farms, 1987	25 588	192	145	322	1 227	720	174
	1982	27 665	229	145	367	1 329	760	216
	acres, 1987	2 399 507	41 860	13 057	36 973	65 372	69 712	13 420
	1982	2 576 467	42 155	7 221	34 549	60 123	75 834	15 016
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	16 320	56	85	232	845	548	83
	1982	17 872	49	76	270	879	573	108
	acres, 1987	1 132 823	9 335	4 201	22 453	33 407	43 963	3 227
	1982	1 241 835	4 862	2 450	22 081	34 749	51 447	3 529
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	14 362	161	84	144	582	294	134
	1982	14 979	193	99	173	593	292	145
	acres, 1987	1 266 684	32 525	8 856	14 520	31 965	25 749	10 193
	1982	1 334 632	37 293	4 771	12 468	25 374	24 387	11 487
Other land	farms, 1987	31 462	350	227	332	1 706	780	180
	1982	33 848	401	200	350	1 791	774	248
	acres, 1987	2 005 703	29 940	8 984	28 569	72 475	71 989	4 796
	1982	2 063 551	33 549	16 619	26 453	75 452	63 929	5 700
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	12 936	50	66	182	727	407	59
	1982	11 827	60	64	154	636	360	57
	acres, 1987	1 483 476	7 815	5 060	24 974	56 052	64 382	2 876
	1982	1 504 830	13 602	7 548	22 823	60 198	57 681	2 914
Land in houselots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	25 947	330	197	254	1 416	605	152
	1982	29 600	383	174	288	1 572	636	228
	acres, 1987	522 227	22 125	3 924	3 595	16 423	7 607	1 920
	1982	558 721	19 947	9 071	3 630	15 254	6 248	2 786
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	34 616	123	201	438	2 051	1 094	179
	1982	36 235	131	184	473	2 065	1 074	214
	acres, 1987	4 554 218	22 503	15 648	76 372	179 833	184 526	12 847
	1982	4 801 612	24 665	16 580	75 979	185 233	188 011	14 781
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	7 657	431	145	-	6	1	3
	1982	3 521	265	60	-	3	2	4
	acres, 1987	946 994	54 663	18 548	-	281	(D)	27
	1982	167 388	10 480	4 447	-	84	(D)	48
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	471	30	6	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	47 053	2 678	976	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	4	7	47	19	31	8	11
	1982	1	7	20	4	60	4	2
	acres, 1987	60	218	4 463	692	1 364	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	255	2 035	338	2 028	206	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	-	4	77	8	71	3	1
	1982	2	7	34	3	58	6	2
	acres, 1987	-	170	17 456	869	6 686	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	507	2 687	8	1 480	38	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	15	27	198	30	354	32	22
	1982	18	35	71	37	158	42	27
	acres, 1987	689	834	44 415	3 568	48 205	1 103	697
	1982	424	967	7 654	2 427	7 299	1 074	453
Total woodland	farms, 1987	89	663	92	261	229	532	161
	1982	104	641	96	314	293	530	187
	acres, 1987	7 113	67 515	12 092	32 096	12 194	38 465	13 749
	1982	9 254	70 586	11 909	34 722	14 627	43 080	15 419
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	57	479	38	181	98	383	96
	1982	63	492	49	204	154	390	108
	acres, 1987	2 998	42 263	1 110	12 637	4 103	21 636	4 211
	1982	2 937	49 884	3 188	14 269	5 066	22 079	4 752
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	58	289	64	144	173	263	104
	1982	87	248	63	176	236	263	113
	acres, 1987	4 115	25 252	10 982	19 459	8 091	16 829	9 538
	1982	6 317	20 702	8 721	20 453	9 561	21 001	10 667
Other land	farms, 1987	76	731	195	285	412	493	193
	1982	102	742	238	300	484	535	192
	acres, 1987	3 328	67 938	25 025	23 500	20 248	28 112	7 017
	1982	2 151	69 555	29 687	26 791	20 134	25 753	6 601
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	32	377	34	140	133	216	75
	1982	22	345	48	121	154	199	65
	acres, 1987	2 650	59 243	3 246	17 724	9 204	22 476	5 466
	1982	1 409	58 379	20 475	22 049	8 724	20 165	4 735
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	61	583	182	221	355	426	160
	1982	92	605	216	258	450	466	171
	acres, 1987	678	8 695	21 779	5 776	11 044	5 636	1 551
	1982	742	11 176	9 212	4 742	11 410	5 588	1 866
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	110	934	96	334	249	637	219
	1982	123	1 000	137	387	305	648	232
	acres, 1987	10 829	174 712	9 890	47 804	21 504	76 097	19 366
	1982	11 405	190 763	32 727	59 460	25 168	70 678	22 304
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	2	-	256	27	439	2	1
	1982	-	-	97	4	126	6	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	38 484	2 018	45 681	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	7 815	(D)	4 760	81	32
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1	-	10	7	28	6	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	2 745	745	1 267	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	7	4	28	12	23	18	2
	1982	7	12	15	12	16	17	8
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 166	1 001	2 259	1 442	(D)
	1982	(D)	359	219	843	(D)	702	197
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	1	14	96	11	79	115	3
	1982	4	16	59	15	31	57	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	12 266	978	(D)	19 460	(D)
	1982	(D)	995	4 089	573	3 642	3 703	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	20	69	474	58	117	207	9
	1982	41	56	300	53	48	111	10
	acres, 1987	1 359	7 530	48 199	2 706	23 387	27 337	486
	1982	1 217	3 051	13 857	1 755	6 143	6 712	465
Total woodland	farms, 1987	287	401	203	445	55	162	87
	1982	346	462	235	486	61	167	103
	acres, 1987	25 300	36 052	11 068	27 977	8 745	14 558	7 469
	1982	37 427	37 855	13 692	33 104	9 710	21 394	11 142
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	160	262	85	315	8	47	57
	1982	213	331	92	326	17	57	65
	acres, 1987	8 358	16 014	3 425	15 740	330	4 329	2 568
	1982	11 681	20 129	3 594	16 020	2 458	7 217	3 465
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	203	228	135	222	49	131	52
	1982	232	246	160	264	46	123	72
	acres, 1987	16 942	20 038	7 643	12 237	8 415	10 229	4 901
	1982	25 746	17 726	10 098	17 084	7 252	14 177	7 677
Other land	farms, 1987	297	488	450	629	125	270	81
	1982	319	525	563	664	184	311	94
	acres, 1987	12 937	36 087	15 659	31 147	3 771	14 404	1 734
	1982	12 137	35 404	17 697	30 344	8 956	20 826	2 328
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	118	214	111	307	13	60	20
	1982	97	197	107	280	16	62	22
	acres, 1987	8 973	27 936	6 818	24 015	851	7 692	955
	1982	8 672	28 879	7 251	23 050	1 498	11 356	1 284
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	243	406	396	499	117	242	69
	1982	290	458	524	554	178	292	87
	acres, 1987	3 964	8 151	8 841	7 132	2 920	6 712	779
	1982	3 465	6 525	10 446	7 294	7 458	9 470	1 044
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	347	597	260	749	41	136	108
	1982	382	626	286	769	54	157	114
	acres, 1987	34 447	75 500	20 990	65 912	2 065	18 470	9 387
	1982	40 265	88 111	19 741	73 150	4 855	25 831	11 204
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	29	549	18	179	306	1
	1982	-	12	289	18	48	136	2
	acres, 1987	-	4 260	49 203	(D)	26 927	42 763	(D)
	1982	-	368	10 493	407	3 910	6 788	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	2	5	9	2	3	7	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 637	657	(D)	127	289	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	17	17	28	4	10	-	10
	1982	14	24	20	7	5	2	-
	acres, 1987	2 051	642	1 293	(D)	(D)	-	338
	1982	230	1 116	1 323	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	65	20	8	4	2	2	-
	1982	59	20	15	7	6	1	3
	acres, 1987	8 999	4 424	545	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	5 109	2 292	848	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	204	87	104	27	27	21	20
	1982	107	61	75	43	23	20	21
	acres, 1987	39 469	11 716	6 508	1 028	2 113	1 153	648
	1982	8 463	3 895	2 522	2 792	639	456	607
Total woodland	farms, 1987	70	199	622	370	517	190	163
	1982	83	215	703	416	609	201	174
	acres, 1987	7 674	16 913	51 569	33 663	71 265	11 866	9 840
	1982	9 266	18 345	53 649	33 815	71 869	12 113	10 903
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	14	104	399	261	386	133	91
	1982	35	103	510	304	459	131	96
	acres, 1987	1 249	5 006	22 293	18 831	46 265	5 395	3 756
	1982	2 085	5 082	29 219	18 713	48 804	5 944	3 403
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	59	124	351	170	228	102	98
	1982	63	145	312	191	249	107	102
	acres, 1987	6 425	11 907	29 276	14 832	25 000	8 471	6 084
	1982	7 181	13 263	24 430	15 102	23 065	6 169	7 500
Other land	farms, 1987	197	247	749	497	474	264	156
	1982	228	274	852	498	566	269	173
	acres, 1987	16 355	11 784	45 010	49 782	56 713	10 457	6 900
	1982	16 708	20 022	33 017	41 258	74 066	11 405	7 180
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	28	113	340	279	264	114	63
	1982	41	84	287	241	289	108	55
	acres, 1987	6 239	8 518	33 803	43 842	50 213	8 201	5 473
	1982	6 919	15 407	24 192	35 191	67 305	9 532	5 337
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	186	200	622	366	360	215	124
	1982	218	243	766	406	447	225	156
	acres, 1987	10 116	3 266	11 207	5 940	6 500	2 256	1 427
	1982	9 789	4 615	8 825	6 067	6 761	1 873	1 843
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	76	253	951	627	656	332	199
	1982	93	268	993	652	769	313	219
	acres, 1987	12 019	25 533	119 613	105 522	149 385	26 002	18 784
	1982	13 016	36 450	120 121	101 067	174 918	26 940	17 932
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	263	80	29	4	-	-	2
	1982	125	50	22	3	1	-	2
	acres, 1987	33 924	9 991	1 829	582	-	-	(D)
	1982	8 621	3 176	1 037	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	9	10	28	-	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	500	643	2 878	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	24	28	9	7	23	4	25	8
	1982	35	20	4	5	7	3	24	46
	acres, 1987	831	1 613	(D)	553	1 538	(D)	988	247
	1982	518	2 646	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 215	5 327
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	37	6	2	4	15	1	80	59
	1982	25	4	4	4	13	1	45	46
	acres, 1987	2 771	1 189	(D)	(D)	1 417	(D)	15 868	15 363
	1982	2 362	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 321	4 961
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	445	52	29	35	115	30	237	154
	1982	177	55	27	33	76	32	113	80
	acres, 1987	44 369	6 920	1 635	1 702	12 242	1 927	38 761	32 122
	1982	7 463	3 184	565	994	6 207	1 585	7 087	6 102
Total woodland	farms, 1987	336	452	346	343	597	476	155	121
	1982	388	454	337	364	602	501	160	152
	acres, 1987	17 252	42 564	25 525	22 911	67 767	67 554	18 622	12 942
	1982	23 635	41 571	25 106	25 630	62 424	69 052	16 978	20 321
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	165	284	229	226	424	359	65	54
	1982	225	306	227	257	432	394	86	75
	acres, 1987	6 096	15 219	11 710	12 018	31 744	44 760	4 968	3 446
	1982	10 766	19 651	12 416	11 979	30 967	49 245	10 318	3 536
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	235	222	193	171	291	207	105	85
	1982	256	228	177	158	278	202	86	104
	acres, 1987	11 156	27 345	13 815	10 893	36 023	22 794	13 654	9 496
	1982	12 869	21 920	12 690	13 651	31 457	19 807	6 660	16 785
Other land	farms, 1987	509	567	367	475	673	402	233	240
	1982	567	573	351	507	686	438	273	305
	acres, 1987	15 201	46 275	16 869	29 286	50 908	34 940	14 043	15 064
	1982	15 868	47 768	15 372	34 564	52 326	35 235	18 495	20 622
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	159	266	163	206	322	204	53	53
	1982	132	263	145	186	289	184	53	70
	acres, 1987	8 713	38 751	13 691	24 849	43 430	30 446	5 425	3 871
	1982	8 598	36 584	12 302	30 359	42 433	29 122	6 729	8 997
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	441	468	280	373	532	293	209	221
	1982	533	457	309	440	576	363	255	286
	acres, 1987	6 488	7 524	3 178	4 437	7 478	4 494	8 618	11 193
	1982	7 270	11 184	3 070	4 205	9 893	6 113	11 766	11 625
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	388	652	450	524	796	614	135	135
	1982	424	696	459	565	820	643	173	183
	acres, 1987	26 779	95 289	44 724	68 392	127 654	131 624	15 961	12 753
	1982	32 199	93 094	43 895	74 480	129 328	133 740	26 392	19 279
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	454	25	7	1	97	-	300	200
	1982	193	11	3	2	46	1	128	99
	acres, 1987	39 439	2 282	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	47 207	36 881
	1982	5 715	231	(D)	(D)	2 299	(D)	8 022	6 984
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	18	18	1	1	2	2	9	4
	acres, 1987	938	3 994	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 243	342

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987	3	6	13	12	5	22	16	44
1982	6	8	18	23	12	11	14	49
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	372	305	269	5 401	652	2 762
1982	309	1 797	583	593	1 347	1 282	1 008	2 702
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987	5	24	74	63	50	8	10	132
1982	9	4	42	34	33	9	6	79
acres, 1987	(D)	6 424	12 507	16 261	10 394	1 722	400	20 430
1982	181	965	2 886	2 431	3 689	1 600	142	4 715
Cropland idle farms, 1987	40	34	275	171	108	31	59	304
1982	29	31	165	99	79	24	52	187
acres, 1987	1 476	9 085	33 800	23 050	20 212	5 408	3 182	40 975
1982	1 341	4 683	8 791	5 216	6 419	2 010	2 640	11 387
Total woodland farms, 1987	406	149	327	121	147	246	544	319
1982	427	150	362	150	195	220	565	411
acres, 1987	29 824	14 750	32 820	15 257	17 022	36 286	47 294	21 055
1982	29 618	18 595	33 475	19 513	21 641	32 558	44 724	32 404
Woodland pastured farms, 1987	270	101	189	45	79	157	356	132
1982	276	92	243	46	111	136	381	191
acres, 1987	13 651	7 817	17 038	2 777	4 747	12 225	24 185	4 696
1982	12 758	7 496	18 096	3 428	7 988	8 451	25 490	6 221
Woodland not pastured farms, 1987	220	79	205	94	94	139	293	230
1982	246	88	186	116	126	115	269	277
acres, 1987	16 173	6 933	15 782	12 480	12 275	24 061	23 109	16 359
1982	16 860	11 099	15 379	16 085	13 653	24 107	19 234	26 183
Other land farms, 1987	414	190	397	221	203	268	681	605
1982	470	197	487	310	256	257	737	668
acres, 1987	26 387	28 003	26 987	5 559	20 559	30 274	47 508	39 704
1982	27 967	25 638	26 656	12 107	24 169	28 679	39 072	41 356
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987	189	103	166	41	68	123	340	149
1982	213	90	155	61	70	114	304	139
acres, 1987	20 700	24 039	21 297	2 161	8 980	25 002	40 124	12 688
1982	23 808	21 424	18 336	6 120	14 277	21 222	32 992	11 555
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987	348	140	319	209	187	216	524	550
1982	385	162	438	280	223	208	623	633
acres, 1987	5 687	3 964	5 690	3 398	11 579	5 272	7 384	27 016
1982	4 159	4 214	8 320	5 987	9 892	7 457	6 080	29 801
Pastureland, all types farms, 1987	522	206	406	100	185	331	862	411
1982	575	224	417	133	222	340	937	464
acres, 1987	64 064	45 230	60 133	6 903	22 781	63 740	109 664	34 105
1982	64 435	43 485	59 767	12 373	33 491	55 847	116 322	37 006
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987	9	58	334	207	141	21	19	360
1982	5	20	151	96	89	6	11	184
acres, 1987	523	(D)	37 610	32 543	24 498	(D)	1 054	45 324
1982	87	1 429	5 649	3 683	4 665	1 169	416	9 720
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987	-	1	7	12	3	2	10	26
acres, 1987	-	(D)	311	1 119	223	(D)	521	2 089

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total croplanc-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	4	1	29	16	15	11	10	-
	1982	5	1	15	10	21	2	17	5
	acres, 1987	149	(D)	6 004	845	937	451	291	-
	1982	459	(D)	1 944	521	1 058	(D)	421	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	-	1	24	147	52	1	5	1
	1982	6	1	7	83	28	1	1	2
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	7 609	23 113	10 276	(D)	120	(D)
	1982	174	(D)	454	5 206	1 931	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	26	19	61	299	174	20	34	9
	1982	37	18	33	116	118	18	33	17
	acres, 1987	2 646	(D)	11 074	42 124	32 039	992	3 337	(D)
	1982	1 389	684	3 638	8 485	6 094	893	928	371
Total woodland	farms, 1987	877	373	294	47	97	293	281	398
	1982	951	412	267	70	116	309	273	448
	acres, 1987	101 012	44 213	24 928	5 392	15 078	20 740	22 554	44 959
	1982	97 956	51 353	24 661	7 937	19 759	27 598	22 998	47 099
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	590	282	181	13	22	197	168	277
	1982	627	299	157	20	16	233	182	298
	acres, 1987	49 306	30 611	10 792	617	2 302	10 055	9 222	20 869
	1982	50 085	33 963	9 465	1 802	2 624	14 509	9 407	21 954
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	526	164	176	35	83	168	154	239
	1982	541	177	157	54	105	156	139	276
	acres, 1987	51 706	13 602	14 136	4 775	12 776	10 685	13 332	24 090
	1982	47 871	17 390	15 196	6 135	17 135	13 089	13 591	25 145
Other land	farms, 1987	832	361	367	249	140	298	317	351
	1982	882	371	359	340	191	301	374	374
	acres, 1987	56 192	41 673	40 754	7 494	7 342	20 981	18 148	16 783
	1982	56 076	49 412	47 888	11 906	11 547	17 784	19 949	20 569
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	411	192	189	25	13	125	158	164
	1982	399	192	146	27	10	120	137	140
	acres, 1987	43 932	36 076	34 651	2 236	723	15 318	14 079	13 026
	1982	46 334	43 666	36 478	2 012	2 152	14 086	16 077	16 475
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	669	275	284	232	133	247	236	273
	1982	738	305	295	329	189	267	318	320
	acres, 1987	12 260	5 597	6 103	5 258	6 619	5 663	4 069	3 757
	1982	9 742	5 746	11 410	9 894	9 395	3 698	3 872	4 094
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 096	492	443	54	44	370	370	513
	1982	1 129	528	424	65	53	399	412	544
	acres, 1987	160 090	106 197	71 136	4 561	3 373	48 651	43 960	61 301
	1982	162 580	112 729	74 451	6 378	6 852	53 303	47 789	69 182
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	-	44	444	213	-	11	-
	1982	-	1	16	164	124	1	1	2
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	29 811	-	506	-
	1982	-	(D)	1 211	7 104	4 617	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	1	4	1	15	-	12	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 859	-	598	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	9	9	14	8	19	5	6	18
	1982	10	5	14	10	10	8	10	3
	acres, 1987	1 851	461	1 130	(D)	1 124	(D)	134	755
	1982	731	450	677	1 286	475	(D)	629	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	3	13	66	2	137	3	8	97
	1982	1	9	34	3	82	3	3	54
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 325	12 518	(D)	17 881	(D)	672	13 381
	1982	(D)	839	3 485	(D)	5 311	(D)	113	4 786
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	10	48	195	33	373	20	50	232
	1982	13	24	94	22	212	37	47	137
	acres, 1987	663	3 824	32 210	1 589	50 388	424	3 423	33 171
	1982	908	1 425	5 579	1 013	11 682	1 326	2 244	7 252
Total woodland	farms, 1987	134	241	91	250	156	532	538	194
	1982	147	241	112	278	147	570	533	179
	acres, 1987	15 107	15 647	11 787	19 911	12 067	34 734	39 216	18 278
	1982	11 962	15 558	16 082	26 915	11 794	36 347	44 643	17 639
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	72	170	29	176	44	370	359	63
	1982	81	166	37	195	37	361	364	56
	acres, 1987	3 651	7 839	752	8 908	2 618	16 233	19 339	2 326
	1982	4 113	8 209	3 572	15 942	1 824	17 613	24 554	2 433
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	91	134	76	135	124	297	299	147
	1982	96	133	85	143	119	320	289	137
	acres, 1987	11 456	7 808	11 035	11 003	9 449	18 501	19 877	15 952
	1982	7 849	7 349	12 510	10 973	9 970	18 734	20 089	15 206
Other land	farms, 1987	158	286	197	306	310	578	692	309
	1982	174	252	285	304	359	620	653	325
	acres, 1987	7 848	12 980	17 120	15 284	12 731	28 700	39 668	25 636
	1982	9 751	11 111	13 372	18 036	15 871	23 777	32 679	24 868
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	61	136	39	130	39	221	328	71
	1982	57	90	39	97	35	210	270	40
	acres, 1987	5 669	10 291	12 071	12 007	4 435	22 183	31 977	8 419
	1982	7 320	8 532	4 016	12 913	5 438	17 434	24 140	6 191
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	129	217	173	245	286	501	563	278
	1982	157	216	277	258	346	555	550	315
	acres, 1987	2 179	2 689	5 049	3 277	8 296	6 517	7 691	17 217
	1982	2 431	2 579	9 356	5 123	10 433	6 343	8 539	18 677
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	200	344	82	334	96	691	802	151
	1982	198	317	105	331	105	701	760	123
	acres, 1987	19 421	35 508	14 210	39 079	9 981	71 054	88 589	15 701
	1982	21 022	31 920	10 613	47 315	13 421	71 113	88 929	14 542
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	3	15	253	6	498	-	21	304
	1982	-	4	83	1	245	-	7	167
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 356	32 428	(D)	60 315	-	1 131	32 360
	1982	-	208	3 268	(D)	12 160	-	415	6 293
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	-	5	3	14	-	-	33
	acres, 1987	-	-	1 139	(D)	1 174	-	-	2 143

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed..........farms, 1987..	11	29	10	7	2	7	6	4
1982..	15	30	23	7	-	-	19	3
acres, 1987..	159	1 171	799	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 195	1 359	776	764	-	-	1 339	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 1987..	25	24	85	4	1	1	3	3
1982..	10	10	49	8	2	2	4	1
acres, 1987..	5 286	2 014	13 972	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	868	215	3 646	95	(D)	(D)	146	(D)
Cropland idle..........................farms, 1987..	57	139	173	28	23	18	25	19
1982..	39	75	98	24	31	24	35	31
acres, 1987..	7 320	23 260	31 252	1 380	833	1 021	1 071	1 205
1982..	2 036	5 103	8 129	368	2 006	884	1 540	1 380
Total woodland..........................farms, 1987..	216	464	131	242	410	548	296	317
1982..	246	520	162	267	410	548	427	320
acres, 1987..	19 895	59 028	19 204	13 703	29 807	81 296	25 340	42 664
1982..	21 611	60 041	27 470	20 215	35 301	93 131	30 666	35 264
Woodland pastured ....farms, 1987..	128	321	52	153	278	398	221	251
1982..	142	356	50	173	263	380	325	221
acres, 1987..	8 595	32 813	3 116	5 212	17 974	46 120	16 004	26 843
1982..	7 813	32 856	3 757	7 881	18 922	43 470	20 375	15 494
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 1987..	128	246	97	147	215	291	117	146
1982..	145	280	123	159	218	302	158	163
acres, 1987..	11 300	26 209	16 088	8 491	11 833	35 176	9 336	15 821
1982..	13 798	27 185	23 713	12 334	16 379	49 661	10 291	19 770
Other land ....farms, 1987..	346	478	218	289	484	481	522	381
1982..	334	541	293	305	477	477	560	387
acres, 1987..	23 966	43 326	11 684	11 317	31 743	44 728	35 177	25 183
1982..	18 709	36 104	17 360	12 452	27 382	39 067	37 907	30 295
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..........farms, 1987..	147	239	40	105	222	243	270	151
1982..	99	244	39	107	214	186	267	142
acres, 1987..	16 953	35 404	5 290	8 102	26 594	37 272	28 944	21 846
1982..	11 096	29 361	5 399	9 154	23 347	32 292	32 886	26 877
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 1987..	286	379	201	241	391	364	401	321
1982..	297	458	273	267	365	392	475	327
acres, 1987..	7 013	7 922	6 394	3 215	5 149	7 456	6 233	3 337
1982..	7 613	6 743	11 961	3 298	4 035	6 775	5 021	3 418
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 1987..	349	540	109	347	570	681	614	482
1982..	343	608	122	359	595	666	703	473
acres, 1987..	37 222	102 377	11 589	29 075	73 462	135 875	79 750	86 392
1982..	31 445	102 664	12 674	32 147	75 172	125 030	93 656	77 047
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..........farms, 1987..	40	130	222	1	1	-	1	-
1982..	24	54	100	2	-	-	4	-
acres, 1987..	6 994	14 900	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982..	2 176	1 605	6 409	(D)	-	-	147	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..........farms, 1987..	-	3	2	1	-	1	1	-
acres, 1987..	-	71	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	8	6	4	1	14	41	21	9
	1982	2	1	2	4	18	34	9	19
	acres, 1987	(D)	49	(D)	(D)	170	1 954	839	300
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	197	1 481	447	1 182
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	4	4	4	6	10	32	54	3
	1982	7	1	2	5	9	41	19	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	144	(D)	242	207	8 844	13 007	59
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	372	8 356	2 363	548
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	30	20	20	36	114	318	180	57
	1982	44	9	27	34	101	222	111	50
	acres, 1987	2 168	1 334	549	1 318	4 131	31 158	32 452	6 285
	1982	1 428	280	477	1 506	1 940	14 443	7 720	1 499
Total woodland	farms, 1987	412	503	209	411	1 491	876	93	510
	1982	441	441	259	443	1 580	946	110	582
	acres, 1987	65 833	63 002	13 356	46 938	105 294	63 744	15 149	42 609
	1982	72 637	57 420	21 753	53 050	100 468	68 138	18 634	54 343
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	336	359	99	265	924	526	17	331
	1982	349	287	158	289	1 008	638	26	428
	acres, 1987	42 310	31 087	4 094	23 571	51 076	31 162	1 274	19 926
	1982	45 871	29 656	6 650	26 210	50 586	38 480	1 661	32 171
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	172	315	152	239	877	498	82	283
	1982	221	270	167	274	852	451	94	270
	acres, 1987	23 523	31 915	9 262	23 367	54 218	32 582	13 875	22 683
	1982	26 766	27 764	15 103	26 840	49 882	29 658	16 973	22 172
Other land	farms, 1987	364	432	242	360	1 980	997	129	679
	1982	363	373	272	390	1 976	1 128	157	692
	acres, 1987	31 438	25 558	8 405	19 367	75 690	51 480	4 117	40 962
	1982	43 076	15 846	6 588	21 591	71 926	50 234	9 625	41 177
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	188	189	81	138	781	375	16	302
	1982	147	151	73	139	726	316	30	299
	acres, 1987	28 075	19 640	4 863	14 294	55 495	39 120	1 173	34 454
	1982	37 437	12 435	3 278	17 827	54 778	34 877	5 151	33 938
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	275	359	205	302	1 666	842	120	556
	1982	320	334	254	349	1 728	1 018	149	585
	acres, 1987	3 363	5 918	3 542	5 073	20 195	12 360	2 944	6 508
	1982	5 639	3 411	3 310	3 764	17 148	15 357	4 474	7 239
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	491	556	254	495	2 397	1 133	49	753
	1982	502	499	296	527	2 360	1 167	58	820
	acres, 1987	111 454	82 941	16 268	74 541	210 961	136 781	3 918	103 424
	1982	126 602	73 839	18 908	83 054	209 137	142 298	7 625	111 667
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	3	4	-	1	2	189	219	26
	1982	4	2	-	2	-	85	91	14
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	15 328	34 376	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 333	5 226	445
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	2	1	-	2	3	71	11	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6 789	832	(D)

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Farms	**number, 1987**	**32 248**	**528**	**298**	**222**	**1 444**	**585**	**186**
	1982	**34 725**	**591**	**266**	**242**	**1 488**	**601**	**252**
	acres harvested, 1987	**6 477 365**	**312 242**	**97 364**	**7 495**	**69 434**	**21 906**	**4 515**
	1982	**7 484 316**	**344 756**	**117 721**	**8 012**	**64 919**	**20 462**	**6 555**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	408	3	10	5	28	4	5
	acres harvested	1 310	10	34	6	109	9	19
10 to 49 acres	farms	4 445	25	55	20	422	64	43
	acres harvested	68 110	487	558	237	6 177	848	304
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 936	8	14	14	119	42	17
	acres harvested	44 927	375	272	258	2 509	790	237
70 to 99 acres	farms	3 253	12	16	25	183	76	32
	acres harvested	91 308	556	373	505	5 234	1 516	681
100 to 139 acres	farms	3 448	17	21	28	217	69	34
	acres harvested	123 536	1 175	543	549	7 670	1 599	786
140 to 179 acres	farms	2 701	13	11	29	122	64	17
	acres harvested	129 223	1 276	676	806	5 831	1 777	695
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 134	11	10	17	86	46	10
	acres harvested	123 673	1 333	962	585	5 573	1 725	277
220 to 259 acres	farms	1 625	16	14	10	63	31	9
	acres harvested	116 377	2 407	1 873	648	4 194	1 148	193
260 to 499 acres	farms	5 215	97	49	43	147	120	11
	acres harvested	671 084	27 477	12 193	1 700	17 111	6 088	385
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 021	153	51	17	40	50	7
	acres harvested	1 522 815	82 704	24 105	740	7 773	3 953	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2 217	142	36	12	11	14	-
	acres harvested	1 876 583	140 625	35 195	(D)	3 825	1 814	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	845	31	11	2	6	5	1
	acres harvested	1 708 419	53 817	20 580	(D)	3 428	639	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	427	2	8	5	30	4	10
	acres harvested	1 459	(D)	23	16	101	12	28
10 to 49 acres	farms	4 867	33	52	27	376	74	75
	acres harvested	74 594	(D)	601	320	5 005	811	539
50 to 69 acres	farms	2 189	20	16	16	150	37	23
	acres harvested	51 338	954	240	241	3 285	520	352
70 to 99 acres	farms	3 808	11	21	35	216	61	42
	acres harvested	111 699	563	701	598	5 543	1 208	536
100 to 139 acres	farms	3 781	16	22	30	212	70	37
	acres harvested	142 888	1 149	628	700	6 749	1 546	747
140 to 179 acres	farms	3 014	22	8	27	119	76	18
	acres harvested	151 465	2 359	531	743	4 798	1 952	835
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 229	19	8	21	111	54	16
	acres harvested	142 607	2 591	907	769	6 094	1 800	597
220 to 259 acres	farms	1 724	20	5	11	57	34	6
	acres harvested	147 067	3 666	991	376	3 694	1 197	167
260 to 499 acres	farms	5 604	105	32	41	149	113	16
	acres harvested	851 823	33 676	8 058	1 545	14 654	4 581	1 764
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 158	203	43	18	53	58	9
	acres harvested	1 754 342	122 037	27 692	1 354	9 291	4 316	990
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2 066	107	34	8	10	15	-
	acres harvested	2 014 545	121 081	37 785	910	3 655	1 649	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	858	33	17	3	5	5	-
	acres harvested	2 040 489	55 908	39 564	440	2 050	870	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 145	10	50	35	189	89	61
	acres	15 752	44	207	172	1 105	451	273
10 to 19 acres	farms	5 069	16	36	53	337	131	50
	acres	66 278	230	443	706	4 419	1 724	667
20 to 29 acres	farms	4 442	11	31	37	248	113	36
	acres	98 255	245	697	771	5 501	2 441	804
30 to 49 acres	farms	5 286	14	15	44	282	126	18
	acres	191 652	533	529	1 554	10 115	4 595	632
50 to 99 acres	farms	4 447	27	12	38	218	79	16
	acres	293 488	1 930	829	2 337	14 435	5 087	1 095
100 to 199 acres	farms	2 790	44	21	13	119	37	4
	acres	368 857	(D)	3 220	(D)	15 323	4 613	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	3 082	143	68	2	41	9	-
	acres	1 001 974	(D)	22 446	(D)	11 966	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 409	169	38	-	10	1	1
	acres	1 691 925	118 915	27 037	-	6 570	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 578	94	27	-	-	-	-
	acres	2 749 184	135 007	41 956	-	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 999	8	50	43	239	96	101
	acres	19 933	49	238	189	1 280	447	433
10 to 19 acres	farms	5 723	16	37	56	343	154	63
	acres	74 412	229	462	723	4 466	1 960	839
20 to 29 acres	farms	4 486	12	19	55	265	123	35
	acres	99 268	297	412	1 177	5 885	2 667	761
30 to 49 acres	farms	5 290	22	12	44	278	107	33
	acres	191 123	876	438	1 618	10 052	3 865	1 188
50 to 99 acres	farms	4 563	44	12	26	224	81	9
	acres	303 001	3 093	886	1 640	14 437	4 996	577
100 to 199 acres	farms	2 889	42	15	13	95	26	6
	acres	388 823	6 308	2 110	1 515	12 750	3 037	1 010
200 to 499 acres	farms	3 288	156	36	5	36	14	5
	acres	1 060 742	54 178	11 289	1 150	10 522	3 490	1 747
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 567	192	49	-	8	-	-
	acres	1 807 862	135 805	35 916	-	5 527	-	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 920	99	36	-	-	-	-
	acres	3 539 152	143 921	65 970	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Farms	**number, 1987**	**81**	**625**	**362**	**284**	**585**	**431**	**167**
	1982	**111**	**650**	**386**	**307**	**695**	**450**	**170**
	acres harvested, 1987	**2 823**	**29 774**	**209 978**	**34 711**	**209 308**	**16 167**	**5 083**
	1982	**3 902**	**27 266**	**258 830**	**43 108**	**243 220**	**18 919**	**6 104**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	10	1	6	4	2	2
	acres harvested	-	25	(D)	14	11	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	15	54	37	32	75	52	26
	acres harvested	172	805	(D)	411	1 303	(D)	280
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	28	14	10	14	24	16
	acres harvested	94	398	534	122	534	397	321
70 to 99 acres	farms	13	69	13	26	32	65	32
	acres harvested	291	1 851	771	569	1 567	1 386	735
100 to 139 acres	farms	5	78	14	35	34	60	18
	acres harvested	132	1 985	1 081	1 061	2 461	1 798	416
140 to 179 acres	farms	17	71	13	29	42	63	21
	acres harvested	430	2 438	1 195	936	3 350	1 832	420
180 to 219 acres	farms	6	51	12	22	29	42	18
	acres harvested	168	2 305	1 589	739	2 939	1 753	651
220 to 259 acres	farms	6	44	7	14	16	24	9
	acres harvested	241	1 977	1 225	835	2 123	1 068	345
260 to 499 acres	farms	9	136	57	58	126	72	16
	acres harvested	603	8 213	13 516	5 886	31 633	4 052	803
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	60	94	26	125	21	7
	acres harvested	672	5 712	47 127	5 712	63 084	1 849	677
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	21	64	20	73	3	2
	acres harvested	-	2 565	64 682	10 588	70 228	140	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	3	36	6	15	3	-
	acres harvested	-	1 500	77 347	7 838	30 075	1 200	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	8	4	2	5	1	5
	acres harvested	-	30	14	(D)	28	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres	farms	16	73	40	31	100	56	23
	acres harvested	214	849	1 029	(D)	2 501	(D)	254
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	21	11	17	25	39	12
	acres harvested	42	331	452	195	1 249	482	145
70 to 99 acres	farms	19	65	28	33	61	60	29
	acres harvested	361	1 375	1 643	726	3 547	1 191	446
100 to 139 acres	farms	12	61	20	29	58	64	27
	acres harvested	248	2 436	1 644	911	4 465	1 520	543
140 to 179 acres	farms	21	69	17	36	48	58	21
	acres harvested	519	1 838	1 926	1 211	4 610	1 466	475
180 to 219 acres	farms	8	68	7	18	43	43	8
	acres harvested	158	2 308	907	625	6 540	1 972	202
220 to 259 acres	farms	6	47	13	14	34	27	11
	acres harvested	172	2 100	2 648	447	5 978	1 251	297
260 to 499 acres	farms	17	128	65	69	129	79	22
	acres harvested	1 444	7 331	18 671	7 208	40 024	6 287	1 440
500 to 999 acres	farms	8	75	75	35	118	13	9
	acres harvested	744	5 736	48 493	11 366	71 189	1 275	1 074
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	16	66	19	61	9	3
	acres harvested	-	1 367	74 328	14 186	68 974	1 592	1 222
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	5	40	4	13	1	-
	acres harvested	-	1 565	107 075	5 935	34 115	(D)	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	15	57	8	43	31	52	43
	acres	85	274	49	203	160	324	202
10 to 19 acres	farms	19	112	14	47	31	99	40
	acres	258	1 505	189	621	436	1 273	528
20 to 29 acres	farms	12	100	15	39	33	102	29
	acres	279	2 248	381	838	787	2 241	641
30 to 49 acres	farms	19	147	28	44	47	96	29
	acres	680	5 462	1 054	1 597	1 781	3 529	1 004
50 to 99 acres	farms	10	134	27	47	69	49	17
	acres	677	8 560	1 978	2 980	5 022	3 268	1 148
100 to 199 acres	farms	5	59	38	22	76	25	7
	acres	(D)	7 215	5 382	2 743	11 120	2 999	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	1	14	88	21	150	7	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	29 126	6 001	50 750	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	2	75	14	103	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	52 319	9 797	72 589	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	69	7	45	-	-
	acres	-	-	119 500	9 931	66 663	-	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	22	75	6	49	23	79	45
	acres	111	382	25	232	147	429	196
10 to 19 acres	farms	32	136	22	59	43	117	56
	acres	401	1 767	302	779	576	1 470	709
20 to 29 acres	farms	24	118	10	37	29	68	23
	acres	569	2 627	250	847	680	1 506	492
30 to 49 acres	farms	14	141	37	51	76	88	24
	acres	480	5 187	1 385	1 831	2 869	3 162	894
50 to 99 acres	farms	10	124	35	29	97	58	10
	acres	745	7 870	2 587	1 889	6 999	3 711	655
100 to 199 acres	farms	5	53	33	28	98	23	4
	acres	586	6 568	4 577	3 659	13 833	2 948	430
200 to 499 acres	farms	4	7	75	27	171	16	7
	acres	1 010	(D)	24 905	8 654	56 556	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	2	78	18	106	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	54 755	11 691	75 880	-	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	90	9	52	1	1
	acres	-	-	170 044	13 526	85 680	(D)	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms	**number, 1987**	**258**	**514**	**815**	**477**	**301**	**435**	**82**
	1982	**335**	**557**	**932**	**492**	**314**	**463**	**86**
	acres harvested, 1987	**9 140**	**51 269**	**248 572**	**40 138**	**264 868**	**254 677**	**2 979**
	1982	**8 677**	**53 259**	**285 799**	**41 167**	**342 809**	**267 682**	**4 797**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	4	16	20	2	4	1
	acres harvested	-	9	72	64	(D)	28	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	42	62	112	123	41	38	10
	acres harvested	419	939	2 409	1 597	(D)	683	169
50 to 69 acres	farms	22	31	24	41	13	19	4
	acres harvested	436	657	916	828	602	780	62
70 to 99 acres	farms	38	72	58	67	8	31	13
	acres harvested	703	2 126	2 790	1 740	624	1 582	228
100 to 139 acres	farms	38	67	65	52	11	18	13
	acres harvested	840	2 399	4 445	1 469	1 136	1 269	352
140 to 179 acres	farms	28	61	36	41	9	10	11
	acres harvested	864	2 912	3 777	1 923	1 237	982	285
180 to 219 acres	farms	19	64	38	25	6	14	8
	acres harvested	714	3 237	4 379	1 653	1 157	2 031	502
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	22	36	15	6	11	4
	acres harvested	551	1 284	6 016	1 105	1 173	1 729	315
260 to 499 acres	farms	36	70	164	49	37	66	16
	acres harvested	1 902	6 377	42 168	4 716	10 031	16 464	945
500 to 999 acres	farms	14	32	189	24	49	104	1
	acres harvested	2 066	9 793	101 502	10 061	29 506	59 232	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	20	67	17	67	85	1
	acres harvested	645	11 727	62 666	10 486	78 956	92 325	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	9	10	3	52	35	-
	acres harvested	-	9 809	17 432	4 494	139 590	77 572	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	9	21	14	1	7	3
	acres harvested	22	37	73	35	(D)	23	8
10 to 49 acres	farms	49	67	148	118	45	41	11
	acres harvested	468	1 087	3 294	1 234	(D)	742	70
50 to 69 acres	farms	43	36	62	44	10	17	2
	acres harvested	517	702	2 532	901	522	721	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	48	71	88	65	13	37	13
	acres harvested	818	2 038	4 954	1 286	810	1 813	306
100 to 139 acres	farms	54	79	61	62	17	31	13
	acres harvested	1 279	2 652	5 571	1 796	1 626	2 463	350
140 to 179 acres	farms	37	59	56	41	14	27	9
	acres harvested	913	2 830	6 744	1 423	1 962	2 569	141
180 to 219 acres	farms	24	52	48	23	5	14	9
	acres harvested	699	2 346	7 606	1 863	1 013	1 899	316
220 to 259 acres	farms	18	32	48	14	5	8	5
	acres harvested	528	1 957	9 299	1 261	1 105	1 831	229
260 to 499 acres	farms	37	98	174	60	34	79	16
	acres harvested	1 358	9 325	53 762	7 021	11 149	23 945	1 119
500 to 999 acres	farms	12	34	151	34	51	102	6
	acres harvested	1 186	8 936	95 148	9 777	35 492	61 357	2 201
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	8	13	68	14	55	67	1
	acres harvested	889	12 340	76 186	9 755	69 988	80 860	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	7	7	3	64	33	-
	acres harvested	-	9 009	20 630	4 815	217 980	89 459	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	47	41	37	94	9	21	6
	acres	259	208	198	441	36	108	38
10 to 19 acres	farms	74	82	48	107	13	15	20
	acres	935	1 061	646	1 412	178	209	263
20 to 29 acres	farms	53	76	50	67	12	18	15
	acres	1 181	1 674	1 172	1 470	267	409	327
30 to 49 acres	farms	37	114	75	85	14	24	23
	acres	1 377	3 991	2 842	3 084	509	853	792
50 to 99 acres	farms	30	102	97	51	23	43	12
	acres	1 926	6 722	6 852	3 376	1 598	2 913	731
100 to 199 acres	farms	10	51	102	25	30	40	5
	acres	1 320	6 292	14 872	3 087	4 563	5 955	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	6	22	222	26	53	83	1
	acres	(D)	6 197	72 884	7 601	18 117	26 794	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	17	149	16	52	105	-
	acres	(D)	11 690	100 668	11 193	40 556	75 038	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	9	35	6	95	86	-
	acres	-	13 434	48 438	8 474	199 044	142 398	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	80	60	49	111	6	31	20
	acres	445	295	227	493	47	162	102
10 to 19 acres	farms	108	90	59	104	15	13	19
	acres	1 352	1 168	775	1 295	232	193	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	49	88	51	83	10	20	14
	acres	1 078	1 985	1 170	1 795	237	451	304
30 to 49 acres	farms	58	127	101	68	24	22	15
	acres	1 920	4 472	3 741	2 533	895	812	525
50 to 99 acres	farms	24	88	127	44	19	54	9
	acres	1 509	5 755	9 144	2 914	1 207	3 596	575
100 to 199 acres	farms	11	54	134	34	32	50	6
	acres	1 273	6 774	19 450	4 540	4 529	7 022	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	5	26	223	26	41	98	2
	acres	1 100	6 970	73 943	8 572	13 547	33 828	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	14	136	16	59	89	3
	acres	-	11 165	96 740	10 335	44 151	63 008	1 842
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	10	52	6	108	86	-
	acres	-	14 675	80 609	8 690	277 964	158 610	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Farms	**number, 1987**	**382**	**287**	**724**	**475**	**330**	**167**	**162**
	1982	**409**	**316**	**829**	**464**	**386**	**162**	**184**
	acres harvested, 1987	**212 852**	**52 472**	**50 906**	**33 802**	**12 075**	**5 028**	**6 326**
	1982	**250 910**	**83 499**	**68 294**	**33 367**	**12 951**	**4 334**	**6 472**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	5	5	4	1	5	2
	acres harvested	3	13	19	8	(D)	8	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	42	34	87	60	14	46	34
	acres harvested	1 044	446	1 201	960	(D)	499	386
50 to 69 acres	farms	10	19	54	35	9	15	13
	acres harvested	374	406	1 216	599	126	260	214
70 to 99 acres	farms	24	28	96	50	22	20	29
	acres harvested	1 334	849	2 636	1 258	567	417	527
100 to 139 acres	farms	11	34	106	55	27	28	20
	acres harvested	740	982	3 793	1 705	438	1 116	434
140 to 179 acres	farms	24	26	78	34	34	16	14
	acres harvested	2 809	838	3 338	1 328	790	737	440
180 to 219 acres	farms	12	18	61	46	32	13	11
	acres harvested	1 596	724	3 118	2 604	968	375	338
220 to 259 acres	farms	11	15	51	43	36	7	6
	acres harvested	1 614	819	3 464	2 569	1 236	380	456
260 to 499 acres	farms	50	40	95	85	92	14	25
	acres harvested	14 304	5 273	9 962	5 904	3 292	966	1 972
500 to 999 acres	farms	97	40	61	40	46	1	5
	acres harvested	50 102	15 286	11 099	7 525	2 882	(D)	915
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	65	25	28	15	12	2	2
	acres harvested	64 459	21 868	(D)	4 070	1 110	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	33	3	2	8	5	-	1
	acres harvested	74 473	4 968	(D)	5 272	400	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	5	12	1	-	8	-
	acres harvested	13	24	62	(D)	-	15	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	47	47	117	53	18	41	32
	acres harvested	1 276	588	1 683	(D)	218	523	386
50 to 69 acres	farms	23	22	48	26	13	17	27
	acres harvested	1 097	450	910	437	155	248	443
70 to 99 acres	farms	32	34	118	52	24	22	20
	acres harvested	2 130	634	3 365	1 378	508	410	382
100 to 139 acres	farms	12	21	111	57	40	24	37
	acres harvested	1 259	880	3 929	1 812	1 104	673	1 149
140 to 179 acres	farms	22	35	87	41	54	10	22
	acres harvested	2 797	1 670	3 845	1 865	1 070	302	509
180 to 219 acres	farms	15	18	60	39	49	15	8
	acres harvested	2 546	939	3 243	2 239	1 094	535	364
220 to 259 acres	farms	10	8	50	38	33	9	7
	acres harvested	1 466	603	3 487	2 330	1 315	419	428
260 to 499 acres	farms	60	42	130	98	91	13	24
	acres harvested	18 120	3 827	15 722	7 968	3 656	664	1 715
500 to 999 acres	farms	85	44	71	40	50	2	6
	acres harvested	52 725	22 639	16 751	6 647	3 048	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	65	30	23	14	9	1	-
	acres harvested	76 173	32 317	(D)	3 961	443	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	35	10	2	5	5	-	1
	acres harvested	91 308	16 928	(D)	3 970	340	-	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	9	38	55	48	40	38	22
	acres	29	157	274	238	223	153	102
10 to 19 acres	farms	8	55	131	67	74	32	52
	acres	108	743	1 668	850	1 006	441	692
20 to 29 acres	farms	16	28	112	79	61	30	36
	acres	358	612	2 475	1 733	1 310	646	771
30 to 49 acres	farms	35	45	151	99	75	33	18
	acres	1 299	1 577	5 451	3 564	2 653	1 215	697
50 to 99 acres	farms	35	39	136	94	56	28	17
	acres	2 469	2 505	8 909	6 480	3 508	1 863	1 126
100 to 199 acres	farms	38	11	82	54	20	6	10
	acres	5 460	1 704	10 124	6 197	2 394	710	1 103
200 to 499 acres	farms	98	33	45	24	4	-	7
	acres	34 510	11 260	13 273	(D)	981	-	1 835
500 to 999 acres	farms	83	25	11	7	-	-	-
	acres	59 104	16 250	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	60	13	1	3	-	-	-
	acres	109 515	17 664	(D)	4 092	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	9	51	96	40	54	37	32
	acres	54	253	496	210	305	143	169
10 to 19 acres	farms	10	51	140	78	93	40	53
	acres	132	675	1 782	1 077	1 239	542	688
20 to 29 acres	farms	18	38	110	74	89	34	36
	acres	408	870	2 473	1 644	1 936	736	801
30 to 49 acres	farms	30	39	154	84	77	35	26
	acres	1 197	1 352	5 489	3 013	2 729	1 269	950
50 to 99 acres	farms	58	30	166	94	51	9	21
	acres	3 939	1 977	10 939	6 051	3 215	594	1 402
100 to 199 acres	farms	44	22	79	61	17	6	13
	acres	6 256	2 754	10 096	7 826	2 109	(D)	1 721
200 to 499 acres	farms	72	20	63	27	5	1	3
	acres	24 145	6 390	19 453	7 475	1 418	(D)	741
500 to 999 acres	farms	86	38	13	4	-	-	-
	acres	62 139	26 759	7 883	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	82	27	8	2	-	-	-
	acres	152 640	42 469	9 683	(D)	-	-	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms number, 1987	**698**	**497**	**290**	**379**	**555**	**296**	**416**	**344**
1982	**762**	**476**	**289**	**397**	**596**	**321**	**419**	**404**
acres harvested, 1987	**158 148**	**38 970**	**14 559**	**15 626**	**80 133**	**10 324**	**264 498**	**197 509**
1982	**161 108**	**46 607**	**11 267**	**16 606**	**94 983**	**12 316**	**296 484**	**229 856**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	4	11	5	4	4	-	3	8
acres harvested	20	26	13	18	13	-	6	31
10 to 49 acres farms	97	57	34	74	68	13	20	52
acres harvested	1 696	847	398	991	918	139	453	951
50 to 69 acres farms	39	31	29	38	24	4	12	15
acres harvested	1 411	623	597	846	450	40	527	394
70 to 99 acres farms	72	64	39	46	62	27	24	22
acres harvested	2 520	1 548	695	1 182	1 499	539	1 222	970
100 to 139 acres farms	74	58	50	68	58	30	17	21
acres harvested	3 840	2 157	1 221	1 957	2 238	568	1 406	1 136
140 to 179 acres farms	56	55	29	41	51	31	29	12
acres harvested	4 580	2 509	1 108	1 690	2 349	688	2 998	928
180 to 219 acres farms	30	38	24	18	39	29	20	3
acres harvested	2 956	2 071	877	718	1 762	849	1 423	314
220 to 259 acres farms	25	40	10	15	36	21	12	9
acres harvested	3 241	1 948	506	756	1 962	578	1 574	1 399
260 to 499 acres farms	120	75	50	44	105	90	58	34
acres harvested	28 009	5 310	2 710	2 905	9 892	4 004	13 155	7 063
500 to 999 acres farms	133	36	15	20	58	43	104	72
acres harvested	61 213	6 990	1 710	2 018	17 399	2 189	55 529	38 738
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	46	24	3	8	33	7	73	58
acres harvested	(D)	7 228	(D)	1 535	21 627	(D)	72 343	60 566
2,000 acres or more farms	2	8	2	3	17	1	44	38
acres harvested	(D)	7 713	(D)	1 010	20 024	(D)	113 862	85 019
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	12	10	5	2	5	2	5	5
acres harvested	56	33	5	(D)	12	(D)	19	13
10 to 49 acres farms	106	54	60	74	58	12	20	79
acres harvested	2 106	638	618	(D)	887	(D)	437	1 539
50 to 69 acres farms	51	28	14	39	34	4	15	12
acres harvested	1 998	455	204	753	590	(D)	689	567
70 to 99 acres farms	86	55	50	60	73	31	25	28
acres harvested	4 239	1 125	964	1 346	1 932	630	1 442	1 218
100 to 139 acres farms	83	60	48	56	63	34	34	23
acres harvested	5 976	1 901	1 024	1 348	2 060	627	2 603	1 844
140 to 179 acres farms	60	62	32	36	65	42	29	18
acres harvested	6 771	2 496	988	1 133	3 010	1 096	3 200	1 926
180 to 219 acres farms	37	32	15	27	40	17	15	13
acres harvested	5 175	1 514	456	1 108	2 492	436	1 819	2 068
220 to 259 acres farms	26	32	11	15	27	36	19	14
acres harvested	3 013	1 425	502	660	2 011	1 085	3 330	2 678
260 to 499 acres farms	146	67	31	44	112	86	68	41
acres harvested	41 394	5 610	1 913	2 777	12 058	3 367	18 836	10 899
500 to 999 acres farms	115	53	19	33	68	43	88	67
acres harvested	63 959	12 937	3 113	3 061	20 405	3 631	50 408	37 255
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	36	12	3	7	36	14	57	66
acres harvested	39 649	4 477	(D)	1 560	26 379	1 249	71 392	78 019
2,000 acres or more farms	4	11	1	4	15	-	44	38
acres harvested	6 772	13 996	(D)	1 722	23 147	-	142 309	91 830
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	46	54	42	48	56	31	7	26
acres	264	250	188	303	229	173	19	114
10 to 19 acres farms	69	74	79	77	100	73	13	25
acres	897	983	1 003	985	1 293	964	169	318
20 to 29 acres farms	67	85	58	81	77	64	13	32
acres	1 584	1 888	1 273	1 793	1 684	1 405	306	743
30 to 49 acres farms	78	110	55	80	107	68	26	26
acres	2 945	4 008	1 965	2 921	3 864	2 371	964	990
50 to 99 acres farms	94	89	33	54	76	44	52	24
acres	6 554	5 823	2 094	3 448	5 055	2 770	3 637	1 644
100 to 199 acres farms	87	44	11	30	45	12	48	25
acres	12 073	5 542	1 452	3 586	5 697	1 452	6 477	3 458
200 to 499 acres farms	160	24	8	8	48	4	87	47
acres	55 018	6 443	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 189	30 552	15 814
500 to 999 acres farms	76	13	1	1	33	-	94	68
acres	51 237	8 278	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	68 535	47 068
1,000 acres or more farms	21	4	3	-	13	-	76	71
acres	27 576	5 755	3 551	-	23 138	-	153 839	127 360
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	53	58	70	54	52	40	9	31
acres	273	286	288	299	261	203	34	139
10 to 19 acres farms	66	86	77	90	98	91	22	34
acres	887	1 112	981	1 181	1 231	1 140	275	465
20 to 29 acres farms	53	74	55	79	105	57	16	26
acres	1 241	1 582	1 192	1 730	2 289	1 263	337	586
30 to 49 acres farms	68	98	39	77	93	70	27	33
acres	2 593	3 547	1 427	2 776	3 238	2 454	1 035	1 226
50 to 99 acres farms	138	72	30	68	83	37	40	34
acres	9 542	4 875	2 015	4 558	5 649	2 338	2 912	2 471
100 to 199 acres farms	102	38	10	14	65	19	51	37
acres	14 030	4 667	1 335	1 670	9 130	2 358	7 008	5 173
200 to 499 acres farms	164	30	5	13	44	4	91	60
acres	53 974	8 531	1 929	(D)	13 652	1 060	29 955	19 091
500 to 999 acres farms	90	12	2	2	38	3	69	60
acres	62 094	7 869	(D)	(D)	26 527	1 500	47 485	42 387
1,000 acres or more farms	28	8	1	-	18	-	94	89
acres	36 474	14 138	(D)	-	33 006	-	207 443	158 318

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms	**number, 1987**	**407**	**189**	**549**	**363**	**287**	**247**	**664**	**718**
	1982	**444**	**181**	**591**	**480**	**338**	**275**	**709**	**812**
	acres harvested, 1987	**23 894**	**37 471**	**161 917**	**232 678**	**133 662**	**40 359**	**42 664**	**238 349**
	1982	**23 587**	**54 784**	**185 040**	**249 289**	**148 841**	**47 054**	**41 931**	**301 585**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	4	3	5	-	3	2	14
	acres harvested	(D)	10	9	19	-	7	(D)	70
10 to 49 acres	farms	44	24	32	45	30	11	97	84
	acres harvested	(D)	343	656	1 028	543	245	(D)	1 584
50 to 69 acres	farms	28	6	14	23	18	9	44	33
	acres harvested	682	109	361	836	520	158	843	832
70 to 99 acres	farms	56	14	31	21	24	36	85	53
	acres harvested	1 260	272	1 195	974	928	1 182	2 300	1 870
100 to 139 acres	farms	61	17	30	28	18	26	107	50
	acres harvested	1 973	357	967	2 332	689	741	3 714	2 504
140 to 179 acres	farms	39	9	35	19	20	28	60	44
	acres harvested	1 997	161	2 547	1 995	1 093	967	2 599	3 020
180 to 219 acres	farms	37	10	44	9	20	20	57	35
	acres harvested	1 696	433	3 843	1 272	1 369	691	3 233	2 831
220 to 259 acres	farms	33	9	28	10	8	9	47	26
	acres harvested	1 626	225	3 399	1 752	520	400	2 540	3 404
260 to 499 acres	farms	70	44	131	45	34	50	110	101
	acres harvested	5 745	4 323	24 424	13 001	5 534	3 203	9 736	22 246
500 to 999 acres	farms	30	24	137	66	51	27	39	171
	acres harvested	5 858	4 240	61 868	35 416	24 740	5 538	8 657	81 669
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	7	16	54	56	44	13	10	91
	acres harvested	2 032	9 808	49 807	60 696	42 420	4 882	4 430	87 270
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	12	10	36	20	15	6	16
	acres harvested	(D)	17 190	12 841	113 357	55 306	22 345	3 106	31 049
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	-	7	5	5	1	5	15
	acres harvested	22	-	19	20	32	(D)	6	51
10 to 49 acres	farms	66	19	48	81	51	34	84	112
	acres harvested	822	220	1 136	1 895	1 014	(D)	1 052	1 890
50 to 69 acres	farms	22	5	18	26	21	17	66	43
	acres harvested	356	109	698	1 170	621	303	1 295	1 391
70 to 99 acres	farms	58	18	48	33	25	32	105	63
	acres harvested	1 540	504	2 009	2 045	871	595	2 717	2 752
100 to 139 acres	farms	67	23	37	37	18	24	107	57
	acres harvested	2 282	704	1 916	3 414	1 046	511	3 448	3 564
140 to 179 acres	farms	50	19	45	23	21	24	73	51
	acres harvested	2 109	735	4 496	3 182	1 426	870	2 556	4 860
180 to 219 acres	farms	45	17	28	27	15	26	56	36
	acres harvested	2 113	1 113	3 200	4 276	1 716	1 165	3 103	3 520
220 to 259 acres	farms	27	11	37	25	11	8	48	36
	acres harvested	1 939	673	5 209	4 956	1 501	397	2 754	5 148
260 to 499 acres	farms	70	25	145	63	51	53	104	113
	acres harvested	4 832	3 376	36 233	19 602	8 547	5 651	8 664	28 549
500 to 999 acres	farms	27	18	121	77	60	30	47	167
	acres harvested	5 751	6 075	61 535	44 247	34 500	7 953	10 543	96 792
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	9	50	48	43	14	9	97
	acres harvested	1 821	4 813	53 682	58 230	49 491	10 423	3 023	104 684
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	17	7	35	17	12	5	22
	acres harvested	-	36 462	14 907	106 252	48 076	18 655	2 770	48 384
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	36	17	19	14	18	12	47	44
	acres	171	80	99	82	93	47	263	242
10 to 19 acres	farms	67	33	42	22	26	45	125	52
	acres	880	405	534	328	338	568	1 641	677
20 to 29 acres	farms	67	24	45	16	27	40	117	64
	acres	1 479	508	952	381	588	881	2 552	1 433
30 to 49 acres	farms	102	28	53	35	40	53	147	78
	acres	3 706	1 002	1 924	1 410	1 476	1 898	5 305	2 868
50 to 99 acres	farms	74	33	57	38	31	43	127	73
	acres	4 859	2 132	4 018	2 509	2 003	2 637	8 455	4 866
100 to 199 acres	farms	39	17	81	42	22	26	60	83
	acres	4 831	2 430	11 718	6 008	2 918	3 238	7 457	11 606
200 to 499 acres	farms	18	17	127	67	35	8	32	142
	acres	5 324	5 410	40 997	23 088	12 658	2 840	9 688	49 287
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	6	99	55	51	9	6	129
	acres	2 644	4 259	67 010	37 930	37 541	7 108	3 642	90 235
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	14	26	74	37	11	3	53
	acres	-	21 245	34 665	160 942	76 047	21 142	3 661	77 135
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	62	27	24	15	26	29	85	61
	acres	323	150	122	75	141	147	452	311
10 to 19 acres	farms	76	25	38	29	51	55	130	73
	acres	992	347	491	406	651	709	1 696	939
20 to 29 acres	farms	77	22	47	34	21	43	132	48
	acres	1 660	474	1 052	845	483	962	2 882	1 043
30 to 49 acres	farms	103	23	68	34	42	53	144	79
	acres	3 740	809	2 473	1 278	1 511	1 971	5 292	2 964
50 to 99 acres	farms	62	22	54	64	29	32	127	92
	acres	3 988	1 563	3 707	4 415	1 935	1 980	8 629	6 311
100 to 199 acres	farms	48	19	81	70	25	17	51	98
	acres	6 139	2 811	11 750	10 213	3 377	2 231	6 382	13 798
200 to 499 acres	farms	11	15	154	98	48	22	26	125
	acres	3 116	4 570	47 841	30 684	16 861	6 747	7 792	42 812
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	12	89	63	54	10	13	157
	acres	3 629	7 902	63 391	43 836	41 805	7 232	(D)	110 361
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	16	36	73	42	14	1	79
	acres	-	36 158	54 213	157 537	82 077	25 075	(D)	123 046

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Farms	**number, 1987**	**754**	**278**	**349**	**591**	**289**	**276**	**287**	**281**
	1982	**761**	**274**	**339**	**698**	**347**	**279**	**308**	**334**
	acres harvested, 1987	**31 519**	**9 631**	**54 860**	**405 384**	**165 722**	**11 461**	**14 178**	**7 570**
	1982	**31 149**	**9 261**	**81 973**	**455 947**	**192 105**	**9 158**	**16 297**	**7 832**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	4	3	7	-	4	6	-
	acres harvested	10	17	8	23	-	8	21	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	57	20	41	81	26	22	29	27
	acres harvested	638	257	693	2 204	661	203	346	360
50 to 69 acres	farms	45	10	22	14	7	24	22	22
	acres harvested	868	129	449	742	384	504	357	337
70 to 99 acres	farms	89	19	34	24	7	35	42	38
	acres harvested	1 850	325	833	1 654	420	715	863	702
100 to 139 acres	farms	94	25	39	34	15	42	38	46
	acres harvested	2 194	528	1 546	3 280	1 235	1 109	1 236	939
140 to 179 acres	farms	90	29	30	26	12	23	31	31
	acres harvested	2 380	741	1 136	3 344	954	755	1 338	584
180 to 219 acres	farms	88	24	33	20	9	24	21	32
	acres harvested	2 955	579	1 415	3 233	1 221	936	852	1 011
220 to 259 acres	farms	41	19	24	11	11	19	23	21
	acres harvested	2 043	602	1 021	2 367	1 958	1 111	729	509
260 to 499 acres	farms	156	77	52	85	30	58	51	45
	acres harvested	8 567	2 721	4 979	26 192	7 737	3 269	4 775	2 467
500 to 999 acres	farms	66	33	32	113	86	21	20	13
	acres harvested	6 151	2 313	5 967	66 617	44 617	2 146	3 141	434
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	21	9	25	118	61	3	4	6
	acres harvested	3 182	757	14 607	134 799	60 103	(D)	520	227
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	3	14	58	25	1	-	-
	acres harvested	681	662	22 206	160 929	46 432	(D)	-	-
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	-	5	11	-	1	3	1
	acres harvested	12	-	9	72	-	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	38	29	38	94	24	24	43	30
	acres harvested	422	367	568	2 800	598	204	508	294
50 to 69 acres	farms	44	10	20	20	10	27	27	18
	acres harvested	667	166	332	1 104	483	540	455	235
70 to 99 acres	farms	95	22	39	52	19	42	47	39
	acres harvested	1 637	351	1 012	3 786	1 340	920	823	543
100 to 139 acres	farms	113	35	40	30	23	34	46	59
	acres harvested	2 742	895	1 214	[illegible]	2 158	720	1 331	1 279
140 to 179 acres	farms	110	25	32	35	19	22	26	49
	acres harvested	3 097	511	904	5 167	2 595	526	736	982
180 to 219 acres	farms	67	26	20	21	11	32	26	28
	acres harvested	2 323	685	849	3 779	1 738	861	791	535
220 to 259 acres	farms	40	15	12	33	12	14	19	20
	acres harvested	1 740	445	422	7 117	2 561	625	893	547
260 to 499 acres	farms	153	66	60	92	62	54	46	62
	acres harvested	7 963	2 277	7 434	32 105	18 546	2 017	3 461	2 216
500 to 999 acres	farms	80	33	34	145	95	27	16	21
	acres harvested	7 909	2 129	10 693	92 097	55 932	2 661	4 493	697
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	17	9	26	105	52	2	6	5
	acres harvested	(D)	1 013	19 428	136 978	61 569	(D)	(D)	445
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	4	13	60	20	-	1	2
	acres harvested	(D)	422	39 108	167 856	44 585	-	(D)	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	68	32	31	12	3	29	32	41
	acres	336	171	198	63	20	105	155	217
10 to 19 acres	farms	165	68	50	22	9	59	74	90
	acres	2 192	890	630	348	111	789	991	1 158
20 to 29 acres	farms	141	54	50	16	5	42	55	74
	acres	3 140	1 217	1 080	382	123	930	1 224	1 644
30 to 49 acres	farms	196	63	77	46	18	70	43	42
	acres	7 055	2 317	2 785	1 718	695	2 533	1 572	1 530
50 to 99 acres	farms	105	46	52	49	26	49	46	30
	acres	6 612	2 687	3 321	3 471	1 957	3 009	3 149	1 795
100 to 199 acres	farms	58	13	38	68	30	22	26	2
	acres	6 605	(D)	4 488	9 463	4 316	2 845	3 255	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	21	2	24	122	72	5	9	2
	acres	5 579	(D)	6 937	41 298	24 974	1 250	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	-	16	119	75	-	2	-
	acres	-	-	12 203	85 126	54 498	-	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	13	137	51	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	23 208	263 515	79 028	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	83	42	38	13	1	40	49	65
	acres	438	228	210	78	(D)	194	239	320
10 to 19 acres	farms	162	69	70	23	7	61	73	111
	acres	2 143	903	908	357	(D)	788	949	1 430
20 to 29 acres	farms	146	48	46	12	10	64	63	70
	acres	3 198	1 060	1 012	281	238	1 390	1 373	1 539
30 to 49 acres	farms	181	51	41	64	17	66	58	49
	acres	6 518	1 812	1 454	2 385	671	2 363	2 060	1 791
50 to 99 acres	farms	127	49	50	76	34	30	29	31
	acres	7 824	2 953	3 272	5 461	2 485	1 873	1 991	1 752
100 to 199 acres	farms	40	12	26	79	51	14	21	7
	acres	4 685	1 447	3 267	11 206	7 374	1 550	2 452	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	20	3	32	137	83	4	7	1
	acres	(D)	858	9 787	45 191	27 557	1 000	2 048	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	-	17	141	86	-	7	-
	acres	(D)	-	12 507	96 552	59 533	-	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	19	153	58	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	49 556	294 436	94 141	-	(D)	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Farms	**number, 1987**	**138**	**264**	**414**	**233**	**602**	**469**	**591**	**434**
	1982	**164**	**260**	**504**	**232**	**606**	**519**	**586**	**463**
	acres harvested, 1987	**7 368**	**17 419**	**264 125**	**11 838**	**302 635**	**15 123**	**34 846**	**213 951**
	1982	**8 410**	**20 096**	**320 475**	**15 905**	**348 651**	**15 822**	**37 113**	**239 331**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	2	5	2	4	1	6	2
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	10	(D)	17	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	26	38	43	50	42	96	115	28
	acres harvested	358	(D)	1 119	(D)	932	(D)	1 781	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	7	24	19	21	14	39	44	15
	acres harvested	63	531	782	469	599	606	934	359
70 to 99 acres	farms	11	33	25	30	35	70	74	22
	acres harvested	252	820	1 676	643	1 935	1 380	1 740	905
100 to 139 acres	farms	20	44	13	17	24	64	82	19
	acres harvested	643	1 398	975	559	1 856	1 847	2 698	1 001
140 to 179 acres	farms	13	19	22	19	23	49	60	27
	acres harvested	621	744	2 818	807	2 238	1 535	2 325	2 524
180 to 219 acres	farms	12	15	14	33	15	41	36	16
	acres harvested	496	899	2 079	1 326	1 836	1 697	1 583	1 841
220 to 259 acres	farms	9	18	10	8	15	32	35	16
	acres harvested	395	1 495	1 951	283	2 037	1 296	1 964	2 189
260 to 499 acres	farms	23	48	53	30	102	45	97	77
	acres harvested	1 339	4 267	15 336	1 961	28 073	2 665	9 173	19 777
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	17	106	12	200	26	28	100
	acres harvested	1 646	2 873	59 093	1 022	109 837	2 446	5 753	54 194
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	6	63	8	101	6	12	95
	acres harvested	950	3 894	70 094	1 597	100 804	580	(D)	95 421
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	39	3	27	-	2	17
	acres harvested	(D)	-	108 176	2 380	52 478	-	(D)	35 096
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	1	9	-	4	4	10	2
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	45	-	15	6	22	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	28	40	88	29	57	110	90	33
	acres harvested	322	(D)	2 057	397	1 676	1 218	1 289	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	14	20	22	21	20	53	37	16
	acres harvested	317	371	977	310	872	888	648	481
70 to 99 acres	farms	26	44	36	34	41	84	101	27
	acres harvested	568	1 001	2 546	768	2 936	1 599	2 301	1 328
100 to 139 acres	farms	21	33	30	29	25	61	64	15
	acres harvested	684	1 058	2 789	969	2 359	1 504	1 782	1 110
140 to 179 acres	farms	16	22	18	15	22	59	58	18
	acres harvested	652	915	2 727	295	2 962	1 730	2 061	1 739
180 to 219 acres	farms	13	22	18	19	16	38	46	16
	acres harvested	713	1 101	3 052	930	2 638	1 316	1 824	2 866
220 to 259 acres	farms	9	17	17	14	18	20	34	12
	acres harvested	438	650	3 858	726	3 872	790	1 178	2 379
260 to 499 acres	farms	17	41	62	40	109	57	95	105
	acres harvested	1 408	4 362	20 223	2 360	36 120	3 333	8 952	32 997
500 to 999 acres	farms	16	15	90	19	162	27	36	133
	acres harvested	2 732	6 307	58 284	3 631	103 166	2 268	7 398	78 474
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	4	73	8	101	6	12	67
	acres harvested	(D)	3 030	94 698	3 250	117 334	1 170	3 364	69 910
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	41	4	31	-	3	19
	acres harvested	-	(D)	129 219	2 269	74 701	-	6 294	47 408
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	19	26	11	21	9	78	71	10
	acres	88	117	52	115	19	396	369	63
10 to 19 acres	farms	29	50	17	53	19	112	117	17
	acres	376	635	252	654	286	1 420	1 467	236
20 to 29 acres	farms	20	40	14	57	29	88	102	20
	acres	432	894	322	1 264	728	1 926	2 180	438
30 to 49 acres	farms	26	58	28	49	27	101	127	33
	acres	902	2 051	1 099	1 783	1 064	3 625	4 654	1 258
50 to 99 acres	farms	29	41	43	31	52	64	92	43
	acres	1 845	2 555	2 919	2 095	3 609	4 058	6 050	3 064
100 to 199 acres	farms	8	34	49	12	61	19	51	48
	acres	895	4 666	7 372	1 384	9 010	2 248	6 356	6 920
200 to 499 acres	farms	5	10	87	7	156	7	23	88
	acres	(D)	2 916	30 790	1 963	55 835	1 450	6 783	29 026
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	5	84	2	176	-	6	109
	acres	(D)	3 585	58 246	(D)	122 488	-	(D)	76 505
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	81	1	73	-	2	66
	acres	-	-	163 073	(D)	109 596	-	(D)	96 441
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	29	19	19	24	10	107	83	13
	acres	143	(D)	97	102	33	525	409	56
10 to 19 acres	farms	41	57	34	54	9	138	110	21
	acres	510	716	468	690	130	1 851	1 381	289
20 to 29 acres	farms	19	55	23	43	22	84	98	16
	acres	436	1 218	525	965	530	1 848	2 130	365
30 to 49 acres	farms	36	50	42	52	37	99	135	21
	acres	1 250	1 764	1 626	1 846	1 370	3 464	4 694	779
50 to 99 acres	farms	20	35	51	29	63	71	86	32
	acres	1 420	2 200	3 716	1 978	4 603	4 596	5 361	2 417
100 to 199 acres	farms	10	22	51	13	50	14	43	49
	acres	1 280	2 932	7 117	1 773	6 984	1 730	5 509	7 315
200 to 499 acres	farms	7	10	92	12	143	5	20	135
	acres	(D)	3 161	28 914	3 917	49 000	(D)	5 977	47 798
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	11	88	3	172	1	8	121
	acres	(D)	(D)	62 379	(D)	120 635	(D)	5 358	87 821
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	104	2	100	-	3	55
	acres	-	(D)	215 633	(D)	165 366	-	6 294	92 491

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Farms ... number, 1987	**291**	**432**	**380**	**256**	**427**	**386**	**422**	**317**
1982	**345**	**457**	**434**	**229**	**414**	**362**	**452**	**361**
acres harvested, 1987	**72 161**	**84 233**	**192 974**	**12 265**	**20 818**	**15 249**	**21 711**	**18 512**
1982	**88 385**	**94 301**	**248 365**	**9 688**	**17 739**	**13 814**	**25 009**	**19 703**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	17	1	3	14	5	2	8	1
acres harvested	45	(D)	13	33	22	(D)	16	(D)
10 to 49 acres ... farms	67	29	40	54	53	30	86	49
acres harvested	919	(D)	823	565	857	(D)	1 197	(D)
50 to 69 acres ... farms	34	11	29	24	37	14	26	24
acres harvested	920	355	1 238	446	973	225	510	597
70 to 99 acres ... farms	23	28	17	21	46	33	58	27
acres harvested	528	743	1 057	458	1 060	498	1 443	561
100 to 139 acres ... farms	15	43	22	34	64	40	62	44
acres harvested	753	1 375	1 489	1 184	1 956	722	1 866	1 182
140 to 179 acres ... farms	16	33	15	26	51	24	32	37
acres harvested	783	2 004	1 530	915	2 100	556	1 301	1 099
180 to 219 acres ... farms	19	24	17	19	46	42	31	20
acres harvested	1 460	942	2 419	1 063	2 135	1 090	1 578	875
220 to 259 acres ... farms	16	32	17	9	33	37	17	13
acres harvested	1 487	1 869	2 808	620	1 959	1 060	1 186	427
260 to 499 acres ... farms	28	83	55	38	62	89	55	61
acres harvested	3 556	7 488	14 160	2 891	4 423	3 681	3 953	3 652
500 to 999 acres ... farms	20	94	71	17	21	58	38	33
acres harvested	10 722	25 271	40 844	4 090	3 318	3 652	5 483	3 296
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	16	42	63	-	9	14	8	5
acres harvested	14 496	30 106	62 255	-	2 015	1 847	(D)	775
2,000 acres or more ... farms	22	12	31	-	-	3	1	3
acres harvested	36 492	13 624	64 338	-	-	1 600	(D)	5 430
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	10	1	7	2	1	4	13	5
acres harvested	38	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	15	30	13
10 to 49 acres ... farms	86	33	46	48	35	36	75	59
acres harvested	1 123	(D)	991	(D)	(D)	373	937	705
50 to 69 acres ... farms	38	12	22	25	39	15	32	28
acres harvested	908	331	963	472	742	277	597	605
70 to 99 acres ... farms	29	47	34	18	49	31	56	47
acres harvested	772	1 318	1 736	401	1 057	420	1 210	978
100 to 139 acres ... farms	24	48	31	31	71	40	68	51
acres harvested	1 068	1 914	2 559	953	1 598	714	1 772	1 211
140 to 179 acres ... farms	20	30	16	25	66	29	41	28
acres harvested	1 414	1 059	1 774	886	2 590	729	1 756	770
180 to 219 acres ... farms	13	21	13	26	34	37	30	24
acres harvested	1 096	1 622	1 805	1 214	1 577	1 200	1 364	1 045
220 to 259 acres ... farms	18	31	17	7	20	27	20	21
acres harvested	1 933	1 538	3 302	406	842	931	1 199	965
260 to 499 acres ... farms	45	94	66	32	71	81	71	59
acres harvested	9 598	11 769	19 154	2 026	4 615	3 374	6 127	3 453
500 to 999 acres ... farms	26	92	82	11	20	41	33	25
acres harvested	12 138	30 613	48 867	1 510	2 802	2 545	3 661	2 738
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	19	44	61	4	7	17	10	10
acres harvested	20 148	35 901	74 408	1 318	1 303	1 556	3 446	3 345
2,000 acres or more ... farms	17	4	39	-	1	4	3	4
acres harvested	38 151	7 744	92 773	-	(D)	1 680	2 910	3 875
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	52	22	11	61	34	63	52	31
acres	203	119	56	256	180	319	239	168
10 to 19 acres ... farms	46	53	21	38	77	80	93	75
acres	619	701	263	500	1 000	992	1 195	953
20 to 29 acres ... farms	28	57	15	35	68	70	84	68
acres	579	1 241	334	755	1 460	1 565	1 833	1 495
30 to 49 acres ... farms	50	76	22	59	108	86	70	53
acres	1 899	2 693	778	2 128	3 941	3 100	2 521	1 894
50 to 99 acres ... farms	26	77	52	27	90	56	61	53
acres	1 686	5 234	3 397	1 779	5 665	3 472	3 864	3 539
100 to 199 acres ... farms	22	43	43	23	36	21	39	28
acres	2 906	5 788	6 094	2 717	4 519	2 451	4 896	3 410
200 to 499 acres ... farms	21	47	77	12	13	8	20	8
acres	5 619	15 049	24 483	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 827	(D)
500 to 999 acres ... farms	22	34	81	1	1	2	3	-
acres	14 543	22 754	58 852	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 336	-
1,000 acres or more ... farms	24	23	58	-	-	-	-	1
acres	44 107	30 654	98 717	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	60	37	26	44	33	66	76	53
acres	254	203	132	194	187	284	359	250
10 to 19 acres ... farms	54	58	9	52	97	85	91	73
acres	711	723	127	676	1 274	1 104	1 172	944
20 to 29 acres ... farms	41	54	17	36	73	49	83	80
acres	911	1 184	388	780	1 608	1 086	1 773	1 743
30 to 49 acres ... farms	38	80	36	33	98	77	70	59
acres	1 382	2 866	1 329	1 148	3 428	2 761	2 534	2 142
50 to 99 acres ... farms	43	64	56	44	72	57	77	80
acres	2 955	4 234	3 819	2 834	4 717	3 599	5 002	3 856
100 to 199 acres ... farms	24	48	48	13	31	22	32	25
acres	3 304	6 438	6 856	1 597	3 839	2 724	4 250	3 053
200 to 499 acres ... farms	39	46	81	6	9	5	18	7
acres	12 647	15 075	27 820	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 882	1 645
500 to 999 acres ... farms	19	52	77	-	1	-	3	-
acres	12 797	36 619	54 824	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more ... farms	27	18	84	1	-	1	2	4
acres	53 424	26 959	153 070	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6 070

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms number, 1987	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
1982	296	330	243	423	1 733	1 335	315	682
acres harvested, 1987	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
1982	13 136	8 900	5 113	17 958	65 103	191 014	230 971	56 463
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	3	4	2	39	28	2	4
acres harvested	(D)	7	6	(D)	115	104	(D)	17
10 to 49 acres farms	15	30	54	30	414	173	35	96
acres harvested	134	326	646	401	5 559	2 673	(D)	1 439
50 to 69 acres farms	13	25	34	26	164	75	8	42
acres harvested	262	308	597	674	3 123	1 736	429	873
70 to 99 acres farms	10	40	21	45	223	149	14	84
acres harvested	178	629	384	883	6 076	3 693	656	2 176
100 to 139 acres farms	22	48	31	40	239	148	11	85
acres harvested	452	938	644	1 181	7 527	5 307	935	2 807
140 to 179 acres farms	29	41	16	37	179	104	6	59
acres harvested	635	840	498	1 073	7 481	5 025	515	2 873
180 to 219 acres farms	23	28	8	36	100	76	13	39
acres harvested	616	708	137	1 234	5 511	4 878	1 919	2 796
220 to 259 acres farms	20	21	8	23	90	54	13	29
acres harvested	746	676	273	1 002	5 992	3 708	1 651	2 145
260 to 499 acres farms	68	89	23	88	165	199	26	118
acres harvested	2 267	3 955	1 233	6 291	13 445	23 856	7 122	10 617
500 to 999 acres farms	44	34	3	36	73	93	68	44
acres harvested	2 652	1 719	(D)	3 730	9 349	31 556	41 190	8 762
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	14	6	1	9	15	47	58	17
acres harvested	1 303	(D)	(D)	1 596	3 686	31 318	62 375	6 509
2,000 acres or more farms	2	2	-	1	4	12	37	10
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 071	34 565	83 577	12 185
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	-	8	3	31	13	3	5
acres harvested	(D)	-	29	10	105	30	9	7
10 to 49 acres farms	14	33	70	39	413	195	31	91
acres harvested	(D)	347	732	520	5 220	2 868	704	1 152
50 to 69 acres farms	12	16	27	15	183	80	10	60
acres harvested	274	221	282	316	3 638	1 660	572	1 254
70 to 99 acres farms	20	45	32	41	231	163	12	97
acres harvested	365	620	519	781	5 252	4 594	713	2 305
100 to 139 acres farms	38	47	34	55	248	159	12	98
acres harvested	803	796	605	1 278	7 843	6 189	1 038	2 770
140 to 179 acres farms	35	34	19	49	169	127	14	62
acres harvested	714	742	336	1 395	6 062	7 203	1 584	2 073
180 to 219 acres farms	23	17	10	51	117	102	3	40
acres harvested	626	537	254	1 574	5 460	7 472	312	2 002
220 to 259 acres farms	17	25	9	31	89	81	18	34
acres harvested	464	840	308	1 297	4 746	7 964	3 836	1 732
260 to 499 acres farms	68	71	29	89	183	229	46	109
acres harvested	2 672	2 488	1 576	5 314	14 836	37 198	14 469	9 040
500 to 999 acres farms	52	33	4	39	58	124	68	61
acres harvested	3 240	1 696	(D)	3 343	9 419	51 799	41 412	14 412
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	11	8	-	10	10	53	67	17
acres harvested	699	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	45 195	80 489	12 254
2,000 acres or more farms	4	1	1	1	1	9	31	8
acres harvested	3 090	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 842	85 833	7 462
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	34	54	50	43	243	131	9	57
acres	186	264	250	208	1 239	629	42	280
10 to 19 acres farms	50	106	55	61	396	184	8	90
acres	623	1 373	675	778	5 196	2 484	103	1 194
20 to 29 acres farms	58	78	52	66	311	186	11	110
acres	1 254	1 692	1 163	1 466	6 942	4 175	273	2 365
30 to 49 acres farms	52	65	31	87	359	206	21	134
acres	1 880	2 336	1 078	3 116	12 235	7 248	760	4 818
50 to 99 acres farms	50	45	6	70	255	183	31	119
acres	3 042	2 636	370	4 652	16 802	12 219	2 296	7 811
100 to 199 acres farms	11	14	9	34	118	103	25	58
acres	1 304	1 697	1 056	4 434	14 266	13 922	3 586	7 161
200 to 499 acres farms	5	3	-	11	39	93	38	45
acres	(D)	850	-	(D)	9 831	28 051	13 255	12 259
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	-	1	4	51	82	5
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 423	35 900	59 636	3 405
1,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	17	66	9
acres	-	-	-	-	-	43 793	121 222	13 906
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	42	54	93	62	290	136	10	74
acres	230	295	489	304	1 462	634	43	371
10 to 19 acres farms	73	101	64	83	436	217	6	136
acres	958	1 284	808	1 045	5 653	2 816	99	1 820
20 to 29 acres farms	55	58	36	66	311	172	11	104
acres	1 255	1 266	773	1 473	6 928	3 799	267	2 247
30 to 49 acres farms	52	70	32	98	321	222	18	149
acres	1 794	2 505	1 152	3 536	11 474	8 090	673	5 386
50 to 99 acres farms	50	37	11	67	239	197	28	111
acres	3 117	2 210	760	4 391	15 401	13 191	1 989	7 234
100 to 199 acres farms	19	8	5	39	95	151	24	54
acres	2 282	(D)	(D)	4 864	12 071	21 342	3 338	6 727
200 to 499 acres farms	3	2	2	7	36	138	66	31
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 219	45 044	21 173	9 215
500 to 999 acres farms	-	-	-	1	5	74	73	13
acres	-	-	-	(D)	2 895	50 586	53 454	9 236
1,000 acres or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	28	79	10
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	45 512	149 935	14 227

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Farms number, 1987	7 269	493	165	7	50	12	58
1982	6 678	539	118	5	42	8	97
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	6 151 697	442 069	129 242	63	6 339	4 167	4 367
1982	5 716 681	433 181	123 115	156	4 274	4 453	7 669
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	7 225	493	165	7	47	12	58
1982	6 653	539	118	4	39	8	97
acres, 1987	4 418 371	310 233	87 925	11	2 364	478	1 352
1982	4 697 627	339 942	100 418	10	1 454	440	2 304
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	5 737	397	126	3	19	6	27
1982	3 296	318	50	2	6	-	44
acres, 1987	1 080 876	63 130	26 602	9	635	158	550
1982	276 203	18 249	7 386	(D)	224	-	1 021
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	1 452	67	37	-	23	10	19
1982	1 520	72	31	2	22	8	38
acres, 1987	214 628	11 025	5 037	-	1 167	2 420	764
1982	250 820	16 905	7 700	(D)	1 381	1 606	1 596
Irrigated land acres, 1987	2 406 338	245 006	53 421	11	1 010	170	529
1982	2 022 695	240 612	43 825	74	561	170	841
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	7 187	493	165	7	47	11	57
1982	6 621	539	118	3	37	8	97
acres, 1987	2 396 987	244 757	(D)	11	912	(D)	(D)
1982	2 019 406	240 454	43 825	(D)	468	170	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	167	6	1	-	3	1	1
1982	120	4	-	2	8	-	1
acres, 1987	9 351	249	(D)	-	98	(D)	(D)
1982	3 289	158	-	(D)	93	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	137	3	4	4	6	-	5
acres irrigated	294	10	14	4	11	-	19
10 to 49 acres farms	456	13	8	3	21	1	25
acres irrigated	5 135	219	49	7	184	(D)	97
50 to 69 acres farms	136	8	1	-	2	-	3
acres irrigated	2 815	334	(D)	-	(D)	-	8
70 to 99 acres farms	244	6	2	-	4	3	11
acres irrigated	7 851	306	(D)	-	54	12	92
100 to 139 acres farms	257	15	3	-	2	2	6
acres irrigated	11 996	908	129	-	(D)	(D)	91
140 to 179 acres farms	244	9	4	-	4	-	4
acres irrigated	15 654	705	425	-	5	-	207
180 to 219 acres farms	214	11	7	-	5	1	2
acres irrigated	16 011	757	693	-	76	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	198	12	7	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	19 795	1 489	709	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	1 186	92	38	-	3	4	1
acres irrigated	196 373	21 118	8 093	-	320	76	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	2 069	151	47	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	676 820	67 338	14 405	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1 513	142	33	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	851 213	112 681	17 514	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	615	31	11	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	602 381	39 141	11 325	-	-	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	90	1	4	1	4	-	6
acres irrigated	182	(D)	12	(D)	8	-	16
10 to 49 acres farms	388	20	2	2	19	-	43
acres irrigated	4 872	(D)	(D)	(D)	106	-	233
50 to 69 acres farms	150	13	-	1	2	1	11
acres irrigated	3 539	457	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	92
70 to 99 acres farms	260	5	3	1	3	1	16
acres irrigated	8 925	231	134	(D)	18	(D)	144
100 to 139 acres farms	221	12	2	-	3	-	5
acres irrigated	10 286	645	(D)	-	37	-	37
140 to 179 acres farms	263	16	2	-	3	1	8
acres irrigated	16 379	944	(D)	-	105	(D)	245
180 to 219 acres farms	186	17	5	-	2	-	4
acres irrigated	14 811	1 713	344	-	(D)	-	11
220 to 259 acres farms	203	16	3	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	20 701	2 407	554	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	1 206	102	17	-	2	1	2
acres irrigated	193 349	24 066	2 893	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	1 832	197	33	-	2	3	2
acres irrigated	555 502	83 170	9 937	-	(D)	56	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1 295	107	31	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	661 183	84 509	13 821	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	584	33	16	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	532 966	41 995	15 928	-	-	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Farms	number, 1987	5	17	194	16	310	8	12
	1982	1	15	144	11	265	8	19
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	510	4 325	219 587	13 512	233 983	1 663	1 980
	1982	(D)	3 540	203 015	10 313	192 934	1 222	3 252
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5	17	194	15	310	8	12
	1982	1	15	144	11	265	7	19
	acres, 1987	94	564	157 544	7 779	164 637	421	670
	1982	(D)	529	164 998	8 313	165 301	374	520
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	3	3	180	10	259	1	3
	1982	1	2	73	2	117	1	4
	acres, 1987	55	61	48 397	2 254	48 373	(D)	35
	1982	(D)	(D)	9 668	(D)	8 877	(D)	68
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	3	13	22	10	59	2	5
	1982	-	12	32	4	63	4	10
	acres, 1987	169	2 277	3 122	1 356	7 013	(D)	457
	1982	-	1 472	14 956	1 461	5 838	158	1 558
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	53	291	69 154	2 217	87 834	165	(D)
	1982	(D)	359	50 585	2 946	71 163	106	267
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5	16	194	15	310	8	12
	1982	1	12	144	11	265	6	19
	acres, 1987	53	209	(D)	(D)	87 153	165	(D)
	1982	(D)	221	50 585	2 946	(D)	(D)	297
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	-	3	3	1	4	-	-
	1982	-	5	-	-	1	2	-
	acres, 1987	-	82	(D)	(D)	681	-	-
	1982	-	138	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	6	2	3	14	1	4
	acres irrigated	(D)	27	(D)	21	261	(D)	15
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	-	1	-	4	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	143	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	2	2	1	13	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	542	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	2	2	1	11	4	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	719	26	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	11	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	832	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	5	-	7	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	420	-	566	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	4	34	4	71	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	70	5 513	248	11 274	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	3	71	-	97	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	124	18 253	-	26 110	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	49	3	65	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	22 070	385	34 298	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	28	3	14	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	22 563	1 560	13 008	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	4
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	5	4	2	10	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	8	37	(D)	246	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	147	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	1	-	18	-	4
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	831	-	5
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	5	2	-	5	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	118	(D)	-	174	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	3	-	17	2	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	216	-	1 023	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	7	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	586	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	3	-	11	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	197	-	1 339	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	2	15	-	55	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 910	-	6 749	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	1	46	4	74	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	8 250	663	18 084	-	274
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	1	41	2	52	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	13 166	(D)	27 964	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	29	2	12	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	26 716	(D)	14 020	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms ..... number, 1987	8	25	434	65	94	344	2
1982	5	14	399	63	73	312	4
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987	2 643	19 501	249 512	19 238	167 069	310 545	(D)
1982	1 150	11 684	219 213	18 824	164 678	285 665	773
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	8	25	434	64	94	344	2
1982	5	14	399	62	73	312	4
acres, 1987	397	12 368	181 595	13 085	134 813	242 169	(D)
1982	135	9 566	192 744	13 416	149 530	238 564	261
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987	1	14	378	25	80	292	-
1982	1	5	223	18	37	158	2
acres, 1987	(D)	4 388	50 565	2 336	27 665	46 553	-
1982	(D)	316	11 450	525	4 969	11 558	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987	2	9	51	24	3	47	-
1982	2	7	59	35	8	57	1
acres, 1987	(D)	1 056	5 259	2 256	133	6 150	-
1982	(D)	293	5 098	2 697	706	12 511	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987	127	4 558	117 310	5 152	44 309	136 927	(D)
1982	35	1 762	112 986	4 275	26 912	118 889	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	8	24	431	63	94	344	2
1982	5	14	399	61	73	312	4
acres, 1987	127	(D)	117 194	(D)	44 309	136 569	(D)
1982	35	(D)	112 709	4 158	26 912	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987	-	2	6	3	-	3	-
1982	-	1	5	5	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	116	(D)	-	358	-
1982	-	(D)	277	117	-	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	2	3	9	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	10	15	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	4	15	24	5	17	1
acres irrigated	(D)	11	259	159	64	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	1	5	3	1	6	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	258	35	(D)	245	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	1	18	2	1	17	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	826	(D)	(D)	738	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	24	1	-	10	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 405	(D)	-	642	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	1	19	6	-	4	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 933	199	-	211	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	-	15	2	-	11	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 340	(D)	-	1 362	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	19	-	1	8	-
acres irrigated	-	-	2 789	-	(D)	1 057	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	3	112	4	14	55	-
acres irrigated	-	230	18 768	475	2 580	11 152	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	5	143	8	14	98	-
acres irrigated	44	1 146	49 811	1 617	3 812	39 261	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	5	51	5	29	84	-
acres irrigated	-	1 502	28 592	1 313	12 761	51 814	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	2	10	1	29	33	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	11 319	(D)	24 876	30 119	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	-	4	3	-	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	15	7	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	2	16	21	-	11	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	287	134	-	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	1	11	4	-	9	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	378	94	-	393	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	20	4	-	9	-
acres irrigated	-	-	936	36	-	478	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	19	3	-	10	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 254	111	-	647	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	1	28	3	-	13	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	2 967	38	-	1 026	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	-	18	2	1	11	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 728	(D)	(D)	1 152	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	21	-	2	7	-
acres irrigated	-	-	3 064	-	(D)	1 043	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	1	100	7	5	59	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	19 157	1 157	300	12 310	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	1	106	[illegible]	18	89	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	38 145	1 800	2 844	31 521	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	6	51	3	17	62	-
acres irrigated	-	1 183	30 885	605	4 977	40 893	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	5	1	30	31	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	14 170	(D)	18 447	29 246	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Farms	number, 1987	267	97	38	28	6	23	6
	1982	210	94	31	18	7	11	2
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	262 520	66 778	20 074	12 467	2 617	1 393	691
	1982	228 708	79 285	19 641	9 741	1 007	571	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	266	96	37	27	6	22	4
	1982	210	94	30	17	5	11	2
	acres, 1987	191 305	43 540	9 319	5 173	288	268	271
	1982	197 350	65 568	11 468	3 902	186	105	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	226	70	25	13	1	3	-
	1982	121	38	12	6	1	3	-
	acres, 1987	47 740	13 524	3 310	1 031	(D)	73	-
	1982	12 116	5 214	1 014	1 519	(D)	64	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	35	31	21	14	5	13	4
	1982	38	28	14	11	6	7	1
	acres, 1987	8 240	2 572	3 554	2 690	519	452	269
	1982	6 600	3 151	3 488	1 398	341	109	(D)
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	107 945	24 381	3 722	987	206	109	297
	1982	76 776	25 251	3 138	1 016	83	55	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	266	95	37	27	6	22	2
	1982	210	94	30	17	4	11	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	(D)
	1982	76 725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	1	3	3	1	1	3	4
	1982	3	1	1	1	3	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
	1982	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	2	1	3	1	5	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	8	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	6	9	2	7	-	9	1
	acres irrigated	87	57	(D)	(D)	-	18	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	2	3	1	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	15	5	2	4	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	730	147	(D)	9	-	16	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	5	7	3	-	2	4	-
	acres irrigated	318	269	86	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	10	2	4	-	1	-	2
	acres irrigated	719	(D)	148	-	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	-	4	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	343	-	146	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	6	4	-	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	808	406	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	36	13	5	5	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	8 263	2 608	520	340	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	88	27	5	5	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	26 790	8 227	727	421	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	62	23	8	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	36 099	9 867	1 996	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	32	3	1	3	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	33 743	2 777	(D)	180	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	11	9	2	2	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	340	42	(D)	(D)	-	13	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	3	1	1	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	91	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	10	4	1	-	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	521	68	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	1	3	-	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	25	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	3	1	1	2	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	284	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	1	1	1	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	1	-	2	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	29	8	6	5	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	3 815	628	613	318	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	59	32	7	2	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	15 618	6 749	801	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	58	23	6	2	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	22 100	10 896	1 323	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	29	9	1	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	33 323	7 024	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferso
Farms number, 1987	324	15	12	4	63	5	303	217
1982	255	13	8	7	58	1	267	183
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	164 671	5 708	11 124	157	61 216	1 401	306 732	254 464
1982	133 113	2 909	4 402	315	71 857	(D)	301 994	230 311
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	322	15	12	4	61	4	303	21
1982	255	12	6	6	58	1	267	18
acres, 1987	113 245	2 932	5 321	72	41 759	384	235 793	187 603
1982	111 418	1 447	1 443	132	47 347	(D)	261 366	190 972
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	273	1	6	2	43	1	253	177
1982	128	1	1	1	25	-	136	10
acres, 1987	36 527	(D)	1 756	(D)	7 702	(D)	51 616	45 38
1982	7 994	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 104	-	13 465	13 153
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	74	9	7	1	32	4	41	21
1982	60	8	4	5	35	-	62	31
acres, 1987	6 558	2 302	2 467	(D)	8 766	337	4 145	4 396
1982	4 733	588	178	126	16 262	-	9 760	6 332
Irrigated land acres, 1987	63 406	533	2 682	(D)	9 841	(D)	122 372	120 629
1982	51 539	585	457	132	11 233	(D)	96 561	83 404
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	322	12	9	4	61	3	302	21
1982	255	11	6	5	56	1	266	18
acres, 1987	62 562	513	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	122 119	(D
1982	51 539	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96 286	83 404
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	7	3	3	1	2	2	6	2
1982	-	3	2	2	3	-	5	-
acres, 1987	844	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	(D
1982	-	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	275	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D
10 to 49 acres farms	25	2	-	2	3	-	10	15
acres irrigated	277	(D)	-	(D)	8	-	(D)	154
50 to 69 acres farms	10	1	-	2	2	1	6	3
acres irrigated	171	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	183	75
70 to 99 acres farms	16	1	1	-	1	1	14	7
acres irrigated	664	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	467	199
100 to 139 acres farms	26	1	1	-	3	1	10	6
acres irrigated	1 215	(D)	(D)	-	110	(D)	615	434
140 to 179 acres farms	14	1	1	-	1	-	13	-
acres irrigated	789	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	967	-
180 to 219 acres farms	12	-	-	-	-	1	8	1
acres irrigated	895	-	-	-	-	(D)	404	(D
220 to 259 acres farms	14	-	-	-	2	-	7	4
acres irrigated	1 177	-	-	-	(D)	-	864	329
260 to 499 acres farms	70	4	1	-	11	-	44	23
acres irrigated	10 184	(D)	(D)	-	708	-	6 875	4 659
500 to 999 acres farms	97	-	3	-	15	1	84	64
acres irrigated	26 558	-	401	-	2 414	(D)	25 064	24 306
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	38	1	2	-	15	-	65	54
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 028	-	36 990	38 520
2,000 acres or more farms	2	1	2	-	9	-	41	38
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 691	-	49 964	51 853
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D
10 to 49 acres farms	8	2	3	2	1	-	5	3
acres irrigated	179	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	-	120	113
50 to 69 acres farms	10	-	-	3	3	-	5	3
acres irrigated	278	-	-	85	8	-	188	51
70 to 99 acres farms	12	2	-	1	1	1	8	5
acres irrigated	401	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	317	266
100 to 139 acres farms	15	2	-	-	-	-	11	2
acres irrigated	960	(D)	-	-	-	-	598	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	17	1	-	-	1	-	16	3
acres irrigated	1 370	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	967	227
180 to 219 acres farms	10	-	-	-	2	-	7	3
acres irrigated	870	-	-	-	(D)	-	682	214
220 to 259 acres farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
acres irrigated	579	-	-	-	-	-	696	854
260 to 499 acres farms	77	1	-	-	14	-	48	22
acres irrigated	11 148	(D)	-	-	1 151	-	7 226	3 873
500 to 999 acres farms	65	1	1	-	13	-	66	43
acres irrigated	17 638	(D)	(D)	-	2 212	-	16 621	14 541
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	30	1	1	-	13	-	51	55
acres irrigated	16 037	(D)	(D)	-	2 661	-	25 162	26 234
2,000 acres or more farms	4	-	1	-	10	-	42	34
acres irrigated	2 079	-	(D)	-	4 950	-	43 984	36 960

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms .... number, 1987..	33	40	317	201	127	13	24	404
1982..	21	22	305	212	130	14	20	396
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	9 881	46 266	205 033	241 607	174 790	21 381	13 221	310 053
1982..	8 332	45 284	182 676	217 868	166 956	14 930	10 614	326 551
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	31	40	317	201	127	13	24	400
1982..	21	22	305	212	130	14	19	396
acres, 1987..	4 572	22 952	143 011	192 327	123 066	14 123	7 444	218 514
1982..	3 949	26 397	153 420	192 380	127 237	9 870	5 667	266 217
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	15	30	274	169	116	6	11	335
1982..	6	12	146	91	77	4	7	205
acres, 1987..	782	11 841	41 138	35 953	29 366	2 438	1 321	58 101
1982..	215	2 717	9 114	6 114	10 702	938	505	15 785
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	18	18	86	28	28	7	13	66
1982..	16	11	65	35	30	5	16	95
acres, 1987..	2 335	7 923	10 852	1 408	7 729	4 078	3 343	8 611
1982..	2 785	7 082	7 238	3 740	12 867	3 437	3 492	9 773
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	1 833	9 690	73 765	62 041	73 247	3 345	883	166 708
1982..	1 352	9 848	62 407	53 890	44 382	2 452	1 127	155 733
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	30	40	317	201	127	12	24	400
1982..	19	22	304	212	130	13	19	395
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73 247	(D)	(D)	166 153
1982..	(D)	9 848	(D)	(D)	44 382	(D)	(D)	155 458
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	3	1	3	1	-	1	1	9
1982..	2	-	2	2	-	1	2	7
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	555
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	275
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	28
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	5	-	11	11	3	-	6	14
acres irrigated..	69	-	(D)	169	91	-	21	194
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	2	-	3	4	-	-	1	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	33	74	-	-	(D)	84
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	1	-	7	3	1	1	-	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	217	71	(D)	(D)	-	321
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	4	1	5	11	-	1	2	5
acres irrigated..	47	(D)	216	528	-	(D)	(D)	272
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	3	-	11	8	2	-	2	14
acres irrigated..	73	-	906	385	(D)	-	(D)	1 087
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	3	2	17	2	4	-	-	15
acres irrigated..	70	(D)	1 806	(D)	259	-	-	1 266
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	2	1	15	6	2	-	-	14
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	856	729	(D)	-	-	1 598
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	6	8	76	28	9	2	3	65
acres irrigated..	343	714	10 829	3 180	1 175	(D)	240	13 750
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	4	10	112	48	43	1	5	154
acres irrigated..	922	1 296	29 841	12 022	13 757	(D)	403	55 229
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	2	7	50	46	43	-	3	89
acres irrigated..	(D)	2 527	23 314	19 300	23 629	-	(D)	66 606
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	9	9	32	20	6	1	16
acres irrigated..	-	5 093	5 602	25 501	34 025	3 052	(D)	26 273
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	8	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	4	-	12	12	3	2	4	11
acres irrigated..	10	-	253	175	49	(D)	24	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	6
acres irrigated..	-	-	41	(D)	(D)	-	-	169
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	2	1	7	2	2	-	1	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	213	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	535
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	1	-	11	11	3	1	-	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	731	635	134	(D)	-	325
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	2	1	18	4	3	-	-	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	1 036	159	102	-	-	503
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	1	-	10	6	1	-	-	13
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	983	374	(D)	-	-	1 448
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	2	1	18	10	5	-	-	13
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	1 683	930	344	-	-	1 217
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	3	3	83	41	15	4	4	66
acres irrigated..	65	266	11 256	4 225	2 339	140	253	12 354
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	3	4	87	54	40	1	8	150
acres irrigated..	822	594	19 185	11 783	9 495	(D)	785	55 457
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	3	3	43	40	40	[illegible]	2	90
acres irrigated..	279	221	19 940	16 337	16 761	1 154	(D)	54 195
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	9	7	30	17	2	-	22
acres irrigated..	-	8 634	7 078	19 083	12 986	(D)	-	29 385

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Farms number, 1987	17	5	21	133	204	11	6	8
1982	13	5	14	100	235	11	4	11
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	4 903	697	28 508	222 316	205 383	1 562	1 351	1 186
1982	4 277	341	35 135	154 403	199 788	2 274	1 163	1 154
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	16	5	21	132	204	10	6	8
1982	13	4	12	100	235	10	4	11
acres, 1987	695	80	14 429	187 699	145 386	183	180	148
1982	387	15	26 500	143 839	164 964	362	584	157
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	-	3	15	118	182	2	1	4
1982	2	-	4	53	134	2	1	3
acres, 1987	-	13	7 552	31 053	41 441	(D)	(D)	106
1982	(D)	-	2 405	6 368	8 084	(D)	(D)	16
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	11	4	9	6	13	8	4	4
1982	11	3	8	7	29	10	3	10
acres, 1987	1 586	236	3 844	720	628	897	786	412
1982	2 284	119	1 028	1 051	3 477	773	(D)	453
Irrigated land acres, 1987	548	44	5 355	52 096	85 962	97	107	114
1982	228	14	5 267	27 683	62 090	210	(D)	116
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	15	5	21	132	204	8	6	8
1982	13	4	12	100	235	8	4	11
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	5 355	(D)	85 763	61	107	(D)
1982	228	(D)	(D)	27 683	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	3	1	-	2	3	3	-	1
1982	-	1	3	-	1	3	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	199	36	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres farms	4	2	1	5	7	1	-	1
acres irrigated	20	(D)	(D)	151	191	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	2	-	1	-	3	3	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	128	28	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	2	1	-	1	6	2	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	411	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	3	8	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	292	300	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	4	1	3	10	22	-	-	1
acres irrigated	78	(D)	430	1 577	3 230	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	5	20	70	1	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	956	5 247	23 283	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	7	57	56	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 260	20 990	34 214	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	3	35	24	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	2 683	23 624	23 912	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	1	3	3	5	7	1	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	11	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
50 to 69 acres farms	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	125	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	1	1	2	1	12	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	-	-	1	7	1	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	311	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	2	1	-	-	11	4	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	793	77	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	287	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	651	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	2	-	-	8	45	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	974	5 859	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	2	16	73	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	2 572	18 887	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	2	32	51	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	9 926	20 205	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	4	30	19	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	4 043	13 665	14 335	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Farms number, 1987	5	26	146	4	439	7	20	352
1982	2	17	119	3	380	11	19	362
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	731	11 722	213 114	2 590	358 307	930	8 428	288 915
1982	(D)	9 368	191 837	2 380	333 050	1 192	6 864	273 888
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	4	24	146	4	439	7	20	351
1982	2	16	119	3	380	11	17	362
acres, 1987	11	4 313	166 053	941	271 822	115	5 171	207 449
1982	(D)	4 979	169 080	1 665	292 266	361	5 329	225 799
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	1	13	129	2	402	-	10	290
1982	-	5	57	1	239	4	6	180
acres, 1987	(D)	2 042	30 601	(D)	66 905	-	1 148	44 683
1982	-	564	6 803	(D)	15 306	72	341	10 874
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	2	20	16	3	28	6	9	62
1982	-	10	20	1	41	6	11	58
acres, 1987	(D)	2 663	9 941	954	4 244	379	1 445	7 817
1982	-	2 511	3 864	(D)	7 358	242	462	8 858
Irrigated land acres, 1987	16	2 017	40 503	(D)	190 500	12	918	143 336
1982	(D)	1 331	28 184	(D)	169 765	279	1 274	128 651
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	4	24	146	4	439	6	20	349
1982	2	16	119	3	380	11	17	361
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	40 503	(D)	(D)	(D)	918	142 875
1982	(D)	(D)	28 184	(D)	169 765	(D)	1 179	128 596
Pastureland and other land farms, 987	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	9
1982	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	461
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	95	55
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	4	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	1	2	2	1	10	1	4	10
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	142	(D)	44	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	1	1	-	1	4	2	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	80	(D)	-	58
70 to 99 acres farms	-	1	1	1	12	-	1	10
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	625	-	(D)	286
100 to 139 acres farms	1	5	-	-	9	-	2	10
acres irrigated	(D)	113	-	-	570	-	(D)	706
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	1	-	13	1	-	17
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 171	(D)	-	1 389
180 to 219 acres farms	-	1	2	-	5	-	1	15
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	463	-	(D)	1 437
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	4	-	8	-	2	13
acres irrigated	-	(D)	270	-	969	-	(D)	1 510
260 to 499 acres farms	-	7	16	-	71	2	5	67
acres irrigated	-	413	2 148	-	14 313	(D)	364	12 866
500 to 999 acres farms	1	3	49	-	182	-	3	96
acres irrigated	(D)	277	9 468	-	78 840	-	240	39 662
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	4	44	-	96	-	1	92
acres irrigated	-	967	13 949	-	63 315	-	(D)	61 882
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	27	1	26	-	1	17
acres irrigated	-	-	14 390	(D)	30 008	-	(D)	23 305
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	2	3	1	8	6	1	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	88	(D)	187	17	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	8
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	39	-	-	139
70 to 99 acres farms	-	2	3	-	8	1	4	14
acres irrigated	-	(D)	230	-	506	(D)	160	513
100 to 139 acres farms	-	1	-	-	12	1	2	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	694	(D)	(D)	328
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	13
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	866	(D)	-	966
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	10
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	944
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	437	-	-	933
260 to 499 acres farms	-	5	11	-	85	2	3	87
acres irrigated	-	214	1 246	-	17 975	(D)	415	16 386
500 to 999 acres farms	-	3	32	-	129	-	4	125
acres irrigated	-	430	4 389	-	56 291	-	450	43 458
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	2	38	-	89	-	-	64
acres irrigated	-	(D)	8 742	-	63 033	-	-	42 686
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	27	1	29	-	1	18
acres irrigated	-	(D)	13 199	(D)	29 612	-	(D)	22 154

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Farms	number, 1987	71	109	192	29	2	6	7	2
	1982	61	98	222	10	3	4	12	9
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	65 314	95 047	191 037	3 140	(D)	3 436	992	(D)
	1982	53 243	82 517	205 909	2 204	552	2 125	5 220	17 036
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	70	109	192	25	2	6	7	2
	1982	61	97	222	10	3	4	12	9
	acres, 1987	45 446	60 592	134 893	1 482	(D)	68	382	(D)
	1982	40 570	66 868	172 980	1 439	75	142	2 283	3 345
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	46	59	167	7	-	-	2	1
	1982	24	48	95	5	1	2	3	3
	acres, 1987	9 697	20 253	35 748	126	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	3 287	3 053	9 239	233	(D)	(D)	419	565
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	20	43	26	13	2	6	1	1
	1982	14	40	19	6	3	3	6	1
	acres, 1987	3 895	6 833	2 526	613	(D)	1 038	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 702	7 283	1 036	164	(D)	(D)	1 126	(D)
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	21 191	21 407	76 484	394	(D)	41	145	(D)
	1982	11 861	19 762	66 665	324	(D)	(D)	1 219	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	68	108	191	25	2	6	7	2
	1982	61	97	221	10	3	4	12	9
	acres, 1987	20 976	(D)	(D)	286	(D)	41	145	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 219	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	9	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	215	(D)	(D)	108	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	-	-	10	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	17	-	-	18	-	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	9	1	1	6	-	3	3	1
	acres irrigated	143	(D)	(D)	19	-	4	15	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	1	3	2	-	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	268	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	79	141	(D)	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	8	10	3	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	572	526	104	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	1	9	2	1	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	433	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	483	719	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	5	11	31	2	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	686	1 465	4 187	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	17	42	53	1	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	5 122	7 838	16 638	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	10	29	49	-	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	5 022	6 561	30 060	-	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	14	8	22	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	9 910	4 235	23 404	-	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	4
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	8
10 to 49 acres	farms	7	1	6	5	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	61	(D)	(D)	16	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	3	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	64	-	109	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	4	3	14	-	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	74	64	456	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	2	11	1	2	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	112	(D)	543	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	742	(D)	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	3	6	1	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	127	640	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	2	7	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	314	(D)	563	-	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	11	18	41	-	1	1	3	-
	acres irrigated	1 420	2 852	5 253	-	(D)	(D)	241	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	35	54	1	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	2 165	7 187	16 673	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	8	31	41	1	-	1	2	1
	acres irrigated	3 522	7 835	21 020	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D
2,000 acres or more	farms	9	2	28	-	-	-	-	
	acres irrigated	3 992	(D)	20 511	-	-	-	-	(D

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms	number, 1987	5	11	8	9	78	195	226	29
	1982	4	6	4	12	69	192	217	22
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	1 969	1 371	252	815	14 248	138 049	241 094	18 940
	1982	565	914	221	1 250	10 197	124 237	228 015	18 577
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5	11	8	9	76	194	223	27
	1982	3	6	4	12	69	191	217	22
	acres, 1987	112	183	82	90	2 985	90 541	182 112	12 880
	1982	54	99	12	219	1 994	92 014	196 441	13 874
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	2	2	2	3	20	143	191	13
	1982	-	1	-	3	21	82	115	8
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	423	30 433	42 922	3 309
	1982	-	(D)	-	51	267	15 575	9 368	1 409
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	3	6	1	6	47	54	19	17
	1982	4	5	1	8	37	52	25	18
	acres, 1987	100	472	(D)	346	6 222	7 173	2 192	1 902
	1982	(D)	330	(D)	579	5 655	6 511	4 563	2 591
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	76	93	50	(D)	1 460	36 193	106 324	3 433
	1982	(D)	27	8	101	999	38 914	94 139	3 605
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5	11	8	9	72	193	221	27
	1982	3	6	4	8	68	191	217	18
	acres 1987	76	93	50	37	1 394	36 055	106 152	3 338
	1982	(D)	27	8	(D)	956	38 768	94 139	3 535
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	8	6	6	3
	1982	1	-	-	5	5	6	-	4
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	66	138	172	95
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	43	146	-	70
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	2	4	2	12	3	2	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	18	12	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	3	2	2	25	19	10	6
	acres irrigated	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	149	186	(D)	88
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	2	-	1	10	3	3	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	85	55	149	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	1	1	1	6	13	10	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	299	288	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	1	1	-	7	9	8	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	146	361	680	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	-	2	5	3	5	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	308	263	344	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	3	13	11	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	27	601	1 642	180
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	1 012	329	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	2	-	1	5	45	20	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	237	5 745	3 327	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	2	39	63	9
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	8 180	28 669	1 070
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	1	26	57	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	9 607	36 586	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	2	10	33	4
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	9 872	34 015	1 879
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	-	2	1	9	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	14	3	-	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	-	1	2	26	12	12	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	91	111	266	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	-	1	6	4	4	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	29	59	217	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	2	-	4	7	11	5	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	84	67	92	195	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	7	9	8	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	236	249	434	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	-	2	5	9	4	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	19	488	(D)	50
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	1	1	2	9	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	722	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	10	9	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 114	687	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	1	-	1	4	42	31	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	199	5 560	5 514	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	2	48	58	8
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	10 998	21 785	1 468
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	30	59	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	11 653	34 331	1 185
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	1	5	26	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	7 865	30 435	540

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	48 147	572	360	484	2 442	1 194
1982	50 454	636	335	519	2 451	1 161
$1,000, 1987	1 661 321	59 573	22 403	11 946	57 609	19 605
1982	1 790 270	73 435	28 068	6 313	44 919	19 625
Average per farm dollars, 1987	34 505	104 148	62 231	24 681	23 591	16 420
1982	35 483	115 465	83 786	12 164	18 327	16 904
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1987	17 425	93	76	193	1 057	538
1982	20 961	70	87	323	1 210	553
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	10 993	48	69	128	523	326
1982	10 609	64	76	106	594	337
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	6 434	28	47	66	317	167
1982	5 606	41	35	62	290	99
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	4 950	59	35	67	252	80
1982	4 649	35	14	24	151	132
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	2 607	44	34	2	145	59
1982	2 381	74	18	-	93	9
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	1 599	84	14	23	59	16
1982	1 576	38	1	3	77	10
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	2 537	117	58	4	72	6
1982	2 670	194	30	-	17	12
$200,000 or more 1987	1 602	99	27	1	17	2
1982	2 002	120	74	1	19	9
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	1 443	88	27	-	14	2
$500,000 or more 1987	159	11	-	1	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	42 899	529	313	431	2 150	1 120
1982	44 314	605	292	456	2 123	1 088
number, 1987	79 446	1 943	640	548	3 572	1 654
1982	79 307	2 285	633	596	3 085	1 685
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	42 543	542	349	407	1 976	948
1982	42 743	562	315	415	2 078	892
number, 1987	83 111	2 156	800	563	3 279	1 345
1982	81 556	2 233	766	567	2 890	1 251
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	23 703	227	208	285	1 337	635
number. 1987	30 551	440	299	350	1 617	744
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	27 207	486	209	196	1 086	469
number, 1987	52 560	1 716	501	213	1 662	601
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	7 959	401	108	-	131	17
1982	8 965	450	104	-	54	31
number, 1987	10 831	681	127	-	194	18
1982	12 891	774	141	-	56	32
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	1 782	1	65	-	-	-
1982	2 323	1	70	-	-	-
number, 1987	2 663	(D)	92	-	-	-
1982	3 604	(D)	137	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	10 165	93	77	89	693	222
1982	9 132	43	46	75	561	186
number, 1987	11 436	125	77	93	761	241
1982	10 035	64	48	83	600	187
Pickup balers farms, 1987	12 970	42	40	113	655	304
1982	12 180	64	47	134	555	301
number, 1987	15 596	58	40	124	811	338
1982	13 994	76	56	163	639	320
1987 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	17 353	312	185	162	754	386
number	21 599	452	246	178	916	432
Wheel tractors farms	8 976	196	117	105	462	129
number	12 221	334	164	111	564	142
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	3 284	44	40	30	185	62
number	3 687	52	40	33	195	62
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	6 307	171	81	76	306	70
number	8 534	282	124	78	369	80
Grain and bean combines farms	1 384	58	34	-	1	-
number	1 644	71	36	-	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	397	-	25	-	-	-
number	458	-	33	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	2 953	4	21	21	222	35
number	3 104	4	21	24	228	35
Pickup balers farms	3 402	2	4	43	203	86
number	3 628	(D)	(D)	44	218	87
Manufactured prior to 1983:						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	34 461	441	222	306	1 727	890
number	57 847	1 491	394	370	2 656	1 222
Wheel tractors farms	37 958	500	305	329	1 714	885
number	70 890	1 822	636	452	2 715	1 203
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	21 020	202	192	265	1 171	576
number	26 864	388	259	317	1 422	682
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	23 696	443	170	121	888	442
number	44 026	1 434	377	135	1 293	521
Grain and bean combines farms	7 033	371	79	-	131	17
number	9 187	610	91	-	(D)	18
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 522	1	42	-	-	-
number	2 205	(D)	59	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	7 593	92	56	69	476	189
number	8 332	121	56	69	533	206
Pickup balers farms	10 340	40	36	80	480	249
number	11 968	(D)	(D)	80	593	251

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	127	1 038	402	408	671	717	261
1982	144	1 081	419	460	793	726	272
$1,000, 1987	2 171	23 814	35 488	12 909	40 925	12 655	6 508
1982	1 788	17 127	44 575	10 414	47 539	11 622	3 470
Average per farm dollars, 1987	17 093	22 943	88 279	31 640	60 992	17 650	24 934
1982	12 416	15 844	106 384	22 638	59 949	16 009	12 756
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	57	347	84	148	196	235	99
1982	83	455	83	224	168	296	139
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	35	268	80	85	118	239	66
1982	29	324	31	100	177	245	102
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	15	139	28	93	69	144	42
1982	24	158	1	30	82	87	15
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	13	182	41	24	80	64	20
1982	7	91	98	26	103	57	11
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	5	48	35	21	24	13	17
1982	-	41	26	49	75	37	3
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	-	30	23	13	48	10	10
1982	-	7	13	10	46	1	-
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	2	17	47	17	75	12	5
1982	1	4	105	19	91	2	2
$200,000 or more 1987	-	7	64	7	61	-	2
1982	-	1	62	2	51	1	-
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	6	53	2	53	-	1
$500,000 or more 1987	-	1	11	5	8	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	112	972	360	339	651	662	226
1982	109	951	397	418	720	605	206
number, 1987	144	1 689	960	615	1 468	1 097	327
1982	144	1 604	1 225	677	1 461	864	297
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	114	875	367	363	590	613	232
1982	121	907	407	366	659	619	243
number, 1987	180	1 350	1 080	712	1 649	974	371
1982	178	1 311	1 293	543	1 662	825	320
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	59	557	108	229	286	390	167
number, 1987	77	682	178	317	360	483	225
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	81	519	308	214	476	362	107
number, 1987	103	668	902	395	1 289	491	146
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	8	15	199	101	425	19	2
1982	1	12	253	68	471	33	-
number, 1987	8	29	278	142	509	21	(D)
1982	(D)	12	410	89	612	35	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	76	7	71	-	-
1982	-	-	67	-	112	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	127	7	86	-	-
1982	-	-	128	-	136	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	52	341	53	72	55	179	63
1982	15	299	47	71	67	102	47
number, 1987	61	367	72	85	55	191	65
1982	20	325	56	76	68	114	54
Pickup balers farms, 1987	55	391	44	128	61	204	61
1982	25	456	68	161	76	206	48
number, 1987	66	455	64	160	61	238	64
1982	33	500	86	168	76	235	49
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	46	326	242	100	191	264	90
number	48	366	355	122	258	299	114
Wheel tractors farms	15	89	106	50	80	150	51
number	17	133	187	66	146	184	74
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	3	46	19	12	12	99	35
number	3	54	23	12	12	107	45
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	14	65	93	43	73	67	22
number	14	79	164	54	134	77	29
Grain and bean combines farms	-	-	55	13	54	-	-
number	-	-	70	19	68	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	22	-	11	-	-
number	-	-	31	-	11	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	11	110	5	13	11	57	36
number	16	111	8	13	11	58	37
Pickup balers farms	21	130	4	16	-	45	25
number	21	139	5	16	-	56	26
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	78	826	232	277	610	559	166
number	96	1 323	605	493	1 210	798	213
Wheel tractors farms	106	844	325	337	582	513	195
number	163	1 217	893	646	1 503	790	297
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	56	531	94	223	278	297	141
number	74	628	155	305	348	376	180
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	71	476	274	189	468	314	88
number	89	589	738	341	1 155	414	117
Grain and bean combines farms	8	15	168	94	384	19	2
number	8	29	208	123	441	21	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	61	7	60	-	-
number	-	-	96	7	75	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	41	233	50	67	44	122	28
number	45	256	64	72	44	133	28
Pickup balers farms	42	293	40	120	61	164	36
number	45	316	59	144	61	182	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	411	721	902	902	308	493	128
1982	477	746	1 020	936	334	498	143
$1,000, 1987	9 061	20 261	55 155	18 903	29 589	42 255	1 603
1982	9 532	15 981	52 260	20 189	44 537	40 990	2 470
Average per farm dollars, 1987	22 046	28 101	61 148	20 957	96 070	85 711	12 524
1982	19 984	21 422	51 235	21 570	133 344	82 310	17 269
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	169	208	223	416	67	127	57
1982	174	356	237	537	75	101	69
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	107	234	166	228	36	47	50
1982	92	149	161	142	29	67	48
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	47	73	43	118	2	52	10
1982	114	119	90	112	13	93	5
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	34	104	118	65	44	44	11
1982	56	57	190	58	44	38	9
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	33	44	141	29	26	34	-
1982	37	23	95	28	46	35	7
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	3	17	32	17	24	24	-
1982	-	16	93	32	3	23	2
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	16	33	99	14	54	97	-
1982	3	19	109	3	22	72	3
$200,000 or more 1987	2	8	80	15	55	68	-
1982	1	7	45	24	102	69	-
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	2	8	76	15	47	62	-
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	4	-	8	6	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	327	653	816	722	277	446	96
1982	380	634	911	787	315	436	125
number, 1987	513	1 141	1 776	1 226	824	1 340	135
1982	506	963	1 862	1 245	971	1 151	165
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	372	648	860	807	296	470	113
1982	418	643	905	769	295	457	135
number, 1987	616	1 142	2 248	1 298	1 046	1 603	172
1982	673	1 022	2 204	1 198	1 167	1 497	188
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	206	380	337	540	69	240	69
number, 1987	245	510	470	677	118	317	92
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	236	438	681	413	257	370	64
number, 1987	371	632	1 778	621	928	1 286	80
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	-	46	485	46	183	308	3
1982	5	46	558	56	200	275	9
number, 1987	-	61	557	53	309	478	5
1982	17	71	679	93	426	440	11
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	1	169	1	66	16	2
1982	-	-	325	-	39	25	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	230	(D)	109	21	(D)
1982	-	-	444	-	89	40	6
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	99	205	69	182	38	47	24
1982	129	255	81	163	31	65	23
number, 1987	117	262	84	215	42	70	24
1982	134	303	81	177	33	67	25
Pickup balers farms, 1987	136	244	72	250	13	45	48
1982	153	284	90	210	34	73	53
number, 1987	166	298	74	299	14	45	51
1982	195	366	102	233	36	74	68
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	102	303	416	264	170	198	32
number	114	334	568	331	259	290	36
Wheel tractors farms	97	161	200	181	66	78	15
number	132	178	348	220	165	143	17
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	54	62	72	99	8	19	4
number	62	62	90	100	19	20	4
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	54	103	144	100	82	68	13
number	70	116	258	120	146	123	13
Grain and bean combines farms	-	19	119	11	31	58	-
number	-	22	129	11	42	70	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	1	47	-	22	-	-
number	-	(D)	55	-	25	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	32	90	13	62	10	6	13
number	32	93	14	68	11	7	13
Pickup balers farms	26	98	9	70	3	-	14
number	26	98	9	72	4	-	14
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	254	526	644	591	209	402	69
number	399	807	1 208	895	565	1 050	99
Wheel tractors farms	312	558	756	685	273	464	105
number	484	964	1 900	1 078	881	1 460	155
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	158	343	271	457	61	224	67
number	183	448	380	577	99	297	88
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	211	362	622	338	236	363	56
number	301	516	1 520	501	782	1 163	67
Grain and bean combines farms	-	32	387	36	165	274	3
number	-	39	428	42	267	408	5
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	135	1	51	16	2
number	-	-	175	(D)	84	21	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	76	139	59	122	29	44	11
number	85	169	70	147	31	63	11
Pickup balers farms	122	159	83	205	10	45	37
number	140	200	65	227	10	45	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	406	380	1 103	720	712	378	236
1982	427	424	1 171	732	828	372	255
$1,000, 1987	40 248	15 640	22 822	17 540	8 699	5 445	5 271
1982	41 957	15 427	25 680	17 833	9 285	5 060	3 358
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	99 133	41 158	20 691	24 362	12 217	14 405	22 334
1982	98 260	36 386	21 930	24 362	11 214	13 601	13 169
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ... 1987	56	124	493	309	353	185	67
1982	51	174	465	320	474	221	134
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	29	103	228	138	260	89	68
1982	63	62	334	153	230	75	72
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	24	26	176	80	43	70	62
1982	68	53	151	95	80	49	34
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	44	55	108	75	44	28	21
1982	55	52	121	61	24	17	12
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	62	17	33	69	3	2	7
1982	26	26	19	38	18	8	-
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	26	6	23	19	4	1	8
1982	10	12	39	40	-	-	1
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	104	30	38	26	5	2	1
1982	84	29	32	12	1	1	2
$200,000 or more ... 1987	61	19	4	4	-	1	2
1982	70	16	10	13	1	1	-
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	56	17	4	4	-	1	2
$500,000 or more ... 1987	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	373	298	924	601	683	303	189
1982	388	366	974	648	701	299	201
number, 1987	1 090	548	1 298	884	1 046	446	336
1982	1 141	702	1 395	1 007	941	421	241
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	379	370	997	650	536	311	224
1982	406	364	990	578	667	328	234
number, 1987	1 214	784	1 606	1 100	745	400	356
1982	1 442	748	1 643	974	915	449	328
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	108	222	556	400	297	193	109
number, 1987	176	295	701	509	340	235	131
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	327	235	631	368	316	157	153
number, 1987	1 038	489	905	591	405	165	225
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	283	56	72	38	32	-	2
1982	261	123	141	15	8	-	7
number, 1987	382	87	79	39	32	-	(D)
1982	445	169	167	16	8	-	6
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	168	37	-	-	-	-	-
1982	167	35	6	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	217	55	-	-	-	-	-
1982	266	61	6	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	61	86	252	126	151	65	62
1982	109	17	268	190	113	55	64
number, 1987	71	107	263	138	151	70	64
1982	132	17	285	243	115	70	65
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	30	105	351	242	182	101	77
1982	62	42	361	259	213	79	96
number, 1987	30	130	408	287	198	101	115
1982	82	43	391	312	225	79	98
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	207	136	326	217	168	83	131
number	319	178	362	248	195	91	136
Wheel tractors ... farms	101	76	228	159	56	80	39
number	202	102	255	211	60	80	42
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	13	43	99	68	10	28	9
number	24	54	99	78	12	28	9
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	90	34	143	107	47	52	30
number	178	48	156	133	48	52	33
Grain and bean combines ... farms	65	16	10	-	-	-	-
number	80	18	10	-	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	54	8	-	-	-	-	-
number	80	11	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	15	31	63	51	9	6	14
number	17	32	63	53	9	6	14
Pickup balers ... farms	4	19	91	61	29	49	21
number	4	26	94	64	29	49	21
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	311	229	743	465	606	236	118
number	771	370	936	636	851	355	200
Wheel tractors ... farms	361	332	881	566	517	246	207
number	1 012	682	1 351	889	685	320	314
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	95	181	464	380	297	172	100
number	152	241	602	431	328	207	122
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	304	220	555	291	284	106	131
number	860	441	749	458	357	113	192
Grain and bean combines ... farms	230	48	64	38	32	-	2
number	302	69	69	39	32	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	126	33	-	-	-	-	-
number	157	44	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	46	61	192	79	142	59	49
number	54	75	200	85	142	64	50
Pickup balers ... farms	26	86	283	208	157	52	69
number	26	104	314	223	169	52	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jeffe
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	846	802	520	656	961	664	469	
1982	902	834	512	674	976	673	475	
$1,000, 1987	31 915	20 597	8 183	14 408	27 101	9 731	33 377	34
1982	40 276	24 803	7 178	12 211	24 106	8 479	43 445	36
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 724	25 682	15 736	21 963	28 201	14 655	71 167	83
1982	44 652	29 739	14 019	18 117	24 699	12 598	91 463	72
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	298	262	253	257	359	302	76	
1982	370	354	239	245	463	384	97	
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	161	221	115	131	311	208	61	
1982	85	184	168	196	245	154	29	
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	97	109	67	117	114	79	56	
1982	88	83	51	105	113	73	72	
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	89	115	60	88	53	51	101	
1982	74	103	41	96	53	47	13	
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	48	34	18	37	27	10	39	
1982	69	30	12	15	38	2	87	
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	52	35	1	13	29	3	33	
1982	66	31	-	13	24	10	54	
$100 000 to $199,999 1987	81	13	4	10	53	11	60	
1982	122	39	-	3	17	3	55	
$200,000 or more 1987	20	13	2	3	15	-	43	
1982	28	10	1	1	23	-	68	
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	20	13	2	3	11	-	37	
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	759	679	446	613	893	603	434	
1982	811	680	411	570	854	546	428	
number, 1987	1 475	1 059	590	894	1 509	959	1 215	
1982	1 592	1 019	502	801	1 420	771	1 217	1
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	808	710	476	520	862	584	409	
1982	787	656	439	499	861	447	445	
number, 1987	1 955	1 126	710	855	1 462	781	1 330	1
1982	1 720	1 141	599	717	1 344	588	1 338	1
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	363	411	312	367	502	306	145	
number, 1987	511	461	370	467	610	384	197	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms. 1987	658	455	270	267	515	318	354	
number, 1987	1 444	665	340	388	872	397	1 133	
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	328	60	17	11	94	1	251	
1982	381	51	14	8	123	1	259	
number, 1987	386	76	21	11	112	(D)	372	
1982	477	67	16	8	186	(D)	419	
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	101	1	-	-	-	-	1	
1982	60	-	-	-	10	-	14	
number, 1987	115	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	
1982	74	-	-	-	10	-	16	
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	99	247	113	145	185	115	40	
1982	72	259	62	109	181	81	39	
number, 1987	102	255	133	193	218	123	44	
1982	73	292	68	114	204	81	53	
Pickup balers farms, 1987	136	297	175	192	304	198	44	
1982	67	287	108	200	262	139	68	
number, 1987	168	323	189	242	379	301	52	
1982	87	378	120	224	310	141	70	
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	306	257	190	184	348	126	199	
number	366	354	222	222	396	157	259	
Wheel tractors farms	100	174	108	81	173	78	86	
number	143	182	132	103	210	98	158	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	20	62	40	21	95	20	12	
number	21	62	40	23	106	28	19	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	94	116	68	63	84	58	82	
number	122	120	92	80	104	70	139	
Grain and bean combines farms	20	10	2	-	15	-	58	
number	24	10	(D)	-	16	-	71	
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
number	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mower conditioners farms	8	86	60	51	62	37	16	
number	8	88	60	53	63	37	17	
Pickup balers farms	18	69	60	28	84	34	2	
number	18	73	60	28	91	42	(D)	
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	653	503	327	507	764	544	398	
number	1 109	705	368	672	1 113	802	956	
Wheel tractors farms	783	615	390	477	760	533	397	
number	1 812	944	578	752	1 272	683	1 172	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	343	355	272	348	410	302	136	
number	490	399	330	444	504	356	178	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	628	388	209	217	469	270	337	
number	1 322	545	248	308	768	327	994	
Grain and bean combinas farms	310	60	15	11	86	1	213	
number	362	66	(D)	11	96	(D)	301	
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	87	1	-	-	-	-	1	
number	99	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Mower conditioners farms	92	164	66	116	133	86	26	
number	94	167	73	140	155	86	27	
Pickup balers farms	118	233	127	166	250	180	43	
number	150	250	129	214	288	259	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	610	257	709	393	355	401	990	908
	1982	663	277	784	512	420	413	1 058	985
	$1,000, 1987	14 175	15 669	39 713	29 706	26 937	9 960	20 440	61 779
	1982	12 959	13 052	44 168	41 266	28 556	12 253	19 303	81 256
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	23 237	60 967	56 013	75 588	75 879	24 837	20 647	68 039
	1982	19 546	47 119	56 337	80 597	67 991	29 669	18 245	82 494
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $9,999	1987	179	72	195	103	116	124	355	201
	1982	309	104	262	126	142	177	559	261
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	186	24	100	95	70	99	302	178
	1982	156	49	100	92	30	72	275	160
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	58	24	93	20	24	102	140	104
	1982	78	30	95	45	40	54	66	58
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	84	20	77	25	22	32	135	103
	1982	75	52	79	37	65	55	61	101
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	73	51	42	23	19	8	34	48
	1982	21	15	35	45	23	10	50	50
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	22	5	58	19	22	17	9	62
	1982	10	3	66	21	27	1	9	50
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	6	43	92	63	28	16	8	118
	1982	3	8	80	85	58	37	30	154
$200,000 or more	1987	2	18	52	45	54	3	7	94
	1982	11	16	67	61	35	7	8	151
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	2	17	51	40	48	3	6	85
$500,000 or more	1987	–	1	1	5	6	–	1	9
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	526	226	641	372	328	350	892	795
	1982	568	247	705	473	385	400	954	888
	number, 1987	915	462	1 459	926	816	579	1 345	2 120
	1982	883	436	1 288	1 208	1 028	600	1 477	2 446
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	568	254	664	354	339	357	860	852
	1982	554	247	697	485	361	345	960	851
	number, 1987	986	593	1 699	1 042	966	569	1 486	2 207
	1982	817	533	1 486	1 447	1 161	647	1 493	2 394
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	388	106	321	161	144	187	532	417
	number, 1987	503	139	439	240	258	210	693	519
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	319	212	507	280	272	220	569	687
	number, 1987	483	454	1 260	802	708	359	793	1 688
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1987	34	66	295	204	128	32	22	353
	1982	11	42	341	251	178	35	34	450
	number, 1987	39	80	396	288	200	52	26	525
	1982	21	65	424	346	254	51	36	689
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	–	27	10	70	81	–	–	68
	1982	–	31	11	79	122	–	–	119
	number, 1987	–	47	10	86	128	–	–	113
	1982	–	55	12	130	161	–	–	180
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	171	98	103	26	73	131	202	144
	1982	135	101	110	39	64	151	265	143
	number, 1987	237	116	119	30	91	140	235	171
	1982	147	125	110	42	108	165	276	153
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	255	100	103	45	83	169	328	177
	1982	241	104	90	38	42	169	320	153
	number, 1987	349	112	127	53	98	199	420	217
	1982	260	117	90	39	67	202	380	181
1987 INVENTORY									
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	312	97	268	190	136	143	280	394
	number	420	131	318	278	209	181	306	637
Wheel tractors	farms	140	61	106	106	91	84	176	177
	number	175	67	172	194	239	104	214	336
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	55	23	13	16	31	16	44	75
	number	73	23	16	20	43	17	59	124
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	87	40	97	99	77	68	135	125
	number	102	44	156	174	196	87	155	212
Grain and bean combines	farms	2	4	73	48	24	7	–	86
	number	(D)	4	91	55	32	8	–	102
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	–	2	–	13	38	–	–	12
	number	–	(D)	–	14	44	–	–	13
Mower conditioners	farms	34	42	10	5	33	50	21	28
	number	35	45	10	5	34	50	22	30
Pickup balers	farms	48	34	17	–	15	44	87	10
	number	64	35	17	–	20	44	90	12
Manufactured prior to 1983:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	333	186	560	300	270	284	733	632
	number	495	331	1 141	648	607	398	1 039	1 463
Wheel tractors	farms	472	231	620	338	286	280	785	793
	number	811	526	1 527	848	727	465	1 272	1 871
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	335	95	310	146	117	171	489	353
	number	430	116	423	220	215	193	634	395
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	266	187	470	254	225	156	443	660
	number	381	410	1 104	628	512	272	638	1 476
Grain and bean combines	farms	34	64	241	167	118	28	22	313
	number	(D)	76	305	233	168	44	26	423
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	–	26	10	61	61	–	–	63
	number	–	(D)	10	72	84	–	–	100
Mower conditioners	farms	146	67	94	21	48	90	182	119
	number	202	71	109	25	57	90	213	141
Pickup balers	farms	223	67	86	45	69	127	277	170
	number	285	77	110	53	78	155	330	205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 202	544	539	604	306	435	440	581
1982	1 226	570	515	727	369	443	501	582
$1,000, 1987	25 661	9 909	16 393	53 451	26 617	9 171	9 226	7 047
1982	25 871	8 513	16 290	75 865	35 777	7 807	9 700	6 195
Average per farm dollars, 1987	21 349	18 216	30 414	88 493	86 984	21 082	20 969	12 562
1982	21 102	14 935	31 631	104 353	96 956	17 622	19 361	10 645
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	488	247	206	73	14	150	163	317
1982	597	276	188	135	19	177	183	368
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	292	149	103	114	37	122	131	125
1982	225	169	127	84	47	108	166	150
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	149	54	76	88	67	64	61	64
1982	157	43	88	70	40	57	63	29
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	127	49	40	57	54	51	40	33
1982	117	50	42	48	32	77	34	30
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	78	17	54	49	24	30	12	22
1982	47	18	23	78	42	21	24	-
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	30	22	16	52	10	13	21	-
1982	40	8	13	91	46	2	21	5
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	34	6	39	81	58	4	12	-
1982	31	6	25	102	85	1	10	-
$200,000 or more 1987	4	-	5	90	42	1	-	-
1982	12	-	9	119	58	-	-	-
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	3	-	5	75	39	1	-	-
$500,000 or more 1987	1	-	-	15	3	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 126	516	432	575	281	394	369	496
1982	1 108	519	430	701	362	376	422	542
number, 1987	1 939	700	818	1 618	839	592	511	843
1982	1 647	816	654	2 064	1 050	508	624	725
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	950	519	505	580	306	395	374	433
1982	1 008	443	420	668	328	374	441	468
number, 1987	1 375	740	890	1 925	938	622	578	583
1982	1 515	594	792	2 457	1 149	593	649	560
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	547	287	251	207	61	205	210	294
number, 1987	690	361	338	332	107	255	260	379
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	511	278	335	487	275	265	239	184
number, 1987	685	379	552	1 593	831	367	318	204
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	22	13	32	345	256	-	11	21
1982	37	8	56	456	301	-	16	5
number, 1987	25	13	48	485	322	-	12	21
1982	37	8	105	646	442	-	27	5
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	8	244	78	-	-	-
1982	-	-	5	323	125	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	12	405	134	-	-	-
1982	-	-	8	537	154	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	303	128	133	68	9	85	93	95
1982	321	110	132	45	28	88	124	99
number, 1987	334	148	148	79	11	89	112	102
1982	329	138	143	60	31	90	126	120
Pickup balers farms, 1987	459	182	184	46	4	208	113	163
1982	461	124	130	40	11	206	154	173
number, 1987	560	250	247	47	4	227	159	170
1982	569	140	150	41	12	222	186	190
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	353	187	246	361	168	129	156	153
number	412	204	297	516	218	153	194	160
Wheel tractors farms	154	100	128	138	61	109	64	42
number	187	117	174	253	101	129	68	53
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	39	40	48	17	20	28	19	23
number	53	45	48	19	20	28	19	23
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	126	61	100	124	45	86	46	30
number	134	72	126	234	81	101	49	30
Grain and bean combines farms	-	-	7	61	38	-	-	-
number	-	-	7	69	44	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	2	49	7	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	54	7	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	78	55	61	6	3	25	41	1
number	83	68	61	6	(D)	27	41	(D)
Pickup balers farms	166	62	74	-	-	70	23	26
number	174	78	82	-	-	72	25	26
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	962	403	315	433	241	315	228	433
number	1 527	496	521	1 102	621	439	317	683
Wheel tractors farms	868	463	438	547	292	330	330	396
number	1 188	623	716	1 672	837	493	510	530
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	516	248	224	194	46	189	201	276
number	637	316	290	313	87	227	241	356
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	431	241	272	464	272	201	202	154
number	551	307	426	1 359	750	266	269	174
Grain and bean combines farms	22	13	27	309	227	-	11	21
number	25	13	41	416	278	-	12	21
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	6	215	73	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	351	127	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	235	80	73	62	7	62	64	94
number	251	80	87	73	(D)	62	71	(D)
Pickup balers farms	354	123	123	46	4	150	104	137
number	386	172	165	47	4	155	134	144

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	234	395	442	444	642	814	964	484
1982	259	381	536	417	640	839	909	490
$1,000, 1987	5 212	10 670	37 263	9 686	59 570	15 582	23 738	40 422
1982	4 734	8 294	49 528	10 657	68 598	11 551	18 096	45 479
Average per farm dollars, 1987	22 276	27 012	84 305	21 816	92 788	19 143	24 624	83 516
1982	18 276	21 768	92 404	25 557	107 185	13 768	19 908	92 815
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	78	113	90	131	89	309	400	100
1982	117	166	147	113	84	416	446	114
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	72	110	46	120	38	180	245	24
1982	66	113	36	105	54	227	184	19
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	18	60	41	102	57	178	118	58
1982	30	38	60	59	44	120	124	13
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	37	40	54	60	92	103	77	81
1982	23	33	72	89	87	50	79	26
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	25	40	44	20	54	30	47	41
1982	16	10	10	38	60	17	21	54
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	1	10	24	2	73	6	41	52
1982	-	7	33	2	60	8	5	59
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	1	21	70	4	146	7	31	76
1982	7	2	65	10	130	1	48	147
$200,000 or more 1987	2	1	73	5	92	1	5	52
1982	-	12	113	1	121	-	2	58
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	2	1	68	5	90	1	4	47
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	168	351	411	379	612	750	878	440
1982	168	301	505	390	598	726	767	470
number, 1987	258	572	1 200	641	1 671	1 024	1 376	1 493
1982	259	487	1 335	620	1 618	995	1 222	1 460
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	219	345	409	348	607	705	888	453
1982	185	339	467	342	614	633	773	435
number, 1987	368	625	1 339	555	1 830	1 064	1 467	1 487
1982	264	502	1 403	586	1 953	806	1 170	1 503
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	149	218	139	206	181	411	576	186
number, 1987	197	307	239	264	266	514	700	313
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	117	209	351	216	552	396	518	383
number, 1987	171	318	1 100	291	1 564	550	767	1 174
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	13	31	296	4	408	11	45	344
1982	12	36	280	56	429	-	42	363
number, 1987	17	44	408	6	538	11	50	436
1982	18	40	418	65	602	-	44	521
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	93	-	130	-	-	3
1982	-	-	98	-	169	-	-	21
number, 1987	-	-	145	-	216	-	-	4
1982	-	-	161	-	277	-	-	30
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	67	167	30	75	56	174	196	35
1982	42	77	32	106	44	105	191	79
number, 1987	83	170	40	78	69	202	252	39
1982	42	77	34	108	50	110	192	107
Pickup balers farms, 1987	95	217	14	120	42	265	298	61
1982	50	123	19	121	16	229	248	70
number, 1987	99	258	19	163	51	318	340	68
1982	52	147	25	154	17	271	307	87
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	83	182	236	151	338	301	317	228
number	104	219	340	163	456	334	354	386
Wheel tractors farms	42	121	122	84	144	185	160	114
number	51	124	192	93	225	195	187	197
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	32	70	23	36	14	70	67	45
number	32	72	30	43	19	70	69	51
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	12	52	102	49	138	116	105	76
number	19	52	162	50	206	125	118	146
Grain and bean combines farms	-	1	35	1	101	-	1	45
number	-	(D)	43	(D)	109	-	(D)	52
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	13	-	12	-	-	-
number	-	-	16	-	13	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	29	48	7	15	4	72	65	17
number	33	51	7	16	5	72	67	18
Pickup balers farms	36	70	-	38	13	48	92	4
number	36	71	-	39	13	61	93	5
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	110	261	334	287	495	525	700	413
number	154	353	860	478	1 215	690	1 022	1 107
Wheel tractors farms	183	292	375	305	573	563	802	429
number	317	501	1 147	462	1 605	869	1 280	1 290
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	118	183	121	186	171	350	520	158
number	165	235	209	221	247	444	631	262
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	110	179	329	183	519	309	433	379
number	152	266	938	241	1 358	425	649	1 028
Grain and bean combines farms	13	31	277	4	327	11	44	310
number	17	(D)	365	(D)	429	11	(D)	384
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	88	-	127	-	-	3
number	-	-	129	-	203	-	-	4
Mower conditioners farms	44	119	27	60	53	127	152	19
number	50	119	33	62	64	130	185	21
Pickup balers farms	61	158	14	97	29	230	221	58
number	63	187	19	124	38	257	247	63

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	507	702	421	427	668	714	738	548
1982	530	760	472	421	661	711	814	567
$1,000, 1987	15 547	17 843	27 516	5 792	14 838	11 158	15 498	13 417
1982	17 833	19 692	39 045	5 760	12 951	9 437	13 225	9 923
Average per farm dollars, 1987	30 664	25 417	65 359	13 565	22 213	15 627	20 999	24 484
1982	33 648	25 911	82 723	13 682	19 593	13 273	16 247	17 501
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	237	385	100	197	213	394	315	182
1982	255	401	103	256	308	416	440	288
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	97	161	97	119	161	136	207	163
1982	128	167	69	81	138	164	139	158
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	55	23	35	73	149	91	127	98
1982	44	79	7	40	77	56	114	29
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	43	28	22	8	91	52	27	57
1982	22	15	68	25	100	49	61	60
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	17	31	48	30	40	16	34	18
1982	23	22	66	6	11	24	45	16
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	11	27	17	-	6	21	13	6
1982	10	2	53	13	17	2	11	-
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	32	28	58	-	8	4	8	22
1982	17	55	30	-	9	-	2	14
$200,000 or more 1987	15	19	44	-	5	-	7	2
1982	31	19	76	-	1	-	2	2
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	15	17	42	-	5	-	6	-
$500,000 or more 1987	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	437	615	399	377	581	631	664	500
1982	445	660	449	328	586	608	697	502
number, 1987	802	1 095	915	523	863	1 004	897	868
1982	815	905	1 110	442	943	918	873	642
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	442	604	371	364	601	623	647	427
1982	427	650	457	391	567	534	701	497
number, 1987	902	1 182	1 164	589	921	821	964	625
1982	864	1 121	1 530	642	744	693	1 028	669
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	265	303	147	295	334	361	321	239
number, 1987	324	405	220	398	439	430	400	277
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	242	385	328	142	386	309	415	256
number, 1987	578	777	944	191	482	391	564	348
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	86	102	221	16	11	5	23	12
1982	83	175	273	-	-	1	14	2
number, 1987	129	147	317	16	11	5	24	12
1982	133	208	412	-	-	(D)	15	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	5	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
1982	11	5	50	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	7	-	55	-	-	-	-	-
1982	18	5	97	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	114	124	50	118	194	159	78	140
1982	115	71	55	58	91	147	148	157
number, 1987	125	125	55	118	197	189	89	160
1982	139	71	60	72	96	149	164	180
Pickup balers farms, 1987	122	144	58	126	317	225	190	135
1982	158	93	39	114	228	190	195	158
number, 1987	145	161	68	140	384	278	242	165
1982	164	102	39	120	279	207	226	200
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	196	258	243	146	292	259	211	190
number	247	339	343	147	332	303	242	222
Wheel tractors farms	140	75	99	72	186	127	166	93
number	190	139	193	73	211	133	189	111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	79	27	29	33	71	31	70	33
number	80	40	38	33	81	31	70	33
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	70	50	89	39	125	100	114	70
number	110	99	155	40	130	102	119	78
Grain and bean combines farms	9	21	50	-	-	-	-	-
number	10	31	61	-	-	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	27	12	28	24	61	52	34	61
number	29	12	29	24	62	61	34	62
Pickup balers farms	19	13	8	53	109	73	57	39
number	19	13	8	53	130	87	66	39
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	324	469	287	290	421	461	541	424
number	555	756	572	376	531	701	655	646
Wheel tractors farms	359	557	341	322	501	551	513	378
number	712	1 043	971	516	710	688	775	514
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	187	277	120	269	284	332	257	214
number	244	365	182	365	358	399	330	244
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	218	354	298	104	291	246	317	203
number	468	678	789	151	352	289	445	270
Grain and bean combines farms	81	84	185	16	11	5	23	12
number	119	116	256	16	11	5	24	12
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	4	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	94	112	24	94	135	114	51	90
number	96	113	26	94	135	128	55	98
Pickup balers farms	111	135	50	87	211	174	151	109
number	126	148	60	87	254	191	176	126

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	537	622	333	553	2 851	1 530	309	937
1982	549	558	390	580	2 773	1 651	325	953
$1,000, 1987	6 941	8 852	8 136	10 649	61 031	36 990	26 510	21 667
1982	6 684	5 749	9 649	9 748	50 037	48 201	36 662	25 060
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	12 926	14 231	18 425	19 257	21 407	24 177	85 794	23 124
1982	12 174	10 303	24 742	16 806	18 045	29 195	112 807	26 296
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	251	259	129	263	1 231	585	67	314
1982	345	334	184	314	1 284	588	50	362
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	186	220	96	80	628	317	5	234
1982	105	136	78	98	582	405	59	212
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	54	75	54	89	404	281	62	192
1982	52	55	29	56	415	187	20	139
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	42	56	35	67	287	191	34	115
1982	43	33	53	72	299	195	18	130
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	2	5	11	33	131	75	11	35
1982	1	-	24	25	136	94	36	17
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	1	7	1	12	85	27	34	22
1982	-	-	15	8	18	84	17	34
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	1	-	7	9	66	41	49	16
1982	2	-	4	7	32	75	56	45
$200,000 or more 1987	-	-	-	-	19	13	47	9
1982	1	-	3	-	7	23	69	14
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	-	-	-	17	10	42	8
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	469	580	279	494	2 548	1 289	285	846
1982	471	482	346	542	2 520	1 429	279	825
number, 1987	720	1 046	395	781	4 263	2 120	848	1 353
1982	685	669	478	789	3 990	2 313	840	1 328
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	461	493	298	481	2 443	1 435	286	847
1982	482	404	351	479	2 177	1 469	273	833
number, 1987	673	749	436	734	3 796	2 666	966	1 371
1982	613	476	511	690	3 142	2 777	892	1 226
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987	315	326	151	249	1 691	714	94	517
number, 1987	353	491	173	323	2 046	951	137	612
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987	238	195	222	285	1 216	1 028	220	540
number, 1987	320	258	263	411	1 750	1 715	829	759
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987	14	13	2	-	49	218	216	44
1982	33	9	3	2	40	390	211	54
number, 1987	20	13	(D)	-	55	309	318	55
1982	35	9	3	(D)	40	505	374	72
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	9	11	14	1
1982	-	-	-	-	1	17	31	10
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	9	11	21	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	19	(D)	10
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987	116	206	67	166	850	360	12	264
1982	85	111	91	164	699	311	4	196
number, 1987	122	210	71	192	983	378	14	304
1982	87	111	121	184	727	348	4	227
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987	181	286	109	237	899	457	8	323
1982	136	181	125	278	761	509	4	317
number, 1987	220	292	151	261	1 137	570	8	376
1982	149	190	154	334	854	600	4	368
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	116	195	98	146	887	461	165	358
number	118	226	112	171	1 009	525	260	383
Wheel tractors .... farms	54	74	89	116	448	178	70	209
number	54	82	108	132	591	209	135	270
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	18	32	35	62	242	36	26	93
number	18	34	35	63	253	44	47	107
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	36	43	69	64	284	146	45	142
number	36	48	73	69	338	165	88	163
Grain and bean combines .... farms	-	1	-	-	2	36	41	7
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	44	52	9
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	36	75	19	15	217	105	3	82
number	36	75	19	46	256	106	3	93
Pickup balers .... farms	51	60	51	83	197	101	-	127
number	52	60	53	84	215	104	-	130
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	437	494	205	413	2 148	1 059	234	629
number	602	820	283	610	3 254	1 595	588	970
Wheel tractors .... farms	439	428	239	409	2 155	1 342	262	726
number	619	667	328	602	3 205	2 457	831	1 101
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	298	297	125	195	1 489	688	69	428
number	335	457	138	260	1 793	907	90	505
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	227	153	172	241	1 015	942	217	430
number	284	210	190	342	1 412	1 550	741	596
Grain and bean combines .... farms	14	12	2	-	48	201	192	38
number	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	265	266	46
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	-	-	-	9	11	14	1
number	-	-	-	-	9	11	21	(D)
Mower conditioners .... farms	86	133	48	141	664	264	11	184
number	86	135	52	146	707	272	11	211
Pickup balers .... farms	143	228	88	157	757	401	8	210
number	168	232	98	177	922	486	5	246

---

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	25 268	522	272	265	937	546	148
1982	24 392	602	258	185	746	530	222
acres on which used, 1987	4 649 832	267 412	68 845	15 066	68 928	41 108	5 452
1982	4 978 438	309 398	78 790	8 894	49 867	32 704	5 499
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	17 821	511	236	133	556	219	118
1982	18 956	597	201	135	487	329	175
acres on which used, 1987	4 053 783	266 843	67 332	5 481	30 048	7 400	3 178
1982	4 507 553	309 149	75 713	4 931	25 555	10 380	3 428
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	9 566	15	57	160	562	406	71
1982	8 022	7	65	78	427	298	80
acres on which used, 1987	596 049	569	1 513	9 585	38 880	33 708	2 274
1982	470 865	249	3 077	3 963	24 312	22 324	2 071
Lime farms, 1987	2 661	22	12	10	94	66	23
1982	3 169	54	26	20	138	95	28
acres on which used, 1987	127 936	2 691	701	555	3 415	2 863	266
1982	169 641	5 590	1 410	195	6 183	1 603	297
tons, 1987	207 111	3 967	1 014	1 100	4 987	5 646	660
1982	278 698	8 061	2 280	407	11 109	3 073	252
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	5 456	186	145	1	140	33	69
1982	5 031	143	108	17	106	47	107
acres on which used, 1987	1 119 884	43 937	43 127	(D)	6 280	759	676
1982	1 323 116	49 166	59 816	80	3 379	1 298	1 826
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	499	17	35	-	11	14	8
1982	627	34	22	-	13	-	9
acres on which used, 1987	106 517	7 201	11 786	-	11	584	185
1982	157 926	11 306	7 370	-	13	-	206
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	2 638	207	26	1	26	19	26
1982	1 543	103	17	8	71	30	89
acres on which used, 1987	438 892	39 891	6 876	(D)	798	121	144
1982	308 566	23 916	7 600	8	3 463	252	1 146
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	14 652	439	154	11	314	102	81
1982	12 306	474	129	22	129	127	40
acres on which used, 1987	4 377 135	203 615	51 027	128	16 005	4 346	2 066
1982	4 921 996	255 718	81 549	1 582	9 587	4 826	1 662
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	2 285	33	73	6	4	1	-
1982	1 779	2	68	-	19	7	-
acres on which used, 1987	496 873	7 501	23 628	90	(D)	(D)	-
1982	408 445	(D)	26 749	-	133	166	-

Chemicals used	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	89	611	313	203	591	342	130
1982	87	486	300	253	624	260	135
acres on which used, 1987	2 979	49 495	111 520	30 577	160 752	17 004	5 385
1982	3 474	30 103	127 991	24 337	186 235	11 051	3 546
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	57	313	299	155	560	205	75
1982	64	378	300	197	611	136	106
acres on which used, 1987	1 268	15 147	109 730	27 820	158 345	9 256	1 031
1982	1 760	13 828	124 490	20 900	183 736	5 986	1 831
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	48	369	22	69	61	161	60
1982	36	241	22	84	28	161	57
acres on which used, 1987	1 711	34 348	1 790	2 757	2 407	7 748	4 354
1982	1 714	16 275	3 501	3 437	2 499	5 065	1 715
Lime farms, 1987	7	42	12	19	139	53	22
1982	4	145	12	12	150	48	39
acres on which used, 1987	280	1 924	2 145	720	7 341	2 468	246
1982	42	6 878	1 190	1 170	9 724	1 076	287
tons, 1987	459	3 447	2 786	1 116	14 183	4 154	261
1982	75	10 629	2 000	2 130	19 754	1 675	512
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	4	81	176	36	191	41	12
1982	5	51	155	34	130	20	26
acres on which used, 1987	40	3 662	64 849	10 907	29 080	460	268
1982	74	1 506	78 180	4 370	32 837	283	59
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	2	4	7	11	-	-
1982	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	1 654	28	2 061	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	35	49	17	45	18	7
1982	1	8	33	22	17	7	26
acres on which used, 1987	-	1 398	12 398	957	8 086	332	91
1982	(D)	68	16 309	(D)	4 669	70	31
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	19	197	225	107	456	142	45
1982	15	112	257	84	550	104	22
acres on which used, 1987	804	16 969	126 152	31 623	151 408	4 793	1 660
1982	575	4 879	184 306	28 733	208 292	6 138	1 450
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	36	113	1	109	8	-
1982	-	6	99	-	49	-	6
acres on which used, 1987	-	916	33 698	(D)	10 514	320	-
1982	-	12	34 822	-	4 617	-	6

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	246	327	787	355	266	396	73
1982	242	362	822	269	239	378	61
acres on which used, 1987	12 185	34 758	194 751	19 207	121 747	184 585	3 056
1982	12 462	30 215	224 470	18 886	165 830	183 231	3 461
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	168	204	725	234	256	381	38
1982	184	233	785	176	239	378	36
acres on which used, 1987	6 047	19 986	191 824	11 956	121 517	182 368	1 364
1982	4 129	21 010	222 453	10 207	(D)	178 052	1 849
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	135	153	79	171	10	34	40
1982	119	190	63	123	1	18	40
acres on which used, 1987	6 138	14 772	2 927	7 251	230	2 217	1 692
1982	8 333	9 205	2 017	8 679	(D)	5 179	1 612
Lime farms, 1987	23	40	121	65	15	10	6
1982	21	77	131	42	10	2	6
acres on which used, 1987	264	1 840	10 149	1 690	1 763	255	204
1982	1 258	4 045	11 004	3 072	1 848	(D)	320
tons, 1987	448	3 190	16 487	2 601	1 789	464	372
1982	3 079	6 692	20 083	2 424	3 966	(D)	640
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	25	18	219	102	140	89	3
1982	24	21	215	67	64	151	8
acres on which used, 1987	254	1 881	46 617	4 508	70 375	24 867	(D)
1982	250	394	52 932	3 012	57 847	44 927	1 238
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	-	47	7	7	3	-
1982	1	-	83	12	15	40	2
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	13 939	582	7 803	840	-
1982	(D)	-	17 845	942	6 145	14 616	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	11	12	113	30	37	115	2
1982	1	1	12	5	21	70	-
acres on which used, 1987	78	17	11 786	1 205	14 333	31 019	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	5 931	(D)	19 171	23 165	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	121	142	593	221	247	313	22
1982	66	88	615	60	248	320	12
acres on which used, 1987	4 379	31 753	183 295	22 631	202 277	195 355	801
1982	6 649	15 248	188 149	13 805	275 057	180 620	1 131
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	8	-	203	2	97	15	-
1982	-	1	139	9	29	8	-
acres on which used, 1987	29	-	34 199	(D)	30 035	4 334	-
1982	-	(D)	22 661	150	15 657	9 839	-

Chemicals used	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	353	263	479	309	329	88	126
1982	308	260	679	255	413	95	173
acres on which used, 1987	134 027	38 839	40 263	18 793	25 497	2 941	5 436
1982	123 478	56 643	65 385	13 609	20 987	2 083	6 933
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	351	193	290	239	132	63	78
1982	298	202	478	160	189	61	108
acres on which used, 1987	133 222	35 009	23 794	9 714	4 459	900	2 739
1982	119 761	52 651	48 945	8 845	5 002	1 271	2 168
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	6	108	276	125	248	40	50
1982	49	109	299	123	266	35	81
acres on which used, 1987	805	3 830	16 469	9 079	21 038	2 041	2 697
1982	3 717	3 992	16 440	4 764	15 985	812	4 765
Lime farms, 1987	19	24	85	24	58	15	29
1982	37	3	80	51	92	37	27
acres on which used, 1987	1 026	967	4 031	1 028	1 799	935	587
1982	5 863	355	1 714	1 145	3 680	895	333
tons, 1987	1 501	1 666	7 385	1 511	2 566	1 865	910
1982	9 764	550	3 049	1 787	7 721	1 930	655
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	240	114	34	43	23	12	1
1982	193	92	48	23	38	2	9
acres on which used, 1987	74 330	19 926	1 650	1 753	448	12	(D)
1982	84 223	26 016	1 090	703	516	(D)	238
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	14	20	7	1	-	-	-
1982	4	16	13	1	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	5 345	2 563	1 700	(D)	-	-	-
1982	1 028	1 920	1 992	(D)	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	38	31	18	20	-	6	1
1982	7	12	7	26	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	10 695	4 204	763	939	-	6	(D)
1982	7 513	57	181	848	-	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	310	171	253	133	52	49	44
1982	263	144	234	62	75	15	23
acres on which used, 1987	159 540	34 591	30 314	9 849	942	880	1 251
1982	159 536	65 111	32 954	13 386	5 381	423	1 140
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	142	58	1	-	-	1	6
1982	96	39	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	36 942	9 941	(D)	-	-	(D)	240
1982	27 630	13 875	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	638	304	250	134	455	274	362	294
1982	615	153	235	197	338	328	345	323
acres on which used, 1987	118 243	29 781	12 772	8 213	57 983	16 995	160 447	129 020
1982	124 883	28 507	4 709	7 180	51 700	20 150	182 291	155 907
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	584	150	157	60	241	115	331	266
1982	563	121	119	123	223	159	316	288
acres on which used, 1987	113 273	18 687	7 171	2 169	39 385	4 200	158 546	128 359
1982	120 185	23 080	1 687	4 095	41 378	5 261	174 323	153 677
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	100	165	126	87	269	175	33	32
1982	99	44	128	100	187	242	55	64
acres on which used, 1987	4 970	11 094	5 601	6 044	18 598	12 795	1 901	661
1982	4 698	5 427	3 022	3 085	10 322	14 889	7 968	2 230
Lime farms, 1987	106	27	33	2	32	66	28	13
1982	131	5	25	7	49	60	18	22
acres on which used, 1987	4 393	1 083	941	(D)	1 248	1 435	3 279	618
1982	5 152	493	370	460	1 719	1 351	2 340	1 012
tons, 1987	7 763	822	1 338	(D)	2 434	2 065	5 918	1 208
1982	10 742	1 007	229	973	2 611	1 766	4 063	1 538
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	170	54	13	10	63	7	105	157
1982	162	35	50	4	40	4	75	164
acres on which used, 1987	21 041	11 702	55	410	7 918	210	28 713	69 987
1982	28 528	10 087	457	78	9 200	300	56 711	90 033
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	34	3	-	-	-	-	19	12
1982	13	2	-	-	1	-	7	18
acres on which used, 1987	2 798	32	-	-	-	-	3 472	5 738
1982	2 912	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6 437	4 604
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	67	8	2	12	20	7	132	60
1982	30	13	26	2	7	-	32	17
acres on which used, 1987	9 815	40	(D)	497	1 802	210	28 131	18 005
1982	1 781	904	263	(D)	1 086	-	17 924	5 534
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	480	250	159	187	212	66	305	237
1982	460	149	59	110	181	27	275	223
acres on which used, 1987	102 817	37 753	14 238	12 729	60 406	4 239	195 062	144 076
1982	113 740	27 151	6 005	9 554	47 272	2 034	221 293	166 851
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	99	13	-	1	3	-	5	107
1982	48	11	-	1	14	-	11	101
acres on which used, 1987	10 894	332	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 677	39 512
1982	4 604	4 438	-	(D)	3 432	-	3 660	31 086

Chemicals used	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	253	171	552	336	247	197	381	609
1982	245	154	549	372	266	192	397	693
acres on which used, 1987	12 408	41 127	132 704	167 812	80 511	32 724	27 879	193 503
1982	14 543	48 368	125 965	168 905	87 971	33 582	27 034	231 058
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	150	118	434	327	232	117	227	513
1982	140	97	461	367	260	153	247	633
acres on which used, 1987	6 206	29 822	122 075	166 921	78 926	18 548	17 218	185 526
1982	7 703	41 037	112 279	167 888	86 766	24 800	15 963	225 774
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	125	81	138	23	17	117	208	134
1982	151	69	127	40	28	71	194	108
acres on which used, 1987	6 202	11 305	10 629	891	1 585	14 176	10 661	7 977
1982	6 840	7 331	13 686	1 017	1 205	8 782	11 071	5 284
Lime farms, 1987	30	2	55	25	13	35	87	34
1982	50	1	93	15	10	12	104	72
acres on which used, 1987	1 435	(D)	1 198	3 660	818	1 468	3 186	2 377
1982	1 781	(D)	5 581	(D)	1 796	1 980	3 089	3 568
tons, 1987	2 595	(D)	1 931	5 228	997	1 537	5 554	1 770
1982	2 679	(D)	9 844	11 556	3 650	2 280	5 271	6 186
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	27	65	58	154	119	35	35	226
1982	26	44	71	112	146	16	46	223
acres on which used, 1987	1 482	16 059	13 538	35 415	32 451	7 222	2 013	37 269
1982	935	13 336	16 960	41 912	32 195	3 372	1 687	53 192
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	5	2	11	5	-	1	14
1982	10	5	1	27	9	-	6	28
acres on which used, 1987	-	2 090	(D)	2 618	1 550	-	(D)	1 351
1982	568	3 622	(D)	15 826	860	-	240	4 597
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	29	16	141	86	24	13	15	206
1982	26	8	26	30	4	15	13	92
acres on which used, 1987	1 771	4 799	26 975	19 231	7 928	784	1 804	36 610
1982	883	3 406	5 456	12 738	2 413	4 004	2 340	19 549
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	113	114	328	291	177	76	226	408
1982	63	83	337	340	205	52	124	471
acres on which used, 1987	10 348	22 231	103 394	171 680	102 017	16 180	17 487	159 010
1982	8 115	22 635	116 884	182 681	104 253	28 197	12 441	206 127
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	9	35	11	69	107	-	7	65
1982	2	27	15	52	89	1	7	67
acres on which used, 1987	940	6 084	2 654	16 621	22 632	-	35	17 032
1982	(D)	9 989	(D)	12 021	17 794	(D)	280	19 610

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	563	277	240	569	276	120	186	337
1982	417	206	301	655	290	81	187	344
acres on which used, 1987	36 790	18 503	38 300	206 330	123 500	6 252	10 960	16 646
1982	34 323	11 422	57 437	226 904	121 147	3 755	15 489	12 488
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	323	135	138	557	276	30	75	143
1982	280	134	218	643	290	64	119	212
acres on which used, 1987	13 323	4 689	31 604	(D)	(D)	1 373	3 556	4 190
1982	12 359	5 080	46 478	226 816	120 367	1 985	11 543	4 949
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	364	153	118	14	1	91	126	255
1982	236	97	124	13	9	33	87	207
acres on which used, 1987	23 467	13 814	6 696	(D)	(D)	4 879	7 404	12 456
1982	21 964	6 342	10 959	88	780	1 770	3 946	7 539
Lime farms, 1987	71	89	5	15	11	2	18	63
1982	62	14	16	14	4	-	46	32
acres on which used, 1987	2 726	1 813	576	2 318	2 344	(D)	439	1 951
1982	3 335	168	700	1 095	594	-	555	664
tons, 1987	4 288	3 451	768	4 336	3 175	(D)	428	2 026
1982	3 391	196	910	2 223	898	-	1 391	1 209
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms 1987	17	52	41	266	138	10	35	31
1982	18	17	46	236	119	3	21	-
acres on which used, 1987	152	1 218	14 317	86 759	32 147	251	2 660	612
1982	1 010	346	19 681	72 044	38 301	28	2 518	-
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	1	-	12	38	7	-	5	-
1982	-	4	1	32	5	2	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	822	7 937	3 851	-	75	-
1982	-	48	(D)	5 375	2 969	(D)	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	1	11	4	40	71	-	11	17
1982	6	11	7	23	20	5	5	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	37	749	7 894	12 854	-	147	535
1982	90	110	5 918	25 194	5 640	5	218	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	122	34	143	519	249	97	151	62
1982	77	41	100	589	248	54	116	20
acres on which used, 1987	4 787	2 267	34 217	315 678	127 705	9 247	13 725	3 329
1982	2 808	4 609	41 268	390 779	134 804	2 652	14 346	156
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	3	6	12	247	111	-	-	5
1982	8	6	23	193	64	8	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	6	4 314	61 093	19 261	-	-	15
1982	275	60	8 655	38 121	8 908	480	-	-

Chemicals used	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	110	213	336	152	598	172	319	428
1982	132	139	406	149	576	139	222	389
acres on which used, 1987	5 623	12 493	148 183	8 642	223 783	7 169	20 644	183 081
1982	6 552	13 933	149 593	21 273	251 518	5 224	22 493	185 573
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	70	118	336	91	582	73	197	426
1982	63	105	406	112	576	93	177	389
acres on which used, 1987	2 009	7 389	147 718	4 963	221 919	1 330	14 467	181 417
1982	4 842	12 531	148 886	18 993	(D)	1 886	16 190	183 674
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	46	120	4	77	40	106	143	20
1982	70	51	12	54	1	58	84	39
acres on which used, 1987	3 614	5 104	465	3 679	1 864	5 839	6 177	1 664
1982	1 710	1 402	707	2 280	(D)	3 338	6 303	1 899
Lime farms, 1987	-	23	29	10	8	12	46	24
1982	30	18	62	22	58	30	38	14
acres on which used, 1987	-	510	2 607	50	867	375	1 141	2 205
1982	122	842	5 006	675	7 050	517	1 580	1 049
tons, 1987	-	940	4 691	60	1 640	374	1 992	3 196
1982	218	1 320	8 821	1 792	16 320	964	3 905	1 938
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	10	27	216	9	224	23	59	85
1982	10	16	290	18	238	18	3	124
acres on which used, 1987	258	571	76 390	860	56 891	494	2 810	18 378
1982	620	894	82 995	3 390	59 698	513	280	35 280
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	2	14	-	27	-	-	11
1982	6	-	3	-	19	1	-	41
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	943	-	5 093	-	-	3 636
1982	450	-	(D)	-	7 084	(D)	-	11 732
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	1	35	1	85	13	20	141
1982	3	17	62	1	42	12	11	49
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	14 768	(D)	16 271	13	61	23 768
1982	105	174	22 679	(D)	8 519	12	128	10 605
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	50	99	308	118	494	130	234	353
1982	18	62	370	104	484	21	130	294
acres on which used, 1987	2 802	9 593	188 216	8 295	225 295	8 014	29 073	151 275
1982	1 197	8 061	208 625	19 011	258 852	565	16 949	145 360
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	5	2	125	-	134	1	6	12
1982	6	12	109	1	144	7	5	10
acres on which used, 1987	5	(D)	36 523	-	35 452	(D)	90	6 749
1982	450	468	17 237	(D)	33 693	26	60	4 476

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	223	435	316	176	244	398	266	197
1982	181	403	324	114	171	260	284	166
acres on which used, 1987	38 830	81 382	130 793	4 165	11 087	21 790	17 661	13 599
1982	49 015	73 373	157 161	3 662	13 976	15 517	13 798	11 636
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	153	300	265	116	118	195	124	118
1982	145	278	324	48	70	149	154	77
acres on which used, 1987	36 316	64 818	129 859	2 344	5 735	5 596	6 402	8 013
1982	45 694	55 306	(D)	1 388	7 760	4 816	4 224	3 985
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	79	204	32	89	126	244	165	96
1982	65	195	2	66	116	161	131	95
acres on which used, 1987	2 514	16 564	934	1 821	5 352	16 194	11 259	5 586
1982	3 321	18 067	(D)	2 274	6 216	10 701	9 572	7 651
Lime farms, 1987	13	45	14	16	20	55	7	25
1982	26	71	17	19	24	48	27	19
acres on which used, 1987	296	4 573	551	907	1 557	943	486	1 764
1982	451	6 481	2 743	336	1 080	1 266	1 223	1 086
tons, 1987	655	8 264	1 142	727	1 585	2 124	450	2 244
1982	661	7 131	4 791	590	1 958	2 020	2 063	1 940
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	41	35	108	34	16	18	21	22
1982	54	33	157	7	13	12	41	33
acres on which used, 1987	5 671	6 989	28 732	115	352	408	1 418	408
1982	23 244	3 188	56 055	30	180	90	2 012	(D)
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	4	1	7	-	10	1	-	1
1982	7	-	45	-	-	-	9	7
acres on which used, 1987	1 125	(D)	3 350	-	20	(D)	-	(D)
1982	540	(D)	9 294	-	-	-	747	70
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	34	23	81	8	-	-	10	10
1982	22	30	30	-	5	7	15	6
acres on which used, 1987	2 827	5 157	18 965	65	-	-	30	77
1982	699	3 153	10 878	-	60	70	753	12
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	155	157	312	68	103	82	136	140
1982	126	155	302	34	48	34	56	90
acres on which used, 1987	50 165	46 448	134 415	2 539	8 806	2 236	11 587	14 703
1982	56 522	54 913	186 869	969	2 749	1 779	6 802	6 109
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	16	3	41	7	1	9	1	1
1982	12	14	52	-	8	7	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	1 441	1 210	8 159	7	(D)	180	(D)	(D)
1982	1 244	1 957	12 279	-	64	70	-	-

Chemicals used	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	262	279	170	278	899	897	264	245
1982	251	143	187	308	710	1 099	251	261
acres on which used, 1987	13 637	14 587	3 751	16 785	45 170	103 917	137 141	25 908
1982	12 162	8 132	4 213	14 031	29 117	156 922	137 972	26 314
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	119	135	90	182	530	659	264	152
1982	169	85	108	167	535	866	250	137
acres on which used, 1987	3 086	4 604	1 135	8 925	22 070	87 104	136 824	17 496
1982	5 255	2 026	1 858	7 257	17 378	139 191	(D)	19 069
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	171	170	96	143	450	332	4	121
1982	133	86	81	180	264	327	2	136
acres on which used, 1987	10 551	9 983	2 616	7 860	23 100	16 813	317	8 412
1982	6 907	6 106	2 355	6 774	11 739	17 731	(D)	7 245
Lime farms, 1987	50	39	9	53	142	92	5	5
1982	48	18	21	47	88	145	11	19
acres on which used, 1987	3 271	1 200	60	2 545	5 145	2 970	1 839	130
1982	2 054	145	385	1 057	1 378	5 293	1 690	584
tons, 1987	6 379	1 975	128	4 545	8 546	4 154	3 823	302
1982	2 866	260	770	1 815	3 115	9 843	3 090	1 206
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	-	14	27	23	136	116	80	46
1982	1	8	35	20	117	118	64	19
acres on which used, 1987	-	45	350	332	3 287	10 082	28 623	1 781
1982	(D)	16	338	1 103	2 851	16 558	32 686	748
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	21	7	3	5
1982	-	-	4	-	6	17	20	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	333	984	476	5
1982	-	-	12	-	35	2 403	5 817	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	22	7	18	94	58	70	8
1982	-	-	1	10	124	55	27	2
acres on which used, 1987	-	481	26	76	1 664	9 057	17 977	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	210	2 588	5 738	9 092	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	86	121	69	122	428	514	251	153
1982	26	47	45	57	229	548	195	137
acres on which used, 1987	3 563	6 073	1 663	5 259	14 245	100 557	160 737	18 498
1982	1 404	3 112	1 304	9 327	8 513	125 951	154 571	25 942
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	13	-	-	15	32	7	2
1982	1	-	-	-	9	20	7	10
acres on which used, 1987	-	26	-	-	222	5 675	1 766	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	236	9 120	4 411	57

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	48 242	572	368	484	2 441	1 193	266
1982	50 525	636	335	519	2 457	1 161	332
acres, 1987	14 355 611	454 783	154 580	103 034	302 659	242 099	31 795
1982	14 682 960	445 502	157 924	101 489	295 645	241 934	38 793
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	186
1982	34 725	591	266	242	1 488	601	252
acres, 1987	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	69 434	21 906	4 515
1982	7 484 316	344 756	117 721	8 012	64 919	20 462	6 555
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	31 033	170	191	358	1 814	866	213
1982	32 672	195	175	404	1 891	886	257
acres, 1987	5 329 542	101 103	37 595	58 739	182 484	146 297	24 500
1982	5 853 748	108 147	29 723	67 426	190 286	157 815	28 507
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	18 049	134	125	147	983	402	143
1982	19 676	160	115	182	1 074	451	191
acres, 1987	1 232 025	50 334	12 971	4 259	33 916	12 177	2 726
1982	1 633 397	68 998	15 468	5 353	35 268	13 262	3 226
Part owners farms, 1987	11 805	189	81	105	507	255	45
1982	12 699	218	92	92	451	230	63
acres, 1987	5 890 371	175 948	42 219	41 113	107 406	86 645	5 894
1982	6 657 997	192 559	80 819	29 831	93 130	77 515	9 297
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	2 239 447	58 074	10 562	20 883	55 534	42 939	2 475
1982	2 625 509	69 472	28 013	14 666	47 976	38 154	4 251
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	3 650 924	117 874	31 657	20 230	51 872	43 706	3 419
1982	4 032 488	123 087	52 806	15 165	45 154	39 361	5 046
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	9 734	185	79	69	389	154	35
1982	10 735	212	85	53	354	132	53
acres, 1987	3 037 952	125 749	31 288	3 031	31 506	8 945	1 044
1982	4 134 486	150 664	62 705	2 487	26 078	6 716	2 907
Tenants farms, 1987	5 404	213	96	21	120	72	8
1982	5 154	223	68	23	115	45	12
acres, 1987	3 135 698	177 732	74 766	3 182	12 769	9 157	1 401
1982	2 171 215	144 796	47 382	4 232	12 229	6 604	989
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	4 465	209	94	6	72	29	8
1982	4 314	219	66	7	60	18	8
acres, 1987	2 207 388	136 159	53 105	205	4 012	784	745
1982	1 716 433	125 094	39 548	172	3 573	484	422
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	33 307	303	196	364	1 924	875	206
1982	34 526	339	180	406	1 947	871	240
Not on farm operated 1987	10 113	212	131	86	280	211	37
1982	9 818	221	114	69	286	164	49
Not reported 1987	4 822	57	41	34	237	107	23
1982	6 181	76	41	44	224	126	43
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	24 210	477	176	183	1 118	482	106
1982	25 701	541	170	187	1 110	472	129
Other 1987	24 032	95	192	301	1 323	711	160
1982	24 824	95	165	332	1 347	689	203
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	19 132	372	158	151	907	411	81
1982	18 816	414	136	153	831	353	88
Any 1987	26 208	158	184	304	1 406	731	167
1982	26 948	137	173	343	1 453	720	215
1 to 49 days 1987	2 280	33	11	13	103	56	9
1982	2 462	19	11	25	106	48	14
50 to 99 days 1987	1 413	14	6	15	42	46	8
1982	1 479	15	4	11	91	22	13
100 to 149 days 1987	1 503	8	8	23	82	37	14
1982	1 747	17	8	25	81	44	12
150 to 199 days 1987	2 595	19	15	26	122	61	10
1982	2 805	15	15	30	146	80	14
200 days or more 1987	18 417	84	144	227	1 057	531	126
1982	18 455	71	135	252	1 029	526	162
Not reported 1987	2 902	42	26	29	128	51	18
1982	4 761	65	26	23	173	88	29
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	3 251	43	53	15	171	69	9
1982	2 971	50	21	28	165	62	14
3 or 4 years 1987	3 464	33	34	37	196	100	12
1982	4 501	40	36	55	277	87	17
5 to 9 years 1987	7 157	74	51	73	415	186	31
1982	8 302	82	51	96	469	187	48
10 years or more 1987	24 303	322	141	262	1 180	623	159
1982	22 912	327	150	235	1 062	545	171
Average years on present farm 1987	16.9	18.7	14.2	16.6	15.8	17.8	19.9
1982	15.8	18.1	14.5	14.5	14.5	16.4	18.3
Not reported 1987	10 067	100	89	97	479	215	55
1982	11 839	137	77	105	484	280	82

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	127	1 045	409	408	670	717	261
	1982	146	1 081	419	460	793	726	272
	acres, 1987	19 659	240 838	320 847	114 391	309 939	116 705	36 677
	1982	23 312	252 536	323 410	130 646	301 524	118 027	41 932
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	81	625	362	284	585	431	167
	1982	111	656	386	307	695	450	170
	acres, 1987	2 823	29 774	209 978	34 711	209 308	16 167	5 083
	1982	3 902	27 266	258 830	43 108	243 220	18 919	6 104
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	99	811	135	260	276	587	189
	1982	114	850	141	316	316	594	199
	acres, 1987	14 462	156 112	83 479	44 367	64 322	77 919	23 671
	1982	16 897	167 660	70 002	60 585	64 917	81 142	29 062
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	59	450	102	164	197	336	111
	1982	62	493	115	192	231	344	120
	acres, 1987	1 822	19 001	38 368	6 153	34 165	9 962	3 090
	1982	2 031	18 415	48 354	9 423	39 452	9 546	3 829
Part owners	farms, 1987	24	188	117	116	258	110	61
	1982	21	175	168	119	306	106	61
	acres, 1987	5 037	77 507	113 625	62 060	168 928	35 636	11 871
	1982	4 231	71 583	178 512	58 751	183 936	32 378	10 532
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	2 886	34 745	37 371	22 924	55 381	19 225	5 721
	1982	1 926	33 922	68 967	25 044	63 668	16 421	5 674
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	2 151	42 762	76 254	39 136	113 547	16 411	6 150
	1982	2 305	37 661	109 545	33 707	120 268	15 957	4 858
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	18	150	114	93	257	82	50
	1982	18	134	163	95	300	90	42
	acres, 1987	953	9 800	80 389	25 306	119 387	5 693	1 633
	1982	862	7 647	142 803	24 756	156 841	8 498	2 128
Tenants	farms, 1987	4	46	157	32	136	20	11
	1982	11	56	110	25	171	26	12
	acres, 1987	160	7 219	123 743	7 964	76 689	3 150	1 135
	1982	2 184	13 293	74 896	11 310	52 671	4 507	2 338
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	4	25	146	27	131	13	6
	1982	11	29	108	20	164	16	6
	acres, 1987	48	973	91 221	3 252	55 736	512	360
	1982	1 009	1 204	67 673	8 929	46 927	875	147
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	81	793	205	267	413	547	193
	1982	89	805	213	302	467	538	209
Not on farm operated	1987	32	149	172	102	181	81	30
	1982	39	140	147	108	213	92	27
Not reported	1987	14	103	32	39	76	89	38
	1982	18	136	59	50	113	96	36
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	44	538	305	166	437	359	109
	1982	57	561	336	199	549	360	88
Other	1987	83	507	104	242	233	358	152
	1982	89	520	83	261	244	366	184
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	33	409	216	133	326	290	81
	1982	40	387	234	173	395	226	63
Any	1987	80	578	149	255	285	391	166
	1982	95	610	125	236	295	410	186
1 to 49 days	1987	5	43	26	20	47	34	4
	1982	8	66	34	13	43	40	13
50 to 99 days	1987	2	25	11	17	16	34	2
	1982	7	46	7	12	19	20	5
100 to 149 days	1987	3	33	15	20	15	14	13
	1982	7	41	7	12	22	36	7
150 to 199 days	1987	14	66	15	31	21	33	24
	1982	9	69	14	23	25	57	14
200 days or more	1987	56	411	82	167	186	276	123
	1982	64	388	63	176	186	257	147
Not reported	1987	14	58	44	20	59	36	14
	1982	11	84	60	51	103	90	23
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	2	60	65	17	70	33	13
	1982	7	78	45	15	47	33	7
3 or 4 years	1987	5	59	46	20	34	44	11
	1982	7	111	33	31	65	73	19
5 to 9 years	1987	10	172	52	60	81	98	25
	1982	14	176	71	70	108	127	37
10 years or more	1987	73	548	171	219	341	361	144
	1982	76	474	170	227	370	309	136
Average years on present farm	1987	22.3	17.5	13.8	18.8	17.7	18.0	21.5
	1982	19.9	15.3	14.8	18.7	17.1	15.5	18.8
Not reported	1987	37	206	75	92	144	181	68
	1982	42	242	100	117	203	184	73

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	411	721	902	902	315	492	128
1982	477	746	1 020	943	334	497	143
acres, 1987	66 305	168 804	351 106	131 221	326 411	339 830	18 918
1982	80 909	170 551	345 804	143 362	373 697	329 775	25 706
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
1982	335	557	932	492	314	463	88
acres, 1987	9 140	51 269	248 572	40 138	264 868	254 677	2 979
1982	8 677	53 259	285 799	41 167	342 809	267 682	4 797
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	290	520	336	663	78	165	94
1982	345	529	374	674	87	178	111
acres, 1987	41 475	92 140	65 238	68 601	50 739	61 746	13 258
1982	52 584	90 453	73 126	77 712	60 679	78 513	17 380
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	164	349	270	321	66	116	56
1982	228	375	308	304	78	149	65
acres, 1987	4 049	16 642	39 087	13 875	33 786	37 449	1 791
1982	4 720	18 503	50 263	13 534	49 921	55 734	1 610
Part owners farms, 1987	100	170	309	205	119	165	21
1982	106	166	395	213	141	218	25
acres, 1987	22 884	65 753	180 825	56 603	158 801	144 889	4 167
1982	25 506	63 568	207 722	57 297	231 566	191 761	7 451
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	10 005	23 066	49 117	23 232	45 808	45 617	1 762
1982	11 403	26 502	65 388	26 261	77 565	63 355	3 185
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	12 879	42 687	131 708	33 371	112 993	99 272	2 405
1982	14 103	37 066	142 334	31 036	154 001	128 406	4 266
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	86	144	300	136	117	162	16
1982	90	141	380	145	140	214	19
acres, 1987	4 901	28 526	129 617	23 485	133 064	112 585	828
1982	3 439	27 178	177 848	23 382	217 242	156 580	2 876
Tenants farms, 1987	21	31	257	34	118	162	13
1982	26	51	251	56	106	101	7
acres, 1987	1 946	10 911	105 043	6 017	116 871	133 195	1 493
1982	2 819	16 530	64 956	8 353	81 452	59 501	875
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	8	21	245	20	118	157	10
1982	17	41	244	43	96	100	4
acres, 1987	190	6 101	79 868	2 778	98 018	104 643	360
1982	518	7 578	57 688	4 251	75 646	55 368	311
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	267	523	463	690	145	275	83
1982	305	525	565	704	161	294	101
Not on farm operated 1987	103	116	325	111	140	171	31
1982	116	121	319	125	125	138	22
Not reported 1987	41	82	114	101	30	46	14
1982	56	100	136	114	48	65	20
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	143	361	590	371	231	371	35
1982	141	363	662	369	271	397	44
Other 1987	268	360	312	531	84	121	93
1982	336	383	358	574	63	100	99
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	115	281	447	335	165	272	30
1982	115	280	455	305	185	273	43
Any 1987	276	397	396	530	128	179	90
1982	327	396	437	561	101	159	91
1 to 49 days 1987	13	30	52	38	21	34	3
1982	26	29	65	38	14	24	8
50 to 99 days 1987	8	23	25	22	11	8	3
1982	6	18	32	26	2	22	1
100 to 149 days 1987	15	24	31	14	11	12	2
1982	18	42	31	26	11	15	6
150 to 199 days 1987	17	32	29	54	14	22	8
1982	21	39	42	57	20	11	8
200 days or more 1987	223	288	259	402	71	103	74
1982	256	268	267	414	54	87	68
Not reported 1987	20	43	59	37	22	41	8
1982	35	70	128	77	48	65	9
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	19	44	76	53	61	48	8
1982	26	38	59	57	18	31	6
3 or 4 years 1987	18	37	67	58	20	38	7
1982	32	70	82	79	34	40	13
5 to 9 years 1987	55	118	151	136	36	60	14
1982	66	115	186	146	56	68	16
10 years or more 1987	222	370	415	465	147	254	58
1982	242	331	460	405	152	262	71
Average years on present farm 1987	18.5	17.6	16.0	16.4	16.0	18.4	19.0
1982	16.9	16.5	16.1	15.5	16.9	18.0	20.6
Not reported 1987	97	152	193	190	51	94	41
1982	111	192	233	256	74	96	37

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Gra
FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	406	380	1 103	721	712	389	23
1982	427	424	1 169	739	828	372	25
acres, 1987	294 551	111 573	223 594	165 498	197 374	41 293	33 80
1982	295 343	145 559	227 593	159 877	219 500	39 920	35 16
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	382	287	724	475	330	167	16
1982	409	316	829	464	386	162	18
acres, 1987	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	6 32
1982	250 910	83 499	68 294	33 367	12 951	4 334	6 47
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners .... farms, 1987	123	250	798	461	551	308	17
1982	139	282	801	487	674	305	19
acres, 1987	43 538	42 019	130 395	71 258	137 909	28 555	20 30
1982	72 482	56 009	120 541	82 560	153 454	29 998	23 35
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	109	171	496	279	245	130	11
1982	129	188	525	285	302	129	13
acres, 1987	22 051	10 991	25 630	12 547	8 553	3 207	3 28
1982	54 365	14 704	26 026	14 017	9 302	2 959	3 37
Part owners .... farms, 1987	133	79	249	223	137	62	5
1982	180	99	297	204	126	50	5
acres, 1987	120 546	41 993	82 342	80 534	55 003	11 336	12 62
1982	158 204	64 727	89 131	65 257	59 151	8 486	10 86
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	36 939	12 041	33 271	38 908	29 396	4 353	6 88
1982	53 829	20 567	33 196	31 482	29 346	4 234	5 21
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	83 607	29 952	49 071	43 626	25 607	6 983	5 73
1982	104 375	44 160	55 935	33 775	29 805	4 252	5 65
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	129	68	189	170	74	29	4
1982	175	88	252	152	73	22	5
acres, 1987	90 855	23 189	21 572	19 081	3 149	1 548	2 82
1982	136 996	47 420	35 040	16 988	2 746	1 130	2 94
Tenants .... farms, 1987	150	51	56	37	24	19	1
1982	108	43	71	48	28	17	1
acres, 1987	130 467	27 561	10 857	13 706	4 462	1 402	88
1982	64 657	24 823	17 921	12 060	6 895	1 436	94
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	144	48	39	26	11	8	3
1982	105	40	52	27	11	11	4
acres, 1987	99 946	18 292	3 383	2 174	373	273	220
1982	59 549	21 375	7 228	2 362	903	245	155
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	189	234	778	520	535	293	195
1982	201	242	794	510	606	258	192
Not on farm operated 1987	165	103	235	125	117	64	27
1982	156	117	236	142	122	65	36
Not reported 1987	52	43	92	76	60	32	13
1982	70	65	139	87	100	49	27
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	331	176	404	370	290	118	77
1982	346	216	436	331	378	120	74
Other 1987	75	204	699	351	422	271	158
1982	81	208	733	408	450	252	181
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	253	134	339	260	260	114	80
1982	263	157	317	263	284	100	61
Any 1987	104	217	703	413	419	257	147
1982	94	218	760	419	467	237	182
1 to 49 days 1987	12	15	41	37	24	21	5
1982	11	22	48	28	29	17	11
50 to 99 days 1987	2	11	31	19	16	12	4
1982	11	11	39	30	19	6	12
100 to 149 days 1987	8	9	50	30	23	12	5
1982	8	14	37	15	18	18	10
150 to 199 days 1987	13	21	78	21	44	22	13
1982	11	22	81	67	57	17	26
200 days or more 1987	69	161	503	306	312	190	120
1982	53	149	555	276	344	179	123
Not reported 1987	49	29	61	46	33	18	8
1982	70	49	92	57	77	35	12
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	44	17	44	38	41	26	10
1982	25	16	82	29	53	27	13
3 or 4 years 1987	30	28	85	54	44	42	19
1982	30	30	112	70	69	34	24
5 to 9 years 1987	48	57	175	97	107	65	33
1982	61	71	199	137	159	57	46
10 years or more 1987	174	182	564	380	385	156	129
1982	190	178	518	328	357	150	118
Average years on present farm 1987	16.0	17.3	17.1	17.1	17.8	14.8	16.7
1982	16.5	16.9	14.9	16.0	15.0	14.3	15.7
Not reported 1987	110	96	235	152	135	100	44
1982	121	129	258	175	190	104	54

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	847	802	526	656	961	664	469	417
	1982	917	834	512	674	976	679	475	497
	acres, 1987	252 997	182 676	80 267	102 407	268 244	173 516	360 049	279 802
	1982	245 222	179 385	72 175	111 503	276 070	173 988	356 589	295 874
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
	1982	762	476	289	397	596	321	419	404
	acres, 1987	158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
	1982	181 108	46 607	11 267	16 606	94 983	12 316	296 484	229 856
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	416	541	391	483	644	522	160	173
	1982	419	611	388	502	663	546	171	231
	acres, 1987	56 453	88 384	46 461	51 637	132 061	121 825	50 987	43 283
	1982	54 347	96 001	43 988	58 048	125 593	120 979	69 878	80 301
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	295	298	188	268	342	204	122	115
	1982	297	311	208	273	345	248	123	153
	acres, 1987	23 313	15 239	5 815	8 750	20 654	6 720	25 150	24 394
	1982	27 076	17 133	5 303	8 701	20 838	9 234	47 499	52 851
Part owners	farms, 1987	269	208	118	139	253	117	145	98
	1982	340	175	106	148	241	110	169	138
	acres, 1987	138 930	80 424	31 676	45 027	119 358	44 574	151 797	82 380
	1982	156 665	72 887	25 922	50 568	124 073	48 081	221 975	120 451
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	38 317	32 983	14 577	24 063	44 618	23 848	61 199	28 138
	1982	49 554	29 998	10 990	23 478	47 545	23 260	86 332	53 390
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	100 613	47 441	17 099	20 964	74 740	20 726	90 598	54 242
	1982	107 111	42 889	14 932	27 090	76 528	24 821	135 643	67 061
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	255	168	91	97	187	82	136	88
	1982	323	136	76	115	199	63	167	126
	acres, 1987	93 164	19 854	8 321	6 092	52 389	3 256	116 814	60 214
	1982	125 074	23 911	4 698	7 515	55 739	2 949	189 346	93 953
Tenants	farms, 1987	162	53	17	34	64	25	164	146
	1982	158	48	18	24	72	23	135	128
	acres, 1987	57 614	14 068	2 130	5 743	16 825	7 117	157 265	154 139
	1982	34 210	10 507	2 265	2 887	26 404	4 928	64 736	95 122
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	148	31	11	14	26	10	158	141
	1982	142	29	5	9	52	10	129	125
	acres, 1987	41 671	3 877	423	784	7 090	348	122 534	112 901
	1982	28 958	5 563	1 266	390	18 406	133	59 639	83 052
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	541	539	396	477	681	471	237	214
	1982	590	565	378	483	692	455	281	280
Not on farm operated	1987	197	180	76	109	188	123	186	154
	1982	210	172	73	100	174	135	142	149
Not reported	1987	109	83	54	70	92	70	46	49
	1982	117	97	61	91	110	89	52	68
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	481	370	181	321	419	267	347	266
	1982	515	392	146	312	427	276	349	319
Other	1987	366	432	345	335	542	397	122	151
	1982	402	442	366	362	549	403	126	178
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	356	295	163	240	364	229	262	211
	1982	396	309	117	198	310	193	244	228
Any	1987	422	461	330	389	556	412	177	178
	1982	437	457	359	412	581	426	166	209
1 to 49 days	1987	48	41	20	25	40	23	36	23
	1982	42	38	15	43	46	28	23	23
50 to 99 days	1987	26	15	20	21	22	19	19	10
	1982	18	23	14	18	33	26	9	9
100 to 149 days	1987	16	25	9	22	38	22	7	11
	1982	12	29	28	34	25	31	15	17
150 to 199 days	1987	54	48	37	24	50	33	16	26
	1982	38	45	28	32	57	67	14	21
200 days or more	1987	278	332	244	297	406	315	99	108
	1982	327	322	274	285	420	274	105	139
Not reported	1987	69	46	33	27	41	23	30	26
	1982	84	68	36	64	85	60	65	60
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	59	41	14	41	72	28	53	42
	1982	56	48	32	30	47	38	22	41
3 or 4 years	1987	58	62	37	44	78	43	44	33
	1982	66	94	43	57	101	52	42	46
5 to 9 years	1987	124	128	93	110	142	85	46	65
	1982	152	139	71	131	151	95	87	64
10 years or more	1987	424	397	272	322	457	344	228	187
	1982	417	360	244	282	454	337	223	226
Average years on present farm	1987	16.5	16.4	17.6	16.1	16.9	17.6	16.4	16.2
	1982	16.4	14.8	16.2	15.1	16.5	17.1	16.7	16.6
Not reported	1987	182	174	110	139	212	164	98	90
	1982	226	193	122	174	223	157	101	120

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	611	257	709	393	356	402	995	908
	1982	663	277	781	512	420	413	1 058	984
	acres, 1987	114 283	110 164	291 186	297 284	213 055	146 459	187 992	382 702
	1982	111 448	121 159	281 361	292 134	218 332	140 147	187 551	415 209
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
	1982	444	181	591	480	338	275	709	812
	acres, 1987	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
	1982	23 587	54 784	185 040	249 289	148 841	47 054	41 931	301 585
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	375	136	324	130	176	266	659	412
	1982	428	160	385	149	206	285	700	451
	acres, 1987	51 688	29 494	73 562	37 842	54 773	71 560	85 398	68 738
	1982	51 830	32 926	90 038	52 885	60 171	62 875	87 217	90 997
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	230	86	196	106	114	145	411	276
	1982	273	85	225	121	145	180	427	320
	acres, 1987	8 826	5 418	22 053	25 835	23 145	18 000	16 392	30 618
	1982	9 309	5 499	36 534	39 605	28 028	13 278	15 877	52 628
Part owners	farms, 1987	191	90	266	163	92	110	278	259
	1982	205	96	268	247	135	96	298	337
	acres, 1987	52 540	64 241	159 934	147 846	67 028	59 704	89 767	162 888
	1982	54 541	76 151	145 415	183 972	115 625	61 710	88 510	221 511
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	22 451	28 558	54 804	40 220	23 874	27 418	34 493	57 840
	1982	21 191	37 291	49 610	63 017	51 934	33 674	35 827	77 568
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	30 089	35 683	105 130	107 626	43 154	32 286	55 274	105 048
	1982	33 350	38 860	95 805	120 955	63 691	28 036	52 683	143 943
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	141	80	245	158	88	85	220	231
	1982	152	82	253	244	123	74	243	309
	acres, 1987	12 701	23 816	100 876	117 750	42 142	15 914	23 416	102 123
	1982	12 187	36 957	109 763	159 949	86 083	26 481	23 120	161 063
Tenants	farms, 1987	45	31	119	100	88	26	58	237
	1982	30	21	128	116	79	32	60	196
	acres, 1987	10 055	16 429	57 690	111 596	91 254	15 195	12 827	151 076
	1982	5 077	12 082	45 908	55 277	42 536	15 562	11 824	102 701
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	36	23	108	99	85	17	33	211
	1982	19	14	113	115	70	21	39	183
	acres, 1987	2 367	8 237	38 988	89 093	68 375	6 445	2 856	105 608
	1982	2 091	8 328	38 743	49 735	34 730	7 295	2 934	87 894
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	464	169	448	216	215	266	741	562
	1982	487	177	477	288	255	269	778	648
Not on farm operated	1987	102	63	208	137	97	97	156	276
	1982	108	65	199	146	106	92	158	238
Not reported	1987	45	25	53	40	44	39	98	70
	1982	68	35	105	78	59	52	122	98
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	290	145	466	283	203	146	430	563
	1982	289	123	499	405	252	149	416	622
Other	1987	321	112	243	110	153	256	565	345
	1982	374	154	282	107	168	264	642	362
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	229	96	358	212	165	135	353	457
	1982	191	86	335	272	198	126	362	484
Any	1987	355	147	294	143	168	248	570	390
	1982	407	167	339	173	186	260	622	425
1 to 49 days	1987	31	12	37	29	12	10	43	47
	1982	44	15	37	41	14	8	43	49
50 to 99 days	1987	22	9	23	11	8	7	27	20
	1982	24	7	20	10	12	14	29	14
100 to 149 days	1987	23	9	15	12	6	14	36	22
	1982	25	10	25	17	16	19	32	33
150 to 199 days	1987	47	12	35	16	13	20	38	35
	1982	39	23	36	15	18	24	58	36
200 days or more	1987	232	105	184	75	129	197	426	266
	1982	275	112	221	90	126	195	460	293
Not reported	1987	27	14	57	38	23	19	72	61
	1982	65	24	107	67	36	27	74	95
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	31	26	48	22	32	19	55	114
	1982	34	21	40	28	19	29	74	71
3 or 4 years	1987	51	19	39	30	25	40	61	78
	1982	70	24	65	37	40	34	89	95
5 to 9 years	1987	102	30	87	49	43	60	145	121
	1982	106	33	132	78	72	51	184	137
10 years or more	1987	324	139	392	198	163	210	528	456
	1982	310	129	352	238	183	210	481	471
Average years on present farm	1987	16.6	17.6	17.8	18.3	16.7	17.7	17.6	15.9
	1982	15.2	16.2	16.3	17.8	17.0	17.6	15.6	15.8
Not reported	1987	103	43	143	94	93	73	206	139
	1982	143	70	192	131	106	89	230	210

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 201	544	539	615	306	435	447	562
	1982	1 232	570	515	727	369	443	501	582
	acres, 1987	260 125	136 684	174 502	488 042	234 605	78 026	80 104	98 106
	1982	254 354	146 795	189 440	493 593	235 409	80 610	83 332	107 297
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	754	278	349	591	289	276	287	281
	1982	761	274	339	698	347	279	308	334
	acres, 1987	31 519	9 631	54 860	405 384	165 722	11 461	14 178	7 570
	1982	31 149	9 261	81 973	455 947	192 105	9 158	16 297	7 832
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	960	416	360	129	73	319	312	422
	1982	1 021	444	345	148	86	349	375	457
	acres, 1987	181 551	92 001	85 194	21 807	27 529	48 536	42 001	66 458
	1982	133 964	106 034	96 042	42 085	37 910	51 788	51 392	79 091
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	588	200	204	110	61	197	179	190
	1982	606	203	206	128	69	207	222	244
	acres, 1987	21 238	6 618	23 706	15 917	15 042	6 744	5 790	4 629
	1982	22 285	6 098	31 530	35 395	27 134	5 366	7 296	5 548
Part owners	farms, 1987	190	111	143	258	105	99	113	112
	1982	175	97	136	324	151	80	101	104
	acres, 1987	71 400	40 891	67 237	269 195	106 603	27 577	34 451	26 814
	1982	63 220	34 177	69 418	317 004	131 505	26 540	27 220	25 456
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	34 167	20 513	33 430	71 617	34 191	11 936	17 922	14 720
	1982	29 359	16 107	39 693	86 089	50 597	13 852	11 379	13 637
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	37 233	20 378	33 807	197 578	72 412	15 641	16 529	12 094
	1982	33 861	18 070	29 725	230 915	80 908	12 688	15 841	11 819
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	148	71	122	257	102	70	94	79
	1982	140	57	111	322	149	64	70	78
	acres, 1987	9 772	2 877	23 107	222 264	75 287	4 337	7 409	2 360
	1982	8 203	2 843	34 793	293 650	107 112	3 424	7 638	1 958
Tenants	farms, 1987	51	17	36	228	128	17	22	28
	1982	36	29	34	255	132	14	25	21
	acres, 1987	7 174	3 792	22 071	197 040	100 473	1 913	3 652	4 834
	1982	7 150	6 584	23 980	134 504	65 994	2 282	4 720	2 750
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	20	7	23	224	126	9	14	12
	1982	15	14	22	248	129	8	16	12
	acres, 1987	509	136	8 047	167 203	75 393	380	979	581
	1982	661	320	15 650	126 902	57 859	368	1 383	326
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	897	424	368	349	156	327	317	420
	1982	928	419	341	421	193	312	346	439
Not on farm operated	1987	184	76	113	213	120	71	85	82
	1982	157	84	97	234	128	61	86	68
Not reported	1987	120	44	58	53	30	37	45	60
	1982	147	67	77	72	48	70	59	75
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	625	222	228	472	252	234	195	205
	1982	698	256	245	583	317	242	191	244
Other	1987	576	322	311	143	54	201	252	357
	1982	534	314	270	144	52	201	310	338
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	461	140	191	380	175	194	167	176
	1982	459	166	181	394	225	186	158	166
Any	1987	644	369	326	201	99	217	251	363
	1982	620	350	281	247	97	232	300	361
1 to 49 days	1987	48	27	20	25	22	24	25	18
	1982	78	17	14	51	29	31	23	31
50 to 99 days	1987	39	20	22	19	4	28	7	19
	1982	43	27	9	25	13	12	9	23
100 to 149 days	1987	34	14	8	15	4	26	12	22
	1982	36	25	20	20	7	15	16	31
150 to 199 days	1987	63	52	36	15	8	22	22	67
	1982	84	48	22	27	7	26	31	76
200 days or more	1987	460	256	240	127	61	119	185	237
	1982	379	233	216	124	41	148	221	200
Not reported	1987	96	35	22	34	32	24	29	23
	1982	153	54	53	86	47	45	43	55
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	62	26	25	54	39	33	21	27
	1982	66	32	32	31	23	29	35	25
3 or 4 years	1987	59	50	32	36	27	17	26	26
	1982	98	64	35	51	27	36	32	53
5 to 9 years	1987	187	112	88	76	45	64	54	84
	1982	185	91	79	97	53	74	93	83
10 years or more	1987	604	271	274	339	123	239	233	291
	1982	569	240	227	412	182	183	220	280
Average years on present farm	1987	17.3	16.1	17.3	19.8	14.9	17.5	19.1	17.7
	1982	16.6	14.1	16.2	19.7	16.6	15.6	15.2	16.0
Not reported	1987	289	85	120	110	72	82	113	134
	1982	314	143	142	136	84	121	121	141

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	234	396	441	443	643	814	964	486
	1982	259	381	544	417	641	840	909	489
	acres, 1987	44 011	69 548	343 568	68 402	404 343	112 409	156 212	312 903
	1982	41 389	64 840	365 154	81 796	400 567	113 930	158 963	301 134
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	138	264	414	233	602	469	591	434
	1982	164	260	504	232	606	519	586	463
	acres, 1987	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
	1982	8 410	20 096	320 475	15 905	348 651	15 822	37 113	239 331
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	151	297	117	350	170	638	697	180
	1982	185	291	169	318	167	686	648	181
	acres, 1987	23 320	39 672	34 780	42 710	55 981	69 186	87 756	62 739
	1982	24 928	37 330	60 447	44 648	72 521	75 766	87 070	72 385
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	77	187	97	172	144	341	394	137
	1982	105	185	140	151	140	403	383	160
	acres, 1987	2 464	8 291	24 264	5 780	36 056	8 984	14 090	30 328
	1982	4 018	8 214	50 071	5 808	55 675	10 604	16 168	49 499
Part owners	farms, 1987	70	66	186	74	222	147	207	159
	1982	57	77	215	86	252	132	211	189
	acres, 1987	16 961	26 513	180 930	24 718	176 427	38 462	56 018	126 911
	1982	12 857	23 843	210 470	34 040	212 779	32 182	59 531	151 187
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	8 562	13 289	65 549	12 892	45 518	19 729	23 790	51 686
	1982	5 116	9 667	79 643	16 229	64 156	16 178	26 308	59 905
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	8 399	13 224	115 381	11 826	132 909	18 733	32 228	75 225
	1982	7 741	14 176	130 827	17 811	148 623	16 004	33 223	91 282
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	56	68	182	54	209	112	159	151
	1982	45	65	211	72	248	100	170	187
	acres, 1987	4 204	8 137	138 503	5 822	134 455	5 624	14 382	88 045
	1982	3 686	10 883	182 947	8 401	186 249	4 724	15 668	120 858
Tenants	farms, 1987	13	13	138	19	251	29	60	147
	1982	17	13	160	13	222	22	50	119
	acres, 1987	3 730	3 363	127 858	974	169 935	4 761	12 436	123 253
	1982	3 004	3 667	94 237	3 108	115 267	2 982	12 362	77 562
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5	9	135	7	249	16	38	146
	1982	14	10	153	9	218	16	33	116
	acres, 1987	700	991	101 358	236	132 124	515	6 374	95 578
	1982	706	999	87 457	1 696	106 727	494	5 277	68 974
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	147	284	225	318	312	653	666	288
	1982	160	268	278	285	338	691	638	284
Not on farm operated	1987	59	68	158	70	261	90	173	168
	1982	63	65	190	66	228	79	148	135
Not reported	1987	28	44	58	55	70	71	125	30
	1982	36	48	76	66	75	70	123	70
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	71	177	345	201	529	454	424	386
	1982	82	186	437	185	523	436	392	403
Other	1987	163	219	96	242	114	360	540	100
	1982	177	195	107	232	118	404	517	86
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	79	143	274	160	420	343	348	291
	1982	77	113	290	132	380	318	305	313
Any	1987	148	234	135	251	177	407	568	152
	1982	162	225	189	237	183	455	530	105
1 to 49 days	1987	10	23	40	12	34	41	50	30
	1982	13	17	41	21	28	49	45	25
50 to 99 days	1987	7	9	6	20	16	27	42	12
	1982	15	14	17	17	17	26	25	13
100 to 149 days	1987	9	9	15	16	12	27	27	18
	1982	4	10	15	18	21	36	33	7
150 to 199 days	1987	13	30	19	23	13	35	60	9
	1982	6	20	16	24	20	56	48	6
200 days or more	1987	109	163	55	180	102	277	389	83
	1982	124	164	100	157	97	288	379	54
Not reported	1987	7	19	32	32	46	64	48	43
	1982	20	43	65	48	78	67	74	71
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	10	29	37	27	70	81	65	36
	1982	17	13	26	18	50	64	53	21
3 or 4 years	1987	16	34	26	29	51	70	84	34
	1982	25	32	45	33	61	96	99	40
5 to 9 years	1987	33	37	51	58	78	131	168	59
	1982	37	66	89	76	104	157	148	55
10 years or more	1987	119	217	213	220	316	391	422	269
	1982	104	177	245	167	301	369	373	260
Average years on present farm	1987	18.4	17.2	17.7	16.7	16.6	14.8	15.3	18.5
	1982	14.2	15.3	17.8	14.8	16.0	13.4	14.8	19.2
Not reported	1987	56	79	114	109	128	141	225	88
	1982	76	93	139	123	125	154	236	113

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	507	709	422	427	667	714	738	558
1982	529	760	472	421	661	710	814	567
acres, 1987	141 935	250 493	275 462	55 253	112 523	196 282	118 946	126 457
1982	146 719	239 203	310 021	58 961	115 791	197 531	137 686	122 126
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
1982	345	457	434	229	414	362	452	361
acres, 1987	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
1982	88 385	94 301	248 365	9 688	17 739	13 814	25 009	19 703
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987	339	464	136	316	508	533	501	432
1982	328	493	164	315	509	571	525	436
acres, 1987	47 957	103 298	41 669	38 121	70 985	117 230	59 800	82 460
1982	44 500	104 913	67 365	38 231	74 264	135 269	66 712	75 728
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	163	230	109	177	307	268	271	223
1982	184	239	134	158	301	273	275	259
acres, 1987	13 501	15 644	20 142	6 682	12 047	8 751	9 914	13 242
1982	15 419	20 665	39 367	4 652	11 787	8 892	11 334	12 137
Part owners .... farms, 1987	109	165	152	83	125	144	182	104
1982	125	191	199	93	130	105	222	110
acres, 1987	60 919	108 353	125 062	15 161	33 325	68 310	48 341	38 790
1982	67 511	109 846	175 617	18 767	37 878	54 629	57 117	40 303
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	22 109	40 761	42 313	6 635	16 433	41 832	20 217	21 336
1982	21 035	44 483	65 971	6 646	20 981	32 804	24 205	22 822
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	38 810	67 592	82 749	8 526	16 892	26 478	28 124	17 454
1982	46 476	65 363	109 646	12 121	16 897	21 825	32 912	17 481
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	84	143	141	60	99	100	130	86
1982	98	162	197	64	99	68	145	90
acres, 1987	35 990	46 958	92 257	5 049	7 369	5 676	9 761	4 596
1982	47 093	60 938	151 823	3 710	5 387	4 211	10 204	5 586
Tenants .... farms, 1987	59	80	134	28	34	37	55	22
1982	76	76	109	13	22	34	67	21
acres, 1987	33 059	38 842	108 731	1 971	8 213	10 742	10 805	5 207
1982	34 708	24 444	67 039	1 963	3 649	7 633	13 857	6 095
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	44	59	130	19	21	18	21	8
1982	63	56	103	7	14	21	32	12
acres, 1987	22 670	21 631	80 575	534	1 402	822	2 036	674
1982	25 873	12 698	57 175	1 326	565	711	3 471	1 980
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	328	487	206	330	502	503	511	425
1982	342	501	257	291	484	476	567	434
Not on farm operated 1987	125	160	169	47	95	131	160	83
1982	116	160	168	72	89	131	146	75
Not reported 1987	54	62	47	50	70	80	67	50
1982	71	99	47	58	88	103	101	58
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	186	351	276	139	329	289	233	269
1982	190	351	318	93	322	315	268	254
Other 1987	321	358	146	288	338	425	505	289
1982	339	409	154	328	339	395	546	313
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	145	266	179	142	232	234	219	202
1982	145	241	232	100	231	238	219	187
Any 1987	339	392	203	265	389	448	498	317
1982	337	450	179	302	362	409	544	323
1 to 49 days 1987	28	29	39	14	42	28	24	23
1982	22	35	28	12	27	32	31	30
50 to 99 days 1987	14	22	17	12	26	24	15	13
1982	15	40	5	5	22	38	20	9
100 to 149 days 1987	15	24	18	11	17	28	25	19
1982	19	27	10	16	26	35	19	14
150 to 199 days 1987	26	36	25	32	41	75	49	29
1982	23	51	15	14	45	67	49	29
200 days or more 1987	256	281	104	196	263	293	385	233
1982	258	297	121	255	242	237	425	241
Not reported 1987	23	51	40	20	46	32	21	39
1982	47	69	61	19	68	63	51	57
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	31	48	48	17	52	29	46	40
1982	48	41	27	25	31	43	68	23
3 or 4 years 1987	51	52	38	30	64	35	66	29
1982	51	61	36	39	45	61	70	44
5 to 9 years 1987	93	94	48	64	98	113	117	75
1982	94	141	81	83	112	111	146	96
10 years or more 1987	218	379	195	228	319	360	365	296
1982	210	328	224	179	307	300	349	278
Average years on present farm 1987	15.4	17.5	15.4	16.5	16.1	18.4	17.0	17.0
1982	15.1	15.4	15.9	14.5	16.1	15.9	14.9	15.7
Not reported 1987	114	136	93	88	134	177	144	116
1982	126	189	104	95	166	195	181	126

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	537	628	333	553	2 853	1 529	309	937
	1982	549	558	390	579	2 784	1 651	325	953
	acres, 1987	152 416	134 351	34 580	122 842	362 670	381 960	269 601	196 674
	1982	174 381	114 419	43 045	133 875	345 518	405 726	270 834	204 927
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
	1982	296	330	243	423	1 733	1 335	315	682
	acres, 1987	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
	1982	13 136	8 900	5 113	17 958	65 103	191 014	230 971	56 463
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	378	494	274	407	2 230	1 043	93	707
	1982	399	456	314	425	2 232	1 060	80	686
	acres, 1987	90 745	85 974	26 524	81 113	229 757	180 385	37 887	108 039
	1982	102 798	80 372	33 024	88 684	238 721	187 862	39 627	110 172
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	175	271	156	260	1 266	733	80	449
	1982	192	263	182	299	1 344	800	74	468
	acres, 1987	5 708	6 986	3 046	10 364	40 431	49 019	21 713	22 667
	1982	6 110	6 312	3 323	10 851	42 144	60 042	31 142	23 460
Part owners	farms, 1987	130	118	49	127	505	358	107	186
	1982	122	82	65	130	451	469	118	215
	acres, 1987	55 586	44 815	7 742	36 402	115 775	163 768	127 086	77 528
	1982	52 448	28 898	9 251	40 086	95 785	187 980	136 183	82 443
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	24 712	19 578	4 516	17 220	55 926	78 902	35 044	27 877
	1982	24 143	13 929	5 132	20 458	50 688	82 993	50 767	36 197
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	30 874	25 237	3 226	19 182	59 849	84 866	92 042	49 651
	1982	28 305	14 969	4 119	19 628	45 097	104 987	85 416	46 246
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	76	84	41	98	396	320	103	147
	1982	89	53	53	106	336	427	117	185
	acres, 1987	4 208	3 468	1 472	6 693	25 998	78 900	99 440	24 743
	1982	5 545	2 176	1 709	5 891	21 131	109 229	114 461	26 668
Tenants	farms, 1987	29	16	10	19	118	128	109	44
	1982	28	20	11	24	101	122	127	52
	acres, 1987	6 085	3 562	214	5 327	17 138	37 807	104 628	11 107
	1982	19 135	5 149	770	5 105	11 012	29 884	95 024	12 312
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	10	10	6	15	43	103	108	31
	1982	15	14	8	18	53	108	124	29
	acres, 1987	308	394	74	1 020	2 505	20 502	80 020	5 789
	1982	1 481	412	81	1 216	1 828	21 743	85 368	6 335
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	382	495	234	432	2 205	1 101	149	674
	1982	395	412	274	437	2 161	1 145	147	695
Not on farm operated	1987	104	65	70	77	379	271	132	168
	1982	93	63	72	84	319	286	125	144
Not reported	1987	51	68	29	44	269	157	28	95
	1982	61	83	44	58	304	220	53	114
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	201	322	122	286	1 260	687	231	463
	1982	230	285	146	278	1 323	795	256	459
Other	1987	336	306	211	267	1 593	842	78	474
	1982	319	273	244	301	1 461	856	69	494
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	128	228	104	219	999	569	182	364
	1982	155	204	105	204	988	545	203	353
Any	1987	378	365	215	305	1 699	889	97	517
	1982	357	312	259	326	1 569	970	92	510
1 to 49 days	1987	27	35	9	41	124	79	17	45
	1982	30	40	20	43	120	92	20	48
50 to 99 days	1987	24	20	11	21	88	58	6	35
	1982	13	14	15	17	81	46	12	35
100 to 149 days	1987	25	40	6	23	77	56	9	24
	1982	37	37	11	16	80	95	5	27
150 to 199 days	1987	56	40	19	30	158	92	6	45
	1982	55	38	20	56	116	112	10	47
200 days or more	1987	246	230	170	190	1 252	604	59	368
	1982	222	183	193	194	1 172	625	45	353
Not reported	1987	31	35	14	29	155	71	30	56
	1982	37	42	26	49	227	136	30	90
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	30	25	12	28	188	74	32	63
	1982	31	23	27	37	150	85	37	58
3 or 4 years	1987	42	35	26	51	203	99	30	78
	1982	36	49	40	61	274	162	23	97
5 to 9 years	1987	90	101	68	92	458	224	43	144
	1982	117	102	62	100	503	274	45	146
10 years or more	1987	274	334	159	281	1 418	823	157	470
	1982	252	251	160	253	1 265	740	149	427
Average years on present farm	1987	16.3	17.8	16.4	16.9	15.8	18.3	15.5	16.1
	1982	15.4	15.9	15.0	15.1	14.6	15.3	16.6	15.3
Not reported	1987	101	133	68	101	586	309	47	182
	1982	113	133	101	128	592	390	71	225

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	739	8	10	3	26	18	-
1982	947	13	8	6	29	19	3
25 to 34 years 1987	4 995	81	52	23	258	128	17
1982	5 616	91	52	61	285	138	33
35 to 44 years 1987	9 746	139	74	113	514	250	34
1982	10 648	150	74	128	484	204	63
45 to 54 years 1987	11 853	137	95	125	570	230	67
1982	12 127	145	89	108	624	271	70
55 to 64 years 1987	11 330	134	87	112	554	283	74
1982	12 121	160	63	126	603	295	94
55 to 59 years 1987	5 790	75	42	61	305	150	40
60 to 64 years 1987	5 540	59	45	51	249	133	34
65 years and over 1987	9 579	73	50	108	519	284	74
1982	8 866	77	49	90	432	234	69
65 to 69 years 1987	4 232	42	20	57	230	135	27
70 years and over 1987	5 347	31	30	51	289	149	47
Average age 1987	51.8	48.9	49.5	53.1	52.1	52.5	55.8
1982	50.9	48.9	48.6	50.6	51.2	52.2	52.8
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	44 760	560	350	434	2 224	1 111	251
1982	47 425	615	324	478	2 256	1 082	308
acres, 1987	13 776 703	451 729	147 602	93 945	280 878	226 732	30 169
1982	14 144 460	438 643	154 214	94 100	276 136	227 294	36 531
Female farms, 1987	3 482	12	18	50	217	82	15
1982	3 100	21	11	41	201	79	24
acres, 1987	578 908	3 054	6 978	9 089	21 781	15 367	1 626
1982	538 500	6 859	3 710	7 389	19 509	14 640	2 262
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	42 885	382	295	454	2 223	1 128	258
1982	45 152	456	292	489	2 237	1 091	319
acres, 1987	10 058 295	230 419	87 216	91 552	233 844	221 977	29 991
1982	10 506 970	252 149	101 720	84 249	230 486	212 384	36 848
Partnership farms, 1987	3 626	107	37	24	140	45	6
1982	3 856	110	24	20	147	60	9
acres, 1987	2 653 440	115 890	44 127	(D)	29 374	13 398	(D)
1982	2 237 618	88 016	(D)	(D)	30 506	23 555	1 033
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	1 372	73	32	5	67	13	2
1982	1 169	66	16	9	55	7	2
acres, 1987	1 378 513	99 713	21 743	5 947	36 598	(D)	(D)
1982	1 686 134	100 320	(D)	10 863	23 483	4 964	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	170	6	4	-	5	1	-
1982	137	-	2	-	11	-	1
acres, 1987	139 678	6 047	1 494	-	2 285	(D)	-
1982	106 038	-	(D)	-	9 093	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	169	4	-	1	6	6	-
1982	191	4	1	1	7	3	1
acres, 1987	125 685	2 714	-	(D)	558	1 418	-
1982	146 200	5 017	(D)	(D)	2 077	1 031	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	-	13	20	4	17	8	-
1982	2	31	25	5	31	9	2
25 to 34 years 1987	7	96	81	31	106	68	12
1982	6	144	58	37	136	91	21
35 to 44 years 1987	19	221	81	83	126	141	54
1982	23	216	74	87	154	165	51
45 to 54 years 1987	41	240	75	82	155	195	64
1982	39	236	113	80	196	169	76
55 to 64 years 1987	32	242	91	105	175	166	65
1982	39	233	96	115	180	164	62
55 to 59 years 1987	16	139	50	48	83	83	40
60 to 64 years 1987	16	103	41	57	92	83	25
65 years and over 1987	28	233	61	103	91	139	66
1982	37	221	51	136	96	128	60
65 to 69 years 1987	12	92	28	41	48	46	26
70 years and over 1987	16	141	33	62	43	93	40
Average age 1987	54.2	52.5	47.9	54.1	49.4	52.2	54.8
1982	55.4	50.9	48.7	54.9	47.9	50.4	53.1
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	123	970	392	388	639	662	237
1982	138	1 009	405	425	778	673	257
acres, 1987	19 390	229 318	312 756	110 127	300 801	110 154	34 721
1982	22 578	233 845	316 139	125 249	299 232	111 709	40 491
Female farms, 1987	4	75	17	20	31	55	24
1982	8	72	14	35	15	53	15
acres, 1987	269	11 520	8 091	4 264	9 138	6 551	1 956
1982	734	18 691	7 271	5 397	2 292	6 318	1 441
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	124	959	300	374	563	670	236
1982	141	983	340	410	697	679	251
acres, 1987	19 375	212 617	167 809	89 452	210 408	100 314	33 880
1982	22 811	223 484	197 456	92 688	232 502	104 326	36 581
Partnership farms, 1987	3	60	69	30	66	41	24
1982	4	76	57	42	81	41	20
acres, 1987	284	21 975	108 861	(D)	63 894	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	23 226	68 279	22 716	51 472	8 129	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	-	19	29	3	33	4	-
1982	1	12	18	6	12	5	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	38 281	6 151	29 899	9 178	-
1982	(D)	2 987	46 286	(D)	16 902	(D)	-
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	6	-	8	-	1
1982	-	4	1	-	1	1	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 770	-	5 738	-	(D)
1982	-	1 594	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	6	5	1	-	2	-
1982	-	6	3	2	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	1 764	4 126	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	1 245	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	2	6	43	8	10	6	-
	1982	3	7	43	13	8	15	1
25 to 34 years	1987	20	70	143	78	43	68	13
	1982	33	82	137	84	45	67	7
35 to 44 years	1987	57	145	181	190	62	117	28
	1982	88	157	253	196	63	112	26
45 to 54 years	1987	115	156	254	235	73	132	26
	1982	125	156	228	216	70	107	20
55 to 64 years	1987	120	181	172	203	74	95	25
	1982	126	207	239	270	101	139	44
55 to 59 years	1987	51	86	82	108	32	33	9
60 to 64 years	1987	69	95	90	95	42	62	16
65 years and over	1987	97	163	109	188	53	74	36
	1982	102	137	120	164	47	57	45
65 to 69 years	1987	35	81	46	92	28	40	17
70 years and over	1987	62	82	63	96	25	34	19
Average age	1987	55.8	52.8	47.7	52.4	50.1	49.4	53.5
	1982	53.6	51.8	47.9	51.9	50.5	48.9	56.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	379	660	886	835	299	476	124
	1982	443	707	991	876	314	482	138
	acres, 1987	61 806	161 163	341 180	125 141	319 346	334 811	18 396
	1982	76 630	164 071	341 340	135 775	359 508	319 541	24 634
Female	farms, 1987	32	61	36	67	16	16	4
	1982	34	39	29	67	20	15	5
	acres, 1987	4 499	7 641	9 926	6 080	7 065	5 019	522
	1982	4 279	6 480	4 464	7 587	14 189	10 234	1 072
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	383	660	746	854	202	367	120
	1982	440	693	887	861	231	390	128
	acres, 1987	58 229	133 272	242 471	115 969	115 029	185 277	18 052
	1982	74 282	139 017	253 795	116 254	137 083	197 891	21 300
Partnership	farms, 1987	20	53	96	35	64	83	6
	1982	31	45	103	66	62	57	9
	acres, 1987	4 982	18 617	62 351	9 080	121 960	107 369	(D)
	1982	5 227	(D)	53 123	19 266	118 668	58 267	3 374
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	3	3	48	8	39	38	1
	1982	3	6	26	7	35	42	4
	acres, 1987	250	(D)	41 615	(D)	67 854	(D)	(D)
	1982	410	17 376	(D)	5 595	115 046	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	2	8	1	9	1	1
	1982	-	-	1	3	3	2	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)	1 973	1 150	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	5	3	4	4	1	3	-
	1982	3	2	3	4	3	6	2
	acres, 1987	2 844	206	(D)	207	(D)	3 507	-
	1982	990	(D)	(D)	274	1 750	5 121	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	9	2	5	5	17	8	-
	1982	19	8	14	9	15	2	2
25 to 34 years	1987	63	46	85	68	79	18	15
	1982	75	45	137	80	123	25	17
35 to 44 years	1987	101	67	211	146	136	64	48
	1982	79	89	245	134	180	73	64
45 to 54 years	1987	104	98	265	168	154	94	59
	1982	105	91	267	175	170	85	61
55 to 64 years	1987	62	81	272	172	164	112	62
	1982	81	96	302	177	196	112	71
55 to 59 years	1987	28	42	146	97	84	49	25
60 to 64 years	1987	34	39	126	75	80	63	37
65 years and over	1987	67	86	265	162	162	93	51
	1982	68	95	204	164	144	75	40
65 to 69 years	1987	18	34	125	65	79	49	27
70 years and over	1987	49	52	140	97	83	44	24
Average age	1987	48.5	52.4	53.7	52.8	52.1	54.3	54.0
	1982	48.0	51.5	51.1	52.5	50.2	53.6	51.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	386	358	1 029	658	657	357	216
	1982	411	406	1 066	698	777	348	241
	acres, 1987	289 835	109 902	214 666	155 877	182 919	39 445	31 584
	1982	292 158	143 457	215 261	150 574	209 287	37 540	33 344
Female	farms, 1987	20	22	74	63	55	32	19
	1982	16	18	63	41	51	26	14
	acres, 1987	4 716	1 671	8 928	9 621	14 455	1 848	2 225
	1982	3 185	2 102	12 332	9 303	10 213	2 380	1 823
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	293	318	1 023	661	655	362	219
	1982	325	379	1 083	673	763	346	240
	acres, 1987	152 320	75 264	192 535	140 185	178 519	35 718	25 796
	1982	151 292	100 353	204 525	126 791	195 720	34 569	28 735
Partnership	farms, 1987	57	32	60	48	53	14	9
	1982	58	30	75	59	52	17	10
	acres, 1987	81 048	20 728	24 419	18 566	18 823	2 340	4 068
	1982	78 208	25 780	21 206	26 779	18 726	2 396	2 858
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	51	27	11	7	3	10	6
	1982	34	11	4	3	7	6	5
	acres, 1987	53 059	13 793	5 829	(D)	(D)	3 047	(D)
	1982	58 556	(D)	(D)	2 554	2 865	1 331	3 574
Other than family held	farms, 1987	4	1	-	1	-	3	1
	1982	5	-	1	4	3	3	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	188	(D)
	1982	3 563	-	(D)	3 753	1 346	1 624	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	1	2	9	4	1	-	-
	1982	5	4	6	-	3	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	811	1 175	(D)	-	-
	1982	3 724	(D)	819	-	843	-	-

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years, 1987	21	9	3	10	20	9	22	10
1982	26	17	10	19	17	8	18	11
25 to 34 years, 1987	123	77	38	89	93	69	69	46
1982	145	78	46	80	104	79	53	61
35 to 44 years, 1987	159	127	94	132	210	138	84	105
1982	222	154	98	144	230	147	122	105
45 to 54 years, 1987	234	170	147	130	244	168	120	100
1982	203	179	143	157	233	159	116	113
55 to 64 years, 1987	200	231	127	155	189	147	107	82
1982	211	211	120	149	210	136	110	131
55 to 59 years, 1987	100	105	61	80	101	75	55	42
60 to 64 years, 1987	100	126	66	75	88	72	52	40
65 years and over, 1987	110	188	117	140	205	133	67	74
1982	110	195	95	125	182	150	56	76
65 to 69 years, 1987	52	78	51	59	98	61	29	30
70 years and over, 1987	58	110	66	81	107	72	38	44
Average age, 1987	49.2	54.1	53.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	49.0	50.0
1982	47.9	53.0	51.6	50.7	50.8	51.5	48.4	50.2
Operators by sex:								
Male, farms, 1987	811	746	475	592	896	621	451	398
1982	896	772	478	620	917	634	463	472
acres, 1987	246 797	176 651	73 079	95 917	258 262	164 687	355 901	276 789
1982	241 563	171 797	67 635	106 984	265 437	161 275	353 890	289 259
Female, farms, 1987	36	56	51	64	65	43	18	19
1982	21	62	34	54	59	45	12	25
acres, 1987	6 200	6 225	7 188	6 490	9 982	8 829	4 148	3 013
1982	3 659	7 598	4 540	4 519	10 633	12 713	2 699	6 615
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	758	709	499	606	859	616	347	296
1982	816	736	485	617	901	622	368	377
acres, 1987	208 630	148 079	71 184	87 503	202 233	153 337	181 275	109 659
1982	203 278	129 114	63 423	94 447	224 502	150 370	193 006	135 495
Partnership, farms, 1987	74	55	26	43	77	45	75	73
1982	89	62	25	45	58	54	57	56
acres, 1987	38 687	16 919	(D)	14 374	35 455	17 411	116 786	117 579
1982	38 473	29 567	(D)	14 905	36 223	23 213	64 687	61 153
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	11	27	1	4	17	3	37	42
1982	7	28	1	8	13	2	45	57
acres, 1987	(D)	12 468	(D)	161	23 048	2 768	54 506	47 151
1982	(D)	17 359	(D)	1 806	10 510	(D)	95 336	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	7	-	2	3	-	7	-
1982	1	3	-	2	2	1	3	2
acres, 1987	(D)	3 840	-	(D)	1 033	-	4 847	-
1982	(D)	1 890	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	3	4	-	1	5	-	3	6
1982	4	5	1	2	2	-	2	5
acres, 1987	420	1 570	-	(D)	6 475	-	2 635	5 413
1982	328	1 445	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	8 636

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	12	9	24	11	6	-	8	26
	1982	13	5	17	13	6	5	15	25
25 to 34 years	1987	63	27	92	43	36	34	80	132
	1982	67	26	112	71	49	36	114	138
35 to 44 years	1987	115	40	144	83	78	83	213	215
	1982	145	76	168	94	85	87	194	209
45 to 54 years	1987	166	81	170	94	82	106	213	221
	1982	157	63	185	134	117	90	263	245
55 to 64 years	1987	144	51	159	105	90	88	244	192
	1982	169	63	197	128	113	106	252	248
55 to 59 years	1987	64	18	77	57	39	46	115	97
60 to 64 years	1987	80	33	82	48	51	42	129	95
65 years and over	1987	111	49	120	57	64	91	237	120
	1982	112	44	102	72	50	89	220	119
65 to 69 years	1987	49	24	58	27	30	42	100	63
70 years and over	1987	62	25	62	30	84	49	137	57
Average age	1987	51.6	51.5	49.9	50.0	51.6	53.1	53.5	48.5
	1982	51.1	50.0	49.2	50.2	50.2	52.8	52.0	48.6
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	585	245	679	370	329	374	887	860
	1982	626	255	760	483	399	393	980	943
	acres, 1987	112 058	108 983	284 468	264 963	204 165	138 287	173 137	376 777
	1982	108 078	117 957	277 166	288 917	209 650	136 068	176 389	407 183
Female	farms, 1987	26	12	30	23	27	28	108	4
	1982	37	22	21	29	21	20	78	4
	acres, 1987	2 225	1 181	6 718	32 321	8 890	8 172	14 855	5 925
	1982	3 370	3 202	4 195	3 217	8 682	4 079	11 162	8 026
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	579	228	619	309	268	373	922	708
	1982	615	248	691	409	339	375	974	808
	acres, 1987	104 139	74 877	222 793	141 462	95 822	109 829	159 719	217 567
	1982	102 281	75 511	226 733	141 197	103 595	94 641	155 847	265 439
Partnership	farms, 1987	23	20	60	53	57	21	62	106
	1982	40	27	79	53	50	29	71	113
	acres, 1987	(D)	28 956	41 747	97 778	71 361	25 857	22 362	91 761
	1982	7 944	31 715	39 513	42 983	46 988	31 006	21 615	71 954
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	5	3	29	28	28	4	5	82
	1982	3	2	8	43	30	3	7	55
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	55 104	25 668	(D)	(D)	64 965
	1982	(D)	(D)	13 365	103 364	(D)	4 693	4 656	(D
Other than family held	farms, 1987	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	7
	1982	2	1	1	4	-	2	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 811
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 650	-	(D)	-	(D
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	5
	1982	3	1	2	3	1	4	6	7
	acres, 1987	(D)	518	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 013	3 670	2 596
	1982	526	(D)	(D)	1 940	(D)	(D)	5 433	9 070

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	17	7	2	17	12	8	4	6
1982	35	15	6	19	15	2	11	4
25 to 34 years 1987	115	62	32	69	57	26	36	51
1982	139	60	37	88	66	41	54	81
35 to 44 years 1987	257	112	91	106	66	82	91	125
1982	265	135	115	137	80	77	93	139
45 to 54 years 1987	294	135	188	156	69	99	104	131
1982	255	138	121	211	87	125	119	128
55 to 64 years 1987	252	127	120	170	63	122	93	131
1982	277	126	122	181	89	102	117	129
55 to 59 years 1987	122	67	65	93	30	61	41	73
60 to 64 years 1987	130	60	55	77	33	61	52	58
65 years and over 1987	266	101	126	95	39	98	119	118
1982	261	96	114	91	32	96	107	101
65 to 69 years 1987	93	48	53	37	22	36	49	55
70 years and over 1987	173	53	73	58	17	62	70	63
Average age 1987	52.3	51.1	54.0	51.2	46.9	53.7	54.0	51.8
1982	51.3	50.2	52.8	49.8	47.0	52.8	51.9	50.4
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	1 080	497	505	582	295	383	407	515
1982	1 126	520	492	697	353	410	470	544
acres, 1987	235 584	129 101	171 397	473 815	230 993	69 723	74 201	91 816
1982	234 659	135 825	184 867	481 540	231 702	74 977	79 244	101 334
Female farms, 1987	121	47	34	33	11	52	40	47
1982	106	50	23	30	16	33	31	38
acres, 1987	24 541	7 583	3 105	14 227	3 612	8 303	5 903	6 290
1982	19 695	10 970	4 573	12 053	3 707	5 633	4 088	5 963
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	1 118	507	486	464	237	423	423	534
1982	1 148	529	464	558	305	413	465	555
acres, 1987	234 150	121 512	117 100	230 817	133 555	74 183	73 051	91 885
1982	231 773	132 258	115 667	257 242	161 080	72 822	73 887	99 857
Partnership farms, 1987	72	32	37	87	41	12	20	24
1982	69	37	33	97	42	22	31	22
acres, 1987	17 953	12 834	34 165	147 362	62 557	3 843	6 183	4 866
1982	16 860	13 955	(D)	101 011	33 036	5 521	9 226	7 088
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	5	4	12	58	24	-	3	3
1982	6	4	13	62	19	5	3	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	15 039	99 318	33 693	-	(D)	(D)
1982	3 937	582	26 807	119 341	38 238	1 821	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	1	2	4	3	-	-	-
1982	5	-	3	7	-	1	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	587	-	12 622	15 144	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	5	-	2	2	1	-	1	1
1982	4	-	2	3	3	2	-	3
acres, 1987	1 504	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 197	-	(D)	855	3 055	(D)	-	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	-	3	11	4	25	8	12
	1982	2	2	27	3	21	11	8
25 to 34 years	1987	19	23	63	51	100	72	86
	1982	18	25	81	48	107	104	82
35 to 44 years	1987	46	68	86	89	142	176	212
	1982	50	94	94	104	169	173	178
45 to 54 years	1987	52	104	117	121	166	203	251
	1982	67	100	134	89	142	196	267
55 to 64 years	1987	59	115	98	99	136	187	222
	1982	66	91	131	101	147	189	220
55 to 59 years	1987	28	60	58	52	68	90	126
60 to 64 years	1987	31	55	40	47	68	97	96
65 years and over	1987	58	83	66	79	74	168	181
	1982	56	69	77	72	55	167	154
65 to 69 years	1987	20	45	34	37	35	63	78
70 years and over	1987	38	38	32	42	39	105	103
Average age	1987	54.4	53.9	49.1	51.3	[1]47.7	52.6	51.8
	1982	53.3	52.0	49.2	50.8	46.5	51.3	51.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	219	355	425	398	628	725	894
	1982	241	359	527	381	619	764	839
	acres, 1987	41 803	65 164	341 157	64 467	397 525	102 533	147 844
	1982	39 456	61 592	361 144	77 115	391 557	105 915	151 734
Female	farms, 1987	15	41	16	45	15	89	70
	1982	18	22	17	36	22	76	70
	acres, 1987	2 208	4 384	2 411	3 935	6 818	9 876	8 368
	1982	1 933	3 248	4 010	4 681	9 010	8 015	7 229
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	212	361	352	420	485	768	897
	1982	247	354	430	393	503	781	859
	acres, 1987	39 234	60 708	198 033	63 037	244 633	106 992	141 471
	1982	36 714	56 177	213 738	76 182	243 108	102 223	145 193
Partnership	farms, 1987	18	29	48	19	93	33	55
	1982	6	24	66	21	80	44	40
	acres, 1987	3 250	7 936	82 069	4 952	105 346	3 816	12 215
	1982	859	7 003	57 320	5 346	76 067	10 065	11 642
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	4	5	36	2	59	10	6
	1982	4	1	44	1	50	10	5
	acres, 1987	1 527	(D)	(D)	(D)	45 815	1 411	1 328
	1982	(D)	(D)	90 501	(D)	74 097	749	1 302
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	4	2	4
	1982	2	1	2	2	3	5	3
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 175	893	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	1	3	2	2	1	2
	1982	-	1	2	-	5	-	2
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	3 120	-	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	3	6	14	1	4	6	5	3
	1982	8	11	9	4	7	11	8	5
25 to 34 years	1987	38	77	61	21	77	74	62	61
	1982	58	105	69	31	53	84	71	59
35 to 44 years	1987	126	114	88	74	112	170	140	104
	1982	101	138	116	84	118	160	194	125
45 to 54 years	1987	116	191	110	94	173	148	191	124
	1982	145	189	113	127	183	155	210	120
55 to 64 years	1987	125	179	91	136	163	152	185	137
	1982	116	200	102	95	170	164	173	146
55 to 59 years	1987	69	74	56	69	86	68	92	62
60 to 64 years	1987	56	105	35	67	77	84	93	75
65 years and over	1987	99	142	58	101	138	164	155	129
	1982	103	117	63	80	130	136	158	112
65 to 69 years	1987	40	76	32	40	69	77	54	56
70 years and over	1987	59	66	26	61	69	87	101	73
Average age	1987	52.1	52.5	48.4	55.7	52.3	52.3	53.1	53.0
	1982	51.6	50.7	48.6	52.0	52.9	50.7	51.3	51.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	466	678	400	393	589	656	698	490
	1982	500	726	448	394	606	654	761	519
	acres, 1987	138 914	241 364	270 326	51 302	102 859	178 319	115 024	116 062
	1982	143 412	231 036	304 468	52 410	108 923	178 570	126 393	117 882
Female	farms, 1987	41	31	22	34	78	58	40	68
	1982	29	34	24	27	55	56	53	48
	acres, 1987	3 021	9 129	5 136	3 951	9 664	17 963	3 922	10 395
	1982	3 307	8 167	5 553	6 551	6 868	18 961	11 293	4 244
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	420	623	330	394	631	679	685	526
	1982	461	687	358	381	627	667	738	546
	acres, 1987	77 907	186 070	157 869	47 601	102 116	165 655	101 312	98 733
	1982	88 697	200 059	154 189	46 422	106 921	160 679	111 502	97 259
Partnership	farms, 1987	45	69	43	29	32	26	41	23
	1982	46	65	74	34	28	41	58	15
	acres, 1987	28 963	54 859	48 113	7 161	10 216	27 292	9 537	(D)
	1982	33 833	34 052	73 303	11 908	7 531	(D)	18 175	7 262
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	33	7	39	3	1	6	8	6
	1982	22	4	33	4	4	2	12	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	4 976	54 489	(D)	(D)	2 601	4 951	(D)
	1982	24 189	3 332	61 030	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	2	8	4	-	2	2	4	1
	1982	-	4	6	-	-	-	2	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 500	-	(D)	(D)	3 146	(D)
	1982	-	1 760	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	7	2	6	1	1	1	-	2
	1982	-	-	1	2	2	-	4	4
	acres, 1987	10 050	(D)	12 491	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	226	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	9	3	1	3	33	22	11	8
1982	9	10	1	9	33	33	12	16
25 to 34 years 1987	67	80	34	48	276	108	22	81
1982	62	76	35	56	286	166	43	110
35 to 44 years 1987	116	120	68	107	533	302	83	211
1982	127	112	87	104	605	349	85	197
45 to 54 years 1987	120	160	88	116	774	378	85	225
1982	136	139	85	133	705	432	72	234
55 to 64 years 1987	134	141	79	146	686	369	73	216
1982	125	113	93	158	639	392	82	206
55 to 59 years 1987	91	76	35	75	361	196	38	118
60 to 64 years 1987	43	65	44	71	325	173	35	98
65 years and over 1987	91	124	63	133	551	350	35	196
1982	90	108	89	119	516	279	31	190
65 to 69 years 1987	31	41	29	70	238	147	19	87
70 years and over 1987	60	83	34	63	313	203	16	109
Average age 1987	50.6	51.6	52.4	53.7	52.1	53.2	49.6	52.3
1982	50.4	50.5	52.7	52.4	51.5	50.9	47.3	51.5
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	507	564	305	506	2 575	1 431	304	851
1982	511	515	358	538	2 556	1 574	318	874
acres, 1987	147 158	122 739	32 895	114 147	330 621	369 683	267 805	184 651
1982	165 111	107 199	40 955	125 746	316 837	395 384	268 675	194 276
Female farms, 1987	30	64	28	47	278	98	5	86
1982	38	43	32	41	228	77	7	79
acres, 1987	5 258	11 612	1 685	8 695	32 049	12 277	1 796	12 023
1982	9 270	7 220	2 090	8 129	28 681	10 342	2 159	10 651
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	512	591	312	522	2 600	1 397	234	859
1982	514	514	368	536	2 558	1 488	247	869
acres, 1987	138 948	125 258	29 293	116 835	303 778	297 779	163 927	159 776
1982	144 344	102 670	39 906	120 117	295 034	321 083	164 202	173 097
Partnership farms, 1987	19	37	9	27	180	85	49	63
1982	26	37	15	32	165	119	50	72
acres, 1987	6 753	9 093	3 961	4 146	31 509	37 454	69 375	33 037
1982	8 327	9 803	2 222	9 277	26 248	47 053	61 885	27 569
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	4	-	9	4	50	38	22	7
1982	4	4	7	8	44	34	25	6
acres, 1987	1 260	-	(D)	1 861	17 252	(D)	30 553	2 346
1982	(D)	1 535	917	3 288	15 747	(D)	41 958	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	-	3	-	8	1	2	3
1982	1	1	-	1	7	2	2	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 765	(D)	(D)	828
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	289	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	15	8	2	5
1982	4	2	-	2	10	8	1	4
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	8 366	1 880	(D)	687
1982	5 453	(D)	-	(D)	8 200	4 600	(D)	2 039

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	31 606	80	150	398	1 961	1 049	173
1982	34 779	112	157	442	2 098	1 059	223
number, 1987	1 562 243	3 848	4 360	20 146	103 697	54 447	4 648
1982	1 718 315	4 477	4 450	20 648	112 853	54 003	6 906
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	4 697	15	47	65	320	140	38
1982	5 169	21	35	72	283	122	33
number, 1987	27 112	91	281	386	1 813	821	214
1982	30 453	129	186	430	1 671	699	200
10 to 19 farms, 1987	6 707	19	36	88	383	203	54
1982	7 421	31	54	107	438	188	71
number, 1987	93 770	294	488	1 215	5 399	2 867	759
1982	103 528	426	767	1 457	6 174	2 595	965
20 to 49 farms, 1987	10 979	27	49	124	642	359	58
1982	11 973	38	46	143	682	389	83
number, 1987	343 038	879	1 395	3 825	19 970	11 193	1 752
1982	373 846	1 128	1 424	4 393	21 298	12 067	2 410
50 to 99 farms, 1987	5 675	11	12	82	353	209	17
1982	6 229	16	16	71	404	228	27
number, 1987	381 777	687	705	5 467	24 457	13 857	1 142
1982	419 881	1 040	1 066	4 753	27 398	15 583	1 768
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2 497	4	3	25	192	94	6
1982	2 797	4	4	31	211	99	6
number, 1987	330 744	555	431	3 384	25 326	12 484	781
1982	369 164	555	(D)	(D)	27 854	13 199	878
200 to 499 farms, 1987	891	3	3	10	58	41	-
1982	1 025	4	2	17	68	29	3
number, 1987	248 416	(D)	1 080	2 895	15 889	11 600	-
1982	282 200	1 199	(D)	4 783	18 495	7 383	685
500 or more farms, 1987	160	1	-	4	13	3	-
1982	165	-	-	1	14	4	-
number, 1987	137 384	(D)	-	2 974	10 843	1 625	-
1982	139 243	-	-	(D)	9 963	2 477	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	28 520	71	127	343	1 731	925	150
1982	31 784	98	134	379	1 883	964	210
number, 1987	857 109	1 999	2 458	9 046	55 203	27 808	2 853
1982	906 099	2 453	2 348	9 334	57 684	26 965	3 868
Beef cows farms, 1987	27 297	71	124	333	1 614	888	146
1982	30 083	95	133	362	1 715	909	207
number, 1987	786 183	(D)	2 363	8 806	46 924	26 124	2 810
1982	819 320	2 429	2 343	8 990	47 381	24 487	3 814
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	7 437	21	51	96	470	215	58
number	39 360	114	245	479	2 356	1 120	339
10 to 19 farms	7 143	19	43	85	405	250	39
number	97 423	260	572	1 116	5 489	3 366	564
20 to 49 farms	8 764	24	24	109	501	284	40
number	262 569	708	731	3 386	14 979	8 562	1 194
50 to 99 farms	2 756	3	3	32	176	94	7
number	179 554	193	219	2 057	11 479	6 170	(D)
100 to 199 farms	892	3	1	9	42	35	2
number	113 206	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 384	4 526	(D)
200 to 499 farms	272	1	2	2	15	10	-
number	72 131	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 977	2 380	-
500 or more farms	33	-	-	-	5	-	-
number	21 940	-	-	-	3 260	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	2 252	2	5	17	187	90	5
1982	3 769	6	5	50	298	134	14
number, 1987	70 926	(D)	95	240	8 279	1 684	43
1982	86 779	24	5	344	10 303	2 478	54
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	1 133	2	2	12	46	60	3
number	2 298	(D)	(D)	24	73	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	104	-	1	1	16	1	2
number	1 454	-	(D)	(D)	224	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	388	-	2	2	50	12	-
number	13 132	-	(D)	(D)	1 708	420	-
50 to 99 farms	465	-	-	2	58	14	-
number	31 215	-	-	(D)	3 885	853	-
100 to 199 farms	143	-	-	-	16	3	-
number	17 829	-	-	-	(D)	300	-
200 to 499 farms	19	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	4 998	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	25 612	64	110	307	1 630	863	135
1982	29 045	96	136	363	1 773	885	187
number, 1987	373 325	867	781	6 562	25 725	13 053	1 032
1982	433 757	1 152	1 263	6 284	29 847	14 363	1 713
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	27 454	76	128	340	1 712	900	150
1982	30 737	101	144	393	1 856	911	198
number, 1987	331 809	982	1 121	4 538	22 769	13 586	763
1982	376 459	872	839	5 030	25 322	12 675	1 325

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	94	892	80	313	163	551	197
1982	113	967	99	381	232	610	222
number, 1987	3 650	64 048	5 011	14 959	5 263	23 687	8 148
1982	3 496	67 911	8 999	17 837	8 086	24 09[illegible]	7 658
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	11	106	12	41	29	77	34
1982	20	106	13	50	49	93	38
number, 1987	46	590	58	221	145	458	216
1982	116	649	63	305	237	576	214
10 to 19 farms, 1987	31	129	10	77	48	146	49
1982	30	126	18	92	60	167	61
number, 1987	426	1 817	141	1 077	694	2 105	680
1982	429	1 760	263	1 286	813	2 310	[illegible]
20 to 49 farms, 1987	29	264	27	112	53	197	78
1982	45	305	27	133	82	215	82
number, 1987	866	[illegible] 719	898	3 510	1 554	6 283	2 332
1982	1 406	[illegible] 773	781	4 118	2 534	6 520	2 366
50 to 99 farms, 1987	16	210	13	41	22	86	26
1982	12	223	12	69	20	88	28
number, 1987	1 052	14 510	841	2 746	1 437	5 520	1 874
1982	868	15 240	826	4 749	1 349	6 061	1 817
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	123	13	30	11	29	5
1982	6	148	15	26	17	34	11
number, 1987	550	16 554	1 673	3 785	1 433	3 73[illegible]	570
1982	677	19 500	(D)	(D)	2 130	(D)	1 393
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	50	5	12	-	12	3
1982	-	49	12	9	4	11	4
number, 1987	710	(D)	1 400	3 620	-	2 990	(D)
1982	-	14 245	3 808	2 463	1 023	2 797	965
500 or more farms, 1987	-	10	-	-	-	4	2
1982	-	1[illegible]	2	2	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	2 597	(D)
1982	-	6 744	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	81	787	64	292	136	503	180
1982	100	851	80	357	211	569	203
number, 1987	1 974	32 077	2 764	8 725	2 628	13 616	3 874
1982	1 894	32 661	4 707	10 248	4 112	13 561	4 016
Beef cows farms, 1987	79	730	58	289	133	482	178
1982	99	770	78	353	204	541	195
number, 1987	1 940	[illegible] 296	2 679	8 223	2 564	12 377	3 781
1982	(D)	27 295	(D)	9 909	3 832	12 221	3 906
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	22	153	7	76	52	137	53
number	116	854	21	358	286	764	315
10 to 19 farms	27	149	10	76	35	129	62
number	359	2 014	155	1 024	441	1 730	809
20 to 49 farms	21	241	23	90	34	167	48
number	625	7 348	613	2 636	950	4 841	1 454
50 to 99 farms	4	128	12	34	9	35	12
number	230	8 282	870	2 245	544	2 306	758
100 to 199 farms	5	48	4	10	3	9	3
number	610	6 112	(D)	1 210	343	973	445
200 to 499 farms	-	10	2	3	-	4	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	750	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	3	94	6	12	12	29	9
1982	3	156	3	13	18	56	15
number, 1987	34	3 781	85	502	64	1 239	93
1982	(D)	5 386	(D)	339	280	1 340	110
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	-	33	3	9	11	13	6
number	-	61	15	34	(D)	(D)	13
10 to 19 farms	3	1	2	1	-	1	2
number	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	27	-	-	1	5	-
number	-	954	-	-	(D)	149	-
50 to 99 farms	-	23	1	-	-	5	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	297	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	10	-	1	-	4	-
number	-	1 225	-	(D)	-	512	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	80	680	68	253	147	438	148
1982	96	777	83	302	200	492	186
number, 1987	877	13 977	1 413	3 769	1 291	5 168	2 161
1982	960	16 248	2 351	4 148	2 183	5 774	2 300
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	85	769	67	280	152	467	182
1982	105	868	85	345	195	527	188
number, 1987	799	17 994	834	2 465	1 344	3 903	2 113
1982	642	18 982	1 941	3 441	1 791	4 763	1 342

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	297	577	173	674	22	76	103
1982	399	618	233	761	38	112	117
number, 1987	13 634	27 506	6 148	26 976	1 323	3 713	3 396
1982	18 272	29 941	7 299	30 023	1 119	7 438	3 921
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	36	73	38	130	5	16	11
1982	66	66	62	151	13	20	17
number, 1987	228	374	222	794	28	86	66
1982	371	382	354	906	56	95	100
10 to 19 farms, 1987	65	115	42	177	7	16	26
1982	86	128	77	200	7	24	32
number, 1987	896	1 621	586	2 359	77	211	365
1982	1 202	1 717	1 067	2 788	91	335	436
20 to 49 farms, 1987	120	226	61	234	5	32	43
1982	145	232	58	255	12	38	39
number, 1987	3 668	6 937	1 821	7 307	(D)	891	1 243
1982	4 467	7 236	1 779	7 893	432	1 107	1 159
50 to 99 farms, 1987	58	104	18	77	1	4	20
1982	69	131	18	91	4	14	23
number, 1987	3 855	6 868	1 276	5 345	(D)	263	1 298
1982	4 644	8 788	1 182	5 884	(D)	905	1 431
100 to 199 farms, 1987	10	42	11	39	3	4	3
1982	15	44	12	42	2	9	5
number, 1987	1 294	5 561	1 563	4 910	378	527	424
1982	(D)	(D)	1 628	5 562	(D)	1 317	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	6	16	3	15	-	2	-
1982	16	16	6	18	-	3	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	680	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	4 238	4 601	1 289	4 565	-	1 206	(D)
500 or more farms, 1987	2	1	-	2	1	2	-
1982	2	1	-	4	-	4	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	2 425	-	2 473	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	280	517	149	598	21	69	95
1982	364	585	196	674	29	98	108
number, 1987	7 875	15 528	3 034	13 855	749	2 151	1 919
1982	9 546	17 220	3 807	14 935	461	3 826	2 146
Beef cows farms, 1987	274	462	147	583	20	63	95
1982	354	524	191	653	28	93	108
number, 1987	7 695	11 588	2 957	13 407	(D)	2 104	(D)
1982	9 273	13 668	3 725	14 391	(D)	3 779	2 137
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	68	111	54	203	9	22	26
number	381	553	259	1 143	52	119	159
10 to 19 farms	79	154	38	153	3	18	27
number	1 077	2 124	494	2 142	(D)	244	355
20 to 49 farms	92	148	39	169	4	15	37
number	2 789	4 376	1 118	5 033	(D)	419	1 048
50 to 99 farms	27	35	15	44	3	3	4
number	1 687	2 272	(D)	2 887	256	(D)	246
100 to 199 farms	3	10	1	11	-	1	1
number	405	1 168	(D)	1 344	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	5	4	-	3	1	4	-
number	1 356	1 095	-	858	(D)	980	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	10	72	4	41	1	11	1
1982	25	104	13	69	2	11	3
number, 1987	180	3 940	77	448	(D)	47	(D)
1982	273	3 552	82	544	(D)	47	9
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	5	8	1	35	1	10	1
number	8	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	3	24	2	2	-	1	-
number	(D)	771	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	1	28	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	1 863	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	10	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	1 257	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	248	466	138	561	17	65	78
1982	322	522	192	649	30	90	97
number, 1987	3 620	6 711	1 731	6 751	318	1 019	953
1982	4 583	7 524	2 059	7 749	301	1 948	969
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	262	489	140	598	16	67	88
1982	361	544	203	660	34	98	105
number, 1987	2 139	5 267	1 383	6 370	256	543	524
1982	4 143	5 197	1 433	7 339	357	1 664	806

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	58	224	878	599	623	297	181
1982	65	261	962	647	726	314	217
number, 1987	5 519	8 091	40 911	38 549	34 571	8 466	8 256
1982	4 781	11 640	46 889	38 901	35 421	8 985	9 345
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	10	26	139	63	72	67	36
1982	11	48	138	70	101	67	54
number, 1987	42	145	810	412	479	373	214
1982	63	291	863	434	590	400	352
10 to 19 farms, 1987	8	56	169	106	100	85	59
1982	10	53	206	116	144	93	60
number, 1987	119	760	2 344	1 468	1 388	1 187	786
1982	126	713	2 922	1 626	2 031	1 290	823
20 to 49 farms, 1987	16	97	337	206	218	97	48
1982	15	82	333	230	242	104	61
number, 1987	473	2 973	10 662	6 315	6 703	2 986	1 425
1982	515	2 576	10 218	7 217	7 819	3 195	1 889
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	33	135	125	141	36	24
1982	17	50	176	129	158	37	25
number, 1987	416	2 310	9 046	8 657	9 566	2 414	1 571
1982	1 125	3 231	11 708	8 848	10 372	2 440	1 737
100 to 199 farms, 1987	7	10	65	62	68	11	6
1982	5	23	76	67	57	13	7
number, 1987	957	(D)	8 916	8 658	8 768	(D)	845
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 804	(D)	1 660	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	10	2	32	32	22	1	6
1982	6	4	31	29	22	-	9
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 774	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 838	969	8 312	7 403	5 601	-	2 424
500 or more farms, 1987	1	-	1	5	2	-	2
1982	1	1	2	6	2	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	4 245	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 569	(D)	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	44	193	780	538	545	265	157
1982	62	239	883	597	651	291	204
number, 1987	2 640	4 674	23 643	20 850	17 865	5 087	4 391
1982	2 711	7 158	26 379	19 552	18 005	4 934	5 214
Beef cows farms, 1987	41	189	736	505	507	262	151
1982	58	231	819	553	594	275	193
number, 1987	2 631	4 578	19 997	18 286	14 973	4 871	3 900
1982	2 691	7 106	21 059	16 404	15 233	4 537	4 822
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	12	49	190	112	113	107	50
number	55	280	986	618	621	612	265
10 to 19 farms	5	56	205	125	140	63	47
number	58	725	2 802	1 686	1 903	855	594
20 to 49 farms	8	65	235	174	178	74	41
number	261	1 999	6 794	5 246	5 466	2 152	1 196
50 to 99 farms	6	15	73	52	62	17	5
number	446	969	4 644	3 399	4 153	(D)	327
100 to 199 farms	8	4	25	33	9	1	5
number	(D)	605	3 077	4 230	1 069	(D)	590
200 to 499 farms	2	-	8	8	4	-	3
number	(D)	-	1 694	(D)	(D)	-	928
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	4	8	59	48	66	17	9
1982	4	15	103	81	121	28	18
number, 1987	9	96	3 646	2 564	2 892	216	491
1982	20	52	5 320	3 148	2 772	397	392
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	4	5	12	14	25	14	6
number	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	31	15
10 to 19 farms	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	53	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	3	14	3	13	2	-
number	-	(D)	490	122	438	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	19	24	17	1	1
number	-	-	1 362	1 714	1 236	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	9	5	5	-	-
number	-	-	1 119	672	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	3	-	2	-	2
number	-	-	625	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	49	179	689	497	489	233	143
1982	53	221	787	544	582	267	177
number, 1987	1 944	1 929	9 430	8 461	7 640	1 797	2 521
1982	1 062	2 623	11 287	10 704	8 644	2 307	2 544
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	47	193	732	533	554	253	154
1982	62	227	831	574	638	282	198
number, 1987	935	1 488	7 838	9 238	9 066	1 582	1 344
1982	1 008	1 859	9 223	8 645	8 772	1 744	1 587

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	283	622	411	482	743	565	96	114
1982	351	681	434	550	786	602	142	167
number, 1987	7 083	38 737	15 042	27 647	38 873	24 740	3 385	4 498
1982	9 005	38 150	16 506	33 143	39 936	26 920	7 149	8 019
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	70	68	71	54	102	71	17	23
1982	98	93	73	41	88	57	26	49
number, 1987	419	413	418	334	595	377	82	120
1982	573	596	445	256	516	359	149	298
10 to 19 farms, 1987	87	115	105	57	147	119	22	24
1982	93	135	112	110	163	137	30	46
number, 1987	1 227	1 571	1 452	797	1 999	1 746	290	342
1982	1 295	1 883	1 530	1 606	2 283	1 993	388	631
20 to 49 farms, 1987	101	220	160	206	266	224	37	42
1982	111	224	175	199	289	233	45	31
number, 1987	3 215	6 904	4 915	6 452	8 555	7 017	1 161	1 223
1982	3 320	7 078	5 362	6 245	9 021	7 477	1 363	897
50 to 99 farms, 1987	15	123	48	92	138	97	14	16
1982	42	141	41	113	155	126	24	18
number, 1987	967	8 415	3 383	6 369	9 292	6 358	838	1 053
1982	2 845	9 579	2 744	7 522	10 412	8 445	1 702	1 208
100 to 199 farms, 1987	9	57	19	49	61	43	5	5
1982	6	57	24	56	80	35	11	15
number, 1987	(D)	7 893	2 550	6 429	8 043	5 385	(D)	709
1982	(D)	7 480	(D)	7 408	(D)	(D)	1 478	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	30	7	22	25	10	1	4
1982	1	25	8	26	29	13	6	6
number, 1987	(D)	8 032	(D)	(D)	7 256	(D)	(D)	1 051
1982	(D)	7 181	2 440	6 590	8 212	3 556	2 069	1 808
500 or more farms, 1987	-	9	1	2	4	1	-	-
1982	-	6	1	5	2	1	-	2
number, 1987	-	5 509	(D)	(D)	3 133	(D)	-	-
1982	-	4 353	(D)	3 514	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	249	578	366	434	680	492	85	108
1982	323	634	386	510	723	563	121	141
number, 1987	3 754	24 470	8 551	16 690	22 341	13 503	1 993	2 589
1982	4 697	22 233	8 572	18 794	21 054	14 659	3 405	3 776
Beef cows farms, 1987	239	571	358	430	662	477	84	108
1982	310	616	377	497	698	548	119	137
number, 1987	3 326	24 128	7 939	16 415	21 957	12 637	(D)	2 589
1982	4 323	21 397	8 114	18 392	20 112	13 844	3 390	3 706
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	107	115	119	70	156	97	25	37
number	527	614	644	384	786	524	108	198
10 to 19 farms	72	119	112	107	163	148	26	37
number	943	1 617	1 540	1 504	2 165	2 068	368	476
20 to 49 farms	56	204	88	166	226	178	26	20
number	1 572	6 277	2 532	5 014	6 775	5 439	725	586
50 to 99 farms	4	78	29	52	78	43	6	9
number	284	5 304	1 804	3 481	5 052	2 828	389	594
100 to 199 farms	-	34	9	26	27	9	-	3
number	-	4 217	(D)	3 478	3 196	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	20	1	9	10	2	1	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	2 554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	18	20	16	15	35	30	2	-
1982	29	37	29	39	61	58	11	11
number, 1987	426	342	612	275	384	866	(D)	-
1982	374	836	458	402	942	815	15	70
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	10	13	8	11	22	15	2	-
number	(D)	40	14	22	51	20	(D)	-
10 to 19 farms	1	2	1	-	7	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	111	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	3	2	2	2	4	4	-	-
number	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	-	-
50 to 99 farms	3	3	2	1	2	8	-	-
number	192	217	(D)	(D)	(D)	539	-	-
100 to 199 farms	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	400	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	233	497	336	401	597	453	74	91
1982	290	581	371	472	669	489	116	139
number, 1987	1 911	7 898	3 560	6 050	9 131	6 308	842	1 010
1982	2 534	9 061	4 896	7 842	10 210	6 532	1 928	2 303
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	241	560	363	435	648	478	81	100
1982	290	608	385	510	699	547	131	141
number, 1987	1 418	6 369	2 931	4 907	7 401	4 929	550	899
1982	1 774	6 856	3 038	6 507	8 672	5 729	1 816	1 940

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	482	188	334	59	150	316	838	355
1982	556	211	366	104	197	350	951	416
number, 1987	20 919	25 683	15 018	2 417	7 528	24 380	38 783	17 623
1982	24 381	25 099	16 107	3 694	10 367	24 949	46 172	18 091
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	72	20	32	10	20	32	108	68
1982	88	25	58	35	33	36	117	96
number, 1987	410	117	152	60	132	208	632	379
1982	526	169	331	150	200	220	748	533
10 to 19 farms, 1987	96	28	85	14	41	69	187	90
1982	114	29	82	23	49	76	194	95
number, 1987	1 338	397	1 203	220	595	997	2 604	1 293
1982	1 598	399	1 161	322	728	1 127	2 680	1 307
20 to 49 farms, 1987	177	49	113	21	51	101	289	108
1982	206	74	120	25	64	115	338	120
number, 1987	5 490	1 584	3 501	692	1 573	3 346	9 211	3 232
1982	6 341	2 272	3 709	730	2 015	3 589	10 510	3 686
50 to 99 farms, 1987	101	51	71	7	20	65	163	50
1982	92	46	62	11	27	73	191	56
number, 1987	6 793	3 500	4 620	554	1 411	4 148	11 221	3 421
1982	6 238	3 165	4 281	781	1 678	4 941	13 112	3 824
100 to 199 farms, 1987	30	21	30	6	10	28	70	27
1982	44	15	36	9	15	33	81	35
number, 1987	4 248	2 748	4 031	(D)	1 212	3 912	9 116	3 727
1982	(D)	1 904	4 520	(D)	(D)	4 255	10 310	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	4	13	2	1	6	17	21	10
1982	11	16	8	-	8	12	30	12
number, 1987	(D)	3 430	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 133	5 999	(D)
1982	3 333	5 102	2 105	-	2 025	3 362	8 812	2 914
500 or more farms, 1987	2	6	1	-	2	4	-	2
1982	1	6	-	1	1	5	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	13 907	(D)	-	(D)	6 636	-	(D)
1982	(D)	12 088	-	(D)	(D)	7 455	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	449	166	300	56	137	290	772	310
1982	519	193	335	98	179	333	882	365
number, 1987	12 024	8 590	8 687	1 615	4 372	12 009	22 248	8 890
1982	12 544	7 361	9 632	2 245	5 355	12 630	25 478	10 338
Beef cows farms, 1987	441	164	293	53	132	287	717	278
1982	510	187	324	87	175	331	811	321
number, 1987	11 728	8 583	8 348	1 602	4 141	11 827	18 147	6 393
1982	12 177	7 319	9 126	2 207	(D)	12 510	20 398	6 496
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	119	33	69	13	24	67	195	107
number	621	196	384	64	150	387	1 034	567
10 to 19 farms	113	28	78	10	50	62	203	73
number	1 536	406	1 004	113	656	872	2 713	974
20 to 49 farms	143	55	96	19	39	97	244	69
number	4 320	1 900	2 853	535	1 212	2 979	7 389	1 930
50 to 99 farms	50	27	43	10	9	34	50	18
number	3 118	1 723	2 702	(D)	539	2 240	3 239	1 086
100 to 199 farms	14	15	6	-	9	18	18	9
number	(D)	2 043	(D)	-	(D)	2 366	2 220	(D)
200 to 499 farms	2	4	-	1	1	7	7	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 552	(D)
500 or more farms	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	16	3	14	4	11	10	83	40
1982	45	10	27	17	12	17	143	62
number, 1987	296	7	339	13	231	182	4 101	2 497
1982	367	42	506	38	(D)	120	5 080	3 842
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	11	3	7	4	9	8	22	6
number	25	7	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	2	-	3	-	-	1	16	6
number	(D)	-	100	-	-	(D)	594	(D)
50 to 99 farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	36	19
number	(D)	-	217	-	-	-	2 443	1 295
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	8
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	996	973
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	406	160	263	46	116	257	686	288
1982	475	178	293	76	182	291	811	339
number, 1987	4 628	8 254	2 972	435	1 987	4 634	9 517	4 665
1982	6 455	6 915	3 325	798	2 567	4 429	11 891	4 237
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	433	173	287	51	128	293	698	293
1982	492	196	309	85	181	323	825	358
number, 1987	4 267	8 839	3 359	367	1 169	7 737	7 018	4 068
1982	5 382	10 823	3 150	651	2 445	7 890	8 803	3 516

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 032	467	404	30	30	348	360	493
1982	1 092	519	415	53	42	374	409	520
number, 1987	57 690	29 519	26 964	1 541	834	16 356	20 654	16 655
1982	60 025	30 986	33 186	2 544	1 767	17 442	21 629	18 196
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	107	70	49	6	7	45	58	83
1982	121	57	53	15	10	45	54	85
number, 1987	644	378	289	32	37	269	350	472
1982	640	298	353	62	45	231	334	484
10 to 19 farms, 1987	172	73	85	5	11	64	55	123
1982	185	97	79	9	9	95	77	112
number, 1987	2 454	1 016	1 207	64	172	894	745	1 688
1982	2 639	1 374	1 067	117	120	1 345	1 014	1 495
20 to 49 farms, 1987	385	146	133	9	8	127	133	175
1982	386	172	123	16	13	123	152	197
number, 1987	12 265	4 580	4 031	314	(D)	4 154	4 112	5 385
1982	11 960	5 211	3 946	490	390	4 006	4 925	5 972
50 to 99 farms, 1987	228	94	82	7	3	69	66	89
1982	248	100	85	6	7	73	68	102
number, 1987	15 345	6 219	5 499	480	(D)	4 612	4 223	5 908
1982	17 142	6 919	5 938	(D)	491	4 950	4 384	6 793
100 to 199 farms, 1987	99	59	32	2	1	36	36	19
1982	111	62	45	5	2	26	37	21
number, 1987	12 941	7 735	4 329	(D)	(D)	4 689	4 720	2 338
1982	14 509	(D)	6 074	617	(D)	3 515	(D)	2 552
200 to 499 farms, 1987	34	23	15	1	-	7	10	4
1982	37	29	21	1	1	12	19	3
number, 1987	9 204	(D)	4 873	(D)	-	1 738	(D)	864
1982	10 704	7 922	6 693	(D)	(D)	3 395	4 762	770
500 or more farms, 1987	7	2	8	-	-	-	2	-
1982	4	2	9	1	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	4 837	(D)	6 736	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	2 431	(D)	9 095	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	952	431	372	24	27	321	334	452
1982	1 002	468	378	45	37	350	392	486
number, 1987	32 598	14 921	13 829	713	503	9 639	11 452	9 171
1982	31 894	15 774	16 587	1 190	1 038	9 326	13 117	9 418
Beef cows farms, 1987	890	409	361	24	27	314	331	437
1982	912	437	369	45	36	340	379	449
number, 1987	28 805	14 170	13 444	713	503	9 231	11 371	8 810
1982	27 446	14 121	15 842	1 190	1 001	8 772	12 853	8 679
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	176	96	92	7	10	72	78	144
number	931	477	552	41	52	423	401	773
10 to 19 farms	213	89	91	6	7	68	77	122
number	2 903	1 256	1 258	79	83	928	1 074	1 668
20 to 49 farms	340	139	111	8	9	125	113	141
number	10 318	4 145	3 470	233	(D)	3 860	3 289	4 143
50 to 99 farms	116	55	43	2	-	38	42	24
number	7 532	3 565	2 700	(D)	-	2 478	2 937	1 510
100 to 199 farms	37	24	11	-	1	10	15	6
number	4 695	2 940	1 501	-	(D)	(D)	1 881	716
200 to 499 farms	8	5	10	1	-	1	5	-
number	2 426	(D)	2 354	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	1 609	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	134	38	25	-	-	12	13	58
1982	204	74	25	-	4	35	25	124
number, 1987	3 793	751	385	-	-	408	81	361
1982	4 448	1 653	745	-	37	554	264	739
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	67	21	21	-	-	6	10	53
number	110	(D)	54	-	-	11	17	77
10 to 19 farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	43	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	33	10	-	-	-	2	1	-
number	1 170	333	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	25	5	3	-	-	4	-	5
number	1 676	382	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	284
100 to 199 farms	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	840	390	320	24	19	279	261	398
1982	912	418	342	42	30	311	342	434
number, 1987	13 178	6 712	6 923	554	136	3 672	5 034	3 882
1982	14 549	7 666	6 890	797	370	4 420	4 856	4 418
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	907	414	353	27	23	305	317	436
1982	980	475	388	46	34	335	377	469
number, 1987	11 914	7 886	6 212	274	195	3 045	4 168	3 602
1982	13 582	7 546	9 689	557	359	3 696	3 656	4 360

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	176	318	61	319	60	620	732	112
1982	204	314	87	320	70	690	767	105
number, 1987	5 404	13 781	3 204	17 303	2 382	29 707	32 419	5 069
1982	6 756	12 569	5 755	18 459	3 357	31 645	34 294	6 053
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	33	31	22	36	11	96	112	32
1982	49	37	16	37	17	121	125	16
number, 1987	201	196	112	195	60	551	623	151
1982	303	229	110	214	76	722	734	107
10 to 19 farms, 1987	53	79	20	64	10	142	195	21
1982	46	74	12	65	16	146	183	24
number, 1987	733	1 128	292	913	115	2 030	2 715	306
1982	659	1 083	144	934	232	2 024	2 582	346
20 to 49 farms, 1987	64	113	5	112	23	209	236	34
1982	69	126	31	109	16	248	259	31
number, 1987	1 686	3 325	(D)	3 466	703	6 447	7 093	1 172
1982	2 166	3 892	981	3 462	548	7 567	8 118	1 055
50 to 99 farms, 1987	16	67	6	75	12	99	125	9
1982	28	53	14	65	11	100	130	12
number, 1987	1 062	4 675	414	5 076	750	6 469	8 381	675
1982	1 674	3 417	901	4 332	769	6 667	8 626	861
100 to 199 farms, 1987	8	22	5	22	2	54	46	11
1982	7	20	5	29	9	54	49	14
number, 1987	(D)	2 966	748	3 011	(D)	7 313	(D)	1 540
1982	964	(D)	(D)	3 824	(D)	7 232	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	6	2	6	2	18	15	5
1982	3	3	5	12	-	16	20	5
number, 1987	(D)	1 591	(D)	1 732	(D)	(D)	4 145	1 225
1982	790	732	1 266	3 516	-	4 499	5 424	1 302
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	1	4	-	2	3	-
1982	-	1	2	3	1	5	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	2 910	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	2 177	(D)	2 934	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	156	297	56	291	47	551	668	102
1982	182	299	61	299	59	631	704	98
number, 1987	3 166	7 877	1 444	10 415	1 184	15 221	17 628	3 104
1982	3 587	6 957	2 677	10 387	2 029	15 430	16 982	3 319
Beef cows farms, 1987	155	294	54	285	47	530	650	90
1982	179	292	77	295	59	610	678	85
number, 1987	(D)	7 833	1 437	10 336	(D)	14 481	16 975	1 969
1982	3 564	6 901	2 634	10 287	1 971	14 624	16 256	2 095
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	52	74	31	51	12	164	212	36
number	(D)	422	152	273	61	668	1 177	159
10 to 19 farms	53	90	6	82	16	149	159	18
number	690	1 274	76	1 178	229	2 023	2 143	248
20 to 49 farms	33	67	6	98	15	146	194	24
number	901	2 763	186	2 995	463	4 277	5 770	682
50 to 99 farms	12	33	7	37	1	46	59	6
number	708	2 109	463	2 376	(D)	3 246	3 776	394
100 to 199 farms	5	9	3	12	3	17	21	4
number	612	(D)	(D)	1 671	356	2 011	2 556	506
200 to 499 farms	-	1	1	4	-	5	4	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	2	15	4	9	3	40	38	14
1982	7	26	10	15	6	92	68	17
number, 1987	(D)	44	7	79	(D)	740	653	1 115
1982	23	56	43	100	56	806	726	1 224
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	2	15	4	6	3	26	29	4
number	(D)	44	7	(D)	(D)	44	65	6
10 to 19 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	248	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	4
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	325	530
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	144	267	49	259	52	537	599	88
1982	173	276	68	272	57	568	671	84
number, 1987	1 314	3 065	979	3 930	806	7 590	7 205	1 233
1982	1 548	3 089	1 641	4 536	857	8 722	8 963	1 641
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	147	280	49	290	52	549	635	91
1982	181	282	70	294	53	614	674	90
number, 1987	924	2 839	781	2 958	392	6 896	7 586	732
1982	1 621	2 543	1 437	3 536	471	7 493	8 349	1 093

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	274	508	83	318	540	655	572	438
1982	309	554	98	338	594	646	666	469
number, 1987	11 102	26 199	2 913	9 696	25 352	34 680	26 357	29 835
1982	12 407	26 621	3 829	10 580	28 702	34 484	30 928	34 280
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	69	72	17	86	53	91	103	48
1982	90	85	15	80	68	100	98	46
number, 1987	393	428	117	507	346	502	590	267
1982	519	493	73	488	432	596	569	289
10 to 19 farms, 1987	66	100	20	84	127	127	144	82
1982	72	126	23	105	121	120	162	89
number, 1987	920	1 393	300	1 185	1 770	1 760	2 008	1 153
1982	949	1 782	350	1 436	1 686	1 704	2 216	1 215
20 to 49 farms, 1987	77	176	25	98	202	221	177	140
1982	82	188	31	90	225	232	227	153
number, 1987	2 328	5 533	764	2 928	6 578	6 857	5 646	4 438
1982	2 688	6 192	978	2 766	7 051	7 222	7 074	4 847
50 to 99 farms, 1987	39	96	16	29	114	129	84	86
1982	39	93	21	43	115	110	110	90
number, 1987	2 649	6 234	1 060	1 916	7 839	8 463	5 649	5 745
1982	2 712	6 272	1 257	2 879	7 767	7 553	7 221	5 987
100 to 199 farms, 1987	15	51	4	17	29	63	39	59
1982	16	45	6	17	45	62	46	62
number, 1987	1 759	6 508	(D)	2 227	3 767	8 590	5 068	7 938
1982	(D)	5 925	(D)	2 271	(D)	8 561	(D)	8 626
200 to 499 farms, 1987	7	10	1	4	14	20	23	16
1982	9	13	2	3	18	18	21	19
number, 1987	(D)	2 910	(D)	933	(D)	5 574	(D)	4 669
1982	2 354	3 217	(D)	740	4 705	5 378	5 665	5 342
500 or more farms, 1987	1	3	-	-	1	4	2	7
1982	1	4	-	-	2	4	2	10
number, 1987	(D)	3 193	-	-	(D)	2 934	(D)	5 630
1982	(D)	2 740	-	-	(D)	3 470	(D)	7 974
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	239	473	74	283	490	604	534	400
1982	268	511	86	309	540	601	601	429
number, 1987	6 543	14 309	1 517	5 879	14 206	20 522	14 603	17 705
1982	7 081	13 482	2 023	6 044	14 470	18 594	16 312	18 267
Beef cows farms, 1987	229	461	72	271	481	571	507	392
1982	259	493	82	297	528	553	564	421
number, 1987	5 807	14 098	(D)	5 623	13 932	18 528	12 841	17 415
1982	6 617	13 127	2 010	5 743	14 141	16 422	14 302	18 219
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	95	106	23	104	119	132	178	90
number	477	587	130	544	619	714	933	516
10 to 19 farms	46	113	20	84	123	156	119	78
number	653	1 489	271	1 125	1 694	2 121	1 640	1 107
20 to 49 farms	58	173	23	60	170	196	156	118
number	1 721	5 148	728	1 789	5 078	5 812	4 613	3 525
50 to 99 farms	22	51	5	15	49	53	32	72
number	1 389	3 167	276	1 009	3 162	3 521	2 125	5 022
100 to 199 farms	3	13	1	8	13	24	19	22
number	330	1 652	(D)	1 156	1 637	3 165	2 585	2 596
200 to 499 farms	5	4	-	-	7	8	3	11
number	1 237	(D)	-	-	1 742	(D)	945	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	16	37	2	17	32	67	47	16
1982	21	60	6	23	59	120	61	23
number, 1987	736	211	(D)	256	274	1 994	1 762	290
1982	464	355	13	301	329	2 172	2 010	48
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	9	34	2	13	28	37	18	12
number	19	80	(D)	26	56	(D)	31	31
10 to 19 farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	5	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	64	-
20 to 49 farms	1	-	-	-	3	9	6	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	369	164	(D)
50 to 99 farms	4	2	-	4	1	17	12	1
number	255	(D)	-	230	(D)	1 133	781	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	403	722	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-			-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	216	419	68	259	466	526	453	347
1982	230	457	81	278	530	561	554	404
number, 1987	2 704	6 133	675	2 120	6 246	7 965	6 829	5 185
1982	3 013	6 905	938	2 699	7 921	8 722	8 502	8 777
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	236	441	78	268	480	560	492	387
1982	267	480	85	295	535	543	587	429
number, 1987	1 855	5 757	721	1 697	4 900	6 193	4 925	5 945
1982	2 313	6 234	668	1 837	6 311	7 168	6 114	7 236

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	480	511	222	489	2 304	1 022	25	702
1982	475	494	296	514	2 378	1 085	28	805
number, 1987	20 829	23 066	6 521	21 249	109 617	44 972	1 098	33 948
1982	27 878	21 245	8 897	24 015	115 107	49 518	1 145	40 931
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	56	64	43	76	379	150	6	91
1982	68	59	66	71	382	153	6	88
number, 1987	327	359	244	447	2 168	867	22	507
1982	398	367	426	430	2 219	869	28	514
10 to 19 farms, 1987	95	91	61	89	497	231	-	131
1982	88	104	81	100	443	232	5	154
number, 1987	1 326	1 281	851	1 260	6 916	3 136	-	1 819
1982	1 256	1 380	1 124	1 388	6 122	3 269	70	2 158
20 to 49 farms, 1987	164	198	87	182	743	382	10	261
1982	170	190	101	183	819	420	9	299
number, 1987	4 981	6 229	2 558	5 604	23 723	12 095	301	8 252
1982	5 427	5 931	3 054	5 731	25 933	13 182	295	9 451
50 to 99 farms, 1987	109	105	21	94	432	171	8	144
1982	106	89	32	95	467	168	5	170
number, 1987	7 524	7 165	1 394	6 232	28 665	11 375	(D)	9 697
1982	7 228	5 783	2 065	6 394	31 633	11 093	321	11 602
100 to 199 farms, 1987	27	44	9	39	176	63	-	58
1982	32	41	11	50	196	80	2	69
number, 1987	3 600	5 574	(D)	5 346	23 034	8 767	-	(D)
1982	4 147	5 121	1 554	6 391	26 314	10 383	(D)	9 665
200 to 499 farms, 1987	7	8	1	8	67	20	1	13
1982	7	11	3	15	64	28	1	22
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 181	5 819	(D)	(D)
1982	1 847	2 663	674	3 681	18 373	7 676	(D)	5 991
500 or more farms, 1987	2	1	-	1	10	5	-	4
1982	4	-	-	-	7	4	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6 930	2 913	-	(D)
1982	7 575	-	-	-	4 513	3 046	-	1 550
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	433	483	205	442	2 081	916	22	645
1982	448	470	273	478	2 166	993	24	751
number, 1987	11 524	13 422	3 774	12 658	59 289	25 784	635	20 262
1982	15 426	12 409	4 994	13 846	59 862	27 623	711	22 705
Beef cows farms, 1987	422	477	201	382	1 950	876	22	631
1982	438	460	260	419	2 001	929	24	730
number, 1987	11 096	13 323	3 727	8 867	51 501	23 199	(D)	19 356
1982	15 050	12 224	4 722	9 860	51 191	24 179	(D)	21 472
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	109	103	76	117	584	250	6	146
number	567	493	387	630	2 992	1 305	(D)	777
10 to 19 farms	114	134	59	99	498	228	2	161
number	1 610	1 851	775	1 364	6 851	3 151	(D)	2 624
20 to 49 farms	134	154	50	128	623	308	10	203
number	4 006	4 687	1 394	3 723	18 864	8 982	282	6 386
50 to 99 farms	56	74	14	32	174	56	3	75
number	3 434	4 680	(D)	2 070	11 488	3 709	190	5 054
100 to 199 farms	8	11	1	5	56	27	1	19
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 005	3 531	(D)	2 512
200 to 499 farms	1	1	1	1	14	5	-	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	32	30	9	95	205	70	1	32
1982	46	41	24	107	307	111	1	51
number, 1987	428	99	47	3 791	7 788	2 585	(D)	906
1982	376	185	272	3 966	8 671	3 444	(D)	1 233
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	24	29	8	33	79	33	1	12
number	32	(D)	(D)	72	173	83	(D)	22
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	3	17	1	-	3
number	-	-	(D)	31	261	(D)	-	39
20 to 49 farms	6	1	-	22	41	19	-	9
number	(D)	(D)	-	783	1 368	563	-	259
50 to 99 farms	2	-	-	29	49	10	-	7
number	(D)	-	-	1 936	3 157	704	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	8	16	5	-	1
number	-	-	-	969	2 014	625	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	815	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	375	431	189	389	1 842	823	17	567
1982	387	402	252	418	2 017	878	23	692
number, 1987	4 408	5 281	1 391	5 216	26 954	10 913	307	7 482
1982	6 892	4 646	2 015	6 119	29 654	12 566	232	10 380
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	393	459	189	401	2 011	876	20	612
1982	419	440	267	435	2 103	934	25	716
number, 1987	4 897	4 363	1 356	3 375	23 374	8 275	156	6 204
1982	5 560	4 190	1 888	4 050	25 591	9 329	202	7 846

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1 175	-	3	6	143	37	2
1982	1 580	1	-	10	201	50	2
$1,000, 1987	91 287	-	(D)	230	10 850	2 260	(D)
1982	108 676	(D)	-	269	12 888	3 003	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	31 315	76	141	401	1 902	1 060	170
1982	33 292	106	139	435	2 032	1 041	206
number, 1987	888 755	2 046	4 385	14 219	56 312	30 831	2 523
1982	821 500	1 784	1 655	12 037	48 032	27 619	2 962
$1,000, 1987	315 680	618	1 429	6 203	20 708	11 673	789
1982	243 483	477	410	3 600	14 393	8 673	754
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	10 806	35	70	126	640	315	77
number	55 939	164	290	647	3 239	1 685	379
10 to 19 farms	8 201	18	41	94	472	275	51
number	111 298	240	563	1 280	6 470	3 799	706
20 to 49 farms	6 430	13	21	133	539	301	38
number	252 386	391	613	4 151	16 064	8 783	1 151
50 to 99 farms	2 619	8	4	30	175	112	3
number	173 166	(D)	217	2 053	11 714	7 345	(D)
100 to 199 farms	882	1	3	10	47	48	1
number	114 142	(D)	(D)	1 217	6 196	6 373	(D)
200 to 499 farms	285	-	-	5	21	8	-
number	79 701	-	-	1 497	5 505	(D)	-
500 or more farms	92	1	2	3	8	1	-
number	102 123	(D)	(D)	3 374	7 124	(D)	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	25 114	65	120	261	1 446	755	147
1982	26 156	77	119	299	1 413	736	179
number, 1987	440 722	1 261	3 646	5 019	27 754	12 809	1 554
1982	420 222	1 045	1 078	4 525	23 731	11 651	1 614
$1,000, 1987	125 126	328	1 130	1 558	7 335	3 979	427
1982	94 455	232	219	1 092	5 495	2 691	306
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	11 718	37	68	115	677	340	95
number	54 850	174	248	499	3 089	1 562	438
10 to 19 farms	6 458	14	29	64	331	196	31
number	85 001	194	357	835	4 397	2 531	400
20 to 49 farms	5 383	8	18	65	340	179	18
number	153 940	249	496	1 889	9 659	5 190	514
50 to 99 farms	1 160	5	2	10	73	28	3
number	74 347	(D)	(D)	636	4 709	1 839	202
100 to 199 farms	298	-	1	4	17	10	-
number	37 803	-	(D)	470	2 351	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	86	1	-	3	6	2	-
number	24 477	(D)	-	690	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	11	-	2	-	2	-	-
number	10 304	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	21 789	61	89	313	1 421	803	115
1982	22 500	74	85	319	1 506	754	142
number, 1987	448 033	785	739	9 200	28 558	18 022	969
1982	401 278	739	577	7 512	24 301	15 968	1 348
$1,000, 1987	190 553	290	299	4 645	13 373	7 695	362
1982	149 028	245	191	2 508	8 898	5 982	448
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	12 421	46	72	161	789	382	79
number	50 277	142	312	680	3 314	1 641	314
10 to 19 farms	4 288	2	12	55	289	175	24
number	56 516	(D)	172	742	3 815	2 331	312
20 to 49 farms	3 469	11	2	72	243	154	12
number	100 627	322	(D)	2 215	7 426	4 309	343
50 to 99 farms	991	1	2	15	68	58	-
number	65 291	(D)	(D)	1 009	4 425	3 831	-
100 to 199 farms	389	-	1	5	19	27	-
number	49 711	-	(D)	(D)	2 551	3 673	-
200 to 499 farms	163	1	-	2	7	6	-
number	45 796	(D)	-	(D)	1 952	(D)	-
500 or more farms	68	-	-	3	6	1	-
number	79 815	-	-	3 374	5 075	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	1 523	11	8	27	118	72	6
1982	2 123	14	8	32	163	62	7
number, 1987	40 647	105	36	334	2 545	1 610	19
1982	46 353	94	68	468	2 499	547	21
$1,000, 1987	17 014	32	11	160	1 249	596	7
1982	18 902	38	30	156	907	207	7
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	886	9	7	14	74	36	6
number	2 977	(D)	(D)	(D)	202	125	19
10 to 19 farms	289	-	1	5	18	18	-
number	3 815	-	(D)	58	236	223	-
20 to 49 farms	232	2	-	8	14	10	-
number	6 663	(D)	-	(D)	452	263	-
50 to 99 farms	61	-	-	-	7	3	-
number	4 092	-	-	-	424	237	-
100 to 199 farms	37	-	-	-	3	5	-
number	4 897	-	-	-	(D)	762	-
200 to 499 farms	11	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	3 325	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	14 678	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
SALES							
Dairy products sold ... farms, 1987	2	65	1	4	1	16	1
1982	1	110	2	5	4	22	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 707	(D)
1982	(D)	6 127	(D)	(D)	249	1 731	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	97	904	80	307	165	551	196
1982	113	959	91	365	220	598	211
number, 1987	1 664	40 566	3 654	9 342	3 040	12 835	4 718
1982	1 970	36 764	5 649	9 753	4 097	10 782	3 469
$1,000, 1987	515	16 643	1 706	3 130	1 009	4 060	1 311
1982	567	12 100	1 944	2 637	1 135	2 970	902
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ... farms	50	218	27	105	80	197	80
number	288	1 114	144	565	408	1 073	451
10 to 19 ... farms	26	194	16	76	42	154	66
number	336	2 669	202	1 036	552	2 078	888
20 to 49 ... farms	15	265	18	83	30	154	38
number	460	8 232	553	2 480	908	4 488	1 070
50 to 99 ... farms	4	133	13	30	8	28	7
number	(D)	8 641	892	2 030	555	(D)	387
100 to 199 ... farms	1	68	4	9	5	10	3
number	(D)	8 938	(D)	1 220	617	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	1	18	1	3	-	8	-
number	(D)	5 101	(D)	(D)	-	2 089	-
500 or more ... farms	-	8	1	1	-	-	2
number	-	5 871	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Calves sold ... farms, 1987	82	639	51	267	112	474	178
1982	93	685	71	308	136	457	180
number, 1987	850	13 956	1 070	4 885	1 519	7 642	2 940
1982	928	14 809	2 028	5 543	1 632	5 966	2 127
$1,000, 1987	230	4 236	309	1 376	396	1 901	592
1982	204	3 346	459	1 270	347	1 343	497
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ... farms	55	240	24	122	63	216	108
number	291	1 150	122	587	287	1 087	559
10 to 19 ... farms	19	162	13	70	23	142	39
number	229	2 203	175	954	298	1 833	490
20 to 49 ... farms	5	165	7	60	20	91	26
number	135	4 839	190	1 659	547	2 476	693
50 to 99 ... farms	3	58	6	13	5	19	3
number	195	3 447	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms	-	11	1	-	1	3	1
number	-	1 447	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	-	3	-	2	-	3	-
number	-	870	-	(D)	-	818	-
500 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold ... farms, 1987	63	640	57	208	117	348	118
1982	79	662	57	243	165	408	130
number, 1987	814	26 610	2 584	4 457	1 521	5 193	1 776
1982	1 042	21 955	3 621	4 210	2 465	4 816	1 342
$1,000, 1987	286	12 405	1 397	1 754	612	2 159	719
1982	364	8 754	1 484	1 367	789	1 627	405
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ... farms	48	257	25	117	78	217	86
number	202	1 071	94	446	298	881	362
10 to 19 ... farms	4	117	10	35	16	63	17
number	56	1 550	123	449	195	813	205
20 to 49 ... farms	9	127	14	38	18	53	10
number	(D)	3 828	454	1 118	514	1 467	314
50 to 99 ... farms	1	74	3	8	4	8	4
number	(D)	5 056	180	555	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms	-	44	3	7	1	2	-
number	-	5 775	(D)	892	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ... farms	1	13	1	3	-	5	-
number	(D)	3 709	(D)	997	-	1 122	-
500 or more ... farms	-	8	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	5 621	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ... farms, 1987	3	36	6	9	24	20	5
1982	16	45	5	24	43	44	19
number, 1987	(D)	1 053	364	249	303	354	65
1982	85	1 273	(D)	294	457	472	137
$1,000, 1987	(D)	369	(D)	102	134	153	27
1982	26	466	(D)	95	175	128	45
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ... farms	3	17	2	4	15	8	3
number	(D)	71	(D)	10	68	19	(D)
10 to 19 ... farms	-	8	2	2	3	6	1
number	-	105	(D)	(D)	32	93	(D)
20 to 49 ... farms	-	6	1	2	6	5	1
number	-	198	(D)	(D)	203	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ... farms	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987	5	65	3	6	-	1	-
	1982	7	69	3	6	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	113	5 487	90	562	-	(D)	-
	1982	207	5 105	(D)	561	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	298	566	164	666	19	71	107
	1982	378	604	218	705	33	104	108
	number, 1987	8 326	14 083	3 201	15 206	(D)	1 698	1 535
	1982	9 100	13 771	3 811	13 869	790	3 555	1 946
	$1,000, 1987	2 628	4 809	1 172	5 274	163	558	459
	1982	2 326	3 964	1 166	4 162	292	1 064	523
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	88	192	73	278	9	36	47
	number	493	954	344	1 388	42	190	223
10 to 19	farms	94	165	46	172	3	14	32
	number	1 266	2 172	620	2 273	46	180	401
20 to 49	farms	87	147	30	159	5	14	24
	number	2 503	4 294	940	4 750	(D)	420	685
50 to 99	farms	20	44	12	39	-	2	4
	number	1 322	2 753	714	2 567	-	(D)	226
100 to 199	farms	3	14	2	11	2	3	-
	number	442	1 959	(D)	1 479	(D)	369	-
200 to 499	farms	4	3	1	5	-	2	-
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more	farms	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold	farms, 1987	256	484	119	513	16	60	97
	1982	316	504	158	563	24	80	86
	number, 1987	3 970	7 312	1 341	7 536	290	913	1 022
	1982	5 043	7 568	1 770	6 880	324	1 712	981
	$1,000, 1987	1 092	1 878	376	2 108	(D)	263	270
	1982	980	1 491	396	1 641	74	331	218
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	107	216	72	270	8	37	58
	number	539	1 081	305	1 241	16	158	263
10 to 19	farms	83	146	25	136	5	12	27
	number	1 056	1 830	332	1 756	67	152	365
20 to 49	farms	52	101	21	84	2	8	10
	number	1 343	2 787	(D)	2 364	(D)	236	(D)
50 to 99	farms	11	17	1	16	-	1	2
	number	604	1 089	(D)	995	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms	3	4	-	6	1	2	-
	number	428	525	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	202	352	110	474	15	50	64
	1982	256	392	165	458	22	69	80
	number, 1987	4 356	6 771	1 860	7 672	279	785	513
	1982	4 057	6 203	2 041	6 989	466	1 843	965
	$1,000, 1987	1 535	2 931	796	3 166	(D)	296	190
	1982	1 347	2 473	772	2 521	219	733	305
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	105	202	67	303	9	31	47
	number	416	829	272	1 167	25	111	173
10 to 19	farms	58	73	18	85	2	12	10
	number	791	940	228	1 120	(D)	176	123
20 to 49	farms	28	50	16	64	3	5	6
	number	805	1 409	482	1 905	68	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	farms	5	16	6	12	-	-	1
	number	329	962	325	793	-	-	(D)
100 to 199	farms	2	8	2	4	1	1	-
	number	(D)	1 070	(D)	500	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499	farms	2	2	1	5	-	1	-
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more	farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	8	28	8	37	-	3	1
	1982	24	31	26	56	3	6	9
	number, 1987	296	754	96	555	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	548	223	211	1 181	(D)	617	69
	$1,000, 1987	109	396	45	213	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	182	89	85	421	(D)	313	27
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	3	11	3	24	-	1	1
	number	5	36	6	84	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	farms	3	9	3	6	-	1	-
	number	(D)	104	(D)	70	-	(D)	-
20 to 49	farms	-	4	2	4	-	1	-
	number	-	118	(D)	114	-	(D)	-
50 to 99	farms	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	-	3	50	36	44	3	3
1982	-	2	68	46	54	9	5
$1,000, 1987	-	104	5 377	3 551	3 792	231	706
1982	(D)	(D)	8 587	4 357	3 446	276	518
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	50	224	891	591	626	280	172
1982	61	244	941	627	703	296	196
number, 1987	2 047	4 511	23 975	23 480	19 594	4 505	4 834
1982	1 547	5 488	22 572	17 667	19 812	3 811	4 296
$1,000, 1987	658	1 441	8 180	8 524	7 205	1 390	1 621
1982	400	1 638	6 913	5 570	6 705	1 029	1 267
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	11	82	302	194	188	126	81
number	32	437	1 515	1 109	1 089	597	426
10 to 19 .... farms	3	56	251	143	172	75	44
number	140	751	3 481	1 926	2 407	1 025	615
20 to 49 .... farms	14	67	224	156	158	59	32
number	417	1 982	6 620	4 721	4 773	1 562	854
50 to 99 .... farms	14	18	71	80	71	18	10
number	(D)	(D)	4 495	4 238	4 642	(D)	645
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	33	27	29	2	2
number	-	(D)	4 010	3 525	3 511	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	2	-	8	8	6	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	1 881	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	2	3	2	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	6 080	(D)	-	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	41	184	727	448	443	229	148
1982	55	203	786	492	477	228	156
number, 1987	1 215	2 574	12 708	8 262	6 951	2 816	2 183
1982	1 131	3 218	12 954	8 051	7 128	2 302	1 931
$1,000, 1987	356	726	3 426	2 348	1 955	731	560
1982	257	697	2 907	1 844	1 661	472	413
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	14	95	317	225	215	121	92
number	48	484	1 492	1 118	1 082	479	391
10 to 19 .... farms	5	42	192	93	122	63	36
number	65	589	2 518	1 170	1 669	826	501
20 to 49 .... farms	9	42	184	91	84	40	15
number	284	1 216	5 407	2 540	2 345	1 151	428
50 to 99 .... farms	12	5	22	28	18	4	2
number	(D)	305	1 392	1 865	1 081	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	1	-	8	9	2	1	2
number	(D)	-	1 019	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	4	2	2	-	1
number	-	-	880	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	32	154	605	439	454	204	112
1982	30	158	618	446	486	202	131
number, 1987	832	1 937	11 267	15 218	12 643	1 689	2 651
1982	416	2 270	9 618	9 616	12 684	1 509	2 385
$1,000, 1987	302	715	4 754	6 176	5 250	659	1 061
1982	143	941	4 006	3 726	5 045	556	854
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	12	86	355	216	196	147	67
number	40	381	1 332	882	908	579	248
10 to 19 .... farms	8	34	111	98	103	37	26
number	115	447	1 432	1 342	1 436	472	335
20 to 49 .... farms	10	29	95	75	86	18	11
number	(D)	810	2 763	2 147	2 602	(D)	280
50 to 99 .... farms	1	5	26	25	39	2	4
number	(D)	299	1 737	1 854	2 348	(D)	287
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	13	15	23	-	1
number	-	-	1 737	1 788	2 757	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	1	-	3	8	6	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	2	2	1	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	5	12	45	30	36	10	11
1982	3	17	44	45	44	28	24
number, 1987	108	145	669	824	873	36	(D)
1982	6	182	503	1 071	1 365	103	455
$1,000, 1987	36	45	266	317	367	13	(D)
1982	1	58	225	491	551	43	138
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	-	6	21	14	17	10	7
number	-	(D)	79	53	68	36	22
10 to 19 .... farms	2	1	11	9	4	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	148	148	58	-	34
20 to 49 .... farms	3	5	10	4	8	-	-
number	(D)	113	277	135	222	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
number	-	-	165	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	9	6	9	5	14	15	-	-
1982	9	14	7	12	26	17	2	1
$1,000, 1987	549	483	783	372	308	864	-	-
1982	416	1 383	484	330	887	913	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	282	631	421	503	744	556	93	110
1982	314	652	416	539	770	598	137	143
number, 1987	4 308	22 041	8 509	17 213	22 027	12 949	1 985	2 079
1982	4 098	19 039	7 339	15 938	19 485	12 989	3 237	3 493
$1,000, 1987	1 189	7 352	2 910	5 730	7 805	4 284	690	754
1982	1 096	5 581	2 057	4 352	5 574	3 614	915	977
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	146	191	170	117	251	151	44	58
number	649	970	877	631	1 316	849	221	296
10 to 19 farms	74	143	112	140	189	173	22	18
number	1 034	1 914	1 470	1 948	2 601	2 308	317	250
20 to 49 farms	51	180	104	151	195	184	19	24
number	1 523	5 360	3 026	4 544	5 792	5 538	544	667
50 to 99 farms	9	72	24	67	74	33	5	7
number	(D)	4 870	1 619	4 511	4 843	2 051	335	451
100 to 199 farms	1	30	10	16	21	12	2	3
number	(D)	3 955	(D)	1 977	2 720	1 426	(D)	415
200 to 499 farms	1	13	1	11	13	3	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	775	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	212	544	361	439	591	437	68	76
1982	223	541	347	461	615	479	100	102
number, 1987	2 403	13 233	4 566	10 086	12 587	6 936	769	1 017
1982	2 192	10 738	4 532	9 506	10 220	7 409	1 644	1 379
$1,000, 1987	529	3 944	1 307	2 854	3 780	1 901	226	294
1982	477	2 487	1 002	2 204	2 335	1 733	352	317
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	133	213	216	157	265	184	33	52
number	518	1 051	977	771	1 244	938	129	222
10 to 19 farms	47	126	82	129	142	134	25	12
number	604	1 689	1 080	1 734	1 909	1 711	316	169
20 to 49 farms	30	134	49	104	137	104	9	7
number	(D)	3 736	1 437	3 063	4 031	2 883	(D)	221
50 to 99 farms	1	53	14	35	29	9	1	4
number	(D)	3 637	1 072	2 240	1 659	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	13	-	10	13	5	-	1
number	-	1 637	-	1 218	1 686	615	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	5	-	4	5	1	-	-
number	(D)	1 483	-	1 060	1 858	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	222	382	294	347	528	364	73	91
1982	226	376	283	339	535	395	101	111
number, 1987	1 905	8 808	3 943	7 127	9 440	6 011	1 196	1 062
1982	1 906	8 301	2 807	6 432	9 265	5 580	1 593	2 114
$1,000, 1987	660	3 408	1 603	2 876	4 025	2 384	464	460
1982	619	3 094	1 055	2 147	3 239	1 881	563	660
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	156	218	166	183	302	172	50	60
number	568	836	890	719	1 234	763	216	226
10 to 19 farms	44	55	71	64	116	94	11	13
number	562	714	887	864	1 605	1 192	158	169
20 to 49 farms	16	64	44	70	64	75	7	15
number	410	1 864	1 249	1 884	1 796	2 238	222	392
50 to 99 farms	6	26	7	18	31	18	2	1
number	365	1 778	450	1 259	1 983	1 109	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	15	6	7	9	4	2	2
number	-	2 084	667	911	1 152	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	3	-	4	6	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 670	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	37	24	25	10	32	21	7	14
1982	39	41	55	17	55	36	7	13
number, 1987	328	1 013	203	73	811	392	46	121
1982	278	547	402	219	1 339	583	61	247
$1,000, 1987	118	370	70	30	370	151	18	56
1982	107	178	173	67	439	228	25	97
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	26	13	13	6	17	7	6	10
number	77	38	28	21	65	32	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	7	4	10	4	6	8	-	1
number	92	64	(D)	52	78	96	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	3	5	2	-	4	4	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	88	(D)	(D)	84
50 to 99 farms	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

best copy available

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	5	-	6	-	2	2	64	35
1982	7	1	9	-	1	2	91	46
$1,000, 1987	392	-	418	-	(D)	(D)	4 904	(D)
1982	436	(D)	600	-	(D)	(D)	6 979	4 690
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	473	188	337	60	150	321	825	342
1982	521	206	350	86	184	336	928	370
number, 1987	13 137	24 694	8 328	1 433	5 856	19 392	19 938	9 826
1982	9 918	20 265	7 284	1 525	4 580	12 931	20 601	8 136
$1,000, 1987	4 877	9 301	2 807	424	1 489	8 021	6 417	3 245
1982	2 703	8 442	1 897	382	1 427	4 206	5 497	2 178
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	166	59	109	25	59	88	275	162
number	837	313	591	135	343	492	1 457	790
10 to 19 farms	122	32	97	13	41	73	222	81
number	1 662	427	1 322	191	530	988	3 017	1 056
20 to 49 farms	138	58	96	15	27	92	239	68
number	4 035	1 847	2 914	421	730	2 890	7 368	2 133
50 to 99 farms	34	18	29	3	16	45	62	16
number	2 141	(D)	1 892	219	1 122	3 005	4 064	1 022
100 to 199 farms	9	12	4	4	4	11	22	11
number	1 192	(D)	(D)	467	528	1 452	2 754	1 288
200 to 499 farms	3	6	1	-	2	6	5	2
number	(D)	1 570	(D)	-	(D)	1 822	1 278	(D)
500 or more farms	1	3	1	-	1	6	-	2
number	(D)	17 726	(D)	-	(D)	8 743	-	(D)
Calves sold farms, 1987	378	162	260	50	129	272	676	281
1982	416	152	287	69	140	288	771	294
number, 1987	6 686	4 385	4 730	995	3 854	6 842	11 902	4 194
1982	5 691	3 374	4 673	926	1 901	5 732	12 738	4 657
$1,000, 1987	2 054	1 204	1 382	267	623	2 065	3 176	1 115
1982	1 302	860	1 080	209	444	1 318	2 702	778
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	182	58	118	21	72	94	305	157
number	874	269	578	89	337	476	1 492	651
10 to 19 farms	91	34	63	12	26	81	174	68
number	1 168	471	797	152	342	1 053	2 355	814
20 to 49 farms	83	49	59	13	15	72	159	44
number	2 255	1 489	1 680	(D)	411	2 057	4 607	1 349
50 to 99 farms	15	12	18	1	13	18	25	9
number	983	791	(D)	(D)	871	1 179	1 634	559
100 to 199 farms	5	7	1	3	2	5	11	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	300	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	323	115	219	43	112	205	590	217
1982	342	133	211	47	136	216	613	252
number, 1987	6 441	20 309	3 598	438	2 002	12 550	8 036	5 632
1982	4 227	16 891	2 611	599	2 679	7 199	7 863	3 479
$1,000, 1987	2 823	8 096	1 424	157	866	5 956	3 241	2 130
1982	1 401	7 582	817	183	983	2 888	2 796	1 400
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	181	68	120	29	76	97	347	146
number	718	283	482	99	297	404	1 389	596
10 to 19 farms	68	18	46	9	18	40	122	30
number	913	215	644	122	229	494	1 558	399
20 to 49 farms	59	14	42	3	11	37	86	27
number	1 696	425	1 271	(D)	338	1 048	2 330	798
50 to 99 farms	11	7	6	2	2	18	28	5
number	764	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	1 205	1 791	352
100 to 199 farms	2	1	3	-	3	4	6	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	360	583	(D)	550
200 to 499 farms	1	4	2	-	2	4	1	2
number	(D)	1 070	(D)	-	(D)	1 282	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	1	3	-	-	-	5	-	2
number	(D)	17 726	-	-	-	7 534	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	34	3	16	-	3	11	46	16
1982	34	9	29	7	15	8	48	35
number, 1987	452	(D)	365	-	(D)	290	714	147
1982	396	(D)	276	63	879	27	530	269
$1,000, 1987	188	5 144	143	-	(D)	114	330	63
1982	142	(D)	89	19	388	8	192	110
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	19	-	7	-	-	4	27	12
number	78	-	19	-	-	17	89	31
10 to 19 farms	6	-	3	-	-	-	7	3
number	85	-	42	-	-	-	65	(D)
20 to 49 farms	8	-	4	-	1	6	8	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	191	-
50 to 99 farms	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	69	19	4	-	-	7	3	5
1982	93	31	10	-	2	9	5	20
$1,000, 1987	4 418	1 013	494	-	-	491	(D)	369
1982	5 245	2 063	1 112	-	(D)	547	(D)	702
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	1 039	477	403	30	27	348	349	475
1982	1 075	506	399	48	36	378	393	488
number, 1987	30 133	17 653	17 462	893	(D)	9 322	9 974	6 421
1982	25 776	15 017	19 019	1 343	812	8 965	9 100	7 873
$1,000, 1987	10 226	7 629	6 841	234	109	3 126	3 378	2 904
1982	7 050	4 423	5 626	312	203	2 651	2 423	2 334
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	273	138	115	11	17	96	116	190
number	1 463	758	644	74	77	523	646	1 055
10 to 19 farms	288	121	101	6	6	96	86	131
number	3 915	1 704	1 369	77	83	1 312	1 247	1 798
20 to 49 farms	334	136	115	9	2	118	91	127
number	10 316	4 059	3 429	(D)	(D)	3 684	2 773	3 626
50 to 99 farms	105	51	44	1	2	26	39	23
number	6 620	3 496	2 757	(D)	(D)	1 840	2 654	1 499
100 to 199 farms	30	24	11	3	-	8	15	4
number	4 147	2 967	1 311	406	-	1 096	(D)	443
200 to 499 farms	7	4	12	-	-	4	1	-
number	(D)	1 188	3 261	-	-	867	(D)	-
500 or more farms	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	3 459	4 691	-	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	862	367	359	24	23	309	318	391
1982	892	364	335	37	28	310	333	342
number, 1987	16 505	6 920	7 880	494	(D)	5 497	6 700	4 623
1982	16 508	7 901	8 660	936	519	4 453	5 845	3 687
$1,000, 1987	5 454	2 180	2 187	104	50	1 653	1 938	1 460
1982	3 796	1 798	1 963	192	117	980	1 278	931
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	298	141	138	14	19	123	134	205
number	1 433	647	693	81	77	660	725	957
10 to 19 farms	272	116	90	4	1	87	77	114
number	3 639	1 536	1 173	(D)	(D)	1 195	1 031	1 451
20 to 49 farms	227	85	103	4	2	79	74	64
number	6 762	2 509	3 015	(D)	(D)	2 172	2 186	1 700
50 to 99 farms	42	16	19	1	1	18	25	8
number	2 701	1 152	1 092	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 602	515
100 to 199 farms	20	9	6	1	-	2	6	-
number	2 661	1 076	862	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	687	353	266	20	19	239	233	332
1982	675	359	282	31	26	261	233	338
number, 1987	11 628	10 733	9 582	399	(D)	3 825	3 274	3 798
1982	9 268	7 116	10 359	407	293	4 512	3 255	4 186
$1,000, 1987	4 773	5 449	4 654	131	59	1 474	1 440	1 444
1982	3 255	2 625	3 662	120	86	1 672	1 146	1 402
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	370	185	156	10	15	137	138	204
number	1 541	765	632	26	59	550	565	923
10 to 19 farms	157	65	45	2	1	46	54	75
number	2 040	867	584	(D)	(D)	621	694	986
20 to 49 farms	118	66	30	6	3	40	29	42
number	3 400	2 074	823	155	96	1 200	842	1 192
50 to 99 farms	28	23	19	2	-	11	9	11
number	1 843	1 706	1 184	(D)	-	693	610	695
100 to 199 farms	10	8	6	-	-	4	2	-
number	1 233	982	823	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	3	3	6	-	-	1	1	-
number	(D)	860	1 631	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	3 459	3 905	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	32	19	14	2	1	9	20	18
1982	40	13	30	6	6	14	14	19
number, 1987	534	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	149	186
1982	741	427	2 330	51	21	68	120	169
$1,000, 1987	226	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	66	69
1982	261	131	897	21	6	20	36	49
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	15	10	9	1	1	7	16	13
number	63	26	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	(D)
10 to 19 farms	10	5	1	-	-	-	2	2
number	145	78	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	5	3	2	1	-	-	2	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	90
50 to 99 farms	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	14	12	12
1982..	-	1	1	2	2	23	15	10
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 020	811	1 487
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	926	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	175	316	50	318	61	604	719	91
1982..	187	303	77	309	57	637	720	100
number, 1987..	3 278	6 281	3 432	9 291	1 017	16 934	17 027	1 962
1982..	3 290	5 978	4 957	7 338	1 531	16 026	14 848	1 924
$1,000, 1987..	1 068	2 113	1 423	3 087	334	6 382	6 490	602
1982..	951	1 437	2 004	1 971	666	4 838	4 733	502
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms..	82	106	22	97	27	236	283	42
number..	394	560	112	494	165	1 208	1 410	173
10 to 19 .... farms..	47	93	16	86	16	144	198	22
number..	608	1 250	227	1 140	210	2 006	2 600	328
20 to 49 .... farms..	31	91	8	94	15	144	174	14
number..	820	2 729	266	2 734	426	4 274	5 202	390
50 to 99 .... farms..	8	24	1	28	2	49	44	11
number..	500	(D)	(D)	1 895	(D)	3 265	2 897	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms..	6	2	2	9	1	23	13	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 241	(D)	2 857	1 698	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms..	1	-	-	3	-	5	6	1
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 415	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-
number..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 909	(D)	-
Calves sold .... farms, 1987..	135	280	36	286	51	453	542	77
1982..	151	256	46	278	38	508	553	80
number, 1987..	1 693	4 330	(D)	5 048	704	6 863	6 878	970
1982..	1 704	4 278	850	4 708	462	7 496	6 934	1 222
$1,000, 1987..	456	1 297	(D)	1 457	200	2 065	1 968	190
1982..	392	844	199	1 074	108	1 680	1 585	245
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms..	79	115	24	129	26	247	291	48
number..	384	552	107	632	144	1 140	1 353	195
10 to 19 .... farms..	36	89	4	76	10	95	155	13
number..	467	1 206	63	1 009	133	1 267	1 983	171
20 to 49 .... farms..	11	67	6	64	14	89	77	11
number..	308	1 970	204	1 986	(D)	2 563	1 969	296
50 to 99 .... farms..	9	8	2	14	1	17	14	5
number..	534	(D)	(D)	982	(D)	1 153	906	308
100 to 199 .... farms..	-	1	-	3	-	3	5	-
number..	-	(D)	-	439	-	(D)	647	-
200 to 499 .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987..	123	211	37	205	33	439	501	67
1982..	125	189	65	175	13	465	508	68
number, 1987..	1 585	1 951	(D)	4 243	313	10 071	10 149	992
1982..	1 586	1 700	4 107	2 630	1 069	8 530	7 914	702
$1,000, 1987..	632	815	(D)	1 630	134	4 316	4 502	411
1982..	559	593	1 805	897	558	3 157	3 147	258
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms..	83	146	20	113	22	246	295	42
number..	299	581	68	463	75	1 075	1 145	153
10 to 19 .... farms..	18	42	12	45	5	80	72	10
number..	235	514	153	584	67	1 090	935	134
20 to 49 .... farms..	14	15	3	35	6	76	103	9
number..	360	346	63	886	171	2 284	3 031	207
50 to 99 .... farms..	6	7	-	4	-	18	19	5
number..	(D)	(D)	-	275	-	1 138	1 300	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms..	2	1	1	4	-	12	6	-
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	407	-	1 650	744	-
200 to 499 .... farms..	-	-	-	3	-	5	5	1
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
number..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987..	17	3	3	6	4	18	28	7
1982..	28	13	8	6	11	28	41	8
number, 1987..	93	(D)	9	483	78	459	232	82
1982..	205	92	184	256	231	228	498	42
$1,000, 1987..	33	(D)	4	267	31	205	99	36
1982..	75	40	59	140	93	72	172	15
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms..	14	2	3	1	1	12	21	4
number..	54	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	37	57	6
10 to 19 .... farms..	3	-	-	1	1	1	4	2
number..	39	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms..	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms..	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	8	3	-	6	5	31	30	4
1982	7	13	-	8	5	40	35	1
$1,000, 1987	1 051	(D)	-	323	334	2 449	2 390	(D)
1982	652	357	-	413	312	2 685	2 648	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	253	498	82	311	540	642	570	430
1982	270	542	87	314	569	621	643	458
number, 1987	6 778	13 356	1 431	5 518	13 896	17 886	12 556	17 667
1982	5 669	14 352	1 955	5 137	13 633	15 973	14 618	14 699
$1,000, 1987	2 385	4 615	411	1 760	4 706	6 199	4 630	6 292
1982	1 495	4 106	544	1 363	3 940	4 616	4 188	4 588
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	110	176	37	156	171	216	207	106
number	573	947	209	801	855	1 174	1 036	580
10 to 19 .... farms	56	130	22	81	155	165	177	106
number	720	1 768	308	1 112	2 029	2 218	2 387	1 467
20 to 49 .... farms	62	140	17	53	151	183	131	119
number	1 916	4 035	518	1 477	4 553	5 651	3 748	3 713
50 to 99 .... farms	16	35	6	15	44	50	33	72
number	952	2 494	396	1 073	3 024	3 467	2 253	4 873
100 to 199 .... farms	3	8	-	4	13	21	19	16
number	451	1 065	-	(D)	1 732	2 575	2 473	2 328
200 to 499 .... farms	5	7	-	2	6	5	3	7
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 703	(D)	657	1 887
500 or more .... farms	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	4
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	2 819
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	213	384	64	260	453	542	427	383
1982	225	416	68	253	463	512	497	406
number, 1987	4 097	6 558	751	3 470	8 513	10 491	6 090	9 455
1982	3 333	7 231	935	2 805	6 665	8 431	7 490	8 752
$1,000, 1987	1 182	1 950	177	978	2 489	3 061	1 835	2 919
1982	656	1 597	179	604	1 482	1 936	1 578	2 093
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	129	186	40	159	184	223	224	129
number	575	909	205	727	825	1 067	974	628
10 to 19 .... farms	32	93	16	56	137	152	104	100
number	426	1 254	196	744	1 760	2 101	1 377	1 322
20 to 49 .... farms	40	82	5	35	96	130	75	103
number	1 124	2 265	166	943	2 767	3 649	2 078	3 141
50 to 99 .... farms	6	17	3	6	27	26	24	42
number	(D)	1 012	184	416	1 735	(D)	1 661	2 537
100 to 199 .... farms	1	4	-	2	6	7	-	6
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	785	(D)	-	981
200 to 499 .... farms	5	2	-	2	3	4	-	3
number	1 517	(D)	-	(D)	641	1 175	-	846
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	195	328	56	216	353	426	409	302
1982	186	383	54	235	387	386	445	267
number, 1987	2 681	6 798	680	2 048	5 383	7 397	6 466	8 212
1982	2 336	7 121	1 020	2 332	6 968	7 542	7 128	5 947
$1,000, 1987	1 203	2 665	234	781	2 217	3 138	2 794	3 373
1982	839	2 509	364	759	2 458	2 880	2 610	2 495
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	132	175	33	154	208	260	247	159
number	485	713	118	624	833	1 037	1 052	661
10 to 19 .... farms	34	74	13	39	64	73	75	57
number	440	1 001	168	479	797	957	983	771
20 to 49 .... farms	22	53	8	19	62	63	63	55
number	639	1 518	(D)	664	1 678	1 750	1 918	1 632
50 to 99 .... farms	2	15	2	3	15	14	14	17
number	(D)	961	(D)	(D)	(D)	915	875	1 103
100 to 199 .... farms	4	5	-	1	1	12	7	8
number	563	666	-	(D)	(D)	1 346	981	911
200 to 499 .... farms	1	5	-	-	3	3	3	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	941	(D)	657	1 015
500 or more .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	2 119
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	22	24	2	23	22	22	40	15
1982	21	34	12	58	22	23	53	17
number, 1987	659	481	(D)	108	786	399	358	167
1982	275	912	514	375	352	(D)	723	354
$1,000, 1987	305	138	(D)	39	323	169	129	66
1982	118	279	217	105	141	(D)	258	152
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	9	14	1	21	9	14	33	9
number	40	40	(D)	(D)	31	45	121	19
10 to 19 .... farms	6	2	-	2	4	4	3	4
number	75	(D)	-	(D)	55	60	39	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	4	4	1	-	7	1	3	1
number	130	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1
number	-	283	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
number	414	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	9	2	-	62	136	37	-	22
1982	10	5	4	59	164	53	-	25
$1,000, 1987	566	(D)	-	4 796	10 450	2 981	-	1 152
1982	434	202	188	5 205	10 936	3 854	-	1 349
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	485	515	215	476	2 282	1 007	23	713
1982	462	479	260	499	2 249	1 038	24	780
number, 1987	12 416	12 058	3 953	10 064	56 231	25 449	1 013	17 635
1982	14 400	9 812	3 508	10 705	52 827	22 806	395	17 748
$1,000, 1987	4 555	3 887	1 240	3 236	19 861	8 577	400	5 790
1982	4 231	2 516	906	3 081	15 876	6 415	104	4 698
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	158	168	96	166	829	336	6	219
number	798	874	469	815	4 113	1 721	18	1 145
10 to 19 .... farms	131	128	61	129	549	302	5	194
number	1 852	1 728	807	1 727	7 424	4 058	71	2 591
20 to 49 .... farms	122	164	40	134	646	264	9	227
number	3 651	4 968	1 208	3 931	19 381	7 958	199	7 017
50 to 99 .... farms	38	45	14	39	187	63	1	51
number	2 443	(D)	972	2 543	12 141	4 226	(D)	3 475
100 to 199 .... farms	12	7	4	8	54	31	1	18
number	1 471	(D)	497	1 048	7 203	3 847	(D)	2 299
200 to 499 .... farms	3	3	-	-	14	9	-	4
number	(D)	726	-	-	3 919	(D)	-	1 108
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	2 050	(D)	(D)	-
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	374	440	162	411	1 811	779	16	584
1982	356	385	200	422	1 755	807	21	653
number, 1987	5 946	7 286	2 154	6 014	30 117	12 477	211	10 046
1982	8 458	6 310	2 081	6 261	26 976	11 792	286	11 269
$1,000, 1987	1 730	2 101	573	1 578	9 040	3 158	58	2 803
1982	2 123	1 394	441	1 290	6 329	2 543	63	2 486
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	176	184	86	199	854	394	5	248
number	802	842	368	858	3 780	1 859	15	1 228
10 to 19 .... farms	94	113	43	103	436	206	8	180
number	1 279	1 468	531	1 372	5 746	2 696	102	2 080
20 to 49 .... farms	86	123	25	94	419	135	2	143
number	2 462	3 387	734	2 786	11 935	3 952	(D)	3 997
50 to 99 .... farms	14	15	7	14	77	31	1	26
number	906	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 984	(D)	1 678
100 to 199 .... farms	4	5	1	1	22	11	-	6
number	497	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	702	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	318	333	161	333	1 637	705	18	489
1982	306	287	167	319	1 540	729	11	502
number, 1987	6 470	4 772	1 799	4 050	26 114	12 972	802	7 589
1982	5 942	3 502	1 427	4 444	25 851	11 014	107	6 479
$1,000, 1987	2 824	1 786	667	1 658	10 821	5 419	343	2 987
1982	2 108	1 121	466	1 791	9 547	3 872	42	2 213
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	190	200	96	203	951	385	9	266
number	736	817	361	831	3 789	1 623	19	1 040
10 to 19 .... farms	53	63	40	71	338	149	2	101
number	736	811	521	953	4 478	2 022	(D)	1 307
20 to 49 .... farms	53	47	21	48	251	122	5	89
number	1 481	1 428	630	1 403	7 309	3 650	112	2 418
50 to 99 .... farms	15	17	3	8	71	31	-	26
number	1 062	988	(D)	514	4 660	1 961	-	1 867
100 to 199 .... farms	4	5	1	3	17	10	1	6
number	475	(D)	(D)	349	2 407	1 182	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	2	1	-	-	6	7	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 648	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	1 823	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	12	18	18	20	122	66	1	17
1982	23	10	27	29	101	78	1	39
number, 1987	121	273	232	185	1 690	890	(D)	342
1982	188	149	215	246	1 190	1 408	(D)	754
$1,000, 1987	42	93	86	62	716	358	(D)	167
1982	59	44	69	67	398	525	(D)	335
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	10	9	5	12	80	40	-	7
number	(D)	27	25	42	251	116	-	26
10 to 19 .... farms	1	3	9	3	20	17	-	4
number	(D)	39	106	31	286	220	-	65
20 to 49 .... farms	-	5	4	5	16	6	1	4
number	-	(D)	101	112	484	150	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	190	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	479	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2 467	12	18	27	121	57	22
1982	3 737	19	29	61	197	99	24
number, 1987	452 930	1 130	745	700	134 421	3 131	678
1982	388 388	685	587	2 429	82 211	3 552	400
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	1 595	6	14	20	85	39	15
1982	2 602	12	22	46	138	60	18
number, 1987	12 799	62	102	166	591	333	117
1982	18 692	(D)	99	301	906	441	129
25 to 49 farms, 1987	325	3	-	2	10	8	5
1982	423	5	4	5	18	20	5
number, 1987	11 237	98	-	(D)	384	(D)	(D)
1982	14 494	173	152	(D)	596	655	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	192	1	1	3	6	1	-
1982	280	-	1	2	8	10	1
number, 1987	12 608	(D)	(D)	228	376	(D)	-
1982	18 642	-	(D)	(D)	495	636	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	132	-	1	2	6	5	2
1982	192	1	2	5	13	5	-
number, 1987	18 025	-	(D)	(D)	784	800	(D)
1982	25 755	(D)	(D)	673	1 757	638	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	96	1	2	-	4	2	-
1982	126	1	-	2	9	4	-
number, 1987	28 076	(D)	(D)	-	1 326	(D)	-
1982	37 217	(D)	-	(D)	3 021	1 182	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	60	1	-	-	6	2	-
1982	57	-	-	1	3	-	-
number, 1987	42 403	(D)	-	-	3 560	(D)	-
1982	38 988	-	-	(D)	1 625	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	67	-	-	-	4	-	-
1982	57	-	-	-	8	-	-
number, 1987	327 782	-	-	-	127 420	-	-
1982	234 600	-	-	-	73 811	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	1 596	8	14	18	68	45	17
1982	2 427	10	18	46	105	82	13
number, 1987	71 032	235	190	237	21 899	793	189
1982	56 076	56	201	492	9 634	875	38
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1 310	5	12	14	53	36	15
25 to 49	121	2	-	4	4	6	2
50 to 99	69	-	2	-	6	1	-
100 or more farms	96	1	-	-	5	2	-
number	53 665	(D)	-	-	21 114	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2 149	12	14	26	100	43	19
1982	3 224	17	23	47	172	77	22
number, 1987	331 898	895	555	463	112 522	2 338	489
1982	332 312	629	386	1 937	72 577	2 677	362
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1 692	8	14	20	71	45	18
1982	2 587	10	19	49	114	88	16
number, 1987	130 156	223	296	349	47 909	1 048	205
1982	85 023	97	248	626	16 666	1 201	40
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	1 473	8	11	18	61	43	18
1982	2 262	10	18	45	91	79	13
number, 1987	65 761	(D)	150	186	23 971	526	94
1982	42 653	(D)	141	312	8 288	625	22
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1 407	7	12	15	59	38	13
1982	2 027	5	12	38	92	65	12
number, 1987	64 395	(D)	146	163	23 938	522	111
1982	42 370	(D)	107	314	8 378	576	18
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	2 168	10	15	24	108	47	19
1982	3 172	16	24	56	160	99	17
number, 1987	1 211 130	613	1 485	2 622	280 575	8 576	1 462
1982	827 413	677	1 866	4 971	165 933	9 777	333
$1,000, 1987	87 542	68	91	150	26 726	506	90
1982	66 871	69	110	344	11 581	620	32
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	929	5	11	10	55	17	10
number	9 287	85	116	96	535	147	(D)
25 to 49 farms	367	1	1	2	19	9	2
number	12 690	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	371	(D)
50 to 99 farms	297	1	-	3	11	3	4
number	20 791	(D)	-	275	737	183	288
100 to 199 farms	190	2	1	5	5	9	-
number	25 837	(D)	(D)	(D)	630	1 181	-
200 to 499 farms	175	1	-	4	3	4	3
number	55 340	(D)	-	(D)	898	1 432	988
500 to 999 farms	79	-	2	-	7	4	-
number	52 806	-	(D)	-	5 236	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	131	-	-	-	8	1	-
number	1 034 379	-	-	-	271 953	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	881	3	7	18	31	30	7
1982	1 511	2	12	35	65	71	6
number, 1987	635 424	81	(D)	2 207	(D)	6 927	903
1982	400 425	(D)	1 639	3 594	92 062	8 019	93
$1,000, 1987	20 068	3	(D)	94	(D)	316	(D)
1982	16 796	(D)	80	163	3 820	388	4
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1 789	8	13	16	93	35	17
1982	2 492	15	20	43	131	68	13
number, 1987	575 706	532	(D)	415	(D)	1 649	559
1982	426 988	(D)	227	1 377	73 871	1 758	240
$1,000, 1987	67 474	64	(D)	55	(D)	190	(D)
1982	50 075	(D)	31	181	7 761	231	29

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	3	46	7	17	37	39	21
1982	6	89	21	24	74	59	18
number, 1987	5	11 280	62	967	2 776	3 658	1 072
1982	29	7 041	(D)	956	4 248	1 511	136
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	3	27	7	14	18	30	17
1982	6	61	15	20	44	45	16
number, 1987	5	197	62	95	195	291	129
1982	29	425	70	76	387	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	8	-	-	10	1	1
1982	-	11	1	-	12	5	2
number, 1987	-	322	-	-	382	(D)	(D)
1982	-	364	(D)	-	388	183	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	7	-	1	5	4	1
1982	-	7	2	2	8	7	-
number, 1987	-	426	-	(D)	382	(D)	(D)
1982	-	478	(D)	(D)	445	523	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
1982	-	3	2	1	4	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	508	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	6	-	-	3	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	2 308	-	-	670	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
1982	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	1 850	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	1	26	2	12	30	27	10
1982	3	68	8	14	58	40	9
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	221	259	554	70
1982	4	820	90	206	718	345	19
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	25	2	11	30	23	9
25 to 49	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2	44	7	14	28	35	19
1982	5	79	21	21	65	49	17
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	746	2 517	3 104	1 002
1982	25	6 221	(D)	750	3 530	1 166	117
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1	27	3	12	32	27	10
1982	3	73	8	14	68	43	10
number, 1987	(D)	313	(D)	(D)	253	792	71
1982	4	1 100	88	73	1 084	557	17
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	1	24	2	12	22	23	7
1982	2	59	7	10	67	39	10
number, 1987	(D)	175	(D)	(D)	112	394	27
1982	(D)	562	46	25	598	287	12
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1	23	3	9	27	25	6
1982	2	53	7	8	49	33	5
number, 1987	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	141	398	44
1982	(D)	538	42	48	486	270	5
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	3	35	8	15	41	36	15
1982	4	81	15	15	83	48	11
number, 1987	(D)	23 781	(D)	(D)	3 408	6 681	1 571
1982	(D)	17 643	(D)	424	9 517	3 834	126
$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	(D)	142	311	533	151
1982	(D)	1 615	(D)	48	762	207	12
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	3	15	7	8	13	19	9
number	(D)	174	57	70	117	103	80
25 to 49 farms	-	5	-	3	12	1	3
number	-	177	-	98	387	(D)	108
50 to 99 farms	-	5	-	2	10	8	1
number	-	375	-	(D)	780	590	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	5	-	1	3	4	-
number	-	763	-	(D)	424	503	-
200 to 499 farms	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms	-	1	1	-	2	1	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	16	1	5	18	12	4
1982	1	52	3	4	42	31	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	755	3 612	124
1982	(D)	6 853	(D)	44	5 224	3 135	24
$1,000, 1987	-	50	(D)	(D)	24	173	5
1982	(D)	273	(D)	1	235	121	1
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	3	33	8	11	32	28	12
1982	3	59	15	14	64	37	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	137	394	2 653	3 069	1 447
1982	(D)	10 790	(D)	380	4 293	699	102
$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	14	(D)	287	361	146
1982	(D)	1 342	(D)	47	527	86	11

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	14	35	28	29	21	26	10
1982	30	48	44	36	21	35	11
number, 1987	593	11 070	2 293	651	269	495	461
1982	683	5 475	3 456	695	923	2 460	321
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	9	25	14	22	17	18	8
1982	24	37	21	28	15	30	8
number, 1987	101	183	130	162	114	198	(D)
1982	179	(D)	161	(D)	133	(D)	69
25 to 49 farms, 1987	2	1	4	5	4	7	-
1982	4	1	7	6	2	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	155	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	258	202	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	-	5	1	-	1	1
1982	1	5	5	-	1	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	307	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	373	347	-	(D)	167	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	7	2	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	2	1	1	-	-	1
1982	1	2	3	-	2	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	885	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	8 432	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	9	24	13	16	6	16	9
1982	16	26	29	18	13	25	7
number, 1987	177	2 465	268	117	67	78	69
1982	134	606	755	131	94	418	95
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	7	18	11	15	6	16	8
25 to 49	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	2 292	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	12	29	27	26	21	25	9
1982	26	41	40	29	20	30	10
number, 1987	416	8 605	2 025	534	202	417	392
1982	549	4 869	2 701	564	829	2 042	226
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	10	24	13	17	6	17	9
1982	17	28	31	21	13	26	7
number, 1987	180	2 059	422	132	36	129	104
1982	150	1 129	642	171	105	767	138
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	7	21	13	15	6	16	8
1982	10	24	28	20	13	21	7
number, 1987	83	1 055	227	72	19	57	51
1982	66	563	308	92	89	385	69
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	10	20	12	14	4	13	6
1982	14	24	28	17	7	21	6
number, 1987	97	1 004	195	60	17	72	53
1982	84	566	334	79	16	382	69
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	14	31	25	25	10	23	9
1982	32	36	44	26	17	30	6
number, 1987	824	27 398	4 336	1 253	149	1 215	572
1982	1 081	10 736	5 196	1 635	1 797	2 987	757
$1,000, 1987	58	2 312	434	78	16	107	69
1982	106	1 082	556	106	178	256	89
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	8	17	6	16	7	7	6
number	112	162	60	147	74	113	46
25 to 49 farms	4	3	7	5	3	9	1
number	(D)	109	262	162	75	290	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	1	-	2	-	4	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	307	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	2	8	1	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	1 032	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	2	1	3	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	25 047	(D)	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	6	11	8	8	-	5	-
1982	6	16	18	8	1	6	3
number, 1987	368	9 801	704	882	-	358	-
1982	179	1 135	745	1 229	(D)	745	(D)
$1,000, 1987	14	266	25	35	-	13	-
1982	7	39	25	59	(D)	28	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	13	25	21	20	10	22	9
1982	29	31	39	24	17	27	5
number, 1987	456	17 597	3 632	371	149	857	572
1982	902	9 601	4 451	406	(D)	2 242	(D)
$1,000, 1987	45	2 047	409	43	16	94	69
1982	100	1 043	530	47	(D)	228	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	18	22	35	16	65	24	8
1982	21	29	51	33	175	25	18
number, 1987	272	1 411	691	844	2 878	289	(D)
1982	248	1 778	1 384	615	7 240	(D)	343
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	14	10	26	9	37	21	7
1982	19	21	39	24	102	22	13
number, 1987	121	93	136	72	306	168	89
1982	(D)	173	209	135	954	(D)	125
25 to 49 farms, 1987	3	4	6	5	4	2	-
1982	1	2	7	8	26	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	191	(D)	120	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	185	898	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	15	1	-
1982	1	2	2	1	29	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 050	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 032	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	4	3	1	7	-	1
1982	-	3	2	2	13	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	364	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1 170	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	13	17	19	8	60	11	5
1982	20	21	18	20	156	16	9
number, 1987	53	220	103	137	893	68	(D)
1982	70	152	131	160	2 050	473	30
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	13	14	19	7	46	11	4
25 to 49	-	3	-	-	11	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	16	20	31	15	47	21	6
1982	21	26	47	25	134	19	17
number, 1987	219	1 191	588	707	1 985	221	110
1982	178	1 626	1 253	455	5 190	(D)	313
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	14	18	21	10	62	12	5
1982	21	24	21	22	163	16	11
number, 1987	51	292	109	211	1 313	48	78
1982	61	203	159	235	2 978	(D)	28
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	11	16	16	8	54	12	5
1982	19	24	15	20	150	14	8
number, 1987	21	154	58	101	660	25	39
1982	35	112	75	139	1 407	(D)	15
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	14	15	18	10	56	8	5
1982	13	17	14	18	137	12	5
number, 1987	30	138	51	110	653	23	39
1982	26	91	84	96	1 571	(D)	13
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	10	21	27	12	64	21	8
1982	18	24	40	22	172	16	15
number, 1987	311	1 790	900	1 355	11 222	534	333
1982	304	2 553	2 806	1 070	22 448	(D)	360
$1,000, 1987	(D)	146	68	150	783	44	38
1982	30	246	243	70	1 524	(D)	32
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	6	7	15	6	16	14	5
number	68	76	147	(D)	204	105	63
25 to 49 farms	2	4	8	1	8	3	-
number	(D)	144	258	(D)	313	101	-
50 to 99 farms	1	3	1	4	10	2	2
number	(D)	224	(D)	245	694	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	4	2	-	12	2	1
number	(D)	604	(D)	-	1 784	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	3	1	-	14	-	-
number	-	742	(D)	-	4 892	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	2	12	8	4	43	6	-
1982	6	7	13	10	128	7	7
number, 1987	(D)	786	404	90	8 440	158	-
1982	109	852	769	755	18 129	335	94
$1,000, 1987	(D)	33	15	4	398	4	-
1982	4	46	33	30	877	13	3
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	9	19	23	10	45	20	8
1982	16	20	35	14	103	13	14
number, 1987	(D)	1 004	496	1 265	2 782	376	333
1982	195	1 701	2 037	315	4 319	(D)	266
$1,000, 1987	25	113	52	147	385	39	38
1982	26	200	210	40	647	(D)	28

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	54	29	23	28	73	42	27	19
1982	86	53	39	34	82	60	32	24
number, 1987	2 407	5 452	823	7 697	3 898	7 105	1 413	628
1982	4 318	3 213	723	5 182	4 549	5 209	3 091	734
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .... farms, 1987	32	20	18	11	50	23	14	10
1982	63	45	32	21	52	36	15	14
number, 1987	327	182	115	84	514	283	110	120
1982	588	288	283	106	316	365	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .... farms, 1987	7	4	1	8	9	5	7	6
1982	7	2	4	1	16	7	8	6
number, 1987	260	(D)	(D)	(D)	330	175	263	221
1982	232	(D)	164	(D)	531	285	241	235
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	6	2	1	-	5	4	3	1
1982	16	1	1	2	3	7	7	3
number, 1987	369	(D)	(D)	-	386	295	212	(D)
1982	1 120	(D)	(D)	(D)	193	450	468	259
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	7	1	1	2	2	2	1	2
1982	6	2	2	2	4	3	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	519	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	2	-	2	-	6	5	2	-
1982	3	1	-	5	4	5	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 410	1 366	(D)	-
1982	886	(D)	-	(D)	915	1 233	(D)	-
500 to 999 .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-
1982	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	3 323	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 075	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms, 1987	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-
1982	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	3 758	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	37	13	15	17	54	33	21	13
1982	72	21	23	21	57	50	24	14
number, 1987	521	529	269	1 703	840	1 698	307	115
1982	726	554	142	1 130	855	1 426	621	236
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	30	11	13	9	46	21	18	12
25 to 49	3	-	-	-	3	6	1	1
50 to 99	4	-	-	-	4	2	1	-
100 or more .... farms	-	2	2	8	1	4	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	1 640	(D)	1 210	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	46	28	19	27	60	35	23	18
1982	90	46	38	33	61	50	28	20
number, 1987	1 886	2 923	554	5 994	3 058	5 407	1 106	513
1982	3 592	2 659	581	4 052	3 694	3 783	2 470	498
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	37	13	15	19	57	38	22	15
1982	78	24	26	23	61	57	24	14
number, 1987	729	730	136	2 985	1 201	2 501	398	159
1982	923	873	158	1 001	1 093	1 853	567	135
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .... farms, 1987	31	13	11	19	50	34	17	15
1982	65	17	23	19	51	48	24	14
number, 1987	363	360	81	1 489	702	1 231	188	91
1982	471	433	92	502	578	871	278	73
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	33	10	14	17	39	32	18	11
1982	58	21	17	18	49	47	22	13
number, 1987	366	370	105	1 496	499	1 270	210	68
1982	452	440	66	499	515	982	289	62
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	53	24	20	28	68	44	25	19
1982	89	36	31	27	79	66	31	17
number, 1987	5 487	5 993	1 392	31 088	9 029	21 398	2 291	1 265
1982	7 717	6 297	1 202	8 482	8 827	15 387	2 783	962
$1,000, 1987	401	346	123	1 430	608	1 245	219	106
1982	629	443	133	647	927	746	296	96
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .... farms	20	11	10	7	23	11	4	7
number	250	172	85	51	353	172	62	62
25 to 49 .... farms	13	3	3	6	15	7	6	5
number	463	119	80	215	457	279	195	169
50 to 99 .... farms	6	5	2	3	11	10	8	4
number	479	296	(D)	244	633	727	603	320
100 to 199 .... farms	4	3	2	3	7	4	4	1
number	504	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 041	595	494	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	8	-	3	1	9	4	3	2
number	(D)	-	796	(D)	3 100	1 281	937	(D)
500 to 999 .... farms	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	3 114	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms	-	2	-	8	1	3	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	30 022	(D)	15 230	-	-
Feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	21	9	12	17	24	23	13	6
1982	48	8	12	16	37	46	7	5
number, 1987	2 924	(D)	358	25 466	4 969	17 041	805	418
1982	4 061	(D)	316	4 655	2 695	13 016	405	247
$1,000, 1987	126	56	16	603	178	726	40	(D)
1982	189	(D)	11	195	124	446	17	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	40	21	19	22	56	34	22	19
1982	72	32	26	23	65	47	30	15
number, 1987	2 563	(D)	1 034	5 622	4 060	4 357	1 486	847
1982	3 656	(D)	886	3 827	6 132	2 371	2 378	715
$1,000, 1987	275	290	107	827	430	519	179	(D)
1982	440	(D)	122	452	803	302	279	90

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	26	13	51	32	17	25	32	15
1982	56	21	84	63	21	17	55	27
number, 1987	5 841	284	2 917	1 680	(D)	628	2 876	1 375
1982	6 181	(D)	2 982	1 539	1 700	196	1 896	1 204
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	11	10	28	19	13	19	22	11
1982	31	19	54	49	16	16	43	25
number, 1987	98	49	309	105	76	176	115	51
1982	234	(D)	481	408	137	(D)	154	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	6	-	11	4	2	3	3	-
1982	7	1	13	6	2	-	6	-
number, 1987	196	-	395	107	(D)	117	(D)	-
1982	277	(D)	468	(D)	(D)	-	229	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	3	2	6	4	1	1	2	1
1982	7	-	7	2	1	1	3	-
number, 1987	197	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	393	-	501	(D)	(D)	(D)	230	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	1	1	3	-	2	2	1
1982	7	-	9	6	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	959	-	(D)	798	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	-	5	1	-	-	1	1
1982	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	1 642	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 1987	2 158	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
1982	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	17	10	44	20	9	19	13	5
1982	41	9	65	48	12	5	19	12
number, 1987	686	117	723	348	331	173	537	(D)
1982	1 164	36	957	447	331	26	307	83
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	8	35	16	8	17	9	3
25 to 49	1	1	5	1	-	2	2	-
50 to 99	3	1	4	3	-	-	-	1
100 or more farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	26	10	40	30	15	23	30	13
1982	46	20	66	58	20	16	52	22
number, 1987	5 175	167	2 194	1 332	(D)	455	2 339	(D)
1982	5 017	(D)	2 025	1 092	1 369	170	1 589	1 121
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	17	10	45	20	9	19	14	7
1982	47	10	67	51	12	5	19	13
number, 1987	1 208	58	1 190	393	356	137	839	(D)
1982	1 840	38	1 373	392	349	15	582	79
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	15	8	41	19	8	15	12	7
1982	43	8	63	42	11	3	19	9
number, 1987	621	29	596	200	170	47	413	(D)
1982	981	20	700	180	176	(D)	261	33
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	17	7	38	18	8	16	13	3
1982	37	9	53	34	10	3	14	10
number, 1987	587	29	594	193	186	90	426	(D)
1982	859	18	673	212	173	(D)	321	46
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	24	9	49	21	13	20	25	16
1982	55	17	79	47	17	11	32	24
number, 1987	13 533	312	8 490	3 211	(D)	731	5 574	2 876
1982	13 318	(D)	8 944	3 005	2 095	(D)	4 571	5 353
$1,000, 1987	1 017	(D)	602	(D)	(D)	79	263	(D)
1982	826	(D)	575	231	242	(D)	141	543
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	6	6	13	6	9	13	13	11
number	61	33	154	65	117	135	101	90
25 to 49 farms	2	1	9	1	2	2	5	-
number	(D)	(D)	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	196	-
50 to 99 farms	4	1	10	6	1	4	1	2
number	285	(D)	693	448	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	1	5	5	-	-	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	630	663	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	4	-	7	1	-	1	2	1
number	1 074	-	1 955	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	5	-	2	-	1	-	2	1
number	11 200	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	11	5	27	7	4	4	7	1
1982	39	2	51	15	5	3	14	7
number, 1987	7 242	36	5 980	1 382	61	97	(D)	(D)
1982	10 336	(D)	7 269	1 891	(D)	(D)	3 928	144
$1,000, 1987	240	(D)	289	(D)	2	3	158	(D)
1982	440	(D)	339	100	(D)	(D)	63	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	17	5	38	21	10	19	21	15
1982	40	16	54	43	16	10	23	23
number, 1987	6 291	276	2 510	1 829	(D)	634	(D)	(D)
1982	2 982	(D)	1 675	1 114	(D)	447	643	5 209
$1,000, 1987	777	28	314	218	(D)	76	105	329
1982	386	(D)	236	131	(D)	58	78	537

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	52	33	20	11	14	19	16	62
1982	96	73	29	18	18	27	34	105
number, 1987	13 293	1 271	2 065	294	630	11 814	531	8 662
1982	26 955	2 567	1 342	1 317	921	8 078	3 106	8 250
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	36	22	11	5	11	10	12	28
1982	70	52	23	13	12	19	26	58
number, 1987	251	175	103	52	123	(D)	64	119
1982	527	333	216	(D)	(D)	89	134	407
25 to 49 farms, 1987	10	5	6	4	1	1	2	3
1982	15	6	2	3	4	-	2	12
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122
1982	(D)	202	(D)	104	128	-	(D)	406
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	14
1982	2	6	1	-	-	-	4	17
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	960
1982	(D)	380	(D)	-	-	-	271	1 072
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
1982	1	7	1	1	1	-	-	8
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	990
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 154
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	3
1982	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	732
1982	1 068	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 566
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
1982	1	-	1	-	1	4	1	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 400	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	6	-	2
1982	4	-	-	1	-	4	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	11 073	-	(D)
1982	23 810	-	-	(D)	-	5 589	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	31	23	10	9	11	9	8	46
1982	64	52	20	10	15	11	20	89
number, 1987	(D)	431	47	48	107	942	109	1 938
1982	974	731	144	40	180	867	343	1 578
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	28	17	10	9	9	5	6	27
25 to 49	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	9
50 to 99	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
100 or more farms	2	1	-	-	-	4	-	4
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 030
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	43	30	19	11	12	16	15	53
1982	75	64	28	16	18	25	31	82
number, 1987	(D)	840	2 018	246	523	10 872	422	6 724
1982	25 981	1 836	1 198	1 277	741	7 211	2 763	6 672
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	32	27	10	9	12	11	8	48
1982	68	53	20	12	15	12	20	94
number, 1987	620	600	50	43	152	3 165	258	3 317
1982	1 410	1 054	95	47	238	1 695	348	2 958
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	26	25	9	9	11	9	8	43
1982	58	47	14	8	13	11	16	88
number, 1987	373	311	27	22	77	1 573	151	1 731
1982	722	530	37	21	111	850	158	1 519
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	27	19	5	8	10	11	7	44
1982	52	48	16	10	13	10	12	78
number, 1987	247	289	23	21	75	1 592	107	1 586
1982	688	524	58	26	127	845	190	1 439
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	46	28	19	10	12	14	12	52
1982	83	61	24	21	11	19	26	94
number, 1987	32 574	5 097	3 199	332	1 198	29 074	1 379	26 997
1982	41 381	8 213	961	1 563	1 371	13 638	3 110	16 548
$1,000, 1987	(D)	240	383	32	(D)	1 925	71	1 034
1982	4 307	458	111	168	139	1 293	386	1 222
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	22	10	7	4	6	6	4	5
number	166	128	56	35	44	(D)	40	23
25 to 49 farms	5	11	7	3	4	1	3	6
number	182	375	238	129	(D)	(D)	103	177
50 to 99 farms	11	-	3	3	-	-	2	14
number	779	-	(D)	168	-	-	(D)	1 031
100 to 199 farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	593
200 to 499 farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	16
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	2	3	-	-	2	-	1	2
number	(D)	1 850	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms	3	2	2	-	-	7	-	5
number	29 987	(D)	(D)	-	-	28 986	-	17 529
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	19	19	4	3	3	5	6	34
1982	45	33	5	6	3	6	7	73
number, 1987	(D)	4 710	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 167	24 603
1982	4 410	6 959	50	209	(D)	2 156	357	11 333
$1,000, 1987	90	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	713	49	740
1982	178	321	2	6	(D)	91	16	562
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	40	19	18	10	10	11	9	30
1982	60	39	21	18	11	14	23	57
number, 1987	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	212	2 394
1982	36 971	1 254	911	1 354	(D)	11 482	2 753	5 215
$1,000, 1987	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	111	1 212	22	294
1982	4 129	137	110	162	(D)	1 202	369	661

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	24	23	24	22	19	55	53	26
1982	20	28	53	21	20	64	75	23
number, 1987	1 608	13 498	279	10 156	849	14 067	19 419	632
1982	719	2 709	1 839	946	279	7 606	25 201	1 418
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	19	7	21	8	12	37	19	16
1982	15	17	41	19	14	44	46	13
number, 1987	170	59	150	86	113	215	163	161
1982	89	135	(D)	(D)	83	217	321	82
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	-	2	3	4	1	5	5
1982	2	3	7	-	5	9	6	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	164	146
1982	(D)	(D)	233	-	(D)	265	(D)	109
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	3	1	3	-	1	5	5
1982	1	2	3	1	1	-	1	3
number, 1987	-	255	(D)	174	-	(D)	336	325
1982	(D)	(D)	215	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	165
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	3	-	-	2	2	6	-
1982	1	2	1	-	-	3	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	336	-	-	(D)	(D)	718	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	509	810	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	5	-	1	1	4	6	-
1982	1	3	-	-	-	4	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 153	1 958	-
1982	(D)	865	-	-	-	1 376	1 697	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	2	-	1	-	6	5	-
1982	-	-	1	1	-	3	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D,	-	(D)	-	3 793	4 281	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4 297	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	3	-	6	-	4	7	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	-
number, 1987	-	10 000	-	8 860	-	8 562	11 799	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	17 767	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	13	16	16	16	12	23	28	22
1982	12	17	38	11	14	28	37	17
number, 1987	170	290	60	1 582	270	1 402	2 951	159
1982	119	384	289	(D)	105	938	2 039	283
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	13	16	9	10	13	15	21
25 to 49	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	1
50 to 99	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	7	1	6	10	-
number	-	-	-	1 516	(D)	1 086	2 675	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	22	22	22	22	17	53	51	22
1982	18	27	50	17	14	61	70	20
number, 1987	1 438	13 208	219	8 574	579	12 665	16 468	473
1982	600	2 325	1 550	(D)	174	6 668	23 162	1 135
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	13	16	19	18	13	24	34	22
1982	12	19	39	12	14	30	37	17
number, 1987	223	479	77	2 781	309	2 376	4 557	106
1982	100	612	287	(D)	104	1 603	3 137	411
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	13	16	16	12	11	18	31	17
1982	12	17	31	10	10	28	32	17
number, 1987	104	245	42	1 361	146	1 124	2 589	59
1982	58	297	139	(D)	42	819	1 580	212
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	10	15	11	16	12	22	23	15
1982	7	14	27	8	10	24	31	14
number, 1987	119	234	35	1 420	163	1 252	1 968	47
1982	42	315	148	(D)	62	784	1 557	199
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	21	25	14	20	18	47	54	24
1982	15	24	41	13	14	45	59	15
number, 1987	2 603	34 384	427	25 364	1 632	27 928	55 975	673
1982	530	4 112	2 035	(D)	497	12 833	42 055	3 552
$1,000, 1987	259	4 256	46	1 201	110	1 544	4 723	78
1982	53	384	152	(D)	33	965	4 684	271
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	15	6	9	7	11	22	17	13
number	148	54	126	93	136	102	163	103
25 to 49 farms	2	2	2	5	4	6	5	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	182	178
50 to 99 farms	-	7	2	1	-	1	4	6
number	-	524	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	235	392
100 to 199 farms	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	564	-
200 to 499 farms	-	3	-	-	1	5	6	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 786	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms	3	2	-	1	-	4	2	-
number	2 221	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 305	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	-	5	-	6	1	9	16	-
number	-	30 900	-	24 504	(D)	22 465	51 902	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	7	3	1	11	8	15	19	6
1982	3	6	11	4	9	15	21	6
number, 1987	(D)	400	(D)	17 476	(D)	18 271	25 758	118
1982	54	(D)	1 209	(D)	357	6 876	6 383	1 847
$1,000, 1987	(D)	15	(D)	259	(D)	365	1 170	5
1982	2	(D)	57	(D)	14	271	347	72
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	17	25	13	13	15	42	44	22
1982	15	20	34	10	9	40	49	13
number, 1987	(D)	33 984	(D)	7 888	(D)	9 657	30 217	555
1982	476	(D)	826	85	140	6 057	35 672	1 705
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4 241	(D)	942	(D)	1 179	3 554	73
1982	51	(D)	95	9	18	694	4 337	198

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 1987	39	83	25	27	32	43	22	34
1982	41	146	43	29	32	54	30	36
number, 1987	1 092	6 274	571	1 091	814	3 425	452	3 472
1982	1 239	19 779	1 712	851	545	5 709	494	3 017
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms, 1987	17	42	22	20	24	26	17	22
1982	28	77	28	21	30	28	24	30
number, 1987	102	469	125	164	190	251	120	194
1982	(D)	829	185	140	(D)	214	104	197
25 to 49 ....farms, 1987	16	18	1	5	5	9	2	2
1982	5	15	7	5	-	14	4	2
number, 1987	599	579	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	160	482	240	146	-	568	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms, 1987	5	7	1	1	-	2	2	6
1982	6	26	5	2	-	3	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	398	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	358	1 730	357	(D)	-	168	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms, 1987	1	7	-	-	3	2	1	1
1982	1	14	-	-	-	6	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	967	-	-	425	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 802	-	-	-	744	(D)	-
200 to 499 ....farms, 1987	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
1982	1	11	2	1	2	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	2 003	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	3 351	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ....farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
1982	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	1 858	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
1982	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 1987	26	71	12	18	21	33	11	19
1982	25	119	27	16	16	47	10	22
number, 1987	175	1 154	137	151	182	967	90	857
1982	158	2 993	198	108	103	1 019	42	406
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	26	61	11	17	19	29	11	13
25 to 49	-	5	-	-	2	2	-	2
50 to 99	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	2
100 or more ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 1987	37	65	23	23	26	39	20	32
1982	39	120	41	26	29	45	25	31
number, 1987	917	5 120	434	940	632	2 458	362	2 615
1982	1 081	16 786	1 514	743	442	4 690	452	2 611
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ....farms, 1987	28	76	16	18	22	33	13	19
1982	26	127	29	17	18	51	12	22
number, 1987	184	2 008	196	259	200	1 288	75	1 583
1982	146	3 250	266	174	139	1 589	70	615
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ....farms, 1987	24	69	14	15	22	32	9	15
1982	23	119	25	14	16	43	10	18
number, 1987	101	1 093	97	134	108	637	34	852
1982	84	1 682	140	83	67	795	38	311
June 1 and Nov. 30 ....farms, 1987	21	66	11	14	18	30	10	16
1982	21	104	19	17	13	38	7	19
number, 1987	83	915	99	125	92	651	41	731
1982	62	1 568	128	91	72	794	32	304
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 1987	38	86	15	24	25	37	17	32
1982	32	152	30	27	15	61	24	29
number, 1987	1 227	15 538	1 279	1 939	1 283	11 900	561	12 403
1982	1 824	45 433	2 086	1 713	892	12 839	765	5 622
$1,000, 1987	134	1 243	92	223	94	392	34	692
1982	178	4 646	173	171	105	1 104	45	614
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ....farms	21	15	11	13	14	13	8	16
number	179	132	69	137	157	134	90	203
25 to 49 ....farms	9	17	-	5	5	5	7	3
number	270	602	-	195	182	191	(D)	103
50 to 99 ....farms	6	13	2	4	2	11	1	3
number	(D)	872	(D)	(D)	(D)	720	(D)	198
100 to 199 ....farms	1	20	-	-	2	5	1	4
number	(D)	2 805	-	-	(D)	635	(D)	470
200 to 499 ....farms	1	13	1	1	2	-	-	3
number	(D)	4 186	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 015
500 to 999 ....farms	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more ....farms	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ....farms, 1987	9	43	7	6	11	25	7	7
1982	8	80	12	9	6	39	7	5
number, 1987	259	8 804	(D)	125	614	11 413	337	(D)
1982	280	12 262	701	246	160	7 232	539	(D)
$1,000, 1987	9	432	(D)	5	20	342	11	(D)
1982	13	625	21	7	6	406	17	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ....farms, 1987	36	70	11	22	21	24	15	27
1982	30	118	24	22	12	41	21	27
number, 1987	968	6 734	(D)	1 814	669	487	224	(D)
1982	1 544	33 171	1 385	1 467	732	5 607	226	(D)
$1,000, 1987	125	811	(D)	218	74	50	23	(D)
1982	166	4 021	152	165	99	697	28	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yel
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	48	30	22	28	160	51	14	52
1982	81	40	38	35	214	69	13	71
number, 1987	3 372	679	275	747	95 344	1 404	784	5 711
1982	5 741	1 464	926	447	61 230	2 546	238	6 438
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	31	20	19	20	120	31	9	36
1982	40	28	28	32	169	53	11	56
number, 1987	283	125	192	126	839	201	77	295
1982	402	148	(D)	189	1 063	390	(D)	388
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	5	3	6	15	10	1	2
1982	11	5	4	1	17	5	1	4
number, 1987	(D)	171	83	(D)	484	331	(D)	(D)
1982	400	(D)	110	(D)	582	186	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	4	-	-	7	6	3	3
1982	11	2	4	1	11	3	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	449	384	182	(D)
1982	738	(D)	252	(D)	658	244	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	5	1	-	1	4	4	-	4
1982	8	1	2	1	4	5	1	4
number, 1987	660	(D)	-	(D)	661	488	-	583
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	586	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	4
1982	9	4	-	-	5	2	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 190
1982	2 018	(D)	-	-	1 372	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
1982	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	91 318	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	56 500	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	41	22	13	17	84	30	9	32
1982	72	27	26	21	114	32	9	28
number, 1987	1 049	242	65	368	13 461	477	45	1 381
1982	1 461	336	237	202	(D)	445	87	739
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	32	18	13	15	73	24	9	22
25 to 49	4	4	-	-	5	4	-	3
50 to 99	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
100 or more farms	2	-	-	2	6	1	-	4
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	12 865	(D)	-	950
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	36	28	19	22	137	42	11	48
1982	61	37	35	26	181	64	13	66
number, 1987	2 323	437	210	379	81 883	927	739	4 330
1982	4 280	1 128	689	245	(D)	2 101	151	5 699
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	42	25	15	20	88	32	11	35
1982	72	31	27	22	121	34	9	28
number, 1987	1 896	248	87	330	29 178	546	53	2 434
1982	2 112	549	269	322	(D)	435	114	1 168
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	38	19	14	15	78	27	8	27
1982	64	25	23	20	103	32	8	25
number, 1987	978	141	34	152	14 472	339	23	1 280
1982	967	269	135	144	(D)	219	61	614
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	34	20	14	17	71	27	9	33
1982	71	28	20	17	96	26	7	21
number, 1987	918	107	53	178	14 706	207	30	1 154
1982	1 145	280	134	178	(D)	216	53	554
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	48	28	21	23	122	46	13	43
1982	79	33	29	29	162	59	9	52
number, 1987	11 771	1 919	541	2 817	370 090	4 117	867	21 896
1982	16 462	4 534	1 983	3 048	181 848	6 467	959	10 540
$1,000, 1987	593	108	52	272	19 501	328	(D)	857
1982	1 038	285	110	127	13 167	614	56	1 047
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	14	14	13	11	66	21	6	21
number	157	113	102	113	627	210	37	224
25 to 49 farms	6	4	5	2	18	5	4	5
number	190	116	202	(D)	651	143	137	171
50 to 99 farms	6	4	2	7	14	6	1	4
number	389	317	(D)	418	1 034	418	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	10	4	1	-	5	6	1	2
number	1 465	(D)	(D)	-	705	635	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	8	1	-	2	6	7	-	4
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 922	(D)	-	1 480
500 to 999 farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 186
1,000 or more farms	3	-	-	1	13	-	-	4
number	6 020	-	-	(D)	365 151	-	-	17 400
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	29	16	5	10	49	20	5	13
1982	57	25	19	9	73	11	3	17
number, 1987	10 817	1 578	111	355	260 099	2 411	(D)	19 023
1982	13 472	3 735	1 639	(D)	(D)	1 292	(D)	2 456
$1,000, 1987	476	63	4	12	7 359	104	(D)	524
1982	630	195	71	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	103
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	35	19	20	22	102	38	13	34
1982	54	17	23	24	123	58	7	44
number, 1987	954	341	430	2 462	109 991	1 706	(D)	2 876
1982	2 990	799	344	(D)	(D)	5 175	(D)	8 084
$1,000, 1987	116	45	48	260	12 142	224	79	333
1982	407	90	39	(D)	(D)	552	(D)	943

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	351	1	5	2	34	7	1
1982	306	1	2	3	26	7	-
number, 1987	10 943	(D)	172	(D)	1 295	219	(D)
1982	9 642	(D)	(D)	40	499	107	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	221	-	2	1	22	4	-
25 to 99	107	1	3	-	8	2	1
100 to 299	19	-	-	1	3	1	-
300 to 999	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	303	1	5	1	29	5	1
1982	251	1	2	1	21	6	-
number, 1987	7 155	(D)	103	(D)	893	125	(D)
1982	6 859	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	97	-
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	236	1	5	2	18	5	1
1982	200	1	2	2	19	4	-
number, 1987	8 513	(D)	141	(D)	784	166	(D)
1982	7 896	(D)	(D)	(D)	295	98	-
pounds of wool, 1987	56 801	(D)	1 062	(D)	4 799	846	(D)
1982	54 619	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 272	545	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	280	1	4	2	22	7	2
1982	221	1	2	3	16	5	-
number, 1987	6 950	(D)	108	(D)	703	126	(D)
1982	6 226	(D)	(D)	21	248	58	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	303	1	5	2	25	8	2
1982	243	1	2	3	22	5	-
$1,000, 1987	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	6	(D)
1982	328	(D)	(D)	1	9	3	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	9 167	23	79	120	523	269	29
1982	9 229	38	67	110	475	268	45
number, 1987	40 224	59	382	392	2 606	949	118
1982	38 827	89	285	393	1 978	858	133
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	1 525	6	21	17	90	42	4
1982	1 482	2	13	12	79	30	3
number, 1987	4 790	11	57	41	394	196	10
1982	4 597	(D)	26	35	267	62	6
$1,000, 1987	5 063	5	40	24	264	70	3
1982	6 664	(D)	14	22	242	32	2

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	16	1	3	1	1	1
1982	1	11	3	-	2	1	-
number, 1987	-	564	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	430	21	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	8	1	1	1	-	1
25 to 99	-	7	-	2	-	1	-
100 to 299	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	-	16	1	2	1	-	-
1982	1	8	2	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	374	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	296	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	14	-	2	1	-	-
1982	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	476	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	322	-	-	-	-	-
pounds of wool, 1987	-	3 915	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	2 076	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	15	-	3	1	1	-
1982	1	6	3	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	372	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	550	25	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	-	16	-	3	1	1	-
1982	1	8	3	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	24	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	30	289	30	92	65	161	40
1982	34	333	40	103	60	127	47
number, 1987	102	1 074	103	477	456	789	137
1982	124	2 222	161	805	376	581	166
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	1	44	7	13	13	21	8
1982	4	42	4	19	17	17	10
number, 1987	(D)	145	55	61	68	61	18
1982	12	84	(D)	184	36	42	36
$1,000, 1987	(D)	255	26	110	21	42	9
1982	4	55	(D)	462	32	16	16

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	4	3	1	16	-	1	-
	1982	5	-	1	7	1	2	-
	number, 1987	137	14	(D)	460	-	(D)	-
	1982	217	-	(D)	477	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		1	3	-	12	-	1	-
25 to 99		3	-	1	2	-	-	-
100 to 299		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
300 to 999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	4	2	1	16	-	1	-
	1982	4	-	1	6	-	2	-
	number, 1987	73	(D)	(D)	311	-	(D)	-
	1982	111	-	(D)	337	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	4	1	1	10	-	-	-
	1982	4	-	1	6	-	1	-
	number, 1987	95	(D)	(D)	481	-	-	-
	1982	182	-	(D)	388	-	(D)	-
	pounds of wool, 1987	728	(D)	(D)	3 588	-	-	-
	1982	762	-	(D)	2 761	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	4	-	1	11	-	1	-
	1982	5	-	1	6	-	1	-
	number, 1987	37	-	(D)	451	-	(D)	-
	1982	86	-	(D)	228	-	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	4	1	1	12	-	1	-
	1982	5	-	1	6	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	3	(D)	(D)	42	-	(D)	-
	1982	3	-	(D)	16	-	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	95	152	95	211	20	37	32
	1982	109	137	99	178	15	35	24
	number, 1987	565	596	562	1 080	110	204	143
	1982	405	757	617	713	102	215	84
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	19	17	25	42	4	10	7
	1982	22	17	24	34	7	12	4
	number, 1987	58	39	85	112	7	38	12
	1982	42	105	99	78	31	60	9
	$1,000, 1987	48	13	85	75	5	17	15
	1982	30	67	285	42	46	59	7

Item		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	1	1	9	2	6	4	2
	1982	1	3	7	2	4	2	2
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	434	(D)	91	86	(D)
	1982	(D)	12	107	(D)	107	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		1	1	6	2	5	1	-
25 to 99		-	-	1	-	1	3	2
100 to 299		-	-	2	-	-	-	-
300 to 999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	1	1	9	2	5	4	2
	1982	1	3	6	1	4	1	2
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	388	(D)	77	46	(D)
	1982	(D)	8	67	(D)	71	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	1	1	7	1	4	4	4
	1982	1	2	5	1	4	-	2
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	384	(D)	93	68	80
	1982	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 734	(D)	646	481	742
	1982	(D)	(D)	570	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	1	1	9	1	3	3	4
	1982	1	1	4	1	3	-	2
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	352	(D)	78	45	58
	1982	(D)	(C)	72	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	1	1	9	2	4	4	4
	1982	1	2	5	1	4	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	20	75	262	131	140	121	62
	1982	26	85	241	146	179	96	64
	number, 1987	82	268	1 159	565	529	903	227
	1982	87	374	1 256	694	836	559	230
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	3	8	49	26	21	30	5
	1982	-	16	44	29	25	15	13
	number, 1987	(D)	25	170	56	83	81	8
	1982	-	32	96	101	117	46	45
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	14	126	37	48	102	9
	1982	-	32	158	90	110	195	99

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	1	11	4	5	4	5	-	-
1982	-	15	4	-	3	2	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	415	384	179	23	158	-	-
1982	-	1 016	108	-	4	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	4	-	3	4	3	-	-
25 to 99	-	6	2	2	-	2	-	-
100 to 299	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	1	11	4	5	3	5	-	-
1982	-	15	4	-	1	2	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	290	220	129	18	99	-	-
1982	-	960	102	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	-	12	4	5	-	3	-	-
1982	-	15	4	-	-	2	-	2
number, 1987	-	460	380	100	-	148	-	-
1982	-	935	104	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	-	2 970	(D)	656	-	818	-	-
1982	-	5 538	707	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	12	4	5	2	5	-	-
1982	-	14	4	-	1	2	-	2
number, 1987	-	621	126	86	(D)	102	-	-
1982	-	959	108	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	-	12	4	5	2	5	-	-
1982	-	15	4	-	1	2	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	40	10	5	(D)	7	-	-
1982	-	49	8	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	85	168	109	107	196	164	48	50
1982	73	153	88	131	196	172	54	61
number, 1987	378	615	373	344	874	714	226	304
1982	281	579	259	404	837	623	226	249
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	19	14	17	19	39	23	6	11
1982	15	15	15	18	31	31	8	24
number, 1987	82	27	30	38	183	58	9	46
1982	40	39	49	35	130	100	20	42
$1,000, 1987	35	26	24	22	85	28	3	106
1982	21	25	41	26	75	61	11	99

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	6	1	3	-	-	2	7	4
1982	5	1	1	-	-	1	7	5
number, 1987	379	(D)	149	-	-	(D)	165	37
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	116	63
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	-	-	-	-	2	6	4
25 to 99	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	5	-	3	-	-	-	7	4
1982	5	-	1	-	-	1	5	3
number, 1987	123	-	122	-	-	-	113	28
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	66	36
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	3	-	3	-	-	1	7	4
1982	3	-	1	-	-	1	3	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	112	-	-	(D)	194	37
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	41
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	-	735	-	-	(D)	1 543	228
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	270
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	4	1	3	-	-	1	4	4
1982	5	-	1	-	-	-	6	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	264	20
1982	143	-	(D)	-	-	-	57	55
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	4	1	3	-	-	1	7	4
1982	5	-	1	-	-	1	7	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	13	1
1982	9	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2	4
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	124	43	83	30	50	116	221	127
1982	138	45	90	26	64	107	251	126
number, 1987	570	175	326	144	224	513	879	477
1982	539	140	284	90	293	425	865	470
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	17	8	11	2	3	14	31	27
1982	13	3	13	4	8	13	33	20
number, 1987	40	17	19	(D)	(D)	45	100	69
1982	34	(D)	23	(D)	20	30	84	47
$1,000, 1987	32	20	14	(D)	(D)	22	129	28
1982	20	(D)	26	(D)	9	60	61	75

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	13	8	3	1	-	2	2	4
1982	17	4	2	1	-	3	4	7
number, 1987	290	270	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	37
1982	372	75	(D)	(D)	-	25	115	67
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	4	2	1	-	2	1	4
25 to 99	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 299	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	13	7	3	1	-	1	2	4
1982	13	4	2	1	-	3	4	5
number, 1987	182	193	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	24
1982	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	27
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	9	6	2	-	-	-	2	2
1982	10	2	2	-	-	1	2	6
number, 1987	211	174	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	231	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	37
pounds of wool, 1987	1 476	853	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 985	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	350
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	11	7	2	-	-	1	2	4
1982	12	3	1	-	-	1	3	6
number, 1987	160	177	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	7
1982	241	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	104	28
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	12	8	2	-	-	1	2	4
1982	12	3	2	-	-	1	3	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	252	134	131	24	14	97	74	118
1982	281	166	108	31	14	97	89	149
number, 1987	831	459	540	72	55	449	313	503
1982	965	606	349	117	68	350	315	427
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	36	19	14	4	2	18	11	20
1982	44	23	14	4	-	12	11	16
number, 1987	99	54	40	7	(D)	41	22	40
1982	174	65	27	11	-	35	22	37
$1,000, 1987	36	19	19	6	(D)	11	6	30
1982	79	46	12	13	-	24	22	18

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	2	6	-	5	2	3	6	2
1982	4	-	1	2	-	5	10	2
number, 1987	(D)	133	-	24	(D)	219	161	(D)
1982	72	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	670	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	5	-	5	2	-	3	2
25 to 99	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	2	5	-	4	-	3	5	2
1982	4	-	1	2	-	2	8	2
number, 1987	(D)	66	-	10	-	30	127	(D)
1982	62	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	511	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	1	5	-	3	1	1	5	2
1982	2	-	-	2	-	1	6	-
number, 1987	(D)	67	-	8	(D)	(D)	150	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	544	-
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	361	-	41	(D)	(D)	841	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	4 300	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1	6	-	1	1	7	5	-
1982	2	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
number, 1987	(D)	126	-	(D)	(D)	285	95	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	60	179	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	1	6	-	3	1	7	5	2
1982	2	-	-	2	-	4	7	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	8	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	42	84	12	66	35	204	232	42
1982	41	73	23	64	23	200	193	43
number, 1987	271	286	47	202	184	889	1 000	219
1982	191	317	100	191	189	856	749	203
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	13	5	2	15	7	26	60	4
1982	4	11	5	7	6	22	43	6
number, 1987	69	20	(D)	32	34	80	147	13
1982	10	23	19	9	33	(D)	83	(D)
$1,000, 1987	35	7	(D)	12	39	(D)	94	(D)
1982	6	21	16	3	50	(D)	34	(D)

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	3	6	1	5	7	1	13	2
1982	2	5	-	3	3	2	11	2
number, 1987	24	172	(D)	33	367	(D)	459	(D)
1982	(D)	151	-	5	(D)	(D)	402	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	4	1	5	3	1	5	1
25 to 99	-	2	-	-	3	-	8	1
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	1	6	1	3	7	-	10	2
1982	2	3	-	3	1	1	9	2
number, 1987	(D)	114	(D)	24	299	-	264	(D)
1982	(D)	106	-	4	(D)	(D)	226	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	1	4	-	2	6	-	8	2
1982	1	5	-	1	1	2	9	-
number, 1987	(D)	160	-	(D)	237	-	244	(D)
1982	(D)	134	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	293	-
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	1 127	-	(D)	1 713	-	1 998	(D)
1982	(D)	1 092	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 888	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	3	5	-	2	7	-	10	2
1982	2	6	-	1	2	-	9	1
number, 1987	15	60	-	(D)	122	-	244	(D)
1982	(D)	109	-	(D)	(D)	-	209	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	3	5	-	3	7	-	10	2
1982	2	6	-	1	2	2	10	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	-	(D)	7	-	16	(D)
1982	(D)	7	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	151	153	24	95	145	187	204	126
1982	132	163	34	110	133	184	229	130
number, 1987	1 087	710	141	497	509	558	1 434	469
1982	831	574	132	565	526	517	1 430	650
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	45	22	7	31	16	13	50	17
1982	44	20	7	36	15	30	64	17
number, 1987	141	58	25	79	32	27	194	57
1982	125	136	27	90	29	81	324	77
$1,000, 1987	177	57	22	102	9	17	(D)	19
1982	362	96	16	164	11	47	1 018	60

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	6	5	6	3	47	8	-	3
1982	2	2	1	5	52	9	-	5
number, 1987	39	81	176	(D)	1 494	489	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	2 686	108	-	57
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	4	3	1	32	5	-	3
25 to 99	1	1	3	2	13	1	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	3	4	4	3	41	7	-	1
1982	2	2	1	5	43	9	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	33	109	(D)	875	437	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	1 930	57	-	26
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	1	3	5	3	27	5	-	1
1982	2	2	1	3	36	5	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	132	57	1 172	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	2 687	41	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	(D)	782	489	7 373	3 176	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	19 261	307	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	2	3	5	3	39	8	-	1
1982	2	1	1	4	39	7	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	702	306	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 983	88	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	2	3	6	3	40	8	-	1
1982	2	2	1	4	40	7	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	49	26	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	105	4	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	118	142	89	106	642	262	18	220
1982	127	102	82	114	645	294	8	191
number, 1987	474	546	411	479	2 414	1 506	100	796
1982	424	335	329	335	2 132	1 450	24	866
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	25	18	18	17	97	47	-	32
1982	26	15	15	6	101	52	1	27
number, 1987	84	28	49	57	274	163	-	63
1982	57	65	33	7	213	184	(D)	104
$1,000, 1987	34	10	42	29	192	106	-	22
1982	58	45	75	2	384	173	(D)	58

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	6 967	19	25	58	525	121	31
1982	8 098	28	43	101	529	140	54
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	3 263	16	25	42	173	90	15
1982	4 809	28	41	84	249	122	27
number, 1987	24 085 427	426	778	1 793	2 200 189	163 070	103 702
1982	24 235 681	770	1 008	2 510	1 721 807	114 252	40 839
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	3 102	16	25	41	160	89	12
1982	4 626	28	41	84	231	121	26
number, 1987	19 537 876	334	778	(D)	1 595 035	162 681	56 694
1982	19 998 930	677	955	2 255	1 390 119	114 130	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	2 297	16	23	38	81	81	9
100 to 399	40	-	2	1	1	2	-
400 to 3,199	15	-	-	2	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	216	-	-	-	29	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	307	-	-	-	27	4	1
20,000 to 49,999	150	-	-	-	11	1	2
50,000 to 99,999	51	-	-	-	8	1	-
100,000 or more farms	26	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	6 144 451	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	503	4	-	2	22	17	4
1982	706	7	4	14	44	10	4
number, 1987	4 547 551	92	-	(D)	605 154	389	47 008
1982	4 236 751	93	53	255	331 688	122	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	254	2	-	1	15	8	1
1982	270	-	1	3	21	3	4
number, 1987	2 950 353	(D)	-	(D)	528 409	(D)	(D)
1982	2 758 629	-	(D)	107	242 134	(D)	22 850
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	3 417	-	4	9	293	27	18
1982	3 298	2	6	12	263	9	29
number, 1987	131 555 144	-	28	126 230	12 211 791	650 290	577 661
1982	102 013 987	(D)	52	97 089	8 183 450	225	995 451
Turkeys farms, 1987	527	-	1	12	51	14	3
1982	607	3	3	14	34	17	7
number, 1987	6 074 668	-	(D)	378 629	1 410 345	294 061	16
1982	4 145 123	(D)	28	271 325	703 273	142 631	68
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	241	-	1	3	9	5	-
1982	385	2	3	5	9	9	6
number, 1987	51 169	-	(D)	14	25	36	-
1982	53 923	(D)	9	16	23	23	55
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	740	7	3	9	42	23	3
1982	1 112	5	7	21	65	35	3
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	5 991	4	5	30	552	53	32
1982	6 137	9	11	41	508	36	37
$1,000, 1987	1 541 248	(D)	4	8 170	199 986	10 240	5 886
1982	1 021 149	1	1	5 962	110 948	4 102	4 494
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	1 217	-	3	2	121	9	7
1982	1 409	4	6	8	111	12	6
number, 1987	30 399 483	-	275	(D)	3 117 664	150 920	192 100
1982	31 375 086	65	204	372	2 283 659	82 964	109 799
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	941	-	3	2	88	8	3
1982	1 131	4	6	8	87	12	3
number, 1987	18 856 584	-	275	(D)	1 651 116	(D)	50 100
1982	20 105 415	65	(D)	372	1 365 475	82 964	57 499
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	300	-	-	-	36	1	4
1982	314	-	1	-	26	-	3
number, 1987	11 542 899	-	-	-	1 466 548	(D)	142 000
1982	11 269 671	-	(D)	-	918 184	-	52 300
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	4 132	-	-	9	363	21	23
1982	3 963	1	1	8	348	-	28
number, 1987	719 764 548	-	-	1 026 020	68 896 889	2 404 294	3 884 590
1982	569 303 000	(D)	(D)	806 025	53 914 589	-	4 066 392
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	35	-	-	1	2	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	396	-	-	-	28	4	1
60,000 to 99,999	832	-	-	4	47	5	6
100,000 to 199,999	1 612	-	-	3	159	7	9
200,000 to 499,999	1 154	-	-	1	113	4	7
500,000 or more farms	103	-	-	-	14	-	-
number	72 487 494	-	-	-	9 548 000	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	308	-	-	12	54	9	-
1982	241	-	3	9	34	9	-
number, 1987	21 251 943	-	-	966 566	7 241 241	752 685	-
1982	13 762 455	-	11	686 801	3 216 341	433 272	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	289	-	-	12	54	9	-
1982	230	-	2	9	34	9	-
number, 1987	21 138 445	-	-	966 566	(D)	752 685	-
1982	13 624 772	-	(D)	686 801	3 216 341	433 272	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	145	2	1	1	7	1	-
1982	163	2	-	2	11	1	-

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 1987	11	221	9	37	29	179	60
	1982	16	211	18	42	39	191	52
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	10	94	7	34	28	31	18
	1982	18	145	18	35	36	64	27
	number, 1987	(D)	699 692	227	133 455	(D)	104 389	175 774
	1982	45 245	518 040	397	83 853	88 219	168 341	178 404
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	10	90	7	34	28	29	18
	1982	18	142	18	35	36	61	26
	number, 1987	(D)	528 584	227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	447 786	(D)	83 812	(D)	108 622	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99		7	77	7	29	24	24	14
100 to 399		-	-	-	1	2	1	-
400 to 3,199		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	3	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		2	6	-	1	-	3	3
20,000 to 49,999		-	1	-	2	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	1	1	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
	number	-	399 894	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	3	15	-	2	5	6	2
	1982	1	15	2	5	4	17	2
	number, 1987	45	171 108	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	70 254	(D)	41	(D)	59 719	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	-	7	-	1	-	1	2
	1982	1	5	-	1	1	7	-
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	50 567	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	-	107	-	2	3	147	40
	1982	1	60	4	8	3	128	28
	number, 1987	-	5 202 655	-	(D)	37	3 825 084	2 818 298
	1982	(D)	1 667 232	27	(D)	(D)	3 019 282	851 779
Turkeys	farms, 1987	2	29	2	6	5	3	1
	1982	2	20	4	6	2	12	1
	number, 1987	(D)	672 423	(D)	40	22	4	(D)
	1982	(D)	520 009	12	16	(D)	51	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	2	4	2	6	3	2	1
	1982	1	2	2	5	2	8	1
	number, 1987	(D)	9	(D)	20	10	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	2	25	-	5	3	8	2
	1982	3	25	3	9	9	13	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	5	189	1	10	10	189	52
	1982	6	129	4	12	10	225	41
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	55 312	(D)	1 999	(D)	27 637	24 523
	1982	264	27 799	(Z)	1 012	720	18 405	10 069
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	3	28	-	5	3	8	6
	1982	4	29	2	4	5	13	7
	number, 1987	35 838	551 526	-	114 850	(D)	171 166	170 650
	1982	35 550	499 885	(D)	39 950	21 774	243 147	100 872
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	3	23	-	5	3	5	4
	1982	4	23	2	4	5	10	6
	number, 1987	35 838	369 490	-	114 850	(D)	50 146	(D)
	1982	35 550	272 605	(D)	39 950	21 774	143 637	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	-	4	2
	1982	-	6	-	-	-	4	2
	number, 1987	-	182 036	-	-	-	121 020	(D)
	1982	-	227 280	-	-	-	99 510	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	123	-	3	1	178	44
	1982	-	60	-	2	1	201	30
	number, 1987	-	19 888 890	-	(D)	(D)	20 950 172	12 172 133
	1982	-	9 065 684	-	(D)	(D)	16 212 681	5 475 051
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		-	1	-	1	1	1	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	14	-	-	-	31	2
60,000 to 99,999		-	25	-	1	-	54	6
100,000 to 199,999		-	50	-	1	-	73	12
200,000 to 499,999		-	30	-	-	-	18	20
500,000 or more	farms	-	3	-	-	-	1	4
	number	-	1 580 000	-	-	-	(D)	3 187 400
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	-	36	-	1	1	-	-
	1982	-	31	-	-	-	1	-
	number, 1987	-	2 963 858	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	1 983 765	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	-	36	-	1	1	-	-
	1982	-	31	-	-	-	1	-
	number, 1987	-	2 963 858	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	1 983 765	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	2	4	-	-	2	1	-
	1982	2	2	-	2	2	1	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	59	145	16	129	9	15	14
1982	86	157	38	178	14	31	11
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	32	32	16	65	9	15	9
1982	45	60	33	99	13	28	11
number, 1987	227 300	475	(D)	87 815	239	384	224
1982	243 751	(D)	(D)	94 387	408	800	173
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	30	32	16	65	9	15	9
1982	45	60	32	99	13	28	11
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	87 664	185	(D)	154
1982	243 686	(D)	(D)	94 325	347	(D)	173
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	19	32	14	54	9	15	9
100 to 399	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	4	1	2	9	3	2	3
1982	3	13	5	6	4	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	151	54	(D)	70
1982	65	184	(D)	62	61	(D)	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	-	7	1	-	1
1982	3	3	-	3	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	41	-	14	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	30	112	3	61	-	2	5
1982	42	103	3	72	2	8	2
number, 1987	1 391 077	4 396 756	(D)	2 335 962	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 446 470	3 334 552	(D)	2 439 293	(D)	119	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	4	6	3	10	2	2	-
1982	4	5	8	11	2	2	1
number, 1987	14	8 019	8	117 044	(D)	(D)	-
1982	23	21	32	79 029	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	2	3	4	2	2	-
1982	3	4	5	5	2	2	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	8	26	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	11	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	3	7	5	18	4	5	2
1982	8	7	8	20	2	10	1
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	51	132	8	108	2	4	1
1982	66	149	7	128	1	6	1
$1,000, 1987	14 494	30 114	(D)	22 883	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	11 929	21 616	1 911	20 035	(D)	3	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	13	1	2	16	-	-	-
1982	19	8	4	16	-	2	-
number, 1987	177 087	(D)	(D)	427 880	-	-	-
1982	310 184	(D)	(D)	124 107	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	11	1	2	15	-	-	-
1982	19	8	4	14	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	310 184	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	35	128	-	68	-	-	1
1982	46	128	-	85	-	-	-
number, 1987	8 835 046	20 343 806	-	11 579 209	-	-	(D)
1982	8 957 715	17 310 540	-	13 310 149	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	1	10	-	8	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	6	31	-	10	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	12	52	-	24	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	11	34	-	23	-	-	1
500,000 or more farms	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	2 958 300	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	4	-	13	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	13	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	33 013	-	505 106	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	418 193	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	3	-	12	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	12	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	2	3	6	-	-	-
1982	1	2	2	5	-	1	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	14	14	81	119	79	54	29
1982	13	35	127	122	141	64	46
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	14	10	71	40	74	49	21
1982	13	30	119	60	131	60	40
number, 1987	288	219	85 086	51 805	1 313	376 743	(D)
1982	224	879	65 354	57 284	5 639	361 328	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	14	10	70	40	74	48	21
1982	13	30	118	59	129	59	40
number, 1987	(D)	219	84 970	(D)	1 196	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	65 097	57 151	5 500	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	14	10	66	37	74	32	19
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	7	2
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	2	2	-	5	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	2	1	-	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	-	9	3	11	7	1
1982	2	3	21	4	12	8	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	116	(D)	117	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	257	133	139	(D)	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	2	6	3	5	-
1982	-	1	9	1	1	5	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	3	7	47	10	2	9
1982	3	5	13	43	9	8	7
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	1 886 516	140	(D)	206 264
1982	(D)	133 205	(D)	1 584 605	253	40	112 422
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	3	14	30	11	6	1
1982	-	4	20	20	21	7	4
number, 1987	-	10	51	1 002 701	83	56	(D)
1982	-	21	86	710 033	156	62	11
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	3	10	8	9	4	1
1982	-	4	15	6	16	4	4
number, 1987	-	10	25	33 701	41	20	(D)
1982	-	21	49	(D)	64	34	8
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	-	5	18	6	15	11	3
1982	4	4	34	14	19	15	11
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	-	4	15	118	14	32	11
1982	1	11	31	111	16	24	15
$1,000, 1987	-	892	1 722	36 666	1	9 343	1 677
1982	(D)	638	781	32 138	33	8 933	862
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	-	11	8	5	20	4
1982	-	4	10	5	3	15	5
number, 1987	-	-	92 055	95 264	68	301 132	31 510
1982	-	(D)	58 505	52 643	(D)	263 896	34 580
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	11	7	4	20	3
1982	-	4	10	5	3	14	4
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	58 505	52 643	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
1982	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	3	3	60	3	-	7
1982	-	5	2	50	1	1	4
number, 1987	-	725 000	(D)	11 525 892	(D)	-	1 175 800
1982	-	620 800	(D)	8 841 104	(D)	(D)	664 500
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	12	-	-	1
100,000 to 199,999	-	2	2	23	-	-	2
200,000 to 499,999	-	1	-	16	-	-	3
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	2 050 000	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	45	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	42	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	2 294 383	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	2 539 141	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	37	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	40	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	2 236 466	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	2 419 541	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	1	2	-
1982	-	1	4	5	-	5	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	37	168	44	223	114	76	16	23
1982	51	204	71	206	131	101	27	32
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	33	62	39	36	68	33	16	15
1982	46	107	62	39	95	65	27	29
number, 1987	731	4 466 299	202 021	505 382	759 241	110 439	(D)	(D)
1982	1 158	4 762 276	296 664	450 373	1 204 962	108 325	(D)	1 021
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	33	49	39	22	64	32	16	15
1982	44	91	61	26	88	65	27	29
number, 1987	(D)	3 925 295	(D)	170 745	688 163	110 366	(D)	(D)
1982	818	3 870 103	(D)	182 353	856 626	108 234	(D)	913
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	32	13	29	9	41	26	14	12
100 to 399	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	3	1	1	5	1	-	2
10,000 to 19,999	-	11	8	8	8	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	8	-	2	6	4	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	3 168 731	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	2	16	2	14	8	6	2	1
1982	9	19	9	15	19	8	-	6
number, 1987	(D)	541 004	(D)	334 637	71 078	73	(D)	(D)
1982	340	892 173	(D)	268 020	348 336	91	-	108
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	9	1	6	1	1	-	1
1982	2	10	6	6	2	3	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	286 018	(D)	148 902	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	462 648	(D)	84 110	(D)	75	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	5	101	2	182	46	42	1	6
1982	12	97	7	167	38	37	1	9
number, 1987	15	5 573 081	(D)	7 276 349	1 248 703	1 662 025	(D)	323 435
1982	180	4 279 410	135	5 809 186	766 388	679 148	(D)	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	7	4	1	5	5	1	1
1982	4	10	7	1	8	10	3	2
number, 1987	-	26	34	(D)	20	24 016	(D)	(D)
1982	16	57	27	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	3	4	1	3	2	1	1
1982	4	6	6	1	8	6	3	2
number, 1987	-	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	5	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	10	7	6	6	17	7	1	7
1982	6	18	21	5	15	20	8	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	13	188	22	275	92	66	6	14
1982	12	208	30	276	102	80	6	14
$1,000, 1987	10	96 831	2 619	62 275	28 815	10 795	(D)	2 514
1982	1	75 792	2 616	44 040	22 430	7 750	603	351
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	61	15	33	28	7	2	3
1982	6	88	17	33	44	10	4	7
number, 1987	210	3 748 662	211 469	901 074	756 400	138 253	(D)	(D)
1982	171	5 279 691	300 523	822 715	1 396 284	115 301	(D)	213
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	43	14	12	25	6	1	3
1982	5	62	14	13	34	10	3	7
number, 1987	(D)	2 587 622	(D)	171 782	633 400	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	3 301 952	262 958	183 115	872 259	115 301	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	18	2	21	4	1	1	-
1982	1	27	4	21	12	-	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	1 161 040	(D)	729 292	123 000	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 977 739	37 565	639 600	524 025	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	125	-	242	57	54	-	7
1982	-	118	1	246	48	56	1	4
number, 1987	-	29 577 048	-	37 577 061	8 298 993	7 150 362	-	1 871 961
1982	-	23 237 388	(D)	33 998 830	4 883 514	5 391 422	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	3	-	31	14	9	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	11	-	49	11	16	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	42	-	100	18	20	-	2
200,000 to 499,999	-	63	-	57	14	9	-	5
500,000 or more farms	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	-	4 275 000	-	2 318 000	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	4	2	1	1	4	1	-	1
1982	1	3	3	1	4	5	1	3

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	111	47	30	16	35	45	176	46
1982	121	56	50	35	49	49	200	73
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	45	6	28	11	9	26	86	39
1982	76	16	47	32	30	29	116	61
number, 1987	245 471	120	747	246	(D)	545	103 592	650 906
1982	57 999	246	955	703	(D)	603	(D)	607 715
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	42	6	28	11	8	25	85	39
1982	75	16	45	31	29	29	113	60
number, 1987	164 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	511	103 421	(D)
1982	57 549	(D)	840	635	(D)	580	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	33	6	28	11	6	25	77	24
100 to 399	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	5	1	5	1	1	3	8	2
1982	9	1	10	4	7	3	11	8
number, 1987	81 015	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	171	(D)
1982	450	(D)	115	68	57	23	103	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	3	4	3	2	1	2	5	3
1982	4	1	4	2	3	4	3	5
number, 1987	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	117 128
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	58	40	2	2	26	19	94	4
1982	46	42	6	10	27	19	87	9
number, 1987	3 297 104	2 112 810	(D)	(D)	2 234 395	498 915	3 118 945	(D)
1982	1 450 546	1 643 687	65	139	766 317	690 842	2 175 410	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	6	2	6	2	1	4	6	7
1982	6	2	8	5	2	6	12	7
number, 1987	158 180	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	58
1982	151 608	(D)	25	43	(D)	44	35	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	1	5	2	1	2	2	6
1982	3	2	7	5	1	5	8	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	20	14	(D)	(D)	22	11
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	8	4	5	6	1	7	22	13
1982	17	4	15	9	8	11	39	19
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	101	50	5	6	33	25	124	25
1982	84	54	7	11	21	25	129	46
$1,000, 1987	35 519	16 137	(D)	1	11 121	4 225	24 317	8 342
1982	13 131	9 767	47	2	4 695	3 275	14 338	7 139
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	12	-	3	3	3	1	11	20
1982	12	4	3	5	3	-	10	29
number, 1987	288 270	-	(D)	110	34 500	(D)	97 388	572 952
1982	80 530	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	-	(D)	785 451
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	7	-	2	3	2	1	11	16
1982	10	3	2	4	3	-	10	25
number, 1987	108 670	-	(D)	110	(D)	(D)	97 388	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	539 253
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
1982	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	4
number, 1987	179 600	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	246 198
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	67	49	-	-	30	20	101	3
1982	47	48	-	-	16	23	100	2
number, 1987	15 969 454	12 877 868	-	-	8 639 995	3 352 866	17 776 130	(D)
1982	6 962 600	9 530 930	-	-	4 482 449	3 154 480	14 026 105	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	-	-	1	2	7	-
60,000 to 99,999	14	6	-	-	2	2	25	-
100,000 to 199,999	22	15	-	-	6	11	38	1
200,000 to 499,999	25	25	-	-	19	5	29	-
500,000 or more farms	5	3	-	-	2	-	2	-
number	3 191 000	2 051 820	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
number, 1987	759 400	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	418 751	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3
1982	-	1	-	2	1	1	6	4

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	294	64	63	9	7	108	83	54
1982	314	69	77	19	23	123	101	110
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	104	52	30	9	5	61	38	51
1982	137	65	33	13	21	81	53	102
number, 1987	615 249	1 202	79 328	335	105	794 461	763 273	(D)
1982	552 466	1 300	(D)	746	432	574 690	1 326 539	10 659
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	101	52	29	9	5	50	30	50
1982	132	65	33	13	20	74	48	101
number, 1987	350 129	1 054	79 266	335	105	466 048	495 769	(D)
1982	490 113	1 158	(D)	(D)	347	479 118	1 205 968	10 459
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	67	52	21	7	5	19	17	47
100 to 399	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	17	-	3	-	-	5	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	16	-	5	-	-	20	2	1
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	5	7	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	13	12	6	-	-	15	10	11
1982	21	12	5	1	7	16	9	13
number, 1987	265 120	148	62	-	-	328 413	267 504	171
1982	62 353	142	45	(D)	85	95 572	120 571	200
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	3	5	-	2	9	7	3
1982	11	2	2	3	1	12	6	3
number, 1987	(D)	26	131	-	(D)	163 100	201 000	40
1982	49 320	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 720	213 436	35
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	160	9	27	-	-	41	42	4
1982	162	8	42	2	2	36	53	15
number, 1987	5 594 765	279	1 937 200	-	-	2 020 853	1 829 236	40
1982	5 588 192	123	2 818 315	(D)	(D)	1 028 118	1 775 998	156
Turkeys farms, 1987	35	7	3	2	2	4	-	4
1982	26	10	3	3	8	4	1	10
number, 1987	648 556	95 303	11	(D)	(D)	40	-	47
1982	429 731	(D)	10	(D)	107	14	(D)	34
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	4	1	2	1	-	3	-	4
1982	7	5	3	3	7	3	1	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	13
1982	20	11	10	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	15
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	23	21	6	2	-	8	2	14
1982	23	21	8	3	4	8	8	19
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	293	15	57	3	-	109	93	16
1982	293	18	60	6	1	117	102	26
$1,000, 1987	57 339	2 295	16 271	3	-	21 307	22 349	(D)
1982	41 725	1 163	12 123	7	(D)	10 881	27 007	29
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	47	3	11	-	-	48	30	5
1982	55	9	7	1	-	55	30	8
number, 1987	1 347 314	(D)	74 449	-	-	964 145	1 395 159	(D)
1982	908 277	160	109 010	(D)	-	811 520	1 972 766	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	42	3	8	-	-	32	14	5
1982	49	9	5	1	-	42	22	8
number, 1987	794 812	112	74 418	-	-	424 167	554 359	(D)
1982	746 182	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	506 250	1 283 266	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	5	1	3	-	-	17	16	-
1982	8	1	2	-	-	14	9	1
number, 1987	552 502	(D)	31	-	-	539 978	840 800	-
1982	162 095	(D)	(D)	-	-	305 270	689 500	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	207	1	44	-	-	57	58	1
1982	213	1	50	-	-	45	66	-
number, 1987	31 297 996	(D)	12 122 443	-	-	10 367 346	11 237 114	(D)
1982	29 431 310	(D)	11 607 031	-	-	5 859 473	11 718 119	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	30	-	1	-	-	7	4	-
60,000 to 99,999	50	-	5	-	-	10	9	-
100,000 to 199,999	89	-	13	-	-	17	23	-
200,000 to 499,999	35	-	22	-	-	23	22	-
500,000 or more farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	2 795 000	-	2 170 000	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	32	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	1 560 419	308 435	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	983 579	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	31	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	308 435	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	983 579	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	7	2	1	-	-	2	-	5
1982	1	3	-	1	-	1	3	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	37	95	17	155	13	255	229	26
1982	39	75	28	116	10	289	211	26
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	23	28	14	57	10	88	79	26
1982	23	35	23	43	10	129	109	24
number, 1987	34 670	948	231	493 922	274	600 178	399 077	(D)
1982	207 753	(D)	460	404 938	394	1 282 010	760 542	64 061
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	23	27	12	54	10	80	76	26
1982	23	35	22	39	8	120	105	24
number, 1987	34 653	846	165	433 054	(D)	457 840	339 527	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	415	333 426	249	1 139 140	682 353	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	20	26	12	20	9	41	46	24
100 to 399	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	12	-	11	11	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	17	-	24	13	2
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	3	-	4	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	3	9	5	8	2	15	9	4
1982	1	7	5	5	4	27	14	5
number, 1987	17	102	66	60 868	(D)	142 338	59 550	14
1982	(D)	136	45	71 512	145	142 870	78 189	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	7	-	3	-	4	4	-
1982	-	1	-	-	1	9	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	102	-	48 600	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	109 613	60 020	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	13	66	5	97	2	161	138	3
1982	13	44	4	73	4	153	100	5
number, 1987	567 006	2 800 011	86	3 127 264	(D)	5 276 442	5 786 160	18
1982	515 002	1 308 169	17	2 419 200	20	4 269 663	3 001 549	41
Turkeys farms, 1987	4	5	1	1	2	13	16	3
1982	2	3	6	2	2	24	10	2
number, 1987	22	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	148 869	8
1982	(D)	9	101	(D)	(D)	120	388 346	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	4	2	1	1	1	10	4	3
1982	1	2	6	2	2	21	4	2
number, 1987	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	6	8
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	14	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	6	10	5	9	4	14	14	2
1982	7	10	6	10	2	44	21	6
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	26	81	4	161	6	290	223	5
1982	32	59	6	150	4	309	188	6
$1,000, 1987	6 226	17 529	1	26 043	(D)	53 894	58 579	(D)
1982	6 240	7 275	(Z)	16 986	23	41 929	42 547	365
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	7	3	1	43	2	58	38	-
1982	9	3	1	44	1	68	51	4
number, 1987	133 738	(D)	(D)	537 297	(D)	1 091 583	729 509	-
1982	115 002	(D)	(D)	641 313	(D)	1 590 109	856 430	44 073
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	7	2	1	37	2	45	30	-
1982	9	3	1	36	1	52	40	4
number, 1987	133 738	(D)	(D)	430 297	(D)	687 802	547 999	-
1982	115 002	(D)	(D)	459 313	(D)	1 230 693	571 930	44 073
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	6	-	13	6	-
1982	-	2	-	8	1	17	11	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	107 000	-	403 781	181 510	-
1982	-	(D)	-	182 000	(D)	359 416	284 500	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	18	75	-	116	-	222	166	-
1982	21	52	-	107	2	217	120	1
number, 1987	4 176 228	13 925 282	-	15 691 837	-	32 895 160	30 548 068	-
1982	4 332 653	6 948 783	-	13 389 937	(D)	23 791 157	19 302 195	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	2	4	-	27	-	13	16	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	23	-	17	-	60	22	-
100,000 to 199,999	3	17	-	52	-	111	71	-
200,000 to 499,999	11	29	-	19	-	38	55	-
500,000 or more farms	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	1	13	1
1982	1	-	2	-	-	4	9	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	901 390	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 014 000	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	1	12	-
1982	1	-	2	-	-	3	9	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 014 000	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	2	2	3	3	-
1982	-	3	-	2	-	8	2	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	44	43	7	53	164	68	88	183
1982	57	95	25	70	162	94	112	170
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	37	38	6	47	74	63	49	35
1982	53	90	22	65	94	89	83	36
number, 1987	704	971	94	(D)	468 257	13 669	161 798	200 798
1982	11 103	(D)	575	(D)	336 767	1 695	(D)	123 260
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	35	38	6	44	69	63	46	31
1982	53	89	20	64	89	87	80	36
number, 1987	652	887	94	1 081	398 192	13 559	87 248	137 770
1982	10 916	(D)	391	1 498	245 848	1 569	(D)	123 238
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	35	37	6	43	31	60	42	22
100 to 399	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	28	-	1	4
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	3
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	5	7	-	5	10[1]	7	9	5
1982	11	4	4	16	10	10	15	3
number, 1987	52	84	-	(D)	70 065	110	74 550	63 028
1982	187	(D)	184	(D)	90 919	126	210	22
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	8	5	-	1	8	5	2	6
1982	2	2	-	1	5	6	4	4
number, 1987	196	130	-	(D)	97 029	96	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	57	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	6	3	2	2	79	6	30	146
1982	5	12	8	7	71	16	31	138
number, 1987	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 174 755	18	744 638	6 345 932
1982	(D)	248	44	52	2 104 107	(D)	531 146	5 392 526
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	8	1	5	7	10	8	2
1982	4	8	7	15	15	8	18	3
number, 1987	(D)	32	(D)	21	(D)	38	48	(D)
1982	14	24	18	65	54	41	90	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	8	1	4	4	9	7	2
1982	4	8	5	13	11	6	12	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	24	(D)	31	31	25	36	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	23	10	1	17	14	14	23	8
1982	20	16	8	22	20	16	24	5
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	12	14	1	14	160	11	56	201
1982	16	20	3	20	131	22	57	191
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 623	(D)	10 868	50 560
1982	103	321	39	73	17 673	246	4 867	29 628
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	2	-	5	50	3	10	14
1982	6	7	1	6	39	6	9	14
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	659 260	(D)	119 750	292 321
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	426 238	102	(D)	202 805
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	2	-	4	40	3	8	9
1982	6	7	1	5	31	6	6	12
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	260	371 220	(D)	(D)	162 121
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	259 128	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	11	-	2	5
1982	2	-	-	2	8	1	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	288 040	-	(D)	130 200
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	167 110	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	97	1	32	187
1982	-	-	-	1	78	4	32	176
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	19 648 068	(D)	4 795 399	32 029 255
1982	-	-	-	(D)	10 567 271	239 003	4 343 084	24 899 061
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	14
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	21	-	8	42
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	33	1	15	81
200,000 to 499,999	1	-	-	-	38	-	7	41
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6
number	-	-	-	-	2 056 250	-	-	4 222 000
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
1982	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	8	3	1	2	5	1	6	2
1982	4	5	2	-	5	3	5	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	61	181	71	79	697	145	8	257
1982	95	153	103	107	784	193	14	249
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	55	42	26	42	272	131	6	73
1982	87	42	48	65	342	179	13	87
number, 1987	420 298	753	308 283	744	4 819 609	1 332 793	149	638 209
1982	151 049	859	391 171	1 283	3 916 985	1 715 651	345	582 096
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	51	42	24	42	249	129	6	67
1982	82	42	43	65	313	175	13	81
number, 1987	220 623	716	238 283	686	4 118 807	1 332 397	(D)	502 169
1982	107 028	769	309 035	1 184	2 962 484	1 590 970	(D)	482 081
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	40	42	14	42	121	72	6	31
100 to 399	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	34	3	-	15
10,000 to 19,999	3	-	6	-	42	23	-	15
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	3	-	24	27	-	6
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	1	-	18	3	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	1 436 026	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	17	6	3	5	54	20	2	11
1982	18	5	11	9	65	12	1	9
number, 1987	199 675	37	70 000	58	700 802	396	(D)	136 040
1982	44 021	90	82 136	99	954 501	124 681	(D)	100 015
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	6	3	3	3	37	10	-	3
1982	6	3	4	2	28	5	2	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	80 000	24	677 178	(D)	-	44 500
1982	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	581 724	92 050	(D)	112 800
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	11	144	41	37	378	14	3	173
1982	20	120	54	38	406	12	4	153
number, 1987	150 276	3 485 096	1 889 300	1 069 014	15 253 145	257 665	(D)	6 903 745
1982	(D)	4 260 191	2 881 540	1 287 549	15 666 000	90 676	27	4 715 311
Turkeys farms, 1987	9	6	-	6	49	15	4	15
1982	15	3	8	8	37	11	2	2
number, 1987	41	12	-	30	883 948	142	10	211 095
1982	90	7	66	30	635 955	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	7	4	-	5	9	8	4	5
1982	13	3	7	7	12	7	2	-
number, 1987	25	8	-	(D)	37	28	10	15
1982	55	7	32	14	36	25	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	12	13	2	6	50	29	4	13
1982	24	10	13	18	83	31	6	18
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	31	177	84	53	761	82	1	274
1982	30	178	94	59	820	128	5	245
$1,000, 1987	4 626	25 124	29 672	8 053	245 398	22 604	(D)	64 174
1982	1 462	14 059	29 127	6 655	161 744	21 146	18	37 034
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	16	4	18	-	201	67	1	50
1982	15	3	25	1	194	104	2	54
number, 1987	412 008	(D)	752 200	-	6 800 767	1 449 596	(D)	995 216
1982	162 522	(D)	848 939	(D)	5 830 985	2 146 168	(D)	993 064
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	11	4	11	-	147	62	1	39
1982	11	3	18	-	140	94	2	41
number, 1987	230 008	(D)	457 200	-	4 439 600	1 137 596	(D)	601 245
1982	83 972	(D)	604 939	-	3 367 636	1 518 006	(D)	558 564
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	5	1	8	-	59	5	-	12
1982	5	-	7	1	61	10	-	13
number, 1987	182 000	(D)	295 000	-	2 361 167	312 000	-	393 971
1982	98 550	-	244 000	(D)	2 463 349	628 162	-	434 500
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	4	170	66	48	513	6	-	213
1982	4	172	67	52	575	6	-	189
number, 1987	720 000	19 836 095	14 729 658	6 301 249	89 908 133	1 675 100	-	39 853 196
1982	627 000	13 944 106	16 322 938	6 514 791	89 937 296	1 374 909	-	28 313 475
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	1	1	-	8	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	24	1	6	52	-	-	17
60,000 to 99,999	1	69	7	15	89	-	-	39
100,000 to 199,999	1	57	15	20	202	1	-	84
200,000 to 499,999	2	19	40	7	142	2	-	68
500,000 or more farms	-	-	2	-	20	1	-	5
number	-	-	(D)	-	13 074 173	(D)	-	4 610 000
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	10
1982	2	-	-	-	25	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	2 502 236	-	-	344 811
1982	(D)	-	-	-	1 624 286	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	10
1982	2	-	-	-	25	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	2 502 236	-	-	344 811
1982	(D)	-	-	-	1 624 286	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	3	1	-	11	5	-	4
1982	4	1	1	1	14	4	-	-

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	188
1982	34 725	591	266	242	1 488	601	252
acres, 1987	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	69 434	21 906	4 515
1982	7 484 316	344 756	117 721	8 012	64 919	20 462	6 555
Irrigated farms, 1987	7 187	493	165	7	47	11	57
1982	6 621	539	118	3	37	8	97
acres, 1987	2 396 987	244 757	(D)	11	912	(D)	(D)
1982	2 019 406	240 454	43 825	(D)	468	170	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	3 631	143	37	-	5	1	3
1982	2 203	15	12	-	5	3	10
acres, 1987	334 569	9 971	3 030	-	181	(D)	(D)
1982	235 778	876	(D)	-	168	(D)	1 141
bushels, 1987	22 351 651	890 434	158 071	-	8 200	(D)	3 069
1982	13 875 656	55 529	13 006	-	4 119	(D)	45 406
Irrigated farms, 1987	794	79	5	-	-	-	-
1982	144	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	56 477	5 794	237	-	-	-	-
1982	13 118	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	843	28	7	-	2	1	2
25 to 99 acres	1 620	85	19	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	915	27	9	-	-	-	1
250 acres or more	253	3	2	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	5 329	355	27	-	18	1	2
1982	7 727	320	56	1	63	-	8
acres, 1987	859 405	47 862	3 722	-	1 060	(D)	(D)
1982	1 667 522	52 282	11 253	(D)	4 767	-	1 254
bushels, 1987	33 241 332	2 242 152	71 896	-	33 050	(D)	(D)
1982	61 332 564	2 532 905	406 405	(D)	123 156	-	28 460
Irrigated farms, 1987	171	25	1	-	-	-	-
1982	65	6	-	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	30 115	2 638	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	16 690	1 111	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	776	30	2	-	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1 973	149	11	-	12	1	-
100 to 249 acres	1 571	126	10	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more	1 009	50	4	-	1	-	1
Rice farms, 1987	5 613	459	88	-	-	-	-
1982	5 436	519	73	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 041 433	88 193	14 609	-	-	-	-
1982	1 262 744	110 838	22 838	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	54 663 266	5 025 272	672 473	-	-	-	-
1982	56 860 948	5 266 105	1 063 309	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	5 613	459	88	-	-	-	-
1982	5 436	519	73	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 041 433	88 193	14 609	-	-	-	-
1982	1 262 744	110 838	22 838	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	444	22	8	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1 593	118	18	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2 184	199	49	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	1 392	120	13	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	2 479	2	118	-	-	-	-
1982	2 019	1	97	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	529 636	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	405 345	(D)	38 116	-	-	-	(D)
bales, 1987	816 723	(D)	67 356	-	-	-	-
1982	525 887	(D)	48 624	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	942	1	96	-	-	-	-
1982	352	-	58	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	182 103	(D)	29 072	-	-	-	-
1982	72 807	-	16 384	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	332	-	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	638	1	16	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	705	1	29	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	804	-	67	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	8 983	478	116	-	27	-	3
1982	11 307	539	135	-	62	1	4
acres, 1987	3 160 746	179 534	36 585	-	3 347	-	338
1982	4 198 968	211 266	51 378	-	5 803	(D)	213
bushels, 1987	73 279 691	5 552 857	658 560	-	81 941	-	5 070
1982	98 603 852	6 036 092	884 865	-	123 045	(D)	1 609
Irrigated farms, 1987	3 779	423	45	-	-	-	-
1982	2 444	384	24	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 060 054	145 613	9 361	-	-	-	-
1982	662 053	131 087	5 365	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	895	21	11	-	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2 037	50	21	-	11	-	2
100 to 249 acres	2 117	123	31	-	6	-	1
250 acres or more	3 934	284	53	-	5	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	21 832	41	116	211	1 372	561	129
1982	22 614	35	92	227	1 382	578	158
acres, 1987	944 470	1 947	2 654	7 455	58 538	21 484	3 260
1982	878 203	1 361	1 576	7 948	51 400	20 215	3 302
tons, dry, 1987	1 511 459	(D)	4 031	9 261	106 321	25 853	4 051
1982	1 586 810	2 983	2 997	10 616	97 919	28 995	5 552
Irrigated farms, 1987	257	12	3	-	4	2	1
1982	168	4	2	-	8	5	7
acres, 1987	8 660	725	24	-	239	(D)	(D)
1982	5 748	129	(D)	-	154	97	49
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10 048	21	80	107	656	280	85
25 to 99 acres	9 607	15	31	89	598	235	41
100 to 249 acres	1 884	4	5	14	96	40	3
250 acres or more	293	1	-	1	22	6	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	81	625	362	284	585	431	167
1982	111	656	386	307	695	450	170
acres, 1987	2 823	29 774	209 978	34 711	209 308	16 167	5 083
1982	3 902	27 266	258 830	43 108	243 220	18 919	6 104
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	16	194	15	310	8	12
1982	1	12	144	11	265	6	19
acres, 1987	53	209	(D)	(D)	87 153	165	(D)
1982	(D)	221	50 585	2 946	(D)	(D)	297
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	-	129	19	392	5	3
1982	1	1	19	4	387	6	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	14 739	960	40 207	164	36
1982	(D)	(D)	3 209	(D)	43 881	105	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	950 298	39 906	2 511 528	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	211 959	2 824	2 706 654	2 125	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	19	1	104	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	29	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	2 310	(D)	8 417	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	2 273	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	27	8	76	3	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	46	9	154	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	44	1	127	1	-
250 acres or more	-	-	12	1	35	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	3	-	142	25	342	8	1
1982	3	1	234	43	460	20	2
acres, 1987	110	-	28 935	2 292	32 122	223	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	77 130	7 279	58 515	1 610	(D)
bushels, 1987	2 415	-	890 730	74 709	1 317 530	5 194	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	2 998 418	233 662	2 149 381	42 746	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	269	-	232	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	17	5	81	3	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	33	8	138	5	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	54	11	99	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	38	1	24	-	-
Rice farms, 1987	-	-	148	7	260	-	-
1982	-	-	119	6	238	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	32 729	1 376	50 065	-	-
1982	-	-	37 393	2 459	57 220	-	-
cwt, 1987	-	-	1 697 768	51 668	2 468 608	-	-
1982	-	-	1 679 063	106 654	2 616 010	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	148	7	260	-	-
1982	-	-	119	6	238	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	32 729	1 376	50 065	-	-
1982	-	-	37 393	2 459	57 220	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	4	1	21	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	33	3	68	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	67	2	103	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	44	1	68	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	133	2	96	-	-
1982	1	-	93	1	84	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	36 883	(D)	11 813	-	-
1982	(D)	-	26 695	(D)	8 211	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	58 244	(D)	16 054	-	-
1982	(D)	-	37 692	(D)	9 733	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	66	-	22	-	-
1982	-	-	21	-	3	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	15 103	-	1 397	-	-
1982	-	-	5 086	-	216	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	10	-	25	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	26	1	36	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	34	1	19	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	63	-	16	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	-	260	53	440	6	1
1982	9	-	336	76	559	18	4
acres, 1987	(D)	-	103 401	20 609	82 226	313	(D)
1982	1 157	-	163 867	28 422	111 320	3 532	1 225
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	2 256 107	358 367	2 004 687	2 980	(D)
1982	24 441	-	3 196 134	655 461	2 539 809	71 791	17 772
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	70	3	143	-	-
1982	-	-	25	3	67	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	18 371	770	21 832	-	-
1982	-	-	7 672	450	9 699	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	19	-	73	3	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	60	9	135	2	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	63	14	126	1	-
250 acres or more	-	-	118	30	106	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	68	603	49	236	101	418	148
1982	85	631	53	244	120	424	152
acres, 1987	2 291	29 387	3 041	9 287	3 349	15 460	4 806
1982	2 220	26 425	2 786	8 665	3 884	13 636	4 262
tons, dry, 1987	3 480	43 539	(D)	13 817	3 992	20 421	10 238
1982	4 061	47 859	7 955	15 958	6 644	22 610	9 931
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	9	1	-	3	2	2
1982	-	5	1	-	2	2	1
acres, 1987	(D)	162	(D)	-	38	(D)	(D)
1982	-	166	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	31	215	18	106	65	207	84
25 to 99 acres	33	313	23	113	30	178	56
100 to 249 acres	4	69	6	16	5	31	6
250 acres or more	-	6	2	1	1	2	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
	1982	335	557	932	492	314	463	86
	acres, 1987	9 140	51 269	248 572	40 138	264 868	254 677	2 979
	1982	8 677	53 259	285 799	41 167	342 809	267 682	4 797
Irrigated	farms, 1987	8	24	431	63	94	344	2
	1982	5	14	399	61	73	312	4
	acres, 1987	127	(D)	117 194	(D)	44 309	136 569	(D)
	1982	35	(D)	112 709	4 158	26 912	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	-	21	210	-	86	98	-
	1982	-	14	193	2	18	69	2
	acres, 1987	-	1 942	12 982	-	8 637	7 491	-
	1982	-	1 164	11 801	(D)	2 663	6 810	(D)
	bushels, 1987	-	125 607	896 675	-	629 563	477 773	-
	1982	-	68 840	667 391	(D)	191 413	345 540	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	4	56	-	10	39	-
	1982	-	-	18	-	-	14	-
	acres, 1987	-	258	2 629	-	1 033	2 587	-
	1982	-	-	1 432	-	-	1 332	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	57	-	18	23	-
25 to 99 acres		-	11	114	-	34	44	-
100 to 249 acres		-	9	31	-	27	29	-
250 acres or more		-	1	8	-	7	2	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	1	37	222	24	184	227	-
	1982	1	42	445	52	234	215	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	8 128	15 677	4 286	55 826	40 680	-
	1982	(D)	12 600	54 702	8 827	128 611	58 971	(D)
	bushels, 1987	(D)	269 438	600 503	128 643	2 420 411	1 657 306	-
	1982	(D)	380 255	1 831 679	256 884	4 999 406	2 136 469	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	3	3	1	4	11	-
	1982	-	-	6	1	4	4	-
	acres, 1987	-	320	146	(D)	(D)	1 618	-
	1982	-	-	600	(D)	3 750	2 596	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	3	62	4	16	29	-
25 to 99 acres		1	11	106	5	37	79	-
100 to 249 acres		-	9	45	6	57	57	-
250 acres or more		-	14	9	9	74	62	-
Rice	farms, 1987	-	5	380	1	71	324	-
	1982	-	6	352	-	61	292	1
	acres, 1987	-	899	60 779	(D)	14 045	64 080	-
	1982	-	1 029	68 406	-	16 644	69 504	(D)
	cwt, 1987	-	40 711	3 257 919	(D)	682 804	3 576 078	-
	1982	-	41 500	3 082 145	-	697 904	3 268 298	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	5	380	1	71	324	-
	1982	-	6	352	-	61	292	1
	acres, 1987	-	899	60 779	(D)	14 045	64 080	-
	1982	-	1 029	68 406	-	16 644	69 504	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	1	24	-	2	23	-
25 to 99 acres		-	1	129	-	9	94	-
100 to 249 acres		-	2	158	1	43	111	-
250 acres or more		-	1	69	-	17	96	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	294	1	94	9	2
	1982	-	2	266	-	50	12	4
	acres, 1987	-	-	55 942	(D)	23 340	1 491	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	38 953	-	16 961	2 269	1 023
	bales, 1987	-	-	75 948	(D)	34 334	1 875	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	45 298	-	27 198	2 686	450
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	54	-	14	1	-
	1982	-	-	21	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	5 166	-	1 762	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	1 803	-	176	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	56	-	4	1	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	76	-	20	2	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	70	-	31	4	-
250 acres or more		-	-	92	1	39	2	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	41	608	52	264	366	1
	1982	1	61	733	67	299	401	6
	acres, 1987	-	19 701	106 467	19 676	191 770	160 069	(D)
	1982	(D)	22 956	149 212	21 438	279 686	172 008	1 106
	bushels, 1987	-	452 823	2 559 110	475 697	4 566 783	3 893 802	(D)
	1982	(D)	407 021	3 819 909	419 249	7 416 944	4 540 910	12 626
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	10	257	9	47	237	-
	1982	-	5	220	9	20	168	-
	acres, 1987	-	2 511	47 886	2 760	24 884	69 079	-
	1982	-	700	41 258	1 886	10 342	47 830	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	3	105	2	24	29	-
25 to 99 acres		-	4	173	12	34	60	-
100 to 249 acres		-	5	193	8	40	75	1
250 acres or more		-	29	137	30	166	202	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	244	468	130	395	18	37	77
	1982	314	500	157	388	12	53	75
	acres, 1987	8 785	23 621	4 749	15 831	1 028	2 042	2 729
	1982	8 429	23 564	4 261	14 128	708	1 974	2 286
	tons, dry, 1987	(D)	39 242	6 472	29 281	1 044	(D)	3 085
	1982	18 691	41 106	7 219	23 579	661	2 634	4 276
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	2	7	8	-	2	-
	1982	1	1	1	2	-	2	1
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	190	200	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		148	165	68	204	10	21	36
25 to 99 acres		79	240	55	152	5	11	37
100 to 249 acres		11	55	6	32	2	4	4
250 acres or more		6	8	1	7	1	1	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	382	287	724	475	330	167	162
	1982	409	316	829	464	386	162	184
	acres, 1987	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	6 326
	1982	250 910	63 499	68 294	33 367	12 951	4 334	6 472
Irrigated	farms, 1987	266	95	37	27	6	22	2
	1982	210	94	30	17	4	11	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	(D)
	1982	76 725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	107	34	23	4	1	-	1
	1982	10	38	16	5	3	-	-
	acres, 1987	11 233	3 356	1 013	182	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	1 463	3 943	1 278	(D)	59	-	-
	bushels, 1987	883 146	205 277	32 473	10 260	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	51 814	160 102	65 316	11 604	3 075	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	35	9	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	3 395	802	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		14	8	13	3	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres		48	14	7	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		38	10	3	1	-	-	-
250 acres or more		7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	109	28	23	4	5	-	-
	1982	189	59	127	11	2	-	1
	acres, 1987	17 853	2 598	2 234	1 784	199	-	-
	1982	45 739	9 976	14 549	3 004	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels, 1987	657 068	83 435	79 985	86 265	6 340	-	-
	1982	1 765 583	313 455	326 015	76 336	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	965	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		19	4	8	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres		30	14	5	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		39	10	7	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more		21	-	3	3	-	-	-
Rice	farms, 1987	180	57	19	2	-	-	-
	1982	152	67	20	3	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	35 797	10 280	1 808	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	45 177	16 393	2 843	(D)	-	-	-
	cwt, 1987	1 739 862	475 435	88 966	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	1 974 193	683 736	133 439	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	180	57	19	2	-	-	-
	1982	152	67	20	3	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	35 797	10 280	1 808	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	45 177	16 393	2 843	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		10	4	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		43	14	8	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		67	25	7	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		60	14	1	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	210	59	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	167	45	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	45 963	10 703	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	36 344	15 223	-	-	-	-	-
	bales, 1987	79 315	18 592	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	54 210	21 625	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	158	42	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	90	19	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	32 855	6 578	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	19 774	5 653	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		29	10	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		49	16	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		63	17	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		69	16	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	291	78	45	14	1	-	3
	1982	357	113	149	22	-	-	5
	acres, 1987	111 104	20 385	9 728	2 424	(D)	-	115
	1982	153 159	38 305	22 005	3 835	-	-	595
	bushels, 1987	2 613 633	413 386	197 441	65 164	(D)	-	2 410
	1982	3 584 944	733 714	387 567	54 771	-	-	13 862
Irrigated	farms, 1987	135	34	7	-	-	-	-
	1982	60	10	2	1	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	34 814	6 307	1 429	-	-	-	-
	1982	12 227	3 060	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		27	7	6	4	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		54	19	12	4	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres		74	19	10	3	-	-	-
250 acres or more		136	33	17	3	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	32	171	684	454	323	146	152
	1982	27	169	704	440	379	141	174
	acres, 1987	1 353	5 792	37 147	28 931	11 469	4 785	5 865
	1982	1 584	6 396	33 206	26 608	11 996	4 225	5 604
	tons, dry, 1987	(D)	11 848	59 976	51 821	16 129	6 990	(D)
	1982	2 896	14 873	56 640	47 543	20 145	5 751	10 935
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3	-	10	6	5	2	-
	1982	2	2	5	2	3	3	1
	acres, 1987	73	-	280	300	169	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	203	(D)	44	35	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		15	85	252	155	165	76	94
25 to 99 acres		14	80	325	217	136	64	42
100 to 249 acres		3	5	91	64	21	6	14
250 acres or more		-	1	16	18	1	-	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
	1982	762	476	289	397	596	321	419	404
	acres, 1987	158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
	1982	181 108	46 607	11 267	16 606	94 983	12 316	296 484	229 856
Irrigated	farms, 1987	322	12	9	4	61	3	302	216
	1982	255	11	6	5	56	1	266	183
	acres, 1987	62 562	513	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	122 119	(D)
	1982	51 539	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96 286	83 404
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	409	11	5	1	68	3	138	26
	1982	336	17	5	3	47	7	53	6
	acres, 1987	30 521	2 182	314	(D)	7 059	(D)	14 105	2 850
	1982	30 462	2 426	(D)	(D)	5 217	(D)	18 758	1 203
	bushels, 1987	2 052 536	106 757	13 815	(D)	401 310	(D)	835 852	215 364
	1982	1 767 922	161 260	2 641	3 672	285 821	14 043	1 064 755	38 896
Irrigated	farms, 1987	88	-	1	-	2	-	44	12
	1982	25	-	1	-	2	-	2	2
	acres, 1987	5 138	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 623	1 099
	1982	1 815	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		126	1	2	1	6	2	33	3
25 to 99 acres		176	4	1	-	37	1	55	13
100 to 249 acres		90	3	2	-	20	-	36	9
250 acres or more		17	3	-	-	5	-	14	1
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	285	20	7	-	86	3	228	100
	1982	406	45	7	5	119	7	243	204
	acres, 1987	19 031	3 722	552	-	13 751	44	42 482	22 133
	1982	39 841	10 504	500	144	22 284	676	51 711	54 509
	bushels, 1987	781 243	99 964	12 285	-	489 104	1 312	1 422 124	784 165
	1982	1 404 223	315 638	18 910	3 828	713 805	18 962	1 757 085	2 129 546
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	1	-	4	7
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	849	1 723
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 620
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		77	5	3	-	13	2	40	7
25 to 99 acres		142	2	2	-	27	1	71	26
100 to 249 acres		55	7	1	-	22	-	64	39
250 acres or more		11	6	1	-	24	-	53	28
Rice	farms, 1987	303	1	5	-	48	-	290	162
	1982	239	1	2	-	49	-	255	149
	acres, 1987	44 858	(D)	1 009	-	7 425	-	65 226	40 177
	1982	46 041	(D)	(D)	-	10 420	-	72 509	47 876
	cwt, 1987	2 394 521	(D)	44 545	-	401 533	-	3 397 305	1 996 057
	1982	1 961 320	(D)	(D)	-	482 109	-	3 325 472	2 004 647
Irrigated	farms, 1987	303	1	5	-	48	-	290	162
	1982	239	1	2	-	49	-	255	149
	acres, 1987	44 858	(D)	1 009	-	7 425	-	65 226	40 177
	1982	46 041	(D)	(D)	-	10 420	-	72 509	47 876
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		58	-	-	-	4	-	23	12
25 to 99 acres		90	-	1	-	22	-	87	32
100 to 249 acres		92	1	2	-	14	-	91	58
250 acres or more		63	-	2	-	8	-	89	60
Cotton	farms, 1987	96	5	-	-	-	-	-	133
	1982	94	-	-	-	-	-	1	101
	acres, 1987	11 918	560	-	-	-	-	-	45 080
	1982	10 486	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	31 946
	bales, 1987	15 145	680	-	-	-	-	-	76 700
	1982	12 445	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	45 811
Irrigated	farms, 1987	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	97
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	acres, 1987	552	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	27 955
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 641
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		13	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
25 to 99 acres		39	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
100 to 249 acres		31	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
250 acres or more		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	471	34	14	-	119	-	340	238
	1982	554	43	25	6	157	3	350	323
	acres, 1987	57 220	9 659	3 469	-	36 653	-	161 259	96 578
	1982	83 002	16 917	3 720	332	47 634	(D)	187 800	130 885
	bushels, 1987	1 113 998	135 795	59 046	-	671 853	-	3 148 018	2 280 083
	1982	1 811 795	332 723	77 189	5 955	1 078 259	(D)	3 974 074	2 914 132
Irrigated	farms, 1987	117	-	3	-	15	-	157	139
	1982	40	-	-	-	7	-	111	84
	acres, 1987	11 677	-	(D)	-	1 084	-	52 772	47 989
	1982	3 942	-	-	-	530	-	22 519	28 869
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		109	5	1	-	11	-	19	30
25 to 99 acres		169	6	6	-	29	-	77	53
100 to 249 acres		130	7	3	-	29	-	61	42
250 acres or more		63	16	4	-	50	-	183	113
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	183	451	269	366	460	285	57	78
	1982	199	423	246	384	491	308	93	77
	acres, 1987	4 021	21 618	8 990	15 459	22 009	9 803	2 341	3 347
	1982	4 189	18 760	6 496	15 679	22 857	10 807	3 526	3 685
	tons, dry, 1987	6 389	39 930	13 829	27 929	31 831	12 374	(D)	6 673
	1982	7 464	39 354	13 608	30 252	37 984	18 162	5 683	7 097
Irrigated	farms, 1987	8	4	2	2	5	-	1	4
	1982	-	3	-	3	2	-	3	1
	acres, 1987	223	136	(D)	(D)	414	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	50	-	58	(D)	-	433	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		137	164	149	174	202	143	22	42
25 to 99 acres		39	227	103	153	205	130	30	26
100 to 249 acres		7	57	15	34	44	11	5	9
250 acres or more		-	3	2	5	9	1	-	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
1982	444	181	591	480	338	275	709	812
acres, 1987	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
1982	23 587	54 784	185 040	249 289	148 841	47 054	41 931	301 585
Irrigated farms, 1987	30	40	317	201	127	12	24	400
1982	19	22	304	212	130	13	19	395
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73 247	(D)	(D)	166 153
1982	(D)	9 848	(D)	(D)	44 382	(D)	(D)	155 458
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	5	28	247	76	66	9	16	59
1982	12	19	204	19	14	9	28	11
acres, 1987	342	3 442	20 834	8 637	5 613	1 837	1 466	3 219
1982	626	4 718	15 983	2 766	2 555	1 540	1 433	993
bushels, 1987	22 489	183 652	1 525 872	549 079	399 861	135 209	68 740	162 718
1982	33 176	181 752	1 122 926	167 859	197 239	80 470	61 026	43 988
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	43	10	11	2	-	25
1982	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987	-	-	2 380	358	557	(D)	-	1 333
1982	-	-	540	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	4	51	19	16	1	3	22
25 to 99 acres	5	13	121	36	36	1	7	32
100 to 249 acres	-	5	63	14	10	4	5	4
250 acres or more	-	6	12	7	4	3	1	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	10	30	187	213	81	21	24	270
1982	14	39	223	295	137	43	39	423
acres, 1987	1 182	6 941	21 418	59 754	16 898	9 215	1 624	35 311
1982	1 888	19 457	25 497	88 000	28 764	17 090	3 815	82 341
bushels, 1987	47 965	190 387	847 949	2 214 542	681 633	279 355	46 329	1 276 024
1982	59 125	683 360	927 612	3 333 329	1 098 913	444 049	95 847	3 120 599
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	16
1982	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	14
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 953
1982	-	-	-	840	(D)	-	-	2 478
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	31	20	7	-	8	24
25 to 99 acres	5	11	86	72	29	2	9	117
100 to 249 acres	4	7	53	51	33	8	6	92
250 acres or more	1	11	17	70	12	11	1	37
Rice farms, 1987	4	22	304	166	111	5	11	358
1982	5	15	296	201	117	10	10	344
acres, 1987	113	4 555	50 075	28 090	26 899	1 192	675	60 118
1982	239	6 579	58 744	41 753	33 484	1 451	725	75 312
cwt, 1987	4 841	191 798	2 799 550	1 357 355	1 329 038	50 310	34 011	3 324 300
1982	8 116	270 793	2 587 300	1 732 295	1 452 580	51 985	32 097	3 408 603
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	22	304	166	111	5	11	358
1982	5	15	296	201	117	10	10	344
acres, 1987	113	4 555	50 075	28 090	26 899	1 192	675	60 118
1982	239	6 579	58 744	41 753	33 484	1 451	725	75 312
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	3	23	25	4	-	1	35
25 to 99 acres	2	6	97	54	25	2	7	87
100 to 249 acres	-	7	118	49	43	1	3	163
250 acres or more	-	6	66	38	39	2	-	73
Cotton farms, 1987	-	37	2	103	104	-	-	100
1982	-	26	3	75	94	-	1	58
acres, 1987	-	7 246	(D)	14 133	20 041	-	-	17 455
1982	-	6 371	124	9 922	13 914	-	(D)	11 617
bales, 1987	-	9 913	(D)	18 476	33 334	-	-	33 532
1982	-	8 707	129	12 650	17 414	-	(D)	15 967
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	14	-	24	60	-	-	95
1982	-	4	-	3	22	-	-	44
acres, 1987	-	2 264	-	2 946	12 804	-	-	15 518
1982	-	674	-	(D)	3 859	-	-	7 646
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	5	1	23	12	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	10	1	37	34	-	-	27
100 to 249 acres	-	13	-	26	34	-	-	45
250 acres or more	-	9	-	17	24	-	-	25
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	14	35	349	320	164	31	29	383
1982	14	52	405	416	230	41	44	529
acres, 1987	3 636	7 345	74 431	162 069	65 298	15 960	6 077	123 310
1982	3 823	18 450	96 634	181 726	79 796	22 064	6 371	176 496
bushels, 1987	95 116	137 604	1 723 009	3 651 430	1 786 719	288 334	132 710	3 346 993
1982	80 812	288 568	2 004 561	4 254 293	1 938 390	393 171	125 346	4 127 908
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	6	121	112	81	3	2	292
1982	4	4	28	39	41	1	2	242
acres, 1987	1 052	1 185	20 864	29 913	28 348	890	(D)	87 422
1982	817	2 550	3 339	11 045	7 033	(D)	(D)	73 123
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	7	29	35	15	2	2	21
25 to 99 acres	3	7	99	76	31	5	12	84
100 to 249 acres	5	8	114	62	33	7	5	95
250 acres or more	6	13	107	147	85	17	10	193
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	378	140	198	33	105	216	646	278
1982	417	127	199	41	114	235	686	281
acres, 1987	18 798	6 911	7 873	2 194	5 607	11 016	34 222	14 803
1982	17 501	6 808	7 157	2 159	5 645	9 521	31 377	12 746
tons, dry, 1987	26 441	12 617	12 963	6 556	8 832	16 547	54 717	22 487
1982	26 012	14 075	12 550	6 405	8 722	18 399	53 818	23 902
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	4	1	1	1	4	2	13
1982	5	-	2	1	2	1	3	5
acres, 1987	415	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	280	(D)	363
1982	200	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	200
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	138	66	90	18	52	85	249	122
25 to 99 acres	192	58	92	9	43	104	308	113
100 to 249 acres	39	12	16	5	9	20	72	38
250 acres or more	9	4	-	1	1	7	17	5

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	754	278	349	591	289	276	287	281
	1982	761	274	339	698	347	279	308	334
	acres, 1987	31 519	9 631	54 860	405 384	165 722	11 461	14 178	7 570
	1982	31 149	9 261	81 973	455 947	192 105	9 158	16 297	7 632
Irrigated	farms, 1987	15	5	21	132	204	8	6	8
	1982	13	4	12	100	235	8	4	11
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	5 355	(D)	85 763	61	107	(D)
	1982	228	(D)	(D)	27 683	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	-	-	30	277	51	-	13	1
	1982	3	1	18	110	5	1	7	3
	acres, 1987	-	-	6 131	33 895	3 475	-	733	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	2 438	17 443	552	(D)	865	(D)
	bushels, 1987	-	-	419 803	2 579 731	222 974	-	51 395	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	108 244	1 322 333	44 771	(D)	54 889	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	15	17	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	1 728	1 228	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	1 083	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	3	53	13	-	4	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	10	107	28	-	6	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	9	80	8	-	3	-
250 acres or more		-	-	8	37	2	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	3	1	29	373	160	-	8	-
	1982	7	-	67	559	216	-	15	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	8 581	72 653	22 991	-	395	-
	1982	393	-	37 520	148 556	45 355	-	1 673	-
	bushels, 1987	5 586	(D)	223 835	3 359 099	853 688	-	6 540	-
	1982	10 319	-	984 117	5 620 060	1 689 699	-	54 227	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	10	11	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	1 611	1 131	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	930	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	1	1	57	16	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	10	122	67	-	6	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	9	95	55	-	1	-
250 acres or more		-	-	9	99	22	-	-	-
Rice	farms, 1987	-	-	16	73	179	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	8	71	220	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	4 788	13 222	32 295	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	4 808	15 113	43 487	-	(D)	-
	cwt, 1987	-	-	259 024	655 531	1 544 678	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	258 716	691 635	1 804 324	-	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	16	73	179	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	8	71	220	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	4 788	13 222	32 295	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	4 808	15 113	43 487	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	2	3	14	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	3	21	48	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	3	33	72	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	8	16	45	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	15	349	98	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	11	265	91	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	3 852	80 414	19 466	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	2 904	47 636	15 050	-	-	-
	bales, 1987	-	-	4 463	130 870	26 459	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	3 718	59 670	18 680	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	1	46	52	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	5	12	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	7 353	8 233	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	1 829	1 755	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	1	43	20	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	3	90	27	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	3	88	23	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	8	128	28	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	-	42	544	265	-	16	-
	1982	4	1	78	664	325	-	23	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	14 060	254 721	99 078	-	1 856	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	29 918	353 308	125 859	-	4 566	-
	bushels, 1987	-	-	216 514	6 154 101	2 086 057	-	17 031	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	430 573	9 601 078	2 740 248	-	87 420	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	2	85	144	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	1	37	78	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	28 263	44 039	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	9 661	17 566	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	1	48	10	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	12	123	54	-	9	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	10	113	52	-	4	-
250 acres or more		-	-	19	260	149	-	2	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	728	269	285	19	12	267	259	273
	1982	737	260	275	24	18	265	277	323
	acres, 1987	30 682	9 576	14 807	1 226	676	11 435	10 708	7 514
	1982	29 471	9 017	13 695	3 188	487	9 106	9 367	7 861
	tons, dry, 1987	48 984	14 592	25 406	2 192	(D)	16 966	17 190	9 861
	1982	49 295	15 053	33 177	11 842	689	14 329	18 420	10 484
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6	3	2	-	1	4	1	3
	1982	6	-	1	-	2	4	1	5
	acres, 1987	207	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
	1982	195	-	(D)	-	(D)	124	(D)	63
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		304	125	110	6	3	106	128	172
25 to 99 acres		346	129	140	8	6	134	108	97
100 to 249 acres		70	14	29	4	3	24	20	2
250 acres or more		8	1	6	1	-	3	3	2

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	138	264	414	233	602	469	591	434
1982	164	260	504	232	606	519	586	463
acres, 1987	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
1982	8 410	20 096	320 475	15 905	348 651	15 822	37 113	239 331
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	24	146	4	439	6	20	349
1982	2	16	119	3	380	11	17	361
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	40 503	(D)	(D)	(D)	918	142 875
1982	(D)	(D)	28 184	(D)	169 765	(D)	1 179	128 596
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	4	15	94	9	95	2	13	93
1982	3	13	11	10	30	2	14	15
acres, 1987	537	1 372	9 310	568	6 019	(D)	1 216	5 234
1982	(D)	1 364	1 176	1 033	3 256	(D)	775	2 234
bushels, 1987	30 032	60 258	671 845	27 628	483 338	(D)	79 408	388 238
1982	(D)	55 787	57 531	58 509	221 578	(D)	45 236	100 023
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	2	-	34	-	1	42
1982	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 685	-	(D)	1 908
1982	-	-	-	-	477	-	-	205
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	7	7	2	32	2	3	27
25 to 99 acres	-	3	53	6	47	-	4	48
100 to 249 acres	3	4	31	-	15	-	5	18
250 acres or more	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	2	7	259	2	230	-	24	248
1982	5	26	341	15	281	-	29	285
acres, 1987	(D)	1 116	60 970	(D)	23 469	-	2 264	30 397
1982	276	3 773	115 376	1 856	43 431	-	5 537	49 772
bushels, 1987	(D)	29 828	2 178 085	(D)	1 014 107	-	73 638	1 321 815
1982	6 143	123 745	4 688 619	56 256	1 710 544	-	222 238	2 045 575
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	14
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	1 073	-	-	1 850
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	19	-	31	-	5	37
25 to 99 acres	-	2	79	1	135	-	8	89
100 to 249 acres	-	3	83	1	43	-	9	88
250 acres or more	1	2	78	-	21	-	2	34
Rice farms, 1987	-	7	120	1	420	-	6	332
1982	-	6	108	2	368	-	6	344
acres, 1987	-	684	19 610	(D)	90 102	-	460	51 356
1982	-	1 019	24 737	(D)	105 255	-	615	63 647
cwt, 1987	-	36 369	930 177	(D)	5 023 255	-	20 791	2 936 128
1982	-	47 059	1 002 889	(D)	5 265 439	-	28 152	2 937 560
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	7	120	1	420	-	6	332
1982	-	6	108	2	368	-	6	344
acres, 1987	-	684	19 610	(D)	90 102	-	460	51 356
1982	-	1 019	24 737	(D)	105 255	-	615	63 647
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	5	-	25	-	-	24
25 to 99 acres	-	4	43	-	79	-	5	129
100 to 249 acres	-	2	54	-	183	-	1	118
250 acres or more	-	1	18	1	133	-	-	61
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	156	-	180	-	-	8
1982	1	-	122	-	171	-	-	8
acres, 1987	-	-	32 865	-	36 355	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	18 338	-	36 650	-	-	756
bales, 1987	-	-	46 587	-	46 426	-	-	1 781
1982	(D)	-	24 221	-	39 110	-	-	1 039
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	34	-	26	-	-	7
1982	-	-	7	-	6	-	-	2
acres, 1987	-	-	5 304	-	3 256	-	-	849
1982	-	-	564	-	320	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	18	-	26	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	42	-	38	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres	-	-	55	-	65	-	-	3
250 acres or more	-	-	41	-	51	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	2	26	360	16	502	-	29	358
1982	13	41	459	25	546	-	37	399
acres, 1987	(D)	3 130	181 349	2 560	155 246	-	7 393	131 220
1982	1 681	6 586	257 493	5 318	193 306	-	9 627	152 525
bushels, 1987	(D)	69 697	3 435 776	62 142	3 967 996	-	176 592	3 394 705
1982	29 814	145 093	6 315 985	118 448	4 856 297	-	195 974	3 666 637
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	4	52	1	308	-	5	276
1982	-	1	11	1	217	-	3	217
acres, 1987	-	670	15 176	(D)	92 939	-	196	85 447
1982	-	(D)	2 871	(D)	65 538	-	300	65 149
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	7	23	3	41	-	3	20
25 to 99 acres	-	6	69	6	98	-	9	69
100 to 249 acres	-	10	77	5	127	-	4	80
250 acres or more	-	3	191	2	236	-	13	189
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	128	247	25	219	37	461	547	87
1982	145	235	31	208	32	499	551	82
acres, 1987	6 359	11 094	876	8 282	2 161	14 992	24 054	3 529
1982	5 569	8 411	1 804	8 367	2 097	15 696	24 097	3 232
tons, dry, 1987	10 139	19 996	961	15 296	3 214	25 699	41 990	(D)
1982	8 701	14 578	4 139	19 481	3 190	27 726	52 167	5 238
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	2	2	2	5	4	5	9
1982	-	3	-	-	1	4	4	7
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	141	10	89	410
1982	-	66	-	-	(D)	91	123	153
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	56	99	16	108	16	244	254	40
25 to 99 acres	59	118	7	96	16	193	232	40
100 to 249 acres	8	28	1	13	4	23	53	6
250 acres or more	5	2	1	2	1	1	8	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
1982	345	457	434	229	414	362	452	381
acres, 1987	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
1982	88 385	94 301	248 365	9 688	17 739	13 814	25 009	19 703
Irrigated farms, 1987	68	108	191	25	2	6	7	2
1982	61	97	221	10	3	4	12	9
acres, 1987	20 976	(D)	(D)	286	(D)	41	145	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 219	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	18	111	74	2	1	-	-	1
1982	3	102	39	-	2	3	3	4
acres, 1987	1 862	11 432	7 551	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	90	12 447	4 316	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	136 491	751 399	449 191	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	691 323	290 874	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	6	16	18	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	490	676	1 292	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	333	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	22	10	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	9	44	35	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	5	35	22	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	1	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	52	85	178	1	-	-	3	-
1982	91	122	227	3	-	-	17	4
acres, 1987	13 251	11 415	41 918	(D)	-	-	147	-
1982	30 895	16 224	70 703	300	-	-	3 103	1 461
bushels, 1987	405 051	449 958	1 688 791	(D)	-	-	3 210	-
1982	947 298	545 898	2 763 524	8 977	-	-	71 476	34 630
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	1	5	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 387	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	13	7	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	14	28	45	-	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres	17	33	72	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	17	11	54	-	-	-	-	-
Rice farms, 1987	32	97	170	1	-	-	-	-
1982	29	94	209	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	5 316	15 893	33 002	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	4 954	18 783	47 589	(D)	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	251 995	935 799	1 680 676	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	244 496	875 664	2 018 301	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	32	97	170	1	-	-	-	-
1982	29	94	209	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	5 316	15 893	33 002	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	4 954	18 783	47 589	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	2	13	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	7	43	43	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	21	33	70	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	3	19	44	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	10	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
1982	6	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	10 336	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1 524	-	10 372	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	1 414	-	14 535	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1 739	-	13 523	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	734	-	1 302	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	80	135	296	5	-	-	14	2
1982	116	158	359	9	2	-	27	6
acres, 1987	47 756	34 116	121 069	1 569	-	-	3 314	(D)
1982	58 485	43 857	159 715	1 565	(D)	-	5 459	2 774
bushels, 1987	865 229	793 073	2 833 704	29 092	-	-	73 119	(D)
1982	1 258 758	980 385	3 924 242	36 920	(D)	-	105 688	51 730
Irrigated farms, 1987	37	31	111	1	-	-	1	-
1982	21	9	65	1	-	-	4	1
acres, 1987	12 901	4 200	38 866	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	6 280	586	18 502	(D)	-	-	779	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	16	19	-	-	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres	14	33	58	-	-	-	3	1
100 to 249 acres	14	32	64	4	-	-	1	1
250 acres or more	48	54	155	1	-	-	5	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	181	307	43	207	425	378	396	303
1982	200	308	54	197	412	333	413	343
acres, 1987	8 781	16 262	2 025	10 421	20 863	15 041	18 272	18 154
1982	9 528	12 685	1 842	7 317	17 959	13 159	18 218	15 147
tons, dry, 1987	10 433	22 987	2 779	11 337	29 698	19 707	28 935	27 390
1982	14 772	22 155	2 516	11 437	25 648	17 783	32 344	29 678
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	3	3	2	2	5	1	1
1982	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	3
acres, 1987	(D)	145	86	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	87	112	25	88	163	178	192	144
25 to 99 acres	66	162	13	89	212	169	149	123
100 to 249 acres	23	28	5	25	41	26	49	30
250 acres or more	5	5	-	7	9	5	6	6

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
1982	296	330	243	423	1 733	1 335	315	682
acres, 1987	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
1982	13 136	8 900	5 113	17 958	65 103	191 014	230 971	56 463
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	11	8	9	72	193	221	27
1982	3	6	4	8	68	191	217	18
acres, 1987	76	93	50	37	1 394	36 055	106 152	3 338
1982	(D)	27	8	(D)	956	38 768	94 139	3 535
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	6	2	-	1	6	112	85	25
1982	8	2	1	6	11	77	32	41
acres, 1987	289	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 903	15 193	2 148
1982	568	(D)	(D)	98	218	5 822	7 803	3 263
bushels, 1987	18 862	(D)	-	(D)	12 460	392 563	926 698	114 910
1982	34 146	(D)	(D)	5 277	11 766	248 427	484 114	122 136
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	14	26	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	902	2 227	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	203	1 658	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	1	4	34	16	6
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	1	48	29	10
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	25	21	7
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	5	19	2
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	4	3	-	-	9	120	149	26
1982	15	1	1	3	32	313	161	50
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	328	12 546	30 972	4 664
1982	970	(D)	(D)	19	1 666	36 068	43 502	9 460
bushels, 1987	4 780	4 050	-	-	12 873	419 296	1 190 608	163 685
1982	38 194	(D)	(D)	600	49 208	962 543	1 636 109	303 560
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	4	14	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 040	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 370	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	-	-	6	27	14	1
25 to 99 acres	-	2	-	-	2	56	45	6
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	1	24	48	12
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	13	42	7
Rice farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	154	196	17
1982	-	-	-	-	-	156	195	15
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	23 779	43 224	1 846
1982	-	-	-	-	-	30 886	50 746	3 263
cwt, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1 073 779	2 072 880	99 273
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1 290 130	2 237 363	144 475
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	154	196	17
1982	-	-	-	-	-	156	195	15
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	23 779	43 224	1 846
1982	-	-	-	-	-	30 886	50 746	3 263
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	28	13	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	56	47	11
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	43	71	4
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	27	65	1
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	2	22	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 810	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 575	(D)
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 860	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 498	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	728	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	742	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	2	3	2	-	6	275	260	43
1982	10	-	1	1	11	498	288	57
acres, 1987	(D)	740	(D)	-	684	71 770	122 367	15 142
1982	1 378	-	(D)	(D)	1 199	108 365	159 546	17 520
bushels, 1987	(D)	12 234	(D)	-	21 030	1 231 313	2 790 804	300 831
1982	30 740	-	(D)	(D)	27 793	1 829 775	3 551 037	251 557
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	66	177	5
1982	-	-	-	-	2	44	127	3
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	10 511	55 089	1 375
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	7 599	39 974	230
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	2	-	1	43	16	2
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	1	84	58	7
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	3	68	32	20
250 acres or more	-	2	-	-	1	80	154	14
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	247	354	188	366	1 621	817	24	585
1982	270	321	219	405	1 620	869	14	639
acres, 1987	8 894	9 940	4 404	17 678	64 082	34 031	935	30 618
1982	10 165	8 566	4 844	17 365	59 217	31 338	498	27 326
tons, dry, 1987	13 052	15 557	9 600	24 661	112 670	59 124	(D)	52 077
1982	17 037	15 534	11 382	27 823	110 646	63 789	1 034	50 187
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	4	1	3	21	5	-	6
1982	1	-	-	1	15	6	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	749	150	-	106
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	305	137	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	123	211	122	144	776	360	11	225
25 to 99 acres	109	129	57	176	703	388	10	279
100 to 249 acres	15	14	9	43	128	62	3	71
250 acres or more	-	-	-	3	14	7	-	10

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	21 402	483	182	153	1 076	392	82
	1982	20 818	533	153	118	970	279	110
	acres, 1987	11 170 763	444 086	139 894	56 811	204 935	137 256	9 294
	1982	10 998 425	435 781	144 450	50 277	183 950	108 882	13 532
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	522	919	769	371	190	350	113
	1982	528	818	944	426	190	390	123
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	387 616	780 514	512 077	350 819	273 981	238 380	118 986
	1982	543 084	943 111	1 301 634	270 712	255 983	294 136	101 173
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	750	878	696	612	1 386	698	959
	1982	1 021	1 147	1 311	666	1 336	756	1 022
Total cropland	farms, 1987	19 104	480	181	123	887	330	70
	1982	18 910	531	152	99	820	245	100
	acres, 1987	8 494 731	379 377	125 683	19 886	113 920	58 916	4 900
	1982	8 383 586	365 098	126 962	17 555	103 043	47 372	8 157
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	17 063	476	174	91	725	253	63
	1982	17 338	529	151	85	703	192	95
	acres, 1987	6 032 816	310 620	94 912	4 437	52 352	14 014	1 918
	1982	6 989 596	342 070	115 698	4 668	47 738	11 322	4 353
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	6 434	468	150	3	30	6	40
	1982	6 002	512	115	2	16	4	66
	acres, 1987	2 393 255	244 430	53 260	7	687	133	436
	1982	2 011 497	239 365	43 802	(D)	375	138	737
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	3 229 815	80 638	32 062	13 905	258 827	22 596	8 925
	1982	2 734 292	83 861	27 330	9 360	149 957	13 825	7 181
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	150 912	166 952	176 163	90 884	240 545	57 643	108 840
	1982	131 343	157 338	178 630	79 322	154 595	49 552	65 286
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	10 708	473	172	23	236	60	46
	$1,000	1 232 458	79 854	30 012	134	3 685	405	2 637
Grains	farms	8 223	470	127	-	35	1	4
	$1,000	938 699	79 210	8 688	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	419	34	1	-	2	-	2
	$1,000	10 763	1 395	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat	farms	4 694	349	24	-	17	1	1
	$1,000	85 757	6 238	156	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	7 467	453	107	-	25	-	1
	$1,000	379 694	29 148	3 452	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	3 131	140	34	-	1	-	2
	$1,000	37 033	1 553	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	239	96	12	-	4	-	-
	$1,000	1 591	917	(D)	-	6	-	-
Other grains	farms	5 394	450	85	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	423 861	39 959	4 690	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 259	2	116	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	247 310	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 217	26	13	19	176	55	8
	$1,000	11 727	458	132	70	772	232	21
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	386	1	5	-	24	2	40
	$1,000	13 379	(D)	197	-	931	(D)	2 565
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	272	1	2	3	31	5	1
	$1,000	6 279	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 161	132	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	134	3	1	1	5	1	2
	$1,000	12 935	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	94	1	1	-	-	2	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	14 058	45	42	151	1 042	389	54
	$1,000	1 997 357	784	2 049	13 771	255 142	22 191	6 288
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 519	2	2	20	532	41	30
	$1,000	1 540 948	(D)	(D)	8 164	199 964	10 238	(D)
Dairy products	farms	1 118	-	2	5	135	33	2
	$1,000	91 128	-	(D)	(D)	10 813	2 254	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	11 551	35	30	137	820	377	32
	$1,000	244 639	526	1 145	5 194	16 699	8 984	324
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 092	5	5	6	63	28	10
	$1,000	85 216	(D)	79	101	26 641	468	60
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	124	-	1	2	16	6	2
	$1,000	288	-	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	859	8	11	12	53	25	4
	$1,000	35 138	154	698	79	992	(D)	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	19	515	301	122	425	285	85
	1982	26	434	283	131	496	288	62
	acres, 1987	6 180	167 797	312 304	74 972	286 201	64 806	13 617
	1982	8 353	150 313	312 468	87 721	279 598	61 378	12 003
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	325	326	1 038	615	673	227	160
	1982	321	346	1 104	670	564	213	194
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	133 500	259 587	720 193	361 798	490 899	161 861	147 530
	1982	211 423	276 256	1 214 947	541 504	621 831	155 812	237 726
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	526	724	699	610	838	617	1 486
	1982	541	715	1 076	770	1 051	882	1 759
Total cropland	farms, 1987	18	450	290	119	421	234	69
	1982	24	366	280	121	494	230	50
	acres, 1987	3 650	74 977	276 756	44 659	263 792	26 332	6 289
	1982	4 892	68 827	274 364	51 049	253 207	23 871	7 889
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	16	356	281	115	418	185	51
	1982	23	309	277	115	489	183	39
	acres, 1987	(D)	21 785	206 418	30 185	203 056	9 471	2 426
	1982	1 965	18 267	253 703	38 497	235 681	11 599	3 558
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	1	6	190	12	283	2	5
	1982	1	4	138	10	245	3	7
	acres, 1987	(D)	138	68 996	2 199	87 201	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	121	50 522	(D)	70 740	92	284
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	750	78 536	53 908	8 113	44 969	33 044	25 828
	1982	833	46 268	54 890	9 075	49 074	22 709	11 042
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	39 493	152 497	179 097	66 499	105 808	115 945	303 854
	1982	32 050	106 607	193 956	69 275	98 939	78 851	178 104
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	6	91	279	66	408	33	16
	$1,000	38	739	47 322	2 999	42 801	164	241
Grains	farms	3	-	260	48	401	4	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	28 514	2 471	37 218	24	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	-	-	7	4	56	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 692	-	-
Wheat	farms	3	-	119	23	278	2	1
	$1,000	9	-	2 417	(D)	3 137	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	1	-	217	45	357	3	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	11 368	1 811	9 537	10	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	-	118	14	315	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	1 659	(D)	4 071	(D)	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	-	3	3	6	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	25	-	-
Other grains	farms	-	-	146	7	241	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	12 971	351	18 757	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	124	2	87	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	18 620	(D)	4 996	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	3	77	8	19	10	31	8
	$1,000	(D)	428	151	35	52	139	64
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	1	1	3	15	-	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	437	-	127
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	-	10	9	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	-	192	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-	6	-	4	1	-	3
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	18	505	72	95	76	284	80
	$1,000	713	77 797	6 587	5 113	2 167	32 881	25 586
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3	179	1	6	2	184	52
	$1,000	(D)	55 306	(D)	1 997	(D)	27 626	24 523
Dairy products	farms	-	61	1	3	1	16	1
	$1,000	-	4 541	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 707	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	17	461	44	91	61	225	48
	$1,000	290	14 896	1 597	2 358	707	2 954	823
Hogs and pigs	farms	2	24	4	3	15	19	7
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	509	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1	25	33	5	13	11	1
	$1,000	(D)	320	4 870	(D)	158	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	106	305	606	261	238	356	16
1982	101	289	654	257	247	368	15
acres, 1987	26 294	119 309	331 085	78 642	321 969	326 530	3 220
1982	25 025	105 160	322 064	78 453	368 932	320 048	5 601
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	248	391	546	301	1 353	917	201
1982	248	364	492	305	1 494	870	373
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	200 936	270 708	478 034	248 727	926 445	676 356	150 059
1982	225 693	291 824	620 135	373 755	1 977 008	877 211	264 267
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	967	710	921	828	746	746	610
1982	1 031	685	1 292	1 012	1 347	1 067	702
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	86	266	598	222	238	350	14
1982	81	256	643	223	246	363	14
acres, 1987	12 545	71 000	309 616	51 182	309 834	303 731	2 126
1982	11 095	62 925	299 102	51 014	351 889	282 382	4 211
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	75	239	592	192	238	350	13
1982	73	224	637	193	245	360	10
acres, 1987	5 472	41 922	241 682	33 779	261 850	251 838	(D)
1982	3 602	42 743	276 480	34 446	340 179	264 639	2 574
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	5	20	412	38	89	322	2
1982	4	10	364	41	73	298	2
acres, 1987	85	4 537	116 805	4 894	44 206	136 411	(D)
1982	(D)	1 728	112 164	4 154	26 912	118 668	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	18 826	45 618	68 571	34 456	49 260	55 887	647
1982	14 282	34 710	64 057	28 893	71 049	58 316	741
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	177 608	149 567	113 154	132 016	206 976	156 967	40 452
1982	141 406	120 102	97 946	112 423	287 647	158 473	49 412
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	25	87	584	109	237	346	6
$1,000	1 924	4 022	65 282	7 201	49 122	55 192	124
Grains ... farms	1	43	564	46	231	341	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	42 516	2 641	37 189	54 175	(D)
Corn for grain ... farms	1	8	26	2	6	5	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	454	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat ... farms	-	33	169	21	166	219	-
$1,000	-	(D)	1 456	(D)	6 227	4 531	-
Soybeans ... farms	-	38	507	45	217	321	1
$1,000	-	(D)	13 247	2 242	24 672	20 727	(D)
Sorghum for grain ... farms	-	18	194	-	84	92	-
$1,000	-	204	1 424	-	985	826	-
Barley ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ... farms	-	2	4	-	1	3	-
$1,000	-	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains ... farms	-	5	377	3	69	313	-
$1,000	-	342	25 927	(D)	(D)	28 035	-
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	-	-	247	1	89	9	1
$1,000	-	-	22 017	(D)	10 890	687	(D)
Tobacco ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	18	45	21	43	1	7	3
$1,000	59	229	101	187	(D)	42	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	3	3	23	30	4	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 417	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	1	4	3	6	1	2	-
$1,000	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	4	4	4	10	1	2	2
$1,000	1 793	(D)	(D)	1 784	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ... farms	-	-	3	1	17	3	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	753	76	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	101	273	80	220	13	39	13
$1,000	16 902	41 596	3 290	27 255	138	696	523
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	46	131	4	88	2	2	1
$1,000	14 484	(D)	(D)	22 871	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ... farms	5	63	3	5	-	1	-
$1,000	113	(D)	90	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	78	231	53	188	9	23	12
$1,000	1 796	3 707	825	3 653	131	422	163
Hogs and pigs ... farms	4	17	13	10	1	8	1
$1,000	(D)	2 293	402	57	(D)	60	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	2	-	1	5	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	6	4	17	12	1	11	2
$1,000	(D)	4	404	80	(D)	149	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	322	151	278	290	236	61	44
	1982	319	154	283	274	222	51	41
	acres, 1987	286 259	84 871	117 766	114 188	106 278	13 348	14 235
	1982	286 961	113 355	121 997	99 101	102 851	9 631	13 591
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	889	562	424	394	450	219	324
	1982	900	736	431	362	463	189	331
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	584 557	347 637	310 804	305 186	169 975	146 350	211 208
	1982	1 085 210	765 675	349 544	374 062	219 059	290 843	254 375
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	676	680	663	861	400	885	630
	1982	1 223	988	761	1 037	465	1 379	681
Total cropland	farms, 1987	321	145	260	238	196	49	35
	1982	319	142	267	243	177	37	35
	acres, 1987	264 999	71 238	70 504	54 792	36 912	5 677	7 535
	1982	263 687	91 756	79 922	56 219	29 574	4 454	6 455
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	314	140	227	204	141	32	34
	1982	317	138	247	214	137	26	30
	acres, 1987	210 526	48 556	32 602	24 415	7 096	1 441	3 550
	1982	246 368	78 925	48 758	24 586	7 050	1 374	3 037
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	257	87	28	16	3	6	1
	1982	199	79	25	13	2	4	1
	acres, 1987	107 497	24 254	3 515	949	181	26	(D)
	1982	76 462	25 203	3 085	817	(D)	31	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	56 267	14 621	15 970	50 163	10 744	10 918	4 000
	1982	53 738	18 783	19 155	42 390	10 148	10 725	2 692
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	174 742	96 830	57 446	172 974	45 527	178 983	90 913
	1982	168 458	121 967	67 687	154 710	45 712	210 295	65 653
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	309	110	99	67	30	9	13
	$1,000	55 319	12 567	2 866	2 590	130	674	280
Grains	farms	288	77	43	11	5	-	3
	$1,000	29 909	6 197	2 021	537	22	-	9
Corn for grain	farms	10	7	4	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat	farms	96	24	18	3	5	-	-
	$1,000	1 712	222	176	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans	farms	251	68	37	10	1	-	1
	$1,000	13 391	2 172	1 019	308	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	101	28	9	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	1 530	364	27	(D)	-	-	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	177	57	18	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	12 854	3 342	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	192	50	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	5 524	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	-	16	58	44	27	3	9
	$1,000	-	136	439	304	108	(D)	34
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2	15	2	4	-	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	704	(D)	(D)	-	56	237
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	-	2	7	14	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	230	1 574	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-	1	3	3	-	3	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	41	75	249	279	235	58	43
	$1,000	947	2 054	13 104	47 572	10 614	10 244	3 720
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-	3	9	111	4	19	10
	$1,000	-	(D)	1 721	36 665	(Z)	9 330	(D)
Dairy products	farms	-	3	50	34	42	3	3
	$1,000	-	104	5 377	(D)	(D)	231	708
Cattle and calves	farms	33	68	243	243	221	48	35
	$1,000	583	886	5 838	7 206	5 596	610	1 181
Hogs and pigs	farms	5	6	8	7	33	5	4
	$1,000	22	90	(D)	(D)	690	27	32
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1	-	4	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	6	6	14	7	13	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	121	18	(D)	46	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	433	344	110	386	362	204	331	253
1982	478	316	85	359	335	177	329	270
acres, 1987	217 297	129 530	35 955	74 967	187 000	78 506	340 343	268 291
1982	209 063	113 835	28 164	79 646	182 206	68 070	339 558	274 668
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	502	377	327	205	517	385	1 028	1 060
1982	437	380	331	222	544	385	1 032	1 017
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	366 291	272 263	301 211	167 713	342 641	163 902	710 656	754 368
1982	439 683	371 066	151 741	226 240	410 325	186 379	1 284 483	1 109 303
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	782	725	779	850	663	393	695	733
1982	973	1 016	781	808	767	498	1 277	1 087
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	416	290	100	275	314	168	329	240
1982	472	263	72	277	303	152	324	266
acres, 1987	200 067	67 978	19 928	36 106	115 353	31 802	316 732	244 537
1982	187 636	63 311	13 777	34 777	119 637	26 763	312 883	241 058
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	411	257	86	215	274	121	326	237
1982	466	224	60	226	260	114	320	261
acres, 1987	148 909	32 433	9 946	11 285	71 587	6 021	259 770	194 645
1982	171 408	38 704	6 879	12 850	83 819	6 576	292 427	221 465
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	279	6	10	3	54	1	278	198
1982	239	5	3	4	54	-	254	174
acres, 1987	62 510	495	(D)	(D)	9 177	(D)	121 859	120 364
1982	51 105	(D)	(D)	93	11 224	-	96 138	82 476
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	36 114	105 972	6 264	69 000	44 779	15 763	51 651	56 369
1982	35 999	84 977	4 949	48 789	40 361	11 748	56 290	51 851
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	83 404	308 057	56 947	188 525	123 700	77 267	156 047	222 802
1982	75 311	268 916	58 227	135 901	120 479	66 376	171 093	192 041
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	400	94	38	45	150	23	320	226
$1,000	33 174	2 329	867	149	9 052	142	50 066	53 012
Grains .... farms	388	35	10	-	115	1	318	212
$1,000	28 205	1 600	728	-	8 573	(D)	49 556	30 546
Corn for grain .... farms	16	7	1	-	3	-	10	24
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	328	882
Wheat .... farms	228	16	5	-	74	1	204	94
$1,000	1 842	(D)	(D)	-	1 239	(D)	3 675	2 076
Soybeans .... farms	343	26	9	-	102	-	292	191
$1,000	5 238	771	311	-	3 430	-	16 694	11 717
Sorghum for grain .... farms	294	9	4	-	58	1	132	23
$1,000	3 239	176	27	-	(D)	(D)	1 389	(D)
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	3
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	11	(D)
Other grains .... farms	266	1	5	-	48	-	269	158
$1,000	17 589	(D)	(D)	-	3 249	-	27 458	15 502
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	89	5	-	-	-	-	-	124
$1,000	4 407	209	-	-	-	-	-	22 265
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	11	56	30	43	50	19	9	9
$1,000	28	327	(D)	130	246	100	28	99
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	8	4	1	1	1	3	-	2
$1,000	118	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	1	1	-	1	5	1	3	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	51
Other crops .... farms	1	1	-	1	1	-	10	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	461	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	101	327	105	364	303	202	47	53
$1,000	2 940	103 642	5 397	68 851	35 727	15 620	1 585	3 357
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	3	184	12	272	85	62	3	10
$1,000	1	96 831	2 602	62 271	28 814	10 786	(D)	2 512
Dairy products .... farms	9	8	9	5	14	14	-	-
$1,000	549	463	763	372	308	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves .... farms	83	262	97	265	265	183	32	38
$1,000	672	5 982	1 749	4 778	6 022	2 754	480	525
Hogs and pigs .... farms	20	9	7	22	35	26	14	11
$1,000	338	307	103	1 413	523	1 191	183	93
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	-	8	2	3	1	1	-	-
$1,000	-	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	8	12	6	13	11	9	7	8
$1,000	1 380	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	227

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	226	141	417	251	192	153	341	519
1982	164	134	426	335	208	120	299	559
acres, 1987	61 061	93 363	250 043	288 049	190 493	107 220	108 782	349 332
1982	47 185	100 315	239 249	280 050	192 812	99 875	91 179	380 783
Average size of farm acres, 1987	270	662	600	1 148	992	701	319	673
1982	288	749	562	836	927	832	305	681
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	230 982	476 190	396 478	721 858	747 750	310 980	218 188	522 611
1982	248 742	705 254	491 965	759 801	893 553	626 392	284 803	806 920
Average per acre dollars, 1987	864	615	684	629	736	513	669	811
1982	680	898	976	989	968	800	802	1 167
Total cropland farms, 1987	190	126	405	249	179	130	304	493
1982	135	113	413	333	200	111	276	536
acres, 1987	34 722	59 538	212 445	270 265	165 632	61 326	54 510	302 067
1982	25 111	67 901	202 165	252 641	161 706	59 316	56 811	321 657
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	172	114	390	249	175	110	254	471
1982	120	102	400	331	194	103	235	524
acres, 1987	16 007	35 415	156 997	228 356	130 099	35 956	28 839	229 443
1982	13 415	52 704	179 032	242 859	144 949	42 534	26 708	291 820
Irrigated land farms, 1987	18	36	298	176	125	10	12	372
1982	12	22	280	198	127	11	14	377
acres, 1987	1 608	9 629	73 540	61 551	(D)	3 336	822	166 175
1982	1 248	9 848	62 019	53 601	44 333	2 429	1 100	155 297
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	41 877	32 195	39 714	42 119	48 779	15 470	35 405	84 136
1982	17 082	27 536	37 267	50 791	36 459	11 765	26 447	86 597
Average per farm dollars, 1987	185 296	228 334	95 237	167 803	254 057	101 112	103 827	162 112
1982	104 156	205 489	87 481	151 615	175 282	98 038	88 451	154 914
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	57	63	354	242	153	48	70	411
$1,000	1 129	6 991	36 528	41 538	33 754	3 712	1 246	59 089
Grains farms	13	47	343	236	138	32	34	384
$1,000	593	3 482	36 195	35 614	22 742	2 923	1 010	47 650
Corn for grain farms	2	4	3	3	10	2	-	15
$1,000	(D)	202	(D)	(D)	201	(D)	-	370
Wheat farms	9	26	175	192	68	20	23	245
$1,000	(D)	494	2 125	5 492	1 851	(D)	(D)	3 526
Soybeans farms	11	31	309	231	132	29	26	352
$1,000	369	692	8 592	16 510	9 346	(D)	569	17 428
Sorghum for grain farms	5	26	222	71	58	8	12	44
$1,000	47	359	2 485	891	623	(D)	80	(D)
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	1	-	1	3	1	-	4	7
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7	(D)
Other grains farms	4	22	294	152	110	5	10	342
$1,000	38	1 735	22 974	10 687	(D)	358	(D)	26 022
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	31	2	89	91	-	-	100
$1,000	-	3 285	(D)	5 483	10 702	-	-	10 343
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	30	15	24	5	8	18	45	26
$1,000	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	174	211	212
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	5	1	9	5	2	3	1	9
$1,000	(D)	(D)	175	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	11	-	-	3	-	7	2	6
$1,000	367	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	91
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other crops farms	4	-	-	1	1	8	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	209	110	156	38	71	138	333	179
$1,000	40 748	25 204	3 186	581	15 025	11 758	34 159	25 047
Poultry and poultry products farms	96	49	1	2	32	22	109	19
$1,000	35 512	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 225	24 306	8 339
Dairy products farms	5	-	6	-	2	1	63	35
$1,000	392	-	418	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	166	92	137	33	46	128	291	109
$1,000	3 748	8 983	2 085	356	1 151	7 292	4 424	2 614
Hogs and pigs farms	19	1	29	9	6	7	15	6
$1,000	1 006	(D)	552	224	(D)	52	245	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	11	5	9	1	8	6	23	66
$1,000	(D)	64	70	(D)	2 133	(D)	279	10 172

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	545	180	208	475	240	183	162	121
1982	475	153	194	569	297	153	165	98
acres, 1987	165 189	83 685	141 362	479 188	229 287	43 281	44 359	38 254
1982	136 943	83 319	154 063	484 500	228 894	37 291	44 618	31 908
Average size of farm acres, 1987	303	465	680	1 009	955	237	274	318
1982	288	545	794	851	771	244	270	326
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	228 731	275 187	442 409	866 235	514 888	195 657	164 673	154 516
1982	210 992	315 804	637 515	1 093 845	802 960	181 111	209 055	263 286
Average per acre dollars, 1987	765	583	692	891	631	804	670	562
1982	753	500	828	1 284	964	857	776	714
Total cropland farms, 1987	468	152	180	469	240	146	145	111
1982	403	135	172	566	294	133	132	87
acres, 1987	67 025	31 000	91 195	467 109	208 672	20 356	26 526	15 557
1982	56 538	23 737	97 685	467 747	199 251	16 929	22 015	11 884
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	378	121	161	467	237	128	124	79
1982	348	100	158	566	294	114	112	66
acres, 1987	22 434	6 145	49 263	399 431	162 955	7 063	9 635	3 369
1982	19 461	5 207	77 167	450 345	189 117	5 411	11 795	2 290
Irrigated land farms, 1987	6	1	18	128	195	6	2	3
1982	7	-	11	93	225	6	1	1
acres, 1987	372	(D)	5 329	51 945	85 798	71	(D)	(D)
1982	185	-	5 256	27 485	61 858	182	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	73 916	10 099	29 880	89 257	33 241	26 280	25 719	3 336
1982	56 775	6 911	27 710	93 296	39 832	14 746	30 192	3 001
Average per farm dollars, 1987	135 626	56 106	143 656	187 910	138 505	143 608	158 758	27 569
1982	119 526	45 168	142 836	163 966	134 114	96 382	182 979	30 627
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	95	23	98	466	237	24	40	13
$1,000	505	101	6 816	88 592	32 549	132	706	63
Grains farms	2	-	59	450	234	1	12	-
$1,000	(D)	-	4 920	50 028	24 152	(D)	208	-
Corn for grain farms	-	-	11	12	1	1	6	-
$1,000	-	-	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	-
Wheat farms	2	-	26	322	146	-	5	-
$1,000	(D)	-	593	8 582	2 231	-	(D)	-
Soybeans farms	-	-	33	439	228	-	7	-
$1,000	-	-	1 203	31 969	10 468	-	64	-
Sorghum for grain farms	-	-	23	265	50	-	7	-
$1,000	-	-	753	4 371	(D)	-	81	-
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other grains farms	-	-	16	73	176	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	1 965	4 678	11 038	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	-	14	331	87	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	37 473	8 318	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	89	19	40	9	7	21	22	11
$1,000	378	41	326	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	41
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	4	4	-	23	5	1	11	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	40	(D)	391	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	3	-	13	3	-	-	-	2
$1,000	7	-	193	2	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops farms	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	540	178	171	29	24	181	160	120
$1,000	73 412	9 998	23 064	665	692	26 148	25 013	3 273
Poultry and poultry products farms	284	7	52	-	-	105	85	3
$1,000	57 339	2 293	16 271	-	-	21 306	22 334	(D)
Dairy products farms	66	19	4	-	-	6	3	5
$1,000	4 410	1 013	494	-	-	(D)	(D)	369
Cattle and calves farms	473	172	150	18	16	150	129	109
$1,000	8 064	6 452	5 917	174	90	2 427	2 534	1 537
Hogs and pigs farms	26	13	9	2	5	11	7	33
$1,000	(D)	209	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 924	65	971
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	26	7	7	9	4	5	7	10
$1,000	44	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	56	174	308	217	513	403	361	365
1982..	56	114	376	197	513	358	305	391
acres, 1987..	16 749	43 100	332 627	45 314	393 521	71 274	90 501	302 093
1982..	13 875	32 721	355 390	49 686	392 013	60 814	81 173	294 199
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	299	248	1 080	209	767	177	251	828
1982..	248	287	945	252	764	170	266	752
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	207 597	191 649	688 412	167 060	594 988	182 088	248 986	621 356
1982..	237 786	317 228	1 069 436	274 213	940 680	162 199	197 820	751 335
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	679	862	655	964	795	736	834	743
1982..	745	802	1 165	633	1 220	1 068	706	974
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	47	146	307	156	505	298	293	360
1982..	45	96	374	131	511	282	264	385
acres, 1987..	10 894	26 431	305 525	22 687	372 943	32 488	46 427	262 424
1982..	7 323	23 195	328 242	23 215	367 870	31 245	47 308	254 464
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	37	126	307	124	504	224	247	349
1982..	37	89	371	105	509	233	231	382
acres, 1987..	4 339	13 191	258 293	8 914	298 864	10 332	24 387	210 859
1982..	5 036	14 699	314 276	12 179	344 727	9 675	27 482	236 297
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987..	1	23	142	3	424	3	13	325
1982..	-	13	116	2	371	2	10	343
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 992	40 401	(D)	190 246	4	811	142 550
1982..	-	1 264	27 967	(D)	169 639	(D)	1 080	128 308
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... $1,000, 1987..	7 551	25 191	47 528	30 282	79 397	62 562	70 670	53 331
1982..	7 264	10 266	64 140	19 646	80 674	49 069	53 921	55 003
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	134 836	144 779	154 311	139 547	154 770	155 240	195 761	146 111
1982..	129 717	90 057	170 585	99 728	157 259	137 063	176 790	140 672
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	19	60	307	43	502	64	82	341
$1,000..	346	1 951	45 987	514	78 036	142	1 639	46 796
Grains .... farms..	2	29	297	10	487	3	22	337
$1,000..	(D)	807	31 707	383	64 002	(D)	1 320	46 084
Corn for grain .... farms..	-	1	5	-	21	1	-	28
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	722
Wheat .... farms..	1	7	224	2	197	-	17	227
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	5 602	(D)	2 690	-	174	3 564
Soybeans .... farms..	-	22	281	9	449	-	20	319
$1,000..	-	378	17 794	284	20 948	-	855	17 734
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	2	10	93	7	90	2	10	79
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	663
Barley .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms..	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	37
$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	232
Other grains .... farms..	-	7	117	1	408	-	6	316
$1,000..	-	286	7 134	(D)	39 053	-	163	23 169
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	-	-	145	-	156	-	-	8
$1,000..	-	-	13 933	-	13 652	-	-	442
Tobacco .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	17	28	3	33	13	61	55	25
$1,000..	83	169	(D)	(D)	159	136	221	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	-	2	8	-	1	-	2	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	-	1	17	-	2	1	4	1
$1,000..	-	(D)	193	-	(D)	(D)	84	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	1	8	2	1	2	-	1	-
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops .... farms..	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms..	53	163	29	215	51	403	344	74
$1,000..	7 205	23 240	1 541	29 767	1 361	62 420	69 030	6 535
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	23	76	1	155	4	281	212	2
$1,000..	6 225	17 524	(D)	26 028	(D)	53 893	58 574	(D)
Dairy products .... farms..	-	-	-	1	-	14	8	12
$1,000..	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 020	805	1 487
Cattle and calves .... farms..	43	128	22	131	22	281	256	50
$1,000..	719	1 466	1 334	2 372	218	5 261	4 911	507
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	8	19	4	15	9	33	38	7
$1,000..	246	4 245	(D)	1 190	103	1 532	4 678	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	1	5	-	1	1	1	5	-
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	5	2	4	4	25	11	16	23
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 005	(D)	57	4 336

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	143	250	266	64	262	208	184	302
	1982	152	279	326	62	194	161	184	262
	acres, 1987	115 532	167 444	261 177	18 872	60 225	114 974	61 627	98 190
	1982	117 255	157 166	285 933	23 396	49 033	104 745	67 764	84 859
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	808	670	982	295	230	553	335	325
	1982	771	563	877	377	253	651	368	324
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	541 469	390 903	660 131	182 786	196 642	233 010	312 648	239 848
	1982	833 451	456 290	874 804	268 887	229 861	300 278	420 908	268 389
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	663	615	724	808	741	378	866	760
	1982	1 095	901	1 028	950	730	560	1 096	846
Total cropland	farms, 1987	128	230	264	61	216	181	162	240
	1982	145	259	325	55	152	138	159	222
	acres, 1987	85 263	115 781	235 959	11 509	27 580	41 228	33 099	43 199
	1982	91 983	111 874	255 217	10 890	20 438	30 730	37 265	36 592
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	118	209	263	55	180	141	134	182
	1982	140	236	324	50	115	108	133	179
	acres, 1987	66 509	75 988	187 675	5 135	12 471	9 364	14 510	15 006
	1982	82 278	87 408	241 981	5 000	8 405	7 667	16 897	15 258
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	57	104	181	7	-	2	4	-
	1982	51	96	209	6	-	2	8	4
	acres, 1987	21 011	21 311	76 052	80	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	11 746	(D)	66 228	302	-	(D)	1 214	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	14 652	18 988	36 732	2 576	41 644	7 977	18 266	57 200
	1982	16 982	22 705	50 485	1 937	20 770	7 533	13 215	34 454
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	102 458	75 952	138 091	40 253	158 946	38 350	99 274	189 403
	1982	111 721	81 379	154 863	31 242	107 060	46 790	71 819	131 506
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	82	155	259	30	30	18	52	38
	$1,000	10 694	14 163	36 405	853	117	195	942	111
Grains	farms	63	137	250	3	1	-	7	2
	$1,000	8 299	13 905	31 772	(D)	(D)	-	387	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	2	8	5	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	130	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat	farms	43	72	166	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	1 120	1 121	4 214	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	61	114	235	3	-	-	6	2
	$1,000	4 821	4 155	14 838	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	17	94	70	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	247	1 163	733	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other grains	farms	33	98	163	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	1 944	(D)	11 969	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	10	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	497	-	4 442	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	16	29	4	14	28	11	43	36
	$1,000	58	258	21	79	(D)	61	206	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3	-	5	9	1	7	3	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	34	391	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	6	-	7	1	-	5	2	-
	$1,000	160	-	65	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	8	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	71	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	78	162	29	53	261	206	174	302
	$1,000	3 958	4 825	327	1 723	41 527	7 782	17 324	57 089
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2	2	1	1	148	4	41	195
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 620	(D)	10 865	50 554
Dairy products	farms	7	3	-	4	4	30	27	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 386	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	63	147	24	48	213	202	153	226
	$1,000	1 784	3 305	227	918	3 505	4 585	3 104	5 466
Hogs and pigs	farms	9	46	2	10	9	14	5	26
	$1,000	83	1 099	(D)	200	63	337	6	685
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	2
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	13	12	2	9	7	3	13	11
	$1,000	421	126	(D)	206	3	(D)	(D)	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ......farms, 1987	146	266	112	190	1 276	516	226	447
1982	124	212	112	168	1 172	603	256	385
acres, 1987	74 631	75 459	14 058	60 046	235 255	257 429	263 379	130 302
1982	83 544	55 709	14 165	60 038	198 712	279 006	265 765	121 794
Average size of farm ......acres, 1987	511	284	126	316	184	499	1 165	292
1982	674	263	126	357	170	463	1 038	316
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	240 128	157 775	150 317	187 681	231 003	366 605	731 195	227 410
1982	293 056	284 052	227 179	205 746	206 020	416 710	1 005 438	296 556
Average per acre ......dollars, 1987	562	569	1 170	544	1 263	698	688	695
1982	435	766	1 291	551	1 317	886	1 058	865
Total cropland ......farms, 1987	121	227	74	181	1 036	481	225	352
1982	107	173	75	157	978	571	255	325
acres, 1987	27 556	25 209	6 219	34 624	120 470	192 777	245 627	77 536
1982	25 697	19 312	5 896	25 721	107 480	218 197	238 856	72 639
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987	98	181	58	142	851	441	224	316
1982	90	144	58	143	817	550	255	298
acres, 1987	6 205	7 013	2 103	11 746	48 912	125 616	198 427	42 393
1982	7 800	4 731	2 243	10 277	44 844	165 622	228 172	43 820
Irrigated land ......farms, 1987	2	4	1	2	36	156	206	21
1982	-	1	1	3	25	162	201	20
acres, 1987	(D)	75	(D)	(D)	1 143	35 611	105 833	3 325
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	721	38 528	93 659	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	9 257	28 271	30 711	15 525	293 552	49 614	39 305	73 647
1982	6 378	16 115	29 965	14 216	201 087	53 274	42 452	46 286
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	63 406	106 281	274 205	81 711	230 057	96 151	173 915	164 759
1982	51 439	76 013	267 542	84 616	171 576	88 348	165 828	120 222
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ......farms	37	37	25	44	232	278	224	108
$1,000	222	218	235	319	2 702	17 345	38 799	3 159
Grains ......farms	5	3	2	-	12	216	222	40
$1,000	70	83	(D)	-	(D)	15 688	36 807	2 737
Corn for grain ......farms	1	2	2	-	-	5	25	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 061	(D)
Wheat ......farms	2	3	-	-	7	91	136	24
$1,000	(D)	10	-	-	(D)	1 055	3 052	(D)
Soybeans ......farms	1	3	-	-	6	185	217	36
$1,000	(D)	65	-	-	74	6 458	14 545	1 396
Sorghum for grain ......farms	3	1	-	-	1	86	81	18
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	597	1 761	179
Barley ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	24	-
Other grains ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	138	187	16
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	7 498	16 365	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 327	-
Tobacco ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ......farms	28	31	22	38	184	61	1	72
$1,000	92	79	58	185	774	372	(D)	362
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ......farms	6	1	2	1	15	14	10	-
$1,000	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	164	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ......farms	-	3	-	4	33	12	1	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	3	866	103	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ......farms	-	-	-	2	10	5	1	1
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	818	1 002	(D)	(D)
Other crops ......farms	-	-	1	2	4	4	1	3
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ......farms	146	263	112	188	1 250	349	14	428
$1,000	9 035	28 053	30 476	15 206	290 851	32 269	506	70 488
Poultry and poultry products ......farms	18	171	83	49	733	68	1	267
$1,000	4 620	25 117	(D)	8 052	245 376	22 600	(D)	64 149
Dairy products ......farms	8	2	-	60	132	35	-	21
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10 443	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ......farms	137	218	66	171	1 006	307	8	322
$1,000	3 339	2 784	772	2 110	15 417	5 954	344	4 329
Hogs and pigs ......farms	21	8	6	14	71	21	3	37
$1,000	498	71	25	249	19 432	283	(D)	844
Sheep, lambs, and wool ......farms	-	-	2	2	13	2	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ......farms	7	13	2	8	39	23	3	19
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	163	439	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	6 490	469	53	-	6	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 553	-	104	1	14	6	-
Cotton (0131)	1 376	-	104	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	177	-	-	1	14	6	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	184	-	4	-	8	1	32
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	112	-	-	-	24	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	106	2	-	1	5	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	69	-	-	-	4	-	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	6 338	9	15	124	380	318	16
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	5 654	6	12	112	343	290	12
Dairy farms (024)	914	-	2	4	105	28	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 355	1	-	19	510	34	29
Animal specialties (027)	253	2	4	4	16	4	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	28	-	-	-	4	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	678	3	1	1	63	4	7
1982	564	1	2	3	52	5	5
10 to 49 acres 1987	2 069	2	3	16	262	23	29
1982	1 847	6	2	14	209	16	37
50 to 69 acres 1987	741	4	1	6	58	13	8
1982	770	11	2	5	73	4	9
70 to 99 acres 1987	1 311	6	4	5	117	23	7
1982	1 401	4	5	6	107	8	17
100 to 139 acres 1987	1 579	13	6	15	144	46	11
1982	1 539	13	3	5	120	22	13
140 to 179 acres 1987	1 455	11	5	20	100	39	5
1982	1 451	16	5	10	81	24	9
180 to 219 acres 1987	1 262	11	10	10	71	30	3
1982	1 198	18	5	10	81	22	6
220 to 259 acres 1987	1 101	12	14	11	51	24	3
1982	1 099	20	5	4	49	28	-
260 to 499 acres 1987	4 259	95	42	36	150	117	6
1982	4 132	105	29	27	129	76	8
500 to 999 acres 1987	3 867	153	49	19	43	50	3
1982	3 912	200	43	21	52	57	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	2 221	142	36	12	11	18	-
1982	2 042	106	34	10	12	13	-
2,000 acres or more 1987	859	31	11	2	6	5	-
1982	863	33	18	3	5	4	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	10 451	109	42	87	707	242	58
1982	9 906	128	30	81	673	177	74
acres, 1987	3 053 307	93 786	25 663	25 376	107 692	72 707	5 761
1982	3 222 079	102 962	18 767	29 855	104 876	56 350	8 114
Part owners farms, 1987	7 333	173	52	58	312	130	20
1982	7 702	201	64	30	265	94	31
acres, 1987	5 166 456	173 324	40 007	29 535	88 327	61 288	2 702
1982	5 805 549	189 251	78 589	18 624	71 509	50 385	4 976
Tenants farms, 1987	3 618	201	88	8	57	20	4
1982	3 210	204	59	7	32	8	5
acres, 1987	2 951 000	176 976	74 224	1 900	8 916	3 261	831
1982	1 970 797	143 568	47 074	1 798	7 565	2 147	442
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	14 432	253	72	113	855	297	67
1982	14 031	286	57	92	791	216	88
Not on farm operated 1987	4 969	188	93	28	120	69	9
1982	4 433	182	75	18	103	31	10
Not reported 1987	2 001	42	17	12	101	26	6
1982	2 354	65	21	8	76	32	12
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	15 985	449	154	81	749	234	47
1982	16 407	505	134	73	710	188	72
Other 1987	5 417	34	28	72	327	158	35
1982	4 411	28	19	45	260	91	38
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	11 481	353	121	61	532	162	31
1982	11 064	382	101	48	470	120	37
Any 1987	8 293	92	40	87	459	203	48
1982	7 143	75	32	61	407	127	63
1 to 49 days 1987	1 230	32	6	4	51	15	4
1982	1 285	17	7	5	71	15	8
50 to 99 days 1987	680	12	3	3	18	21	3
1982	632	12	-	5	34	8	6
100 to 149 days 1987	661	4	5	10	43	13	3
1982	612	12	1	7	28	13	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		1	-	178	39	344	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		1	5	82	1	39	4	2
Cotton (0131)		-	-	82	-	39	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		1	5	-	1	-	4	2
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	1	-	2	6	-	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	4	-	4	1	-	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	-	5	-	6	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		14	283	17	66	24	82	25
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		14	266	15	63	16	71	21
Dairy farms (024)		-	43	-	3	1	14	1
Poultry and eggs (025)		3	167	-	6	2	180	51
Animal specialties (027)		-	3	19	1	1	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	3	-	-	-	1	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	-	11	1	1	1	13	4
	1982	-	16	-	2	1	15	7
10 to 49 acres	1987	-	47	9	5	11	48	33
	1982	1	32	-	5	4	55	14
50 to 69 acres	1987	-	15	4	2	2	14	5
	1982	-	12	1	-	6	18	5
70 to 99 acres	1987	3	48	3	5	11	35	7
	1982	2	24	4	8	30	35	5
100 to 139 acres	1987	-	41	10	6	18	33	6
	1982	2	36	9	2	33	31	7
140 to 179 acres	1987	4	42	7	7	22	31	4
	1982	3	42	8	6	33	30	4
180 to 219 acres	1987	-	44	7	3	19	21	6
	1982	2	34	5	6	37	22	1
220 to 259 acres	1987	2	47	6	6	12	17	4
	1982	-	41	13	5	29	9	2
260 to 499 acres	1987	5	133	56	42	117	48	8
	1982	10	101	61	39	130	51	10
500 to 999 acres	1987	5	61	95	20	124	18	7
	1982	6	76	75	36	120	14	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	-	22	65	19	73	4	1
	1982	-	15	66	18	60	7	2
2,000 acres or more	1987	-	4	38	6	15	3	-
	1982	-	5	41	4	13	1	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	14	364	72	50	94	222	60
	1982	16	308	61	57	108	242	48
	acres, 1987	4 442	99 671	78 738	16 646	50 212	37 337	7 322
	1982	4 942	89 397	64 037	27 232	50 828	39 621	8 236
Part owners	farms, 1987	5	130	98	62	215	55	22
	1982	4	97	134	60	269	42	12
	acres, 1987	1 738	63 394	111 661	54 330	159 990	25 665	6 210
	1982	1 577	53 070	175 396	50 738	179 970	20 306	(D)
Tenants	farms, 1987	-	21	131	10	116	8	3
	1982	6	29	88	14	119	4	2
	acres, 1987	-	4 732	121 905	3 996	75 999	1 804	85
	1982	1 834	7 846	73 035	9 751	48 800	1 451	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	12	409	155	85	259	236	59
	1982	16	341	151	87	303	227	50
Not on farm operated	1987	3	66	132	29	119	15	8
	1982	8	55	100	34	123	26	4
Not reported	1987	4	40	14	8	47	34	18
	1982	2	38	32	10	70	35	8
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	13	344	260	87	356	217	54
	1982	18	309	265	94	442	208	43
Other	1987	6	171	41	35	69	68	31
	1982	8	125	18	37	54	80	19
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	11	237	179	57	261	141	39
	1982	6	185	186	65	306	126	25
Any	1987	7	250	86	56	119	123	40
	1982	17	206	59	48	114	115	28
1 to 49 days	1987	-	24	22	10	32	18	-
	1982	2	36	28	4	29	20	7
50 to 99 days	1987	1	18	9	7	10	18	1
	1982	1	23	3	1	8	6	2
100 to 149 days	1987	2	20	10	4	9	8	6
	1982	4	10	2	4	8	15	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	-	38	365	26	190	334	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1	5	191	3	41	5	1
Cotton (0131)	-	-	190	1	41	4	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1	5	1	2	-	1	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	1	3	20	3	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	4	3	9	-	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	-	5	1	3	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	49	74	27	103	1	10	10
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	48	62	20	98	1	6	9
Dairy farms (024)	2	57	2	5	-	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	45	126	1	87	-	-	1
Animal specialties (027)	4	-	8	3	-	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	6	19	8	10	-	4	2
1982	9	8	12	15	-	4	2
10 to 49 acres 1987	11	23	7	50	1	8	2
1982	14	20	10	48	2	3	-
50 to 69 acres 1987	9	17	6	16	8	5	-
1982	11	16	13	12	2	7	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	7	30	25	21	2	14	2
1982	8	33	41	21	6	16	-
100 to 139 acres 1987	15	32	40	20	9	11	3
1982	11	32	47	22	12	20	1
140 to 179 acres 1987	17	36	29	23	8	7	-
1982	9	36	45	19	13	17	1
180 to 219 acres 1987	6	28	35	20	4	13	1
1982	12	24	44	16	5	12	1
220 to 259 acres 1987	8	14	32	14	4	10	-
1982	4	13	47	12	5	8	1
260 to 499 acres 1987	15	49	157	44	34	62	5
1982	10	55	171	45	32	78	2
500 to 999 acres 1987	8	28	189	24	49	102	1
1982	7	32	149	31	51	103	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	4	20	68	16	67	85	-
1982	6	13	68	13	55	67	-
2,000 acres or more 1987	-	9	10	3	52	35	-
1982	-	7	7	3	64	33	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	58	194	139	170	32	79	11
1982	69	171	147	149	47	91	5
acres, 1987	11 190	55 121	53 887	32 387	48 887	52 623	1 867
1982	13 832	43 794	59 988	30 744	58 698	71 470	939
Part owners farms, 1987	42	93	263	79	104	148	4
1982	29	95	330	86	121	194	10
acres, 1987	14 510	54 903	175 183	41 977	157 495	142 352	(D)
1982	10 728	48 810	200 886	41 036	230 236	189 810	4 662
Tenants farms, 1987	6	18	204	12	102	129	1
1982	3	23	177	22	79	83	-
acres, 1987	594	9 285	102 015	4 278	115 587	131 555	(D)
1982	465	12 556	61 190	6 673	79 998	58 768	-
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	76	226	290	213	109	206	11
1982	73	217	359	192	120	220	10
Not on farm operated 1987	26	49	242	33	113	125	2
1982	20	42	217	28	92	103	4
Not reported 1987	4	30	74	15	16	25	3
1982	8	30	78	37	35	45	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	62	233	506	189	205	328	8
1982	56	229	533	193	224	345	10
Other 1987	44	72	100	72	33	28	8
1982	45	60	121	64	23	23	5
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	45	173	389	149	146	247	7
1982	41	157	359	125	160	239	8
Any 1987	59	111	175	96	74	77	8
1982	49	95	198	89	46	77	6
1 to 49 days 1987	4	14	42	17	17	25	-
1982	4	13	46	17	11	16	2
50 to 99 days 1987	2	7	15	3	9	5	1
1982	2	5	17	9	-	9	-
100 to 149 days 1987	9	9	23	3	9	9	-
1982	5	15	16	6	8	12	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		170	49	28	4	-	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		136	35	8	4	2	-	-
Cotton (0131)		136	32	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		-	3	8	4	2	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	13	-	1	-	3	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	-	7	9	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	-	2	1	-	3	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		11	44	172	138	194	32	27
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		11	40	164	129	159	30	24
Dairy farms (024)		-	3	48	27	37	3	3
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	3	8	107	-	17	9
Animal specialties (027)		4	2	3	1	3	3	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	1	3	3	10	9	4	3
	1982	1	6	4	4	6	5	-
10 to 49 acres	1987	5	11	13	20	10	12	6
	1982	7	6	15	23	10	12	9
50 to 69 acres	1987	5	5	6	18	2	4	4
	1982	4	3	4	12	3	4	2
70 to 99 acres	1987	15	7	24	13	9	1	1
	1982	15	3	15	19	7	3	3
100 to 139 acres	1987	6	11	24	22	11	11	4
	1982	10	7	15	21	13	10	2
140 to 179 acres	1987	21	8	17	18	9	4	3
	1982	17	7	15	21	24	1	2
180 to 219 acres	1987	10	5	24	27	19	4	-
	1982	16	6	25	27	22	4	2
220 to 259 acres	1987	9	6	25	27	23	4	3
	1982	7	8	20	24	20	2	2
260 to 499 acres	1987	52	31	63	72	76	14	13
	1982	59	27	85	64	65	7	12
500 to 999 acres	1987	100	35	51	41	49	-	4
	1982	83	41	59	39	37	1	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	65	26	27	14	14	3	2
	1982	65	30	24	15	9	2	-
2,000 acres or more	1987	33	3	1	8	5	-	1
	1982	35[1]	10	2	5	6	-	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	69	67	157	151	155	36	24
	1982	78	62	127	150	165	44	23
	acres, 1987	37 354	22 279	55 871	40 386	64 300	7 342	6 539
	1982	67 619	30 346	46 140	43 519	62 425	7 742	7 316
Part owners	farms, 1987	117	51	101	119	72	22	17
	1982	153	60	134	105	46	7	15
	acres, 1987	119 120	37 084	55 487	62 542	39 999	5 746	7 386
	1982	155 538	59 209	65 130	48 351	37 608	1 889	6 057
Tenants	farms, 1987	136	33	20	20	9	3	3
	1982	88	32	22	19	11	-	3
	acres, 1987	129 785	25 508	6 408	11 260	1 979	260	310
	1982	63 804	23 800	10 727	7 231	2 818	-	218
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	144	83	196	209	176	44	40
	1982	147	81	198	191	155	39	31
Not on farm operated	1987	131	48	66	49	43	11	4
	1982	125	52	54	59	35	4	9
Not reported	1987	47	20	16	32	17	6	-
	1982	47	21	31	24	32	8	1
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	282	109	176	224	134	37	30
	1982	289	131	197	208	151	36	28
Other	1987	40	42	102	66	102	24	14
	1982	30	23	86	66	71	15	13
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	211	80	123	132	106	28	24
	1982	221	81	124	134	104	26	22
Any	1987	71	60	138	134	122	28	17
	1982	45	49	124	116	95	16	16
1 to 49 days	1987	10	9	11	19	11	3	-
	1982	10	10	14	14	10	1	4
50 to 99 days	1987	2	4	10	7	8	1	2
	1982	7	5	10	18	8	2	-
100 to 149 days	1987	3	4	9	19	10	-	2
	1982	3	8	6	3	5	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	327	22	5	-	88	1	318	123
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	47	5	4	2	2	3	-	92
Cotton (0131)	47	2	-	-	-	-	-	91
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	3	4	2	2	3	-	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	37	119	77	92	177	124	10	17
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	23	111	70	85	154	105	7	11
Dairy farms (024)	8	5	9	2	5	13	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	183	11	269	84	62	1	8
Animal specialties (027)	4	1	2	-	2	-	1	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	3	17	1	43	8	2	3	4
1982	2	21	3	26	4	1	1	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	15	41	7	70	30	12	1	16
1982	10	43	11	84	23	9	2	5
50 to 69 acres 1987	3	11	6	36	11	9	4	4
1982	11	9	3	43	12	9	2	4
70 to 99 acres 1987	19	29	9	35	16	13	8	8
1982	32	31	10	39	26	17	5	8
100 to 139 acres 1987	39	26	13	45	26	15	9	11
1982	43	24	7	37	32	10	20	15
140 to 179 acres 1987	29	32	11	27	31	21	18	5
1982	46	30	13	24	26	19	23	9
180 to 219 acres 1987	21	23	8	18	22	13	8	2
1982	28	17	1	15	18	15	12	11
220 to 259 acres 1987	17	31	6	15	25	8	9	6
1982	18	24	3	12	13	11	18	13
260 to 499 acres 1987	110	66	31	42	87	65	53	31
1982	136	46	11	37	70	41	60	35
500 to 999 acres 1987	129	35	14	24	58	33	101	71
1982	112	48	19	31	65	32	85	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	46	24	2	7	32	12	73	57
1982	36	13	3	7	32	13	57	66
2,000 acres or more 1987	2	9	2	4	16	1	44	38
1982	4	10	1	4	14	-	44	37
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	129	213	63	269	186	146	61	63
1982	111	212	49	263	156	142	68	75
acres, 1987	33 739	53 804	13 826	33 892	72 454	48 113	37 226	35 290
1982	31 366	49 243	10 507	37 102	57 933	42 394	57 359	65 947
Part owners farms, 1987	193	115	44	86	147	51	129	77
1982	272	90	32	88	137	33	151	95
acres, 1987	129 662	65 940	21 568	38 549	102 321	28 703	148 320	80 560
1982	147 971	57 326	16 184	41 397	101 898	(D)	219 039	115 299
Tenants farms, 1987	111	16	3	11	29	5	141	113
1982	95	14	4	8	42	2	110	100
acres, 1987	53 896	9 786	561	2 526	12 225	1 690	154 797	152 441
1982	29 726	7 266	1 473	1 147	22 375	(D)	63 160	93 422
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	265	236	84	285	252	148	170	127
1982	306	227	56	270	235	134	184	138
Not on farm operated 1987	111	76	18	51	82	32	133	109
1982	109	59	14	45	69	25	114	102
Not reported 1987	57	32	8	30	28	24	28	17
1982	63	30	15	44	31	18	31	30
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	349	230	73	234	241	126	296	213
1982	397	221	56	212	261	127	289	240
Other 1987	84	114	37	132	121	78	35	40
1982	81	95	29	147	74	50	40	30
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	257	162	46	154	184	95	220	163
1982	297	165	28	122	166	86	202	173
Any 1987	135	159	50	196	161	97	91	70
1982	118	127	44	196	133	76	79	58
1 to 49 days 1987	31	18	5	13	13	9	32	13
1982	27	14	3	28	23	11	21	12
50 to 99 days 1987	9	6	3	10	11	3	14	8
1982	8	8	2	9	11	12	8	5
100 to 149 days 1987	5	11	-	15	19	7	4	6
1982	5	10	8	23	7	6	4	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		13	20	323	210	88	20	13	319
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		6	23	3	26	49	5	3	42
Cotton (0131)		-	21	1	26	47	-	-	39
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		6	2	2	-	2	5	3	[illegible]
Vegetables and melons (016)		1	1	3	2	1	2	1	[illegible]
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		8	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	2	1	-	4	1	-	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		98	43	81	12	16	105	153	50
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		79	39	61	8	15	97	141	47
Dairy farms (024)		5	-	5	-	-	-	52	33
Poultry and eggs (025)		95	49	1	-	31	20	106	19
Animal specialties (027)		-	3	-	-	3	-	9	50
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1987	6	7	-	2	5	5	11	7
	1982	7	10	3	3	4	-	11	3
10 to 49 acres	1987	31	9	9	1	12	4	37	17
	1982	21	9	8	6	9	9	24	23
50 to 69 acres	1987	7	3	2	2	3	4	14	8
	1982	8	4	3	5	7	3	16	5
70 to 99 acres	1987	18	6	6	1	7	15	32	17
	1982	16	9	10	10	8	8	33	25
100 to 139 acres	1987	25	12	6	15	4	9	40	14
	1982	11	14	13	26	7	9	26	22
140 to 179 acres	1987	15	10	26	12	12	9	21	30
	1982	11	9	27	20	8	3	[illegible]	33
180 to 219 acres	1987	18	11	32	6	7	14	[illegible]	24
	1982	13	9	25	22	8	5	[illegible]	22
220 to 259 acres	1987	18	2	25	9	5	3	[illegible]	24
	1982	14	5	25	23	10	5	7	31
260 to 499 acres	1987	50	34	111	45	24	39	72	95
	1982	35	21	134	61	31	25	64	105
500 to 999 acres	1987	30	20	134	66	49	23	35	173
	1982	22	18	119	76	56	27	40	170
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	6	15	56	56	44	12	9	93
	1982	6	9	52	48	43	14	7	97
2,000 acres or more	1987	-	12	10	36	20	16	6	17
	1982	-	17	7	35	17	12	4	23
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners, farms	1987	126	63	108	36	56	76	186	138
	1982	89	65	119	62	52	63	147	151
acres	1987	22 368	20 537	43 559	31 950	36 890	43 949	35 911	46 862
	1982	16 931	21 227	59 211	47 180	42 570	36 009	26 493	68 831
Part owners, farms	1987	86	58	214	133	67	63	143	181
	1982	64	56	213	198	100	42	138	255
acres	1987	32 891	57 723	151 634	145 397	64 157	50 181	65 844	155 164
	1982	27 133	68 699	136 494	179 766	110 278	50 754	59 529	213 064
Tenants, farms	1987	14	20	95	82	69	14	12	200
	1982	11	13	94	75	56	15	14	153
acres	1987	5 802	15 103	54 850	110 702	89 446	13 090	7 027	147 306
	1982	3 121	10 389	43 544	53 104	39 964	13 112	5 157	98 888
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	181	98	279	143	111	83	270	287
	1982	129	86	264	200	127	71	238	336
Not on farm operated	1987	32	33	113	83	56	48	40	189
	1982	22	29	103	94	58	32	34	157
Not reported	1987	13	10	25	25	25	22	31	43
	1982	13	17	59	41	23	17	27	64
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	163	110	362	217	157	89	234	457
	1982	113	84	365	312	184	82	215	501
Other	1987	63	31	55	34	35	64	107	62
	1982	51	50	61	23	24	38	84	58
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	106	72	271	163	127	70	161	347
	1982	68	60	233	210	140	55	164	361
Any	1987	102	63	103	64	52	72	153	120
	1982	75	61	118	82	47	51	108	126
1 to 49 days	1987	12	7	23	17	7	8	27	24
	1982	14	6	25	31	10	4	17	33
50 to 99 days	1987	11	6	13	7	5	4	13	9
	1982	6	2	12	8	8	6	10	11
100 to 149 days	1987	7	9	8	4	3	5	10	11
	1982	7	6	7	7	2	4	4	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	34	249	181	-	5	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	7	-	9	208	51	-	1	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	8	208	51	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	-	-	7	2	1	6	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	206	155	105	3	4	74	63	110
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	191	147	101	3	2	69	59	78
Dairy farms (024)	51	16	3	-	-	4	1	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	273	6	50	-	-	102	83	2
Animal specialties (027)	1	1	1	6	2	-	1	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	21	4	2	7	-	12	6	1
1982	16	1	5	2	1	5	13	2
10 to 49 acres, 1987	49	5	21	9	4	21	18	8
1982	43	6	15	10	2	24	22	3
50 to 69 acres, 1987	22	4	5	6	2	11	11	7
1982	18	3	6	13	3	13	17	7
70 to 99 acres, 1987	53	9	9	10	2	17	17	9
1982	51	9	11	31	11	17	14	4
100 to 139 acres, 1987	61	6	12	21	7	17	14	8
1982	52	17	13	24	16	11	15	11
140 to 179 acres, 1987	42	18	12	21	6	14	13	13
1982	58	11	10	35	15	9	10	11
180 to 219 acres, 1987	47	12	16	17	6	20	14	10
1982	29	13	10	22	10	12	11	9
220 to 259 acres, 1987	35	10	16	11	10	11	10	8
1982	31	3	3	33	12	7	7	9
260 to 499 acres, 1987	129	57	42	85	30	39	38	43
1982	92	39	46	92	59	32	30	24
500 to 999 acres, 1987	62	41	29	112	87	18	17	8
1982	69	34	34	142	96	20	20	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	20	10	27	118	61	2	3	5
1982	14	11	26	105	52	3	5	4
2,000 acres or more, 1987	4	4	17	58	25	1	1	1
1982	2	6	15	60	20	-	1	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	410	122	110	46	35	133	93	68
1982	363	110	109	73	47	120	115	65
acres, 1987	106 315	52 121	62 243	16 810	24 813	25 770	15 487	21 373
1982	89 382	57 631	75 271	38 779	34 099	21 331	22 694	22 258
Part owners, farms, 1987	119	53	78	240	99	47	58	47
1982	97	36	66	292	137	31	42	30
acres, 1987	55 410	29 220	58 366	267 741	105 845	17 350	26 300	15 489
1982	43 447	22 295	56 794	313 497	129 883	(D)	18 713	9 005
Tenants, farms, 1987	16	5	20	189	106	3	11	6
1982	15	7	19	204	113	2	8	3
acres, 1987	3 464	2 344	20 753	194 637	98 629	161	2 572	1 392
1982	4 114	3 393	21 998	132 224	64 912	(D)	3 211	645
OPERATOR CHARACTERSTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	428	150	141	269	125	152	118	89
1982	386	121	129	337	161	122	118	80
Not on farm operated, 1987	59	16	51	169	94	23	27	20
1982	50	23	42	181	100	19	28	7
Not reported, 1987	58	14	16	37	21	8	17	12
1982	39	9	23	51	36	12	19	11
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	398	112	135	415	213	140	113	81
1982	397	108	135	516	277	120	112	67
Other, 1987	147	68	73	60	27	43	49	40
1982	78	45	59	53	20	33	53	31
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	263	68	98	330	159	108	69	57
1982	240	62	97	356	205	70	69	35
Any, 1987	223	98	104	122	62	66	76	57
1982	158	75	81	141	54	65	75	53
1 to 49 days, 1987	28	9	12	22	18	11	14	5
1982	29	7	6	39	22	11	13	10
50 to 99 days, 1987	20	11	7	14	3	11	3	8
1982	24	10	-	16	6	5	6	6
100 to 149 days, 1987	20	2	5	10	2	7	5	2
1982	12	6	9	16	4	4	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	2	15	219	5	388	-	20	324
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3	2	72	2	104	-	6	3
Cotton (0131)	-	-	72	-	102	-	-	3
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	2	-	2	2	-	6	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	7	1	1	2	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	27	74	1	58	9	116	116	9
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24	60	1	51	5	101	93	7
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	1	-	8	7	10
Poultry and eggs (025)	23	74	-	150	2	278	208	2
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	3	-	7	1	1	17
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	4	8	3	13	4	23	17	-
1982	6	7	1	11	1	17	13	4
10 to 49 acres 1987	9	31	6	64	6	116	69	2
1982	8	21	11	54	6	99	53	2
50 to 69 acres 1987	3	6	-	23	5	29	15	4
1982	4	4	5	17	7	33	13	2
70 to 99 acres 1987	4	14	8	25	16	43	31	11
1982	3	12	19	22	20	44	33	10
100 to 139 acres 1987	3	24	4	15	16	40	34	13
1982	7	10	26	19	23	29	22	6
140 to 179 acres 1987	7	9	11	7	17	27	32	19
1982	5	6	18	6	21	31	28	17
180 to 219 acres 1987	4	6	10	23	11	27	22	13
1982	5	8	14	13	15	20	23	14
220 to 259 acres 1987	2	17	10	7	12	24	21	15
1982	3	5	17	8	18	11	22	13
260 to 499 acres 1987	10	38	51	18	99	38	78	74
1982	5	21	62	20	108	47	56	104
500 to 999 acres 1987	7	15	103	11	199	29	28	100
1982	9	14	90	16	162	22	30	132
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	2	6	63	8	101	7	12	96
1982	1	5	72	7	101	5	9	68
2,000 acres or more 1987	1	-	39	3	27	-	2	18
1982	-	1	41	4	31	-	3	19
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	28	113	52	169	93	302	244	94
1982	32	77	80	150	94	291	202	113
acres, 1987	5 707	19 485	31 524	24 105	49 708	37 150	40 995	55 192
1982	6 641	13 059	56 076	22 358	66 994	38 558	35 763	67 836
Part owners farms, 1987	26	57	151	40	197	88	102	143
1982	19	34	183	43	237	62	83	172
acres, 1987	(D)	21 780	176 059	20 780	176 492	30 626	42 123	125 008
1982	6 769	17 332	208 626	25 132	211 813	21 365	37 475	149 373
Tenants farms, 1987	2	4	105	8	223	13	15	128
1982	5	3	113	4	182	5	20	106
acres, 1987	(D)	1 835	125 044	429	167 321	3 498	7 383	121 893
1982	465	2 330	90 688	2 196	113 206	891	7 935	76 990
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	32	123	170	165	240	328	264	214
1982	37	91	198	147	276	309	225	234
Not on farm operated 1987	18	28	104	18	219	38	49	126
1982	14	12	134	21	177	18	42	98
Not reported 1987	6	23	34	34	54	37	48	25
1982	5	11	44	29	60	31	38	59
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	27	110	273	150	474	304	249	332
1982	39	94	344	128	471	254	211	372
Other 1987	29	64	35	67	39	99	112	33
1982	17	20	32	69	42	104	94	19
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	19	78	213	95	372	199	184	246
1982	19	55	243	79	346	142	143	283
Any 1987	34	83	73	100	102	162	150	88
1982	31	42	94	89	100	179	126	45
1 to 49 days 1987	-	13	22	7	26	25	17	24
1982	6	7	30	12	23	32	10	20
50 to 99 days 1987	3	4	5	10	14	22	16	10
1982	4	7	12	11	10	15	9	6
100 to 149 days 1987	4	8	6	11	9	11	8	14
1982	1	2	9	8	12	19	12	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	56	122	233	3	1	-	6	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3	1	19	2	3	1	3	-
Cotton (0131)	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1	1	-	2	3	1	3	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	-	1	9	-	6	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	6	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	8	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48	118	7	36	106	167	105	104
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	42	87	5	34	100	157	104	96
Dairy farms (024)	7	2	-	4	4	29	23	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	1	1	1	148	4	40	195
Animal specialties (027)	10	5	1	4	-	1	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	15	2	1	5	10	2	8	16
1982	3	3	-	4	8	2	6	11
10 to 49 acres, 1987	10	8	1	11	48	9	16	69
1982	13	11	3	9	35	3	22	55
50 to 69 acres, 1987	7	4	2	2	19	3	9	22
1982	4	5	5	3	12	3	8	18
70 to 99 acres, 1987	8	3	3	-	19	4	16	26
1982	4	20	17	2	11	6	14	28
100 to 139 acres, 1987	7	15	6	1	27	12	16	35
1982	7	14	19	4	24	7	20	32
140 to 179 acres, 1987	2	21	10	3	29	9	13	23
1982	7	7	12	6	23	14	15	14
180 to 219 acres, 1987	6	8	14	6	24	20	21	12
1982	8	12	12	4	18	15	11	12
220 to 259 acres, 1987	7	16	13	5	15	17	12	7
1982	8	12	16	2	5	9	4	11
260 to 499 acres, 1987	21	42	51	17	44	61	32	51
1982	38	73	61	15	33	47	44	45
500 to 999 acres, 1987	21	80	71	14	18	53	30	29
1982	25	75	82	9	17	35	26	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	16	39	63	-	9	14	9	6
1982	18	43	61	3	7	15	10	10
2,000 acres or more, 1987	23	12	31	-	-	4	2	4
1982	17	4	38	1	1	5	4	4
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	71	100	53	48	190	125	98	225
1982	52	118	77	40	150	95	93	197
acres, 1987	30 715	43 608	34 400	13 042	32 284	56 614	24 195	62 593
1982	25 145	52 635	48 305	13 017	28 990	57 446	27 428	49 181
Part owners, farms, 1987	44	104	113	13	59	71	73	65
1982	57	116	167	19	41	52	65	57
acres, 1987	54 284	92 429	120 533	5 230	22 919	51 387	31 676	32 079
1982	59 514	85 348	172 239	9 014	19 483	42 695	31 906	30 973
Tenants, farms, 1987	28	46	100	3	13	12	13	12
1982	43	45	82	3	3	14	26	8
acres, 1987	30 533	31 407	106 244	600	5 022	6 973	5 756	3 518
1982	32 596	19 183	65 389	1 365	560	4 604	8 430	4 705
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	70	169	128	47	208	145	126	238
1982	85	170	163	37	133	115	126	213
Not on farm operated, 1987	52	63	111	12	31	44	39	35
1982	49	67	129	21	26	34	38	27
Not reported, 1987	21	18	27	5	23	19	19	29
1982	18	42	34	4	35	12	20	22
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	95	172	219	33	195	128	102	187
1982	110	215	281	23	149	115	112	159
Other, 1987	48	78	47	31	67	80	82	115
1982	42	64	45	39	45	46	72	103
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	63	113	152	24	120	78	75	125
1982	77	126	193	15	81	76	73	95
Any, 1987	69	116	92	35	121	117	101	154
1982	51	112	80	41	75	65	93	137
1 to 49 days, 1987	13	17	20	2	19	15	5	15
1982	8	18	21	4	11	8	11	20
50 to 99 days, 1987	1	11	9	3	11	10	5	12
1982	3	16	3	2	13	9	5	7
100 to 149 days, 1987	9	6	8	1	9	8	5	10
1982	5	15	7	5	8	7	9	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	2	3	-	-	1	186	213	34
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2	1	1	5	19	11	7	4
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2	1	1	5	19	10	-	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	-	-	5	6	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	1	-	-	17	5	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	2	8	5	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	115	90	28	79	403	197	2	129
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	101	85	23	70	368	177	2	116
Dairy farms (024)	8	1	-	56	101	31	-	12
Poultry and eggs (025)	18	169	83	48	714	66	-	267
Animal specialties (027)	-	1	-	-	4	5	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ... 1987	1	17	7	4	101	11	1	34
1982	1	9	5	2	82	10	1	27
10 to 49 acres ... 1987	6	36	40	17	264	44	-	73
1982	3	33	39	10	260	46	3	53
50 to 69 acres ... 1987	1	13	12	11	83	7	2	27
1982	-	12	10	9	88	11	3	31
70 to 99 acres ... 1987	6	20	9	12	146	27	3	47
1982	5	28	8	9	132	25	6	43
100 to 139 acres ... 1987	5	26	15	10	148	36	10	38
1982	8	26	15	17	140	26	7	37
140 to 179 acres ... 1987	13	27	4	17	128	39	5	38
1982	11	22	8	17	112	43	8	22
180 to 219 acres ... 1987	12	18	6	11	80	34	11	25
1982	3	6	4	16	73	46	1	16
220 to 259 acres ... 1987	11	13	4	14	73	29	6	23
1982	6	13	8	15	67	58	17	16
260 to 499 acres ... 1987	38	61	14	59	155	140	24	83
1982	38	31	13	40	144	161	46	66
500 to 999 acres ... 1987	37	28	-	27	75	91	69	35
1982	32	25	2	22	62	115	66	51
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... 1987	13	4	1	8	18	47	58	15
1982	12	6	-	9	11	53	67	16
2,000 acres or more ... 1987	3	3	-	-	5	11	37	9
1982	5	1	-	2	1	9	31	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1987	79	200	86	115	947	253	42	323
1982	75	175	89	107	875	267	49	251
acres, 1987	37 566	42 068	9 742	31 981	132 249	89 911	34 629	63 156
1982	39 484	34 300	9 482	35 330	119 882	99 334	38 141	55 137
Part owners ... farms, 1987	56	61	25	63	289	203	93	105
1982	43	31	23	50	260	280	111	114
acres, 1987	33 545	32 234	(D)	24 167	91 775	135 906	125 355	59 998
1982	29 335	19 433	4 683	21 638	72 773	157 936	135 338	58 262
Tenants ... farms, 1987	11	5	1	12	40	60	91	19
1982	6	6	-	11	37	56	96	20
acres, 1987	3 520	1 157	(D)	3 898	11 231	31 612	103 395	7 148
1982	14 725	1 976	-	3 070	6 057	21 736	92 286	8 395
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1987	101	213	91	163	1 001	369	107	334
1982	95	161	83	137	945	437	124	293
Not on farm operated ... 1987	33	20	13	16	144	104	99	67
1982	18	12	15	16	103	95	93	45
Not reported ... 1987	12	33	8	11	131	43	20	46
1982	11	39	14	15	124	71	39	47
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1987	82	188	70	150	853	350	203	313
1982	89	156	76	122	846	454	228	277
Other ... 1987	64	78	42	40	423	166	23	134
1982	35	56	36	46	326	149	28	108
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ... 1987	45	105	46	101	618	244	152	219
1982	48	96	49	83	566	289	183	182
Any ... 1987	93	140	57	78	560	242	52	198
1982	61	89	52	72	478	255	46	156
1 to 49 days ... 1987	18	26	4	16	67	35	16	30
1982	11	19	4	17	66	48	16	26
50 to 99 days ... 1987	7	8	2	11	44	30	6	17
1982	5	6	5	10	37	18	4	17
100 to 149 days ... 1987	11	18	1	10	34	20	4	13
1982	4	10	2	2	35	33	4	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	888	8	-	10	38	28	-
1982	734	7	3	8	29	15	6
200 days or more 1987	4 834	36	26	60	309	126	38
1982	3 880	27	21	36	245	76	34
Not reported 1987	1 628	38	21	5	85	27	3
1982	2 611	76	20	9	93	32	10
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 625	34	45	2	80	20	2
3 or 4 years	1 454	31	16	10	79	11	7
5 to 9 years	3 005	66	21	21	172	56	12
10 years or more	11 466	275	56	100	538	247	47
Average years on present farm	17.3	18.6	12.0	17.8	16.5	21.1	17.9
Not reported	3 852	77	44	20	207	58	14
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	440	8	7	2	8	5	-
25 to 34 years	2 721	75	37	5	134	38	6
35 to 44 years	4 606	129	42	41	241	70	22
45 to 54 years	5 553	120	39	40	255	81	18
55 to 64 years	4 963	97	35	42	248	102	21
65 years and over	3 119	54	22	23	190	96	15
Average age	49.7	47.6	46.4	51.6	50.7	53.4	51.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ......farms, 1987	17 572	307	117	137	928	366	76
1982	17 214	367	117	105	820	261	101
acres, 1987	7 118 173	221 226	74 381	47 427	141 852	123 551	(D)
1982	7 135 492	246 532	88 677	35 584	125 317	92 370	12 158
Partnership ......farms, 1987	2 407	67	31	11	85	18	4
1982	2 345	98	19	4	91	15	6
acres, 1987	2 467 476	114 511	(D)	3 437	(D)	10 146	(D)
1982	2 007 333	85 885	22 310	3 830	(D)	12 402	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held ......farms, 1987	1 169	69	30	5	54	7	2
1982	1 068	65	14	9	44	2	2
acres, 1987	1 337 423	99 588	(D)	5 947	35 483	(D)	(D)
1982	1 657 814	(D)	(D)	10 863	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ......farms, 1987	147	6	4	-	5	1	-
1982	111	-	2	-	10	-	1
acres, 1987	136 218	6 047	1 494	-	2 285	(D)	-
1982	100 120	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ......farms, 1987	107	4	-	-	4	-	-
1982	80	3	1	-	5	1	-
acres, 1987	111 473	2 714	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	97 666	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ......farms	21 375	486	182	149	1 076	397	70
$1,000	2 336 460	51 616	20 132	12 289	197 116	16 715	5 531
Livestock and poultry purchased ......farms	9 132	10	6	109	730	207	41
$1,000	357 442	123	214	2 727	42 480	3 740	839
Feed for livestock and poultry ......farms	13 187	29	28	148	992	388	42
$1,000	756 996	86	136	5 880	106 126	7 502	2 958
Commercially mixed formula feeds ......farms	8 166	19	3	28	756	151	26
$1,000	700 125	26	(D)	5 173	96 491	5 676	2 860
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ......farms	10 325	484	171	3	171	47	26
$1,000	57 983	3 456	1 137	3	376	17	80
Commercial fertilizer ......farms	14 093	473	173	95	482	245	43
$1,000	115 576	8 622	2 120	216	1 276	629	55
Agricultural chemicals ......farms	12 483	472	159	14	318	70	53
$1,000	112 738	4 903	3 325	2	285	45	38
Petroleum products ......farms	20 990	481	182	148	1 006	388	69
$1,000	124 315	5 528	1 761	308	3 599	530	182
Electricity ......farms	16 232	298	132	91	944	280	60
$1,000	48 122	1 473	397	104	3 767	162	75
Hired farm labor ......farms	11 940	354	122	74	480	169	43
$1,000	195 447	6 040	2 953	549	15 233	519	334
Contract labor ......farms	4 756	37	25	30	348	136	23
$1,000	25 334	113	133	217	2 776	261	81
Repair and maintenance ......farms	19 320	436	167	149	985	352	62
$1,000	121 049	4 950	2 027	342	4 111	726	233
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ......farms	6 510	251	112	28	320	132	4
$1,000	48 224	2 027	1 507	34	2 028	126	2
Interest ......farms	13 968	355	141	121	787	225	45
$1,000	117 404	4 421	1 123	1 059	5 847	1 036	235
Cash rent ......farms	7 541	221	100	55	310	77	9
$1,000	83 845	4 103	1 421	151	772	138	22
Property taxes ......farms	19 771	405	103	149	1 071	389	69
$1,000	23 946	993	171	255	1 047	311	67
All other farm production expenses ......farms	21 371	486	182	149	1 076	397	70
$1,000	148 058	4 779	1 707	442	7 395	973	330

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	1	27	10	5	12	15	7
1982	3	27	5	4	11	14	3
200 days or more, 1987	3	161	35	30	56	64	26
1982	7	110	21	35	58	60	13
Not reported, 1987	1	28	36	9	45	21	6
1982	3	43	38	18	76	47	9
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1	25	53	3	39	12	8
3 or 4 years	1	27	33	4	22	11	4
5 to 9 years	1	85	43	10	47	40	8
10 years or more	13	294	131	82	228	161	40
Average years on present farm	25.3	17.9	13.5	22.0	18.8	19.5	17.1
Not reported	3	74	41	23	89	61	25
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	-	4	18	-	16	-	-
25 to 34 years	2	56	66	8	83	37	5
35 to 44 years	3	123	64	29	84	62	28
45 to 54 years	5	136	60	31	96	73	17
55 to 64 years	3	114	64	33	104	63	22
65 years and over	6	82	29	21	42	50	13
Average age	54.4	50.3	45.7	52.5	47.2	50.8	50.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	19	460	206	100	328	267	74
1982	26	386	216	98	433	269	50
acres, 1987	6 180	144 787	160 530	53 104	188 279	52 421	12 451
1982	8 353	130 582	187 741	53 449	213 663	53 279	8 803
Partnership, farms, 1987	-	37	60	19	58	13	10
1982	-	39	46	27	52	15	11
acres, 1987	-	18 372	107 958	15 589	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	17 170	67 107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	-	12	24	2	31	4	-
1982	-	5	18	6	10	3	-
acres, 1987	-	2 874	37 920	(D)	(D)	9 178	-
1982	-	(D)	46 288	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	-	6	-	8	-	1
1982	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
acres, 1987	-	-	1 770	-	5 738	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	6	5	1	-	1	-
1982	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	1 764	4 126	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	578	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	16	511	300	124	427	287	83
$1,000	606	57 859	39 232	6 677	29 675	22 789	21 955
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	14	326	34	15	49	216	80
$1,000	108	11 775	821	580	1 104	3 422	7 840
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	16	453	71	65	76	278	80
$1,000	255	31 667	1 745	1 400	1 024	14 976	9 688
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	5	264	20	23	52	238	57
$1,000	(D)	28 959	1 314	1 132	838	14 416	9 343
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	10	99	260	83	406	48	11
$1,000	12	41	2 354	321	1 908	15	7
Commercial fertilizer, farms	11	343	263	103	411	125	20
$1,000	19	809	3 107	491	4 286	222	47
Agricultural chemicals, farms	6	171	235	97	390	80	15
$1,000	(D)	398	5 587	520	2 894	37	14
Petroleum products, farms	16	507	298	123	426	281	82
$1,000	38	1 631	3 476	500	2 991	480	385
Electricity, farms	9	377	230	73	345	253	76
$1,000	15	634	861	84	648	352	295
Hired farm labor, farms	3	242	217	45	239	126	44
$1,000	(D)	2 049	4 529	434	2 633	547	1 359
Contract labor, farms	4	85	120	10	39	35	28
$1,000	1	340	(D)	68	140	160	268
Repair and maintenance, farms	9	445	262	109	353	273	74
$1,000	16	1 347	3 127	519	2 875	538	443
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	1	163	161	40	221	83	4
$1,000	(D)	318	2 506	213	1 092	93	(D)
Interest, farms	5	344	205	69	343	180	56
$1,000	60	3 084	3 103	570	3 871	891	408
Cash rent, farms	7	136	150	63	156	46	8
$1,000	3	475	2 940	377	1 351	85	(D)
Property taxes, farms	16	510	234	100	392	279	74
$1,000	9	394	(D)	102	501	158	82
All other farm production expenses, farms	16	511	300	124	425	287	83
$1,000	42	2 897	3 834	498	2 356	832	1 069

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	4	9	13	10	9	9	-
1982	1	10	12	15	5	6	-
200 days or more 1987	40	72	82	63	30	29	7
1982	37	52	107	42	22	34	4
Not reported 1987	2	21	42	16	18	32	1
1982	11	37	97	43	41	52	1
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	9	22	52	18	52	39	1
3 or 4 years	2	12	42	22	16	26	-
5 to 9 years	15	53	96	31	24	39	2
10 years or more	66	161	287	161	120	197	7
Average years on present farm	17.7	17.1	16.4	18.4	16.5	18.8	20.0
Not reported	14	57	129	29	26	55	6
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	-	-	39	2	8	6	-
25 to 34 years	10	26	111	26	37	59	-
35 to 44 years	16	78	117	51	53	72	1
45 to 54 years	33	72	168	58	51	111	5
55 to 64 years	28	77	113	74	51	64	5
65 years and over	19	52	58	50	38	44	5
Average age	52.9	51.4	46.1	52.3	49.1	48.2	58.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	93	275	464	232	135	250	14
1982	89	255	549	220	155	277	9
acres, 1987	20 452	89 134	223 789	65 268	110 951	175 050	(D)
1982	22 885	76 835	231 764	56 635	132 964	189 774	3 021
Partnership farms, 1987	8	23	87	20	58	70	1
1982	9	26	77	27	54	47	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	61 849	7 409	121 721	105 962	(D)
1982	1 730	(D)	51 855	14 132	118 444	57 809	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	3	3	44	8	37	32	-
1982	3	6	26	6	34	39	2
acres, 1987	250	(D)	40 825	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	410	17 376	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	2	8	1	7	1	1
1982	-	-	1	3	1	2	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	1 973	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	2	3	-	1	3	-
1982	-	2	1	1	3	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 507	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 750	4 709	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	110	305	610	260	256	357	17
$1,000	14 301	34 189	43 907	24 178	37 880	38 150	444
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	72	167	51	150	10	20	7
$1,000	1 966	7 849	818	5 154	(D)	89	71
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	106	233	66	219	33	54	12
$1,000	7 268	15 852	1 143	10 669	41	98	185
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	68	179	39	121	15	25	5
$1,000	7 078	14 424	(D)	10 248	14	18	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	16	82	584	68	245	328	8
$1,000	(D)	243	2 776	220	2 398	2 732	11
Commercial fertilizer farms	76	161	592	127	237	349	11
$1,000	250	750	5 398	479	2 949	4 680	25
Agricultural chemicals farms	46	139	581	117	245	320	10
$1,000	61	468	4 754	361	5 287	4 119	(D)
Petroleum products farms	106	294	609	259	256	343	17
$1,000	260	1 045	4 666	796	3 005	4 349	22
Electricity farms	75	262	454	159	185	295	6
$1,000	168	529	1 328	371	(D)	1 538	(D)
Hired farm labor farms	62	158	423	155	207	268	8
$1,000	2 317	1 827	4 352	1 869	5 664	4 974	(D)
Contract labor farms	40	47	138	60	68	65	2
$1,000	209	135	532	327	538	327	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms	110	288	523	213	234	315	15
$1,000	307	1 018	4 213	779	2 808	3 971	30
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	19	104	334	46	128	206	4
$1,000	(D)	207	2 086	103	1 473	1 706	4
Interest farms	61	185	444	133	193	224	7
$1,000	300	1 294	3 995	887	2 549	2 479	(D)
Cash rent farms	44	82	305	76	202	143	5
$1,000	98	342	3 159	272	7 033	3 320	8
Property taxes farms	107	295	513	252	209	313	16
$1,000	67	229	721	211	641	691	10
All other farm production expenses farms	110	305	610	260	256	357	17
$1,000	826	2 404	3 964	1 681	2 958	3 077	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	10	7	18	6	14	2	3
1982	7	3	16	20	11	1	4
200 days or more, 1987	46	36	90	83	79	22	10
1982	16	23	78	61	63	10	8
Not reported, 1987	40	11	17	24	8	5	3
1982	53	24	35	24	23	9	3
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	38	7	9	12	11	6	-
3 or 4 years	27	19	19	27	11	7	3
5 to 9 years	35	22	40	43	38	7	9
10 years or more	129	68	157	154	149	32	29
Average years on present farm	14.5	16.1	18.5	17.1	19.1	16.3	16.2
Not reported	93	35	53	54	27	9	3
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	9	1	1	3	7	-	-
25 to 34 years	56	24	31	34	28	5	1
35 to 44 years	86	32	44	68	47	8	11
45 to 54 years	93	41	63	65	45	22	17
55 to 64 years	49	26	72	81	55	13	9
65 years and over	29	27	67	39	54	13	6
Average age	46.0	48.9	53.5	50.4	51.7	52.2	50.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	215	115	235	253	202	51	35
1982	226	125	249	233	192	40	36
acres, 1987	147 671	52 542	96 335	92 881	93 081	9 166	7 279
1982	143 987	70 229	104 765	68 437	88 453	5 754	8 575
Partnership, farms, 1987	53	18	32	28	32	5	5
1982	53	17	31	35	25	5	3
acres, 1987	80 624	18 762	16 564	15 065	(D)	1 664	3 296
1982	77 985	24 500	(D)	(D)	12 052	1 553	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	49	17	9	5	2	3	3
1982	34	11	3	2	2	3	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	58 556	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	700	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	4	1	-	1	-	2	1
1982	2	-	-	4	2	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	3 753	(D)	1 624	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	1	-	2	3	-	-	-
1982	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	318	146	280	291	241	60	48
$1,000	40 460	9 433	11 286	40 370	7 578	8 241	2 903
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	19	38	133	193	137	24	26
$1,000	259	301	1 307	7 511	1 201	2 269	748
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	26	72	243	272	228	56	47
$1,000	76	777	3 514	22 288	2 814	2 511	1 299
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	11	31	132	168	113	32	26
$1,000	27	630	2 561	20 824	1 926	2 351	1 148
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	309	120	109	48	42	4	3
$1,000	2 570	481	173	72	18	(D)	(D)
Commercial fertilizer, farms	299	136	198	151	146	22	25
$1,000	4 571	931	740	386	521	22	103
Agricultural chemicals, farms	310	120	132	109	60	14	12
$1,000	5 968	1 320	255	199	14	25	24
Petroleum products, farms	318	145	272	289	240	52	48
$1,000	4 105	963	519	833	267	138	100
Electricity, farms	249	115	154	243	138	50	22
$1,000	658	201	210	795	116	195	60
Hired farm labor, farms	244	80	151	185	125	21	19
$1,000	6 317	994	776	2 705	397	820	127
Contract labor, farms	76	25	63	81	49	2	2
$1,000	365	67	116	642	55	(D)	(D)
Repair and maintenance, farms	308	132	254	252	193	31	41
$1,000	4 087	886	638	765	357	178	109
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	166	61	83	104	128	12	2
$1,000	1 767	553	267	154	151	19	(D)
Interest, farms	229	77	152	218	139	39	32
$1,000	2 325	564	993	1 417	822	184	115
Cash rent, farms	168	41	120	130	50	10	10
$1,000	3 448	191	447	311	59	(D)	16
Property taxes, farms	286	130	266	289	241	47	48
$1,000	539	188	177	213	130	47	54
All other farm production expenses, farms	318	146	280	291	241	60	48
$1,000	3 406	1 016	1 134	2 077	655	1 630	109

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	23	16	10	17	16	9	7	10
1982	12	15	3	21	10	14	6	8
200 days or more, 1987	67	108	32	141	102	69	34	33
1982	66	80	28	115	82	33	40	28
Not reported, 1987	41	23	14	16	17	12	20	20
1982	63	24	13	41	36	15	48	39
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	28	29	1	19	23	11	38	25
3 or 4 years	29	25	11	20	27	10	33	25
5 to 9 years	54	55	14	59	53	21	30	45
10 years or more	237	180	66	204	200	116	168	121
Average years on present farm	17.6	15.4	20.5	16.1	17.3	17.1	16.8	15.8
Not reported	85	55	18	64	59	45	62	37
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	13	7	1	7	14	3	20	6
25 to 34 years	74	42	9	47	47	15	57	33
35 to 44 years	76	57	19	87	82	58	63	69
45 to 54 years	119	84	27	79	92	57	86	65
55 to 64 years	107	98	33	91	68	41	67	45
65 years and over	44	56	21	55	59	30	38	35
Average age	47.9	51.6	53.2	49.7	49.1	50.0	47.0	48.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	371	287	95	338	305	184	222	143
1982	414	253	75	328	288	155	238	163
acres, 1987	175 083	100 673	28 688	62 188	132 094	64 546	164 170	98 904
1982	171 338	71 107	21 309	65 629	141 572	54 018	179 801	119 933
Partnership, farms, 1987	50	26	14	21	39	17	65	66
1982	55	32	10	22	33	20	45	47
acres, 1987	36 548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 192	115 067	117 128
1982	34 684	23 717	6 855	(D)	29 673	(D)	(D)	60 291
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	8	22	1	4	15	3	35	39
1982	4	26	-	7	12	2	42	55
acres, 1987	(D)	12 013	(D)	161	(D)	2 768	(D)	46 846
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	94 420	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	7	-	2	2	-	6	-
1982	1	3	-	2	1	-	3	2
acres, 1987	(D)	3 840	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 890	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	3	2	-	1	1	-	3	6
1982	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	3
acres, 1987	420	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 635	5 413
1982	328	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	430	350	114	362	365	205	334	250
$1,000	22 324	79 496	4 676	48 950	34 659	10 373	36 698	41 519
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	61	177	70	311	183	164	25	23
$1,000	468	16 875	743	13 272	9 866	1 810	199	506
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	101	272	111	342	300	197	54	39
$1,000	498	42 528	1 420	25 509	10 202	5 923	427	1 573
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	25	173	69	283	146	141	24	23
$1,000	116	42 057	1 158	25 080	9 528	5 483	365	1 521
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	405	96	19	33	136	12	320	217
$1,000	1 628	290	54	14	474	7	2 692	1 985
Commercial fertilizer, farms	403	155	50	65	211	95	314	218
$1,000	3 136	430	160	95	975	142	3 939	4 068
Agricultural chemicals, farms	404	199	70	154	216	46	318	210
$1,000	2 149	618	137	138	1 016	34	4 275	6 601
Petroleum products, farms	430	335	114	351	364	197	334	249
$1,000	2 670	2 136	247	1 094	1 499	286	3 879	3 349
Electricity, farms	336	255	93	295	252	135	282	202
$1,000	658	1 054	92	639	684	133	1 133	782
Hired farm labor, farms	274	164	39	162	156	60	213	187
$1,000	1 865	4 551	344	1 988	2 771	291	4 919	7 014
Contract labor, farms	70	96	14	75	92	62	53	50
$1,000	208	1 002	100	279	862	65	373	249
Repair and maintenance, farms	405	301	93	335	320	198	288	238
$1,000	2 452	2 006	264	1 112	1 752	280	3 458	3 935
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	259	87	46	93	124	66	207	137
$1,000	1 088	145	49	134	248	78	1 648	2 152
Interest, farms	319	212	59	231	261	124	198	196
$1,000	2 622	2 192	391	1 506	1 691	568	2 566	1 611
Cash rent, farms	129	72	48	70	152	58	164	112
$1,000	570	395	74	89	525	213	3 443	3 324
Property taxes, farms	389	337	114	354	347	205	275	216
$1,000	349	425	177	341	369	117	582	471
All other farm production expenses, farms	430	350	114	362	365	205	333	250
$1,000	1 962	4 849	425	2 650	1 726	427	3 163	3 897

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	14	7	6	10	-	9	11	14
1982	9	12	13	4	5	3	12	8
200 days or more, 1987	58	34	53	26	37	46	92	62
1982	39	35	61	32	22	34	65	60
Not reported, 1987	18	6	43	24	13	11	27	52
1982	21	13	75	43	21	14	27	72
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	13	12	27	13	24	9	19	69
3 or 4 years	28	6	24	19	16	11	20	48
5 to 9 years	32	18	46	28	21	22	41	67
10 years or more	122	85	249	135	87	83	210	255
Average years on present farm	16.4	19.3	18.5	18.7	15.0	19.6	18.0	16.3
Not reported	30	20	71	56	44	28	51	80
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	6	6	18	10	4	-	1	26
25 to 34 years	32	13	67	36	27	16	23	88
35 to 44 years	54	22	100	64	46	24	77	140
45 to 54 years	62	49	92	57	49	45	85	121
55 to 64 years	40	26	88	62	44	29	93	94
65 years and over	32	25	52	22	22	39	62	50
Average age	48.8	50.9	47.6	47.3	48.6	53.2	52.9	46.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	210	119	344	180	121	131	305	357
1982	147	113	362	249	139	97	264	409
acres, 1987	57 552	59 399	185 776	132 884	78 205	71 365	87 275	189 622
1982	42 901	57 043	187 452	130 806	79 929	56 317	71 252	234 435
Partnership, farms, 1987	10	17	44	40	43	14	31	82
1982	14	17	56	38	41	16	30	90
acres, 1987	2 454	28 151	37 733	97 121	69 951	25 082	(D)	89 467
1982	(D)	29 339	36 839	(D)	(D)	29 119	(D)	68 860
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	4	3	28	28	26	4	2	71
1982	2	2	7	43	27	3	5	53
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	55 104	(D)	(D)	(D)	62 683
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 364	50 261	4 693	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	6
1982	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	2 650	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	3
1982	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	6
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 013	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	224	121	414	254	192	151	335	517
$1,000	32 942	24 511	26 381	33 641	33 947	11 707	24 122	60 818
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	156	71	81	10	42	84	197	96
$1,000	10 303	5 603	470	52	1 806	2 856	3 585	3 748
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	211	75	146	30	59	141	283	172
$1,000	15 175	9 536	603	58	7 091	3 603	13 246	6 941
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	88	44	50	14	32	64	203	130
$1,000	14 332	7 821	295	(D)	6 822	2 871	12 512	6 420
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	58	77	325	248	163	47	84	381
$1,000	55	332	1 680	1 920	1 417	410	109	2 465
Commercial fertilizer, farms	117	83	385	239	164	67	190	447
$1,000	224	774	3 724	3 830	2 256	626	518	5 661
Agricultural chemicals, farms	79	90	314	237	166	68	170	411
$1,000	113	907	2 786	4 319	3 540	375	197	4 460
Petroleum products, farms	223	120	414	252	191	150	327	504
$1,000	659	679	3 249	3 150	2 576	541	878	5 666
Electricity, farms	140	100	328	217	148	80	233	450
$1,000	340	160	540	1 263	496	181	378	3 218
Hired farm labor, farms	98	83	245	190	159	59	140	398
$1,000	1 599	1 448	2 606	4 584	4 203	758	1 067	7 807
Contract labor, farms	63	23	55	60	34	33	62	85
$1,000	273	222	264	314	(D)	(D)	365	295
Repair and maintenance, farms	224	121	360	242	185	140	307	474
$1,000	815	873	2 833	3 320	2 261	465	794	5 263
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	45	59	210	158	78	41	88	278
$1,000	81	320	1 005	1 181	1 688	326	118	2 501
Interest, farms	157	95	318	201	138	81	203	356
$1,000	1 110	1 066	2 246	2 368	1 647	556	1 159	3 241
Cash rent, farms	97	61	154	172	91	35	135	272
$1,000	247	894	1 243	3 762	1 366	(D)	312	3 796
Property taxes, farms	222	120	367	232	159	151	332	394
$1,000	165	194	403	458	(D)	189	196	712
All other farm production expenses, farms	224	121	414	254	192	151	335	517
$1,000	1 782	1 404	2 727	3 062	2 382	598	1 200	5 046

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	24	16	13	12	5	5	13	12
1982	19	8	9	17	2	7	6	10
200 days or more 1987	131	60	67	64	34	32	41	30
1982	74	44	57	53	20	38	43	23
Not reported 1987	59	14	6	23	19	9	17	7
1982	77	16	16	72	38	18	21	10
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	23	4	12	45	35	16	7	4
3 or 4 years	22	9	11	23	20	8	4	2
5 to 9 years	83	28	38	60	40	35	22	16
10 years or more	302	112	115	271	103	103	88	81
Average years on present farm	18.5	19.7	17.0	19.8	14.6	16.5	19.0	20.6
Not reported	115	27	32	76	42	21	41	18
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	2	1	14	11	5	1	2
25 to 34 years	42	21	16	62	45	19	14	11
35 to 44 years	128	31	31	85	51	34	36	20
45 to 54 years	142	48	71	124	58	39	42	34
55 to 64 years	142	44	49	133	50	51	43	25
65 years and over	89	34	40	57	25	35	26	29
Average age	51.8	51.3	53.4	49.9	45.9	51.8	51.8	52.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	497	162	167	336	177	177	151	103
1982	432	136	155	416	241	137	144	88
acres, 1987	146 157	72 187	85 337	222 516	128 407	40 584	39 489	33 480
1982	121 551	73 765	81 526	249 555	155 541	32 143	37 162	27 399
Partnership farms, 1987	41	15	26	81	36	6	10	14
1982	31	14	23	85	35	12	18	8
acres, 1987	12 950	(D)	(D)	147 191	62 440	2 697	(D)	(D)
1982	9 848	(D)	29 147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	4	3	12	53	23	-	1	3
1982	6	3	12	61	19	3	1	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	15 039	98 962	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	3 937	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 238	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	-	2	4	3	-	-	-
1982	4	-	3	7	-	1	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	12 622	15 144	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
1982	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	547	182	208	472	286	181	165	122
$1,000	55 061	6 985	21 880	63 063	21 943	17 029	19 719	1 585
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	446	80	128	11	6	113	130	85
$1,000	11 396	1 732	3 472	29	(D)	3 137	3 844	292
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	514	174	186	36	34	181	149	121
$1,000	32 885	2 636	9 159	83	71	10 179	11 861	418
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	384	48	76	10	2	121	94	47
$1,000	30 483	1 649	8 507	10	(D)	9 832	11 394	158
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	55	51	94	462	284	20	38	23
$1,000	21	19	361	3 538	1 582	9	37	6
Commercial fertilizer farms	282	100	133	454	276	71	85	98
$1,000	570	250	829	4 605	3 020	96	161	160
Agricultural chemicals farms	117	49	103	464	275	77	87	41
$1,000	33	27	902	8 169	3 025	71	89	10
Petroleum products farms	534	182	206	472	286	169	157	122
$1,000	1 531	258	916	5 760	2 526	471	522	172
Electricity farms	401	117	150	380	227	120	132	87
$1,000	580	75	262	1 048	819	195	180	37
Hired farm labor farms	266	71	97	405	156	106	103	67
$1,000	1 678	465	1 526	9 007	2 596	687	771	46
Contract labor farms	120	26	53	168	53	44	53	8
$1,000	724	40	230	985	(D)	398	202	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms	479	148	174	466	258	167	161	115
$1,000	1 172	309	893	6 227	2 087	504	523	77
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	176	40	53	316	154	37	34	15
$1,000	295	66	209	2 633	798	39	46	(D)
Interest farms	351	93	92	359	149	84	127	81
$1,000	1 789	395	1 076	5 109	1 401	566	706	91
Cash rent farms	66	45	58	382	127	35	52	51
$1,000	302	73	500	8 824	1 728	74	158	58
Property taxes farms	535	175	204	386	252	180	162	115
$1,000	274	126	341	761	344	117	175	52
All other farm production expenses farms	547	182	208	472	286	181	165	122
$1,000	1 831	514	1 204	6 086	1 735	485	444	136

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	7	12	10	13	8	12	21	5
1982	1	5	9	7	11	22	16	4
200 days or more 1987	20	46	30	59	45	92	88	35
1982	19	21	34	51	44	91	79	10
Not reported 1987	3	13	22	22	39	42	27	31
1982	6	17	39	29	67	37	36	63
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	-	11	20	9	54	48	30	24
3 or 4 years	5	17	16	14	42	36	32	19
5 to 9 years	11	13	42	35	69	64	65	41
10 years or more	32	97	169	109	255	199	166	215
Average years on present farm	15.2	18.1	17.8	16.0	16.3	14.2	15.6	19.4
Not reported	8	36	61	50	93	56	68	66
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	-	7	4	22	3	4	14
25 to 34 years	6	9	49	29	90	41	35	49
35 to 44 years	16	36	72	43	117	94	84	86
45 to 54 years	16	57	83	75	137	128	102	104
55 to 64 years	13	50	64	39	102	87	102	78
65 years and over	5	22	33	27	45	50	34	34
Average age	49.2	51.9	47.3	48.9	46.3	50.2	49.7	47.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	51	154	228	203	371	369	323	249
1982	50	98	280	188	387	319	281	295
acres, 1987	14 185	37 555	187 847	40 778	235 679	66 766	80 394	159 532
1982	11 778	25 511	206 465	46 795	236 669	52 127	72 468	188 293
Partnership farms, 1987	2	17	41	11	81	26	28	68
1982	2	13	54	6	72	28	16	64
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	81 868	4 299	103 546	(D)	8 436	80 615
1982	(D)	5 550	(D)	2 623	(D)	7 425	(D)	67 250
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	3	3	35	1	56	5	6	40
1982	2	1	40	1	47	7	5	31
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45 748	(D)	1 326	55 461
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72 555	(D)	1 302	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	4	2	3	5
1982	2	1	1	2	3	4	3	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 102
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 175	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	3
1982	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 383
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	62	168	308	218	517	399	360	365
$1,000	6 047	17 294	36 796	19 166	55 807	38 455	53 651	37 383
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	38	123	9	147	15	296	267	14
$1,000	816	3 760	(D)	3 206	83	9 314	15 684	294
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	56	164	22	216	40	397	322	41
$1,000	3 478	9 229	(D)	11 650	245	21 237	25 127	899
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	35	121	3	159	20	264	243	17
$1,000	3 410	8 943	(D)	11 165	107	20 460	24 195	690
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	11	57	283	20	510	51	70	355
$1,000	49	56	2 154	30	3 390	26	140	2 126
Commercial fertilizer farms	27	76	293	75	509	85	122	359
$1,000	55	164	4 374	128	6 793	164	460	5 801
Agricultural chemicals farms	25	61	293	102	490	122	163	354
$1,000	14	107	4 935	106	6 702	48	396	3 432
Petroleum products farms	62	167	308	216	514	396	350	361
$1,000	158	489	3 273	552	6 485	1 000	1 414	3 883
Electricity farms	43	126	243	196	392	321	294	301
$1,000	74	210	714	271	1 738	554	616	2 199
Hired farm labor farms	50	40	201	81	391	168	189	237
$1,000	430	851	4 343	513	6 386	1 119	3 204	4 392
Contract labor farms	15	38	63	46	96	121	76	25
$1,000	108	502	317	(D)	471	177	508	229
Repair and maintenance farms	55	141	287	183	478	381	334	325
$1,000	220	361	2 991	474	6 135	1 084	1 457	3 599
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	21	29	117	44	335	128	96	192
$1,000	18	72	1 689	103	2 781	190	146	1 245
Interest farms	31	69	234	160	406	214	223	254
$1,000	268	695	2 515	757	4 186	1 337	1 677	3 310
Cash rent farms	13	33	239	56	241	106	94	139
$1,000	78	127	5 293	(D)	3 807	240	222	1 863
Property taxes farms	62	167	266	218	429	399	354	308
$1,000	56	118	614	194	843	303	258	543
All other farm production expenses farms	62	168	308	218	517	399	360	365
$1,000	226	553	2 516	755	5 761	1 663	2 343	3 569

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	3	9	10	6	11	20	8	22
1982	5	9	6	2	9	6	9	13
200 days or more, 1987	43	73	45	23	71	64	78	95
1982	30	54	43	28	34	35	59	94
Not reported, 1987	11	21	22	5	21	13	8	23
1982	24	41	53	6	38	20	18	30
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11	15	37	3	27	8	6	20
3 or 4 years	8	12	21	1	30	12	14	12
5 to 9 years	16	36	33	14	38	22	28	33
10 years or more	71	143	125	31	124	127	101	178
Average years on present farm	17.7	17.7	15.4	16.4	15.0	20.6	19.0	17.9
Not reported	37	44	50	15	45	39	35	59
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	5	11	-	2	1	-	-
25 to 34 years	20	28	47	6	37	25	14	31
35 to 44 years	42	43	62	6	41	53	42	59
45 to 54 years	18	88	64	20	67	42	40	80
55 to 64 years	34	61	62	18	67	42	54	72
65 years and over	28	25	20	14	28	45	34	60
Average age	50.2	49.2	46.1	54.7	49.5	51.7	52.7	52.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	95	199	197	48	243	190	159	279
1982	109	244	223	50	181	146	153	246
acres, 1987	56 123	111 253	145 546	14 440	52 527	88 374	48 811	71 835
1982	61 242	128 323	142 509	15 477	43 114	72 745	48 821	60 398
Partnership, farms, 1987	22	39	29	15	16	9	16	19
1982	25	29	66	9	9	13	19	12
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 879	(D)
1982	32 059	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 887
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	20	6	38	1	1	6	7	3
1982	18	3	32	3	4	2	10	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 601	(D)	22 823
1982	23 954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	5	2	-	2	2	2	-
1982	-	3	5	-	-	-	2	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	5	1	2	-	-	1	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	145	247	268	42	260	204	182	256
$1,000	10 802	13 378	27 133	863	26 436	5 577	11 909	39 163
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	57	85	13	21	136	87	72	209
$1,000	686	870	24	21	9 714	789	2 956	10 918
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	65	136	18	24	249	185	163	255
$1,000	887	605	30	130	10 614	1 384	4 606	21 777
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	25	33	1	10	191	56	78	182
$1,000	701	159	(D)	69	10 397	724	3 253	21 301
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	69	154	257	11	36	29	29	55
$1,000	609	611	2 024	25	14	16	51	88
Commercial fertilizer, farms	88	206	234	26	89	149	106	89
$1,000	772	1 797	2 637	21	82	329	200	278
Agricultural chemicals, farms	101	121	255	27	97	63	83	79
$1,000	1 010	1 101	3 547	22	69	24	133	84
Petroleum products, farms	144	247	266	41	259	204	175	243
$1,000	1 030	1 659	2 663	35	489	339	358	751
Electricity, farms	92	208	159	33	145	154	120	183
$1,000	192	357	696	20	319	102	152	369
Hired farm labor, farms	94	131	175	33	94	82	102	97
$1,000	1 423	1 339	3 377	207	1 293	374	956	1 275
Contract labor, farms	24	61	45	2	82	41	21	37
$1,000	50	133	296	(D)	343	62	183	293
Repair and maintenance, farms	115	207	226	35	235	189	172	215
$1,000	1 023	1 118	2 364	55	803	381	451	864
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	64	133	170	17	54	106	50	64
$1,000	355	780	1 187	(D)	73	188	139	160
Interest, farms	88	167	184	4	120	83	68	157
$1,000	972	1 329	1 838	39	949	843	426	890
Cash rent, farms	62	78	177	9	52	41	81	66
$1,000	736	339	3 782	6	96	98	105	194
Property taxes, farms	135	218	200	42	245	204	176	242
$1,000	225	232	343	29	194	165	177	186
All other farm production expenses, farms	144	247	268	42	260	204	182	256
$1,000	833	1 109	2 323	159	1 385	484	1 016	1 037

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	15	13	5	6	61	32	4	21
	1982	11	12	5	17	34	26	2	14
200 days or more	1987	42	75	45	35	354	125	22	117
	1982	30	42	36	26	306	130	20	90
Not reported	1987	8	21	9	11	96	30	22	30
	1982	15	27	11	13	128	59	27	47
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		8	6	4	15	80	24	29	30
3 or 4 years		7	10	8	14	89	30	22	42
5 to 9 years		24	40	24	29	161	76	28	71
10 years or more		86	146	60	109	655	299	120	227
Average years on present farm		17.8	17.4	16.7	16.7	16.7	18.1	16.2	15.9
Not reported		21	64	16	23	271	87	27	77
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		1	3	1	1	15	12	7	2
25 to 34 years		19	42	17	29	140	50	18	34
35 to 44 years		27	51	25	40	228	94	65	104
45 to 54 years		32	75	34	46	349	139	70	125
55 to 64 years		44	53	19	46	322	140	46	120
65 years and over		23	42	16	28	222	81	20	62
Average age		51.1	49.5	49.3	50.0	51.5	51.2	48.4	51.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	137	251	102	173	1 119	444	156	396
	1982	113	195	100	147	1 028	511	188	335
	acres, 1987	64 997	69 789	10 543	55 424	188 010	182 101	157 950	100 544
	1982	60 651	49 386	12 297	52 514	162 130	204 582	159 583	96 524
Partnership	farms, 1987	6	15	5	14	108	46	45	39
	1982	6	13	6	16	97	58	41	43
	acres, 1987	3 890	5 670	2 614	(D)	24 238	32 130	69 140	25 905
	1982	2 379	(D)	(D)	5 411	19 842	38 327	61 485	22 713
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	2	-	2	3	36	22	21	7
	1982	4	3	6	5	36	30	24	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 346
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 113	(D)	31 923	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	7	1	2	2
	1982	-	1	-	-	6	-	2	1
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	6	3	2	3
	1982	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	7 375	1 200	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	3 415	4 174	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	149	271	104	191	1 275	514	241	441
	$1,000	6 241	20 738	23 607	10 779	230 847	34 009	27 543	53 338
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	64	192	69	98	929	206	6	345
	$1,000	1 251	3 060	8 479	1 217	66 728	4 316	67	10 997
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	144	258	103	179	1 152	302	12	423
	$1,000	2 769	13 501	10 807	5 991	108 606	9 957	(D)	29 485
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	69	182	83	127	916	146	5	301
	$1,000	2 472	13 215	10 627	5 540	97 452	9 063	20	28 867
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	30	19	17	39	207	274	239	69
	$1,000	20	43	6	29	162	976	2 239	227
Commercial fertilizer	farms	99	136	29	120	427	385	238	107
	$1,000	190	245	28	247	890	2 070	3 374	325
Agricultural chemicals	farms	37	119	37	54	438	336	237	129
	$1,000	59	72	21	39	318	1 947	3 392	239
Petroleum products	farms	149	251	102	188	1 231	507	239	432
	$1,000	203	566	414	425	4 223	2 351	2 999	1 389
Electricity	farms	64	230	74	135	1 043	381	218	341
	$1,000	73	283	376	246	5 713	767	927	676
Hired farm labor	farms	76	94	55	73	632	274	193	216
	$1,000	368	431	1 435	388	17 023	2 626	3 887	2 866
Contract labor	farms	26	61	31	42	427	125	34	127
	$1,000	22	305	296	139	2 489	333	222	865
Repair and maintenance	farms	148	249	97	190	1 179	456	223	414
	$1,000	254	477	569	388	4 729	1 731	3 045	1 404
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	35	57	19	48	497	185	162	167
	$1,000	31	42	16	50	1 000	620	1 684	311
Interest	farms	87	159	59	91	776	340	194	326
	$1,000	558	686	432	620	5 360	2 200	(D)	2 211
Cash rent	farms	37	39	17	48	231	156	87	78
	$1,000	102	88	8	124	917	688	1 224	220
Property taxes	farms	149	258	104	191	1 251	487	221	439
	$1,000	86	126	103	100	1 221	776	313	455
All other farm production expenses	farms	149	271	104	191	1 275	514	241	441
	$1,000	256	813	618	777	11 470	2 650	2 223	1 667

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	21 370	486	182	149	1 076	397	70
1982	20 798	533	153	118	966	279	110
$1,000, 1987	1 318 425	58 707	19 906	8 181	41 767	9 780	2 193
1982	1 447 110	71 172	25 415	2 874	29 715	9 174	2 083
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	61 695	120 796	109 374	54 907	38 817	24 634	31 333
1982	69 579	133 532	166 109	24 358	30 761	32 882	18 939
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	20 203	472	178	114	1 014	390	70
1982	19 409	512	143	114	828	277	109
number, 1987	48 271	1 673	460	148	2 064	710	108
1982	46 920	2 156	404	160	1 485	547	203
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	19 566	467	176	148	908	360	70
1982	18 784	476	153	101	821	251	103
number, 1987	51 497	2 040	561	200	1 849	580	120
1982	49 820	2 061	545	137	1 430	439	213
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	6 977	400	101	-	114	1	2
1982	7 936	438	104	-	44	31	1
number, 1987	9 767	(D)	120	-	160	(D)	(D)
1982	11 705	761	141	-	46	32	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	11 270	35	29	128	822	361	31
1982	10 976	63	28	105	788	264	45
number, 1987	1 051 925	3 033	2 260	13 595	75 837	36 399	1 446
1982	1 050 358	3 249	1 890	12 322	76 831	28 352	2 631
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	10 333	32	23	107	739	322	25
1982	10 135	54	25	85	725	244	40
number, 1987	571 004	1 546	1 230	5 693	40 754	18 222	905
1982	548 223	1 776	1 016	5 146	39 944	13 840	1 515
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	9 433	32	21	104	637	296	23
1982	8 967	54	25	77	583	210	40
number, 1987	502 379	1 546	(D)	5 488	32 588	16 611	(D)
1982	465 669	(D)	(D)	4 866	29 883	11 487	1 515
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	1 361	-	2	5	151	53	3
1982	1 937	1	1	11	219	59	-
number, 1987	68 625	-	(D)	205	8 166	1 611	(D)
1982	82 554	(D)	(D)	280	10 061	2 353	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	9 448	29	19	102	707	321	26
number, 1987	250 640	656	312	4 665	18 881	8 639	356
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	10 018	33	27	107	723	323	26
number, 1987	230 281	831	718	3 237	16 202	9 538	185
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	11 551	35	30	137	820	377	32
1982	10 987	63	30	107	796	268	40
number, 1987	659 202	1 751	3 412	11 193	43 663	22 658	1 001
1982	564 009	1 381	875	8 780	34 122	17 701	1 392
Calves .... farms, 1987	8 975	32	25	84	604	262	26
number, 1987	291 725	1 078	2 984	3 419	19 713	8 171	623
Cattle .... farms, 1987	9 051	29	23	113	658	325	26
1982	8 203	47	19	85	640	216	28
number, 1987	367 477	673	428	7 774	23 950	14 487	378
1982	310 388	605	272	6 025	18 352	11 729	790
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	631	5	-	9	50	29	1
number, 1987	35 613	(D)	-	236	2 238	1 307	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	1 153	7	6	6	70	31	11
1982	1 536	7	8	15	104	41	7
number, 1987	431 930	1 049	651	405	133 768	2 826	519
1982	354 248	512	359	1 885	80 540	2 265	105
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	816	5	4	6	40	27	10
1982	1 069	2	6	15	53	38	3
number, 1987	65 996	226	160	122	21 737	696	148
1982	47 366	(D)	141	329	9 353	541	11
Other .... farms, 1987	1 030	7	6	6	62	23	10
1982	1 336	7	7	13	90	31	7
number, 1987	365 934	823	491	283	112 031	2 130	371
1982	306 882	(D)	218	1 556	71 187	1 724	94
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	1 092	5	5	6	63	28	10
1982	1 412	6	10	15	86	42	6
number, 1987	1 178 793	528	1 352	1 653	279 408	7 849	1 093
1982	769 929	459	1 267	3 598	163 683	7 153	116
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	452	1	3	6	15	15	5
1982	666	1	4	13	25	30	2
number, 1987	617 542	(D)	(D)	1 321	(D)	6 288	(D)
1982	361 145	(D)	1 163	2 557	90 425	5 756	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	142	-	1	1	18	6	1
1982	108	-	-	2	12	4	-
number, 1987	5 830	-	(D)	(D)	941	(D)	(D)
1982	4 551	-	-	(D)	250	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	118	-	1	2	13	5	2
1982	82	-	-	2	7	3	-
number, 1987	4 055	-	(D)	(D)	387	(D)	(D)
1982	3 689	-	-	(D)	134	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	1 147	9	3	10	98	29	7
1982	1 372	12	5	10	94	31	6
number, 1987	19 497 302	(D)	(D)	366	1 593 699	161 625	(D)
1982	19 907 461	302	230	(D)	1 387 242	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	4 093	-	-	8	362	21	23
1982	3 904	-	-	8	346	-	28
number, 1987	719 702 710	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 404 294	3 884 590
1982	568 929 529	-	-	806 025	(D)	-	4 066 392

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	16	511	300	124	427	287	83
1982	26	434	283	131	496	288	62
$1,000, 1987	717	17 651	34 288	6 363	38 084	7 471	4 253
1982	617	9 652	41 998	7 124	43 882	7 074	1 506
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	44 813	34 543	114 293	51 314	89 190	26 031	51 239
1982	23 712	22 239	148 401	54 378	88 472	24 564	24 287
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	16	492	282	117	415	283	83
1982	18	410	275	131	479	275	55
number, 1987	24	996	830	298	1 166	547	155
1982	26	842	1 052	296	1 201	419	118
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	16	472	273	101	375	234	71
1982	23	405	278	100	441	251	54
number, 1987	29	843	940	296	1 279	466	149
1982	50	690	1 094	242	1 366	386	96
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	-	15	178	86	330	11	2
1982	1	-	222	57	388	27	-
number, 1987	-	29	257	117	414	13	(D)
1982	(D)	-	373	73	517	29	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	15	447	44	87	58	216	48
1982	18	394	51	99	99	231	35
number, 1987	1 258	51 804	4 112	9 658	2 990	15 679	4 532
1982	1 168	47 882	7 490	10 183	5 469	14 417	2 993
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	14	394	38	82	50	204	40
1982	18	348	42	91	88	221	27
number, 1987	752	25 387	2 311	5 483	1 483	9 247	1 577
1982	715	23 049	3 855	5 604	2 818	8 290	1 409
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	14	352	36	80	49	187	38
1982	17	275	41	90	84	200	25
number, 1987	752	21 720	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 027	(D)
1982	(D)	17 770	(D)	(D)	2 554	6 983	(D)
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	-	67	2	4	1	18	2
1982	1	117	1	4	9	30	4
number, 1987	-	3 667	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 220	(D)
1982	(D)	5 279	(D)	(D)	264	1 307	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	14	346	38	77	53	172	37
number, 1987	264	11 180	1 105	2 556	686	4 103	1 399
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	14	398	37	82	56	186	43
number, 1987	242	15 237	696	1 619	821	2 329	1 556
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	17	461	44	91	61	225	48
1982	20	403	50	101	93	230	37
number, 1987	866	35 152	3 300	6 753	2 010	8 882	3 037
1982	1 041	29 289	5 084	6 652	2 973	6 569	1 714
Calves ... farms, 1987	10	295	22	75	39	196	41
number, 1987	291	10 566	847	3 072	907	4 902	1 740
Cattle ... farms, 1987	16	366	37	76	45	151	36
1982	18	317	36	77	70	168	28
number, 1987	575	24 586	2 453	3 681	1 103	3 980	1 297
1982	710	19 386	3 405	3 231	1 964	3 183	788
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	-	20	2	4	13	9	2
number, 1987	-	934	(D)	227	240	268	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	2	27	3	3	15	20	9
1982	1	45	5	6	27	25	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	2 202	2 462	934
1982	(D)	6 328	(D)	(D)	3 436	1 088	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	1	17	1	3	9	18	4
1982	1	37	3	3	23	17	-
number, 1987	(D)	221	(D)	(D)	73	335	(D)
1982	(D)	654	63	(D)	487	229	-
Other ... farms, 1987	1	27	3	3	12	17	9
1982	1	43	5	5	25	20	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 129	2 127	(D)
1982	(D)	5 674	(D)	(D)	2 949	859	(D)
ogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	2	24	4	3	15	19	7
1982	2	41	5	3	35	23	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 484	6 259	(D)
1982	(D)	16 138	(D)	(D)	7 583	3 072	(D)
Feeder pigs ... farms 1987	-	10	1	1	5	7	1
1982	1	25	1	-	16	14	-
number, 1987	-	1 055	(D)	(D)	207	3 253	(D)
1982	(D)	5 666	(D)	-	3 840	2 607	-
heep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	-	10	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	5	3	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	391	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	378	21	-	-	(D)	-
heep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	211	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	25	-	-	-	-
ens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	3	37	4	7	4	7	7
1982	5	44	6	4	8	16	5
number, 1987	(D)	527 581	117	132 795	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	44 980	444 661	(D)	(D)	77 592	107 707	(D)
roilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	-	121	-	2	-	176	44
1982	-	60	-	2	-	194	30
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	12 172 133
1982	-	9 065 684	-	(D)	-	16 156 723	5 475 051

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	110	305	610	260	256	357	17
1982..	101	289	654	257	247	369	15
$1,000, 1987..	4 428	14 158	51 685	12 487	29 209	40 381	308
1982..	3 819	11 042	47 790	13 183	43 458	39 823	855
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	40 257	46 420	84 730	48 027	114 096	113 111	18 141
1982..	37 812	38 207	73 073	51 295	175 942	107 922	56 970
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	94	298	574	252	225	354	16
1982..	89	286	626	232	232	345	13
number, 1987..	181	635	1 476	572	752	1 237	30
1982..	175	533	1 515	510	871	1 037	29
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	98	295	583	246	244	349	13
1982..	98	285	583	225	232	342	13
number, 1987..	232	593	1 855	569	953	1 431	33
1982..	256	518	1 673	499	1 079	1 307	35
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	-	46	443	33	173	286	3
1982..	1	26	489	47	191	258	7
number, 1987..	-	61	515	40	299	456	5
1982..	(D)	36	601	84	417	423	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	71	229	51	182	9	27	12
1982..	72	236	81	168	23	62	9
number, 1987..	7 606	19 105	3 730	16 765	1 025	2 633	780
1982..	8 210	19 999	4 539	16 197	826	6 330	949
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	70	217	44	165	8	25	10
1982..	64	226	68	146	18	57	8
number, 1987..	4 098	10 840	1 658	8 013	550	1 556	396
1982..	3 638	11 607	2 476	7 611	326	3 280	497
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	67	167	42	162	8	23	10
1982..	64	177	68	142	18	53	8
number, 1987..	3 926	6 995	(D)	7 619	550	(D)	396
1982..	3 536	8 172	(D)	7 173	326	3 244	497
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	5	65	3	12	-	3	-
1982..	3	67	1	15	-	7	-
number, 1987..	172	3 845	(D)	394	-	(D)	-
1982..	102	3 435	(D)	438	-	36	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	63	187	44	161	6	23	11
number, 1987..	2 394	4 723	1 235	4 380	273	729	257
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	64	197	42	167	6	23	12
number, 1987..	1 114	3 542	837	4 372	202	348	127
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	78	231	53	188	9	23	12
1982..	74	240	82	169	19	59	9
number, 1987..	5 366	10 359	2 090	10 079	472	1 189	520
1982..	5 236	9 654	2 776	8 734	680	3 113	664
Calves .... farms, 1987..	62	193	30	137	8	19	11
number, 1987..	1 959	4 721	607	4 379	258	593	299
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	67	188	45	147	6	15	8
1982..	60	185	65	120	13	42	8
number, 1987..	3 407	5 638	1 483	5 700	214	596	221
1982..	2 743	4 987	1 588	5 225	434	1 645	441
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	4	16	5	7	-	3	-
number, 1987..	(D)	675	68	326	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	4	16	11	10	6	9	1
1982..	5	18	20	9	10	15	2
number, 1987..	426	10 953	1 947	395	46	236	(D)
1982..	54	5 080	2 938	435	758	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	3	11	5	7	2	4	1
1982..	2	11	15	5	6	11	1
number, 1987..	(D)	2 431	194	55	(D)	31	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	602	(D)	69	348	(D)
Other .... farms, 1987..	4	14	11	8	6	8	1
1982..	4	15	19	7	9	12	2
number, 1987..	(D)	8 522	1 753	340	(D)	205	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	2 336	(D)	689	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	4	17	13	10	1	8	1
1982..	5	18	21	6	8	14	1
number, 1987..	(D)	27 180	3 735	1 004	(D)	604	(D)
1982..	(D)	10 199	4 249	(D)	1 669	2 345	(D)
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	1	7	1	6	-	2	-
1982..	2	9	7	2	1	3	-
number, 1987..	(D)	9 760	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	810	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	2	-	1	5	-	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	256	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	264	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	2	-	1	5	-	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	332	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	12	6	5	14	-	6	-
1982..	12	8	8	15	7	11	1
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	64	-
1982..	241 031	(D)	(D)	91 990	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987..	35	128	-	66	-	-	1
1982..	45	128	-	83	-	-	-
number, 1987..	8 835 046	20 343 806	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	17 310 540	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	318	146	260	291	241	60	48
1982	319	154	283	274	222	51	16
$1,000, 1987	38 936	13 144	10 697	12 865	4 116	1 518	2 352
1982	39 915	11 702	14 602	12 098	4 295	1 126	604
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	122 440	90 030	38 205	44 211	17 079	25 303	48 997
1982	125 124	75 986	51 598	44 153	19 348	22 075	37 771
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	297	121	255	279	240	44	48
1982	298	153	254	253	213	42	10
number, 1987	981	336	451	496	422	94	129
1982	1 017	435	505	465	315	97	25
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	292	142	269	269	197	53	48
1982	307	137	256	220	198	49	16
number, 1987	1 097	488	559	623	317	94	118
1982	1 262	415	624	487	311	95	21
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	252	56	50	30	32	-	2
1982	226	105	115	3	1	-	1
number, 1987	351	87	57	31	32	-	(D)
1982	409	151	141	4	(D)	-	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	35	68	219	240	212	47	33
1982	44	61	225	231	204	39	31
number, 1987	4 897	4 315	22 908	28 803	22 785	2 831	4 992
1982	4 430	5 906	25 446	26 602	20 424	2 174	5 112
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	27	62	204	221	182	44	29
1982	43	56	203	214	184	38	29
number, 1987	2 337	2 646	13 244	15 567	11 566	1 686	2 492
1982	2 529	3 810	14 266	13 028	10 236	1 281	3 023
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	27	59	163	192	152	43	26
1982	42	54	150	175	141	34	24
number, 1987	2 337	2 560	9 607	13 050	8 722	1 495	2 016
1982	(D)	(D)	9 059	9 921	7 548	951	2 671
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	-	4	52	37	50	6	3
1982	1	2	67	54	69	9	5
number, 1987	-	86	3 637	2 517	2 844	191	476
1982	(D)	(D)	5 207	3 107	2 688	330	352
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	32	53	180	208	175	36	31
number, 1987	1 761	914	5 393	6 167	5 080	601	1 705
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	29	60	176	213	192	41	31
number, 1987	799	755	4 271	7 069	6 139	544	795
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	33	68	243	243	221	48	35
1982	45	58	228	230	208	39	31
number, 1987	1 762	2 709	16 229	19 411	14 754	1 851	3 403
1982	1 399	3 357	14 534	12 909	13 895	1 359	2 849
Calves .... farms, 1987	28	59	197	173	134	40	26
number, 1987	1 036	1 497	7 355	5 782	4 146	1 095	1 272
Cattle .... farms, 1987	19	56	195	205	196	39	30
1982	20	45	175	200	180	30	28
number, 1987	726	1 212	8 874	13 629	10 608	756	2 131
1982	355	1 600	7 046	7 898	10 429	614	1 867
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	2	4	17	15	23	3	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	465	705	812	4	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	5	6	10	7	32	5	4
1982	8	11	14	12	70	7	2
number, 1987	115	754	362	627	2 555	100	155
1982	131	1 642	1 123	372	4 907	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	3	5	2	4	32	3	4
1982	7	8	5	8	68	6	-
number, 1987	17	106	(D)	(D)	718	12	(D)
1982	33	105	(D)	79	1 443	(D)	-
Other .... farms, 1987	5	5	10	7	26	5	2
1982	8	10	14	9	53	6	2
number, 1987	98	648	(D)	(D)	1 837	88	(D)
1982	98	1 537	(D)	293	3 464	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	5	6	8	7	33	5	4
1982	6	13	16	10	71	8	1
number, 1987	250	971	292	1 204	9 690	287	280
1982	115	2 243	2 504	714	17 139	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	1	4	2	1	25	2	-
1982	1	4	5	5	54	5	-
number, 1987	(D)	267	(D)	(D)	7 272	(D)	-
1982	(D)	728	(D)	469	13 644	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	1	-	4	1	4	-	-
1982	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	1	-	4	-	3	-	-
1982	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	78	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	3	2	18	7	22	17	4
1982	4	4	22	17	27	16	5
number, 1987	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	3	3	60	-	-	7
1982	-	5	2	50	-	-	4
number, 1987	-	725 000	(D)	11 525 892	-	-	1 175 800
1982	-	620 800	(D)	8 841 104	-	-	664 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	430	350	114	362	385	205	334	249
1982	479	316	85	359	335	177	329	271
$1,000, 1987	26 646	14 847	3 125	12 010	19 386	4 710	31 453	31 758
1982	36 052	17 986	2 500	9 221	17 942	4 044	39 926	33 332
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	61 968	42 419	27 415	33 178	53 058	22 973	94 169	127 541
1982	75 266	56 917	29 413	25 686	53 557	22 849	121 356	122 997
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	430	306	114	344	353	180	327	245
1982	450	286	78	321	319	148	300	249
number, 1987	1 111	620	195	577	764	346	1 048	798
1982	1 176	561	133	486	680	262	991	818
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	421	323	114	304	327	188	304	236
1982	453	294	72	265	317	157	311	249
number, 1987	1 347	608	189	584	748	332	1 184	931
1982	1 308	634	160	445	665	237	1 093	1 022
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	264	41	6	11	75	1	250	171
1982	336	29	7	8	105	1	235	198
number, 1987	322	57	10	11	93	(D)	(D)	249
1982	432	45	9	8	168	(D)	389	309
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	83	254	91	250	259	175	33	37
1982	104	235	75	264	252	159	56	52
number, 1987	3 385	29 223	7 671	21 407	26 574	13 070	1 790	2 907
1982	4 339	24 406	7 867	24 246	23 880	13 221	4 182	5 996
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	73	246	82	225	239	152	29	35
1982	101	217	62	245	238	153	51	46
number, 1987	1 835	18 554	4 436	13 158	15 306	7 505	1 107	1 706
1982	2 351	14 372	4 132	13 544	12 317	7 007	2 060	2 842
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	64	240	78	221	232	140	29	35
1982	93	209	58	234	217	141	50	45
number, 1987	1 421	18 243	3 837	12 893	14 959	6 669	1 107	1 706
1982	2 006	13 605	3 705	13 167	11 521	6 254	2 051	2 809
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	11	10	9	11	19	20	-	-
1982	13	18	11	29	28	26	6	5
number, 1987	414	311	589	265	347	836	-	-
1982	345	767	427	377	796	753	9	33
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	66	198	82	211	217	138	27	32
number, 1987	882	5 840	1 792	4 592	6 144	2 738	437	632
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	69	227	88	223	231	155	27	32
number, 1987	668	4 829	1 443	3 657	5 124	2 827	246	569
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	83	262	97	265	265	183	32	38
1982	104	233	79	263	254	163	54	51
number, 1987	2 600	17 413	4 803	14 038	16 428	7 749	1 265	1 389
1982	2 179	14 049	4 024	12 150	12 694	7 376	2 125	2 591
Calves ... farms, 1987	88	224	79	227	216	136	20	24
number, 1987	1 522	9 822	2 334	7 863	9 084	3 373	399	679
Cattle ... farms, 1987	67	171	78	195	201	152	29	33
1982	71	148	53	181	183	125	40	41
number, 1987	1 078	7 591	2 469	6 175	7 344	4 376	886	710
1982	1 082	6 774	1 599	5 502	6 833	3 721	1 095	1 773
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	10	10	6	3	13	9	4	5
number, 1987	206	950	107	4	705	306	(D)	80
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	21	11	7	20	36	28	13	9
1982	33	27	10	22	32	30	19	6
number, 1987	1 792	(D)	705	7 564	3 448	6 665	1 078	417
1982	3 222	3 024	414	4 941	3 663	4 663	2 786	456
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	16	5	5	14	29	23	12	8
1982	24	12	7	15	24	25	15	5
number, 1987	414	(D)	(D)	1 680	743	1 605	253	86
1982	459	506	72	1 086	636	1 229	539	144
Other ... farms, 1987	18	11	5	19	32	23	12	8
1982	33	23	10	21	24	29	16	4
number, 1987	1 378	(D)	(D)	5 884	2 705	5 060	825	331
1982	2 763	2 519	342	3 855	3 027	3 434	2 249	312
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	20	9	7	22	35	28	14	11
1982	31	21	11	18	29	33	17	6
number, 1987	4 487	(D)	1 068	30 854	7 986	20 686	1 794	1 121
1982	5 639	6 029	816	8 092	7 241	13 829	2 499	758
Feeder pigs ... farms, 1987	8	5	3	14	12	14	7	5
1982	14	5	3	11	13	25	4	2
number, 1987	2 318	(D)	98	25 333	4 551	16 670	544	(D)
1982	2 648	(D)	(D)	4 378	1 600	11 682	312	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	1	6	2	3	2	1	-	-
1982	-	6	-	-	2	1	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	329	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	573	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	-	8	2	3	1	1	-	-
1982	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	2
number, 1987	-	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	561	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	10	38	12	12	26	7	6	3
1982	7	60	16	13	38	16	11	7
number, 1987	204	(D)	(D)	170 240	687 664	109 862	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	3 869 768	(D)	(D)	855 710	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	-	125	-	241	57	53	-	7
1982	-	117	-	245	48	56	-	3
number, 1987	-	29 577 048	-	(D)	8 298 993	(D)	-	1 671 961
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	4 883 514	5 391 422	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ---- farms, 1987	224	121	414	254	192	150	335	517
1982	163	134	429	336	208	120	299	560
$1,000, 1987	8 386	12 738	34 914	28 462	25 411	5 907	11 211	56 499
1982	5 384	11 015	40 961	38 516	25 487	8 602	10 485	74 588
Average per farm ---- dollars, 1987	37 439	105 273	84 333	112 054	132 348	39 381	33 465	109 282
1982	33 032	82 201	95 480	114 632	122 535	71 687	35 067	133 192
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms, 1987	216	120	403	250	191	129	310	476
1982	142	132	413	309	198	120	295	549
number, 1987	453	319	1 068	775	610	254	575	1 650
1982	279	252	901	981	813	220	604	1 980
Wheel tractors ---- farms, 1987	221	118	404	231	186	129	298	498
1982	152	112	415	315	206	99	253	527
number, 1987	467	401	1 303	866	727	278	664	1 706
1982	258	337	1 129	1 167	849	296	588	1 842
Grain and bean combines[2] ---- farms, 1987	26	66	260	179	115	25	21	302
1982	11	35	309	211	164	35	33	421
number, 1987	30	80	361	263	187	38	(D)	466
1982	21	58	392	303	240	51	(D)	644
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ---- farms, 1987	166	94	129	31	44	122	284	103
1982	124	91	113	56	59	89	271	144
number, 1987	13 246	22 446	9 900	1 632	5 072	18 594	24 862	12 071
1982	11 501	21 127	9 811	2 619	6 532	16 070	25 611	12 299
Cows and heifers that had calved ---- farms, 1987	159	81	120	29	42	113	271	94
1982	117	80	109	53	53	81	252	137
number, 1987	7 519	6 486	5 886	1 205	2 958	8 489	14 521	5 758
1982	5 863	5 249	6 097	1 595	3 477	7 333	14 398	7 307
Beef cows ---- farms, 1987	151	81	114	29	41	112	218	63
1982	111	77	101	51	53	79	188	96
number, 1987	7 233	6 486	5 556	(D)	(D)	8 358	10 451	3 269
1982	5 535	(D)	5 612	1 590	(D)	(D)	9 404	3 501
Milk cows ---- farms, 1987	10	-	10	1	3	3	65	35
1982	15	4	11	3	1	4	94	45
number, 1987	286	-	330	(D)	(D)	131	4 070	2 489
1982	328	(D)	485	5	(D)	(D)	4 994	3 806
Heifers and heifer calves ---- farms, 1987	147	82	100	22	36	99	247	87
number, 1987	2 923	7 655	1 926	236	1 326	3 349	5 997	3 143
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ---- farms, 1987	159	86	105	26	40	117	243	85
number, 1987	2 804	8 305	2 088	191	788	6 756	4 344	3 170
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms, 1987	166	92	137	33	46	126	291	109
1982	127	92	112	53	61	88	273	143
number, 1987	9 610	23 456	5 970	1 148	4 759	16 874	13 481	7 741
1982	5 239	18 865	4 711	1 196	3 223	9 692	12 543	5 829
Calves ---- farms, 1987	137	75	97	26	39	99	247	83
number, 1987	4 505	3 347	3 248	798	3 216	4 983	7 749	2 771
Cattle ---- farms, 1987	126	66	100	28	34	101	231	80
1982	98	69	73	33	49	70	203	100
number, 1987	5 105	20 109	2 722	350	1 543	11 891	5 732	4 970
1982	2 664	16 471	1 841	523	2 070	6 374	5 278	2 745
Fattened on grain and concentrates[3] ---- farms, 1987	14	3	13	-	3	9	17	5
number, 1987	358	(D)	346	-	(D)	(D)	541	109
Hogs and pigs inventory ---- farms, 1987	18	1	27	12	7	8	16	5
1982	22	5	38	26	8	7	23	6
number, 1987	5 762	(D)	2 479	1 100	(D)	323	2 781	(D)
1982	5 436	(D)	2 108	1 265	(D)	123	1 678	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ---- farms, 1987	14	1	26	8	5	7	8	3
1982	20	3	32	23	6	3	11	4
number, 1987	630	(D)	630	260	(D)	95	502	(D)
1982	1 011	17	705	400	302	(D)	274	(D)
Other ---- farms, 1987	18	1	21	10	6	8	16	4
1982	15	5	27	24	7	6	22	5
number, 1987	5 132	(D)	1 849	840	(D)	228	2 279	1 057
1982	4 425	(D)	1 403	865	(D)	(D)	1 404	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	19	1	29	9	6	7	15	6
1982	22	5	36	24	7	5	15	7
number, 1987	13 355	(D)	7 849	2 454	(D)	478	5 405	(D)
1982	12 067	(D)	7 140	2 799	1 987	314	4 249	5 172
Feeder pigs ---- farms, 1987	10	-	17	2	2	2	6	-
1982	19	-	24	11	3	2	7	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	5 642	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	9 424	-	5 825	1 868	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ---- farms, 1987	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ---- farms, 1987	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ---- farms, 1987	11	-	3	3	3	6	22	16
1982	12	1	11	6	5	1	19	23
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	36	(D)	234	(D)	650 220
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ---- farms, 1987	67	49	-	-	30	20	101	1
1982	45	46	-	-	15	22	97	1
number, 1987	15 969 454	12 877 868	-	-	8 639 995	3 352 866	17 776 130	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	14 018 008	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	547	182	208	472	286	181	165	122
1982..	475	153	194	569	297	153	165	98
$1,000, 1987..	18 391	4 959	11 075	52 018	25 930	5 800	5 547	1 986
1982..	18 289	4 479	12 047	73 138	34 606	4 159	6 034	1 842
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	33 622	27 247	53 244	110 208	90 663	32 045	33 621	16 277
1982..	38 503	29 277	62 096	128 537	116 520	27 181	36 567	18 794
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	507	182	175	462	261	178	142	122
1982..	421	144	170	559	296	130	165	94
number, 1987..	1 034	282	374	1 455	815	297	260	243
1982..	777	312	351	1 847	963	193	309	150
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	460	168	195	448	286	174	155	106
1982..	419	128	143	534	281	137	148	86
number, 1987..	786	274	501	1 726	915	333	247	150
1982..	775	210	421	2 164	1 075	214	274	141
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	22	-	24	334	236	-	3	15
1982..	31	-	52	417	287	-	18	-
number, 1987..	25	-	40	474	301	-	4	15
1982..	31	-	101	606	427	-	27	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	458	165	140	14	19	147	129	104
1982..	419	142	144	29	25	128	131	92
number, 1987..	42 016	21 562	20 470	1 036	607	11 108	15 010	7 721
1982..	39 241	18 434	24 838	2 006	1 562	10 228	13 419	6 689
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	427	156	131	12	18	136	124	96
1982..	392	135	129	26	23	119	126	87
number, 1987..	23 652	10 464	9 989	524	392	6 483	8 073	4 199
1982..	20 902	9 453	11 900	1 003	894	5 245	8 369	3 570
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	378	144	129	12	18	131	123	91
1982..	329	109	124	26	23	113	125	76
number, 1987..	19 974	9 735	9 654	524	392	6 081	8 008	3 903
1982..	16 648	7 842	11 196	1 003	(D)	4 723	8 153	2 976
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	87	20	6	-	-	8	4	13
1982..	114	43	11	-	1	16	4	27
number, 1987..	3 678	729	335	-	-	402	65	296
1982..	4 254	1 611	704	-	(D)	522	216	594
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	380	150	122	11	10	121	104	87
number, 1987..	9 580	4 839	5 377	310	65	2 498	3 844	1 872
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	405	157	124	13	14	133	117	95
number, 1987..	8 784	6 259	5 104	202	150	2 127	3 093	1 650
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	473	172	150	18	16	150	129	109
1982..	422	146	146	26	23	133	133	90
number, 1987..	22 770	13 944	14 354	709	290	6 947	7 218	4 285
1982..	17 607	10 606	15 726	1 059	714	5 999	5 989	3 625
Calves .... farms, 1987..	383	128	124	16	13	134	118	90
number, 1987..	13 227	4 576	5 507	408	145	3 741	4 693	2 024
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	357	147	125	11	10	121	101	94
1982..	293	121	112	17	17	103	87	72
number, 1987..	9 543	9 368	8 847	301	145	3 206	2 525	2 261
1982..	6 756	5 262	9 365	361	251	3 464	2 540	2 302
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	17	7	4	2	1	5	4	6
number, 1987..	433	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	77	103
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	28	15	9	2	6	13	7	31
1982..	49	26	12	9	8	15	11	38
number, 1987..	13 039	1 082	(D)	(D)	522	11 792	462	8 134
1982..	26 499	1 807	1 172	(D)	789	8 026	2 924	7 018
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	16	11	7	2	5	6	5	30
1982..	28	23	11	4	7	8	6	38
number, 1987..	(D)	386	38	(D)	(D)	929	98	1 817
1982..	850	539	98	19	(D)	863	310	1 275
Other .... farms, 1987..	23	14	8	2	6	13	6	27
1982..	40	24	12	8	8	14	11	33
number, 1987..	(D)	696	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 863	364	6 317
1982..	25 849	1 268	1 074	(D)	(D)	7 163	2 614	5 743
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	26	13	9	2	5	11	7	33
1982..	44	24	12	9	5	11	11	42
number, 1987..	(D)	4 723	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 058	1 270	26 166
1982..	40 223	6 255	827	1 308	(D)	13 582	2 893	13 883
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	8	10	2	-	1	5	4	24
1982..	19	17	3	1	1	3	3	32
number, 1987..	1 575	4 534	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 118
1982..	3 422	5 597	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 130	285	8 886
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
1982..	9	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	196	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
1982..	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	149	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	44	7	11	6	4	35	13	4
1982..	54	11	6	4	7	41	19	8
number, 1987..	349 213	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	465 789	(D)	(D)
1982..	488 744	221	(D)	79	148	478 542	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987..	207	-	44	-	-	57	56	-
1982..	212	-	50	-	-	45	66	-
number, 1987..	31 297 996	-	12 122 443	-	-	10 367 346	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	11 607 031	-	-	5 859 473	11 718 119	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ...farms, 1987	62	168	308	218	517	399	360	363
1982	56	114	376	197	512	357	305	391
$1,000, 1987	2 258	7 036	32 076	6 695	57 491	10 557	16 507	39 198
1982	2 196	4 934	47 976	7 911	65 486	7 531	11 648	43 927
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987	36 414	41 880	104 144	30 710	111 202	26 459	45 852	107 982
1982	39 211	43 282	127 595	40 157	127 902	21 095	38 191	112 344
Motortrucks, including pickups ...farms, 1987	60	143	304	205	512	393	350	349
1982	50	110	368	177	470	332	274	391
number, 1987	115	293	960	392	1 571	603	641	1 340
1982	87	213	1 171	331	1 409	513	578	1 369
Wheel tractors ...farms, 1987	56	148	303	161	490	356	340	342
1982	53	99	351	176	500	280	275	361
number, 1987	130	323	1 129	302	1 682	637	721	1 325
1982	89	175	1 198	382	1 754	388	516	1 399
Grain and bean combines[2] ...farms, 1987	4	31	244	4	392	11	45	327
1982	6	28	256	56	380	-	41	351
number, 1987	8	44	345	6	524	11	50	419
1982	12	32	393	65	553	-	(D)	497
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ...farms, 1987	41	123	26	133	22	284	257	59
1982	35	89	52	134	37	266	240	59
number, 1987	2 519	8 811	2 557	11 832	1 495	22 346	21 449	4 185
1982	2 802	6 077	5 047	11 877	2 844	21 266	20 978	4 773
Cows and heifers that had calved ...farms, 1987	37	116	24	124	17	258	241	55
1982	30	86	50	129	35	242	224	56
number, 1987	1 540	4 967	1 082	7 311	692	11 398	11 514	2 632
1982	1 491	3 277	2 290	6 682	1 740	10 158	10 086	2 688
Beef cows ...farms, 1987	37	115	24	123	17	240	234	45
1982	29	86	49	127	35	228	214	47
number, 1987	1 540	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 679	10 927	1 522
1982	(D)	3 245	(D)	(D)	1 682	9 427	9 508	1 473
Milk cows ...farms, 1987	-	1	1	2	3	26	17	11
1982	1	8	2	9	6	40	22	12
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	719	587	1 110
1982	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	58	731	576	1 215
Heifers and heifer calves ...farms, 1987	36	102	23	103	20	248	218	44
number, 1987	594	1 931	824	2 468	564	5 557	4 530	1 005
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ...farms, 1987	36	109	22	122	19	256	236	47
number, 1987	385	1 913	651	2 053	239	5 391	5 405	548
Cattle and calves sold ...farms, 1987	43	128	22	131	22	281	256	50
1982	37	90	52	124	35	253	244	60
number, 1987	2 001	4 220	3 132	6 944	612	13 492	12 086	1 637
1982	2 008	3 405	4 682	4 941	1 240	12 171	9 854	1 565
Calves ...farms, 1987	32	117	16	120	17	206	171	42
number, 1987	930	2 876	(D)	3 474	367	4 914	3 842	793
Cattle ...farms, 1987	31	89	16	89	14	224	207	38
1982	26	52	46	75	27	212	188	40
number, 1987	1 071	1 344	(D)	3 470	245	8 578	8 244	844
1982	1 126	923	3 989	1 918	952	7 108	6 019	499
Fattened on grain and concentrates ...farms, 1987	3	2	1	4	4	9	13	2
number, 1987	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	431	168	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ...farms, 1987	8	19	4	17	10	34	41	7
1982	5	19	17	11	6	30	38	9
number, 1987	1 446	13 462	98	9 669	723	13 970	19 056	176
1982	(D)	2 616	1 275	(D)	173	7 236	24 738	1 180
Used or to be used for breeding ...farms, 1987	5	14	3	12	5	18	20	7
1982	3	13	13	6	6	15	18	6
number, 1987	130	(D)	27	1 339	245	1 379	2 906	53
1982	(D)	370	214	(D)	81	853	1 934	213
Other ...farms, 1987	7	19	4	17	10	33	40	7
1982	5	18	14	10	4	28	37	9
number, 1987	1 316	(D)	71	8 330	478	12 591	16 150	123
1982	(D)	2 246	1 061	(D)	92	6 383	22 804	967
Hogs and pigs sold ...farms, 1987	8	19	4	15	9	33	38	7
1982	4	15	14	7	6	22	33	7
number, 1987	2 436	34 270	267	25 253	1 700	27 809	55 406	183
1982	331	3 944	1 615	(D)	396	12 444	41 315	3 218
Feeder pigs ...farms, 1987	2	3	-	9	3	12	14	-
1982	-	3	6	3	5	6	9	2
number, 1987	(D)	400	-	(D)	(D)	18 234	25 531	-
1982	-	(D)	1 075	(D)	(D)	6 678	5 957	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ...farms, 1987	1	5	-	2	2	1	6	-
1982	1	-	1	1	-	2	7	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	161	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	659	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ...farms, 1987	1	5	-	1	1	1	5	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	2	5	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ...farms, 1987	3	8	-	36	5	45	33	5
1982	7	6	5	28	2	49	40	13
number, 1987	34 250	203	-	432 254	(D)	457 264	338 476	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 137 786	681 193	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ...farms, 1987	18	75	-	115	-	222	166	-
1982	21	52	-	107	1	210	120	-
number, 1987	4 176 228	13 925 282	-	(D)	-	32 895 160	30 548 068	-
1982	4 332 653	6 948 783	-	13 389 937	(D)	23 736 442	19 302 195	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	145	247	268	42	260	204	182	256
1982..	153	279	326	62	194	162	184	262
$1,000, 1987..	11 153	13 170	25 288	1 505	9 333	4 575	8 799	8 147
1982..	14 146	14 850	37 062	1 932	5 528	3 964	7 342	7 155
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	76 916	53 321	94 358	35 833	35 895	22 427	48 349	31 823
1982..	92 459	53 226	113 687	31 165	28 496	24 466	39 905	27 309
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	137	223	261	42	258	176	173	241
1982..	138	244	320	48	176	120	143	241
number, 1987..	416	564	720	62	428	322	292	484
1982..	392	380	947	89	338	288	237	330
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	135	231	233	40	225	180	173	203
1982..	127	229	323	62	174	153	172	258
number, 1987..	473	671	905	110	423	274	347	306
1982..	406	626	1 296	186	247	243	382	386
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	73	90	179	-	11	5	7	12
1982..	77	146	256	-	-	1	14	2
number, 1987..	116	135	267	-	11	5	8	12
1982..	122	174	393	-	-	(D)	15	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	60	145	22	45	209	199	150	227
1982..	60	161	44	45	168	149	143	209
number, 1987..	6 601	15 461	1 365	3 978	15 874	22 537	15 851	23 973
1982..	7 010	15 569	2 486	3 898	14 789	20 816	16 596	25 658
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	55	140	21	39	189	185	142	207
1982..	53	154	35	43	153	142	132	190
number, 1987..	4 012	8 254	719	2 541	8 899	13 548	8 833	14 235
1982..	4 049	7 457	1 291	2 519	7 197	11 300	8 777	13 147
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	51	139	21	35	183	162	123	201
1982..	49	147	35	39	145	119	104	187
number, 1987..	3 295	8 115	719	2 311	8 666	11 611	7 137	13 965
1982..	3 604	7 167	1 291	2 255	6 931	9 270	6 806	13 118
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	7	9	-	4	15	37	27	9
1982..	7	25	-	6	18	46	35	10
number, 1987..	717	139	-	230	233	1 937	1 696	270
1982..	445	290	-	264	266	2 030	1 971	29
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	49	121	16	37	185	181	128	183
number, 1987..	1 630	3 532	259	766	4 023	5 088	4 048	4 821
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	51	128	22	39	182	181	130	210
number, 1987..	959	3 675	387	671	2 952	3 901	2 970	4 917
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	63	147	24	48	213	202	153	226
1982..	61	168	43	47	164	154	149	208
number, 1987..	4 802	9 106	694	2 812	10 054	12 636	8 036	15 013
1982..	3 618	10 144	1 361	2 425	8 564	10 530	9 241	11 206
Calves .... farms, 1987..	50	107	17	41	178	165	106	197
number, 1987..	2 880	3 859	251	1 747	5 840	6 616	3 377	7 426
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	48	120	20	43	155	168	126	176
1982..	48	123	28	34	127	129	122	132
number, 1987..	1 922	5 247	443	1 065	4 214	6 020	4 659	7 587
1982..	1 707	5 504	834	1 117	5 096	5 915	5 013	5 025
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	11	10	1	3	14	10	6	9
number, 1987..	560	424	(D)	14	749	371	199	136
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	8	42	5	10	13	14	6	26
1982..	8	77	17	5	15	20	10	22
number, 1987..	397	5 447	(D)	909	530	2 896	174	3 405
1982..	628	17 589	1 379	(D)	484	5 091	192	2 869
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	8	38	2	10	8	12	5	15
1982..	4	66	13	4	9	20	2	13
number, 1987..	62	927	(D)	126	103	813	24	850
1982..	(D)	1 748	129	(D)	86	824	(D)	392
Other .... farms, 1987..	8	36	5	7	9	14	6	25
1982..	7	67	16	2	14	19	10	17
number, 1987..	335	4 520	(D)	783	427	2 083	150	2 555
1982..	(D)	15 841	1 250	(D)	398	4 267	(D)	2 477
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	9	46	2	10	9	14	5	26
1982..	7	82	14	6	11	22	9	17
number, 1987..	732	13 456	(D)	1 708	839	10 893	128	12 303
1982..	1 265	42 727	1 695	1 173	792	11 338	494	5 477
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	3	21	1	4	2	10	2	6
1982..	3	42	5	2	3	15	2	4
number, 1987..	198	7 362	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	10 245	523	(D)	(D)	6 123	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	-	3	1	-	1	1	3	2
1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	2
1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	4	2	-	-	41	13	9	15
1982..	5	18	5	6	32	8	9	13
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	397 576	(D)	86 509	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	244 918	(D)	(D)	122 870
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	97	1	32	183
1982..	-	-	-	-	76	3	31	174
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	19 648 068	(D)	4 795 399	32 024 237
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	149	271	104	191	1 274	514	241	441
1982	124	212	112	169	1 173	603	256	385
$1,000, 1987	2 476	5 316	3 413	6 817	43 108	22 986	26 132	15 594
1982	2 688	3 108	6 183	5 137	33 152	34 649	35 648	15 727
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	16 619	19 616	32 819	35 693	33 836	44 721	108 431	35 361
1982	21 677	14 658	55 201	30 398	28 263	57 460	139 249	40 849
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	119	260	95	169	1 197	466	219	405
1982	117	203	107	168	1 115	552	218	365
number, 1987	191	518	161	298	2 251	991	761	803
1982	185	316	217	280	2 115	1 212	771	665
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	132	223	96	181	1 136	498	218	403
1982	116	191	109	169	998	555	212	350
number, 1987	219	348	181	320	2 111	1 295	876	798
1982	183	242	209	289	1 728	1 389	831	641
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987	8	13	2	-	28	160	195	43
1982	8	9	3	2	33	291	196	54
number, 1987	8	13	(D)	-	34	238	297	(D)
1982	10	9	3	(D)	33	394	329	72
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987	128	212	68	170	992	296	10	305
1982	115	184	65	151	977	323	15	295
number, 1987	11 948	14 881	3 396	13 825	78 686	25 886	623	22 688
1982	16 979	11 943	3 595	13 602	76 617	28 168	807	24 016
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	119	202	62	158	919	264	10	281
1982	111	177	61	143	910	301	13	273
number, 1987	6 311	8 627	1 950	8 332	42 503	15 444	392	13 824
1982	9 238	6 858	2 064	8 008	40 020	16 084	518	13 417
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	112	200	61	106	811	231	10	268
1982	105	172	59	91	768	261	13	259
number, 1987	5 914	8 562	(D)	4 619	34 841	12 956	392	12 927
1982	8 902	6 705	1 848	4 091	31 692	12 757	518	12 212
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	9	9	1	68	149	39	-	24
1982	21	17	5	70	205	55	-	31
number, 1987	397	65	(D)	3 713	7 662	2 488	-	897
1982	336	153	216	3 917	8 328	3 327	-	1 205
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	104	184	58	135	842	243	7	254
number, 1987	2 345	3 431	679	3 384	19 904	5 897	135	4 814
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	114	198	60	143	890	260	9	275
number, 1987	3 292	2 823	767	2 109	16 279	4 545	96	4 050
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	137	218	66	171	1 006	307	8	322
1982	118	179	63	155	951	322	13	299
number, 1987	8 558	8 383	2 421	6 468	42 160	16 963	820	13 019
1982	10 123	5 937	1 576	6 485	38 223	14 230	275	11 662
Calves ..... farms, 1987	104	179	55	149	789	216	6	264
number, 1987	3 395	4 607	1 307	3 700	21 398	7 214	(D)	7 053
Cattle ..... farms, 1987	108	159	52	144	783	246	7	233
1982	93	109	42	103	691	266	6	205
number, 1987	5 163	3 776	1 114	2 768	20 762	9 749	(D)	5 966
1982	4 528	2 346	704	3 107	20 414	7 872	78	4 636
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987	2	10	8	8	55	24	1	7
number, 1987	(D)	247	137	100	1 343	680	(D)	225
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987	21	10	6	14	88	19	4	41
1982	34	15	13	12	100	30	6	39
number, 1987	2 870	340	91	598	94 622	888	(D)	5 545
1982	4 027	1 255	528	275	59 446	1 793	(D)	6 215
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	19	7	5	9	56	12	1	28
1982	34	12	11	6	53	12	4	18
number, 1987	902	115	29	323	13 328	386	(D)	1 360
1982	1 041	270	155	(D)	(D)	308	(D)	691
Other ..... farms, 1987	16	10	5	11	77	14	3	38
1982	24	13	12	11	82	27	6	37
number, 1987	1 968	225	62	273	81 294	502	(D)	4 185
1982	2 986	985	373	(D)	(D)	1 485	(D)	5 524
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	21	8	6	14	71	21	3	37
1982	34	16	9	12	88	22	4	33
number, 1987	10 248	1 270	287	2 525	369 135	3 412	(D)	21 736
1982	13 655	3 992	1 518	(D)	179 095	5 470	(D)	10 176
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987	17	4	2	5	29	8	-	12
1982	28	12	7	3	37	4	1	11
number, 1987	9 695	1 062	(D)	255	259 583	2 011	-	(D)
1982	11 041	3 276	(D)	(D)	(D)	796	(D)	2 292
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987	-	2	2	2	15	3	-	2
1982	2	-	-	-	20	2	-	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	328	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	1 302	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	13	2	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	17	2	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	1 494	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987	9	5	10	8	149	62	3	39
1982	15	12	14	10	135	96	5	40
number, 1987	219 600	91	238 017	79	4 117 072	(D)	60	501 748
1982	105 127	183	308 424	215	2 938 204	1 589 157	(D)	481 399
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	4	169	66	48	507	4	-	210
1982	4	169	66	51	571	6	-	189
number, 1987	720 000	(D)	14 729 658	6 301 249	89 907 680	(D)	-	39 839 396
1982	627 000	13 909 598	(D)	(D)	89 899 284	1 374 909	-	28 313 475

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	3 240	143	34	-	5	1	2
1982	1 877	15	8	-	4	2	9
acres, 1987	325 974	9 971	2 897	-	181	(D)	(D)
1982	228 224	(D)	299	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	21 911 314	890 434	152 086	-	8 200	(D)	(D)
1982	13 498 269	55 529	11 745	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	4 702	349	24	-	17	1	1
1982	6 592	309	48	-	53	-	8
acres, 1987	842 138	47 671	3 237	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 633 458	51 948	10 984	-	4 583	-	1 254
bushels, 1987	32 778 174	2 234 044	65 016	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	60 440 608	2 518 950	400 654	-	118 854	-	28 460
Rice .... farms, 1987	5 375	450	85	-	-	-	-
1982	5 239	496	70	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 037 171	88 047	14 563	-	-	-	-
1982	1 257 699	110 145	22 809	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	54 496 668	5 018 369	670 196	-	-	-	-
1982	56 682 153	5 239 910	1 062 040	-	-	-	-
Cotton .... farms, 1987	2 259	2	116	-	-	-	-
1982	1 819	1	89	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	526 098	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	401 552	(D)	37 969	-	-	-	(D)
bales, 1987	813 606	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	522 532	(D)	48 532	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	7 473	453	108	-	25	-	1
1982	9 123	509	117	-	51	1	4
acres, 1987	3 101 463	178 683	36 265	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	4 107 073	209 883	50 983	-	5 508	(D)	213
bushels, 1987	72 459 034	5 538 666	653 333	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	97 043 166	6 002 423	879 249	-	117 042	(D)	1 609
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	9 203	22	23	87	682	247	32
1982	8 598	22	14	82	655	190	41
acres, 1987	592 631	1 541	1 267	4 410	42 261	13 717	926
1982	518 214	1 018	538	4 642	35 399	10 933	1 240
tons, dry, 1987	1 041 080	2 796	1 922	6 620	82 311	16 931	(D)
1982	1 036 987	2 631	1 342	6 700	72 564	17 208	2 350

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	1	-	120	16	322	3	-
1982	-	1	16	3	328	5	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	14 477	936	38 540	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	3 154	(D)	42 561	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	939 244	39 494	2 429 748	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	211 244	(D)	2 627 545	(D)	-
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	3	-	119	23	279	3	1
1982	2	1	195	39	369	12	1
acres, 1987	110	-	28 309	(D)	30 837	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	75 677	7 105	56 267	1 306	(D)
bushels, 1987	2 415	-	880 210	(D)	1 278 532	2 340	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	2 960 121	230 084	2 084 303	38 790	(D)
Rice .... farms, 1987	-	-	145	7	241	-	-
1982	-	-	117	6	222	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	32 612	1 376	49 706	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	2 459	56 855	-	-
cwt, 1987	-	-	1 691 930	51 668	2 454 925	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	106 654	2 603 012	-	-
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	124	2	87	-	-
1982	1	-	82	1	75	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	36 668	(D)	11 712	-	-
1982	(D)	-	26 568	(D)	8 004	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	58 098	(D)	15 950	-	-
1982	(D)	-	37 581	(D)	9 501	-	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	1	-	217	45	358	3	1
1982	6	-	250	64	438	12	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	101 482	20 063	80 247	273	(D)
1982	960	-	159 832	27 751	107 717	3 278	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	2 232 885	350 965	1 972 203	2 200	(D)
1982	22 381	-	3 147 043	643 461	2 471 691	68 650	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	15	342	26	89	50	185	45
1982	16	301	36	79	60	171	32
acres, 1987	1 045	21 413	2 491	5 473	2 280	8 919	2 280
1982	876	17 620	2 468	4 958	2 945	6 901	1 895
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	34 947	(D)	8 699	2 748	13 074	(D)
1982	1 421	35 098	7 571	9 963	5 043	13 885	5 385

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	21	197	-	86	94	-
1982	-	9	152	2	18	63	1
acres, 1987	-	1 942	12 760	-	8 637	7 433	-
1982	-	1 127	10 792	(D)	2 663	6 642	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	125 607	881 922	-	629 563	475 309	-
1982	-	66 780	623 893	(D)	191 413	336 448	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	33	191	21	166	219	-
1982	1	37	370	51	206	208	3
acres, 1987	-	8 076	14 941	(D)	55 485	40 456	-
1982	(D)	12 512	53 141	(D)	128 037	58 863	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	268 006	575 881	(D)	2 412 263	1 650 801	-
1982	(D)	377 940	1 782 337	(D)	4 981 411	2 132 496	5 238
Rice farms, 1987	-	5	371	1	70	312	-
1982	-	6	326	-	81	285	1
acres, 1987	-	899	60 525	(D)	(D)	63 877	-
1982	-	1 029	67 758	-	16 644	69 361	(D)
cwt, 1987	-	40 711	3 249 212	(D)	(D)	3 566 855	-
1982	-	41 500	3 059 000	-	697 904	3 262 874	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	247	1	89	9	1
1982	-	1	232	-	50	11	2
acres, 1987	-	-	55 353	(D)	23 213	1 491	(D)
1982	-	(D)	38 335	-	16 961	(D)	(D)
bales, 1987	-	-	75 258	(D)	34 296	1 875	(D)
1982	-	(D)	44 626	-	27 198	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	38	507	45	217	322	1
1982	1	43	585	57	243	347	4
acres, 1987	-	19 671	103 912	19 286	189 708	158 501	(D)
1982	(D)	21 964	144 513	21 042	277 891	170 236	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	452 063	2 520 990	468 737	4 540 722	3 869 064	(D)
1982	(D)	392 629	3 724 708	413 018	7 378 914	4 508 517	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	70	204	39	148	5	15	10
1982	69	195	59	134	8	23	6
acres, 1987	5 304	14 369	2 171	10 016	(D)	1 371	660
1982	3 524	14 305	2 627	7 937	198	1 193	597
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	27 486	3 379	20 450	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	8 506	28 508	4 264	15 107	381	1 863	721

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	101	29	13	4	1	-	1
1982	9	28	13	4	1	-	-
acres, 1987	11 023	3 218	710	182	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	3 859	1 211	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987	864 416	201 734	24 599	10 260	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	157 176	60 871	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	96	24	20	3	5	-	-
1982	161	49	81	10	1	-	1
acres, 1987	17 643	2 490	2 174	(D)	199	-	-
1982	44 974	9 529	12 872	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	650 216	80 025	78 904	(D)	6 340	-	-
1982	1 744 022	304 264	298 404	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Rice farms, 1987	177	57	18	2	-	-	-
1982	151	64	19	3	-	-	-
acres, 1987	35 763	10 280	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	16 353	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	1 738 800	475 435	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	680 576	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	192	50	-	-	-	-	-
1982	157	38	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	45 737	10 568	-	-	-	-	-
1982	36 184	15 070	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	79 100	18 458	-	-	-	-	-
1982	54 048	21 528	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	251	68	37	10	1	-	1
1982	280	89	88	16	-	-	5
acres, 1987	109 689	20 065	9 472	2 290	(D)	-	(D)
1982	149 482	37 491	19 667	3 657	-	-	595
bushels, 1987	2 588 100	409 731	192 411	63 074	(D)	-	(D)
1982	3 519 371	724 381	352 350	52 215	-	-	13 862
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	19	58	202	195	138	26	31
1982	24	46	194	200	135	20	27
acres, 1987	1 116	2 766	19 647	19 801	6 622	1 345	3 180
1982	1 571	3 296	17 376	18 066	6 389	1 320	2 280
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	7 172	36 753	37 671	10 067	(D)	(D)
1982	2 862	9 473	32 908	33 983	12 657	1 688	5 411

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	296	11	4	1	65	2	135	24
1982	274	14	4	3	43	4	52	5
acres, 1987	28 260	2 182	(D)	(D)	6 981	(D)	14 062	(D)
1982	28 869	2 305	(D)	(D)	5 114	188	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 918 159	106 757	(D)	(D)	396 514	(D)	833 234	(D)
1982	1 688 148	154 427	(D)	3 672	281 724	13 018	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	228	17	5	-	74	1	204	94
1982	316	33	6	5	100	6	218	180
acres, 1987	17 903	3 675	(D)	-	13 415	(D)	41 803	22 032
1982	37 821	9 939	(D)	144	21 654	(D)	50 673	54 079
bushels, 1987	741 270	99 280	(D)	-	483 056	(D)	1 402 195	780 947
1982	1 341 115	304 726	(D)	3 828	701 308	(D)	1 728 672	2 116 991
Rice .... farms, 1987	266	1	5	-	48	-	269	157
1982	226	1	2	-	49	-	247	148
acres, 1987	44 194	(D)	1 009	-	7 425	-	64 890	40 095
1982	45 672	(D)	(D)	-	10 420	-	72 281	(D)
cwt, 1987	2 365 769	(D)	44 545	-	401 533	-	3 384 036	1 993 317
1982	1 951 391	(D)	(D)	-	482 109	-	3 315 408	(D)
Cotton .... farms, 1987	89	5	-	-	-	-	-	124
1982	86	-	-	-	-	-	1	95
acres, 1987	11 761	560	-	-	-	-	-	44 988
1982	10 358	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	31 880
bales, 1987	14 977	660	-	-	-	-	-	76 620
1982	12 360	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	45 735
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	344	26	9	-	102	-	292	192
1982	404	30	13	4	132	1	307	242
acres, 1987	54 001	9 411	3 155	-	36 060	-	158 635	95 112
1982	78 549	15 493	3 202	(D)	46 563	(D)	165 753	125 350
bushels, 1987	1 070 885	132 574	56 614	-	663 028	-	3 112 146	2 254 812
1982	1 729 325	317 263	68 069	(D)	1 060 396	(D)	3 944 135	2 808 574
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	51	233	83	212	208	116	22	33
1982	66	199	54	220	186	110	40	29
acres, 1987	1 497	15 413	4 810	11 302	14 277	5 592	966	2 318
1982	2 059	12 947	2 827	12 116	13 309	5 373	(D)	2 146
tons, dry, 1987	2 545	30 461	7 296	22 139	21 566	7 823	(D)	4 870
1982	4 510	29 403	7 065	23 966	25 883	11 112	3 661	4 838

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	5	28	226	72	60	9	16	46
1982	10	17	180	16	10	8	21	10
acres, 1987	342	3 442	20 504	8 537	5 504	1 837	1 466	2 929
1982	(D)	(D)	15 447	2 643	2 503	(D)	1 224	(D)
bushels, 1987	22 489	183 652	1 506 187	544 966	395 058	135 209	68 740	156 910
1982	(D)	(D)	1 084 679	165 321	194 262	(D)	54 386	(D)
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	9	26	175	192	68	20	23	245
1982	14	36	192	245	110	39	34	359
acres, 1987	(D)	6 686	21 083	59 340	16 418	(D)	(D)	34 490
1982	1 888	19 320	24 789	86 606	28 153	16 998	3 523	80 048
bushels, 1987	(D)	186 827	839 522	2 202 302	674 922	(D)	(D)	1 258 362
1982	59 125	679 660	906 013	3 290 780	1 079 940	441 276	89 707	3 072 104
Rice .... farms, 1987	4	22	293	152	110	5	10	341
1982	5	15	279	169	117	9	10	338
acres, 1987	113	4 555	49 915	27 878	(D)	1 192	(D)	59 891
1982	239	6 579	58 466	41 545	33 484	(D)	725	75 205
cwt, 1987	4 841	191 798	2 792 168	1 348 500	(D)	50 310	(D)	3 314 659
1982	8 116	270 793	2 578 316	1 726 270	1 452 580	(D)	32 097	3 405 317
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	31	2	89	91	-	-	100
1982	-	25	3	65	73	-	-	58
acres, 1987	-	7 109	(D)	13 908	19 809	-	-	17 455
1982	-	(D)	124	9 698	13 653	-	-	11 617
bales, 1987	-	9 825	(D)	18 301	33 216	-	-	33 532
1982	-	(D)	129	12 424	17 190	-	-	15 967
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	11	31	309	231	132	29	26	352
1982	13	47	348	297	173	38	37	430
acres, 1987	3 512	7 271	73 159	158 773	63 971	(D)	6 047	121 539
1982	(D)	18 194	94 755	176 611	77 948	21 972	6 099	172 320
bushels, 1987	92 900	136 532	1 700 884	3 598 443	1 766 641	(D)	132 100	3 324 702
1982	(D)	286 155	1 973 551	4 172 907	1 912 490	391 739	120 770	4 071 777
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	154	80	90	18	41	86	245	103
1982	105	62	81	20	40	76	229	119
acres, 1987	11 178	5 427	4 972	1 874	4 182	6 928	20 417	9 003
1982	7 623	5 300	(D)	1 924	4 136	5 359	16 892	8 692
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	10 328	9 287	(D)	6 543	11 753	34 417	(D)
1982	13 284	10 734	9 297	6 043	5 981	12 282	31 067	17 088

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	-	25	266	50	-	8	1
1982	3	1	18	107	5	-	7	2
acres, 1987	-	-	6 005	33 736	(D)	-	583	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	2 438	17 343	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	413 241	2 568 602	(D)	-	42 689	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	108 244	1 314 317	44 771	-	54 889	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	2	-	26	322	146	-	5	-
1982	5	-	57	492	201	-	10	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	8 444	71 388	22 486	-	297	-
1982	(D)	-	36 911	146 767	44 927	-	1 495	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	220 455	3 313 154	839 981	-	5 600	-
1982	(D)	-	968 068	5 566 735	1 676 367	-	51 577	-
Rice farms, 1987	-	-	16	73	175	-	1	-
1982	-	-	8	70	212	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	4 788	13 222	32 234	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	4 808	(D)	43 291	-	(D)	-
cwt, 1987	-	-	259 024	655 531	1 541 304	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	258 716	(D)	1 797 270	-	(D)	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	14	331	87	-	-	-
1982	-	-	10	246	78	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	80 264	19 202	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	47 303	14 824	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	(D)	130 645	26 225	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	59 270	18 520	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	33	440	228	-	7	-
1982	3	1	65	551	280	-	14	-
acres, 1987	-	-	13 476	250 252	97 073	-	1 346	-
1982	(D)	(D)	29 179	349 102	123 504	-	4 109	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	210 180	6 090 558	2 067 986	-	11 035	-
1982	(D)	(D)	424 628	9 509 648	2 707 475	-	81 289	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	373	119	122	13	11	126	119	77
1982	339	99	121	18	15	111	103	64
acres, 1987	21 725	6 160	10 070	921	(D)	7 035	6 979	3 355
1982	17 685	4 986	10 381	3 012	464	5 372	5 602	2 253
tons, dry, 1987	37 473	10 234	17 736	1 801	(D)	(D)	11 670	4 734
1982	31 419	9 165	26 635	11 620	634	8 394	11 519	3 371

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	2	14	93	8	91	2	10	82
1982	3	12	11	9	30	-	14	15
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 976	(D)	1 181	4 948
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	775	2 234
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	481 467	(D)	77 449	371 879
1982	(D)	(D)	57 531	(D)	221 578	-	45 236	100 023
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	1	7	224	2	197	-	18	227
1982	3	22	301	13	239	-	24	265
acres, 1987	(D)	1 116	59 381	(D)	22 637	-	2 048	29 986
1982	(D)	3 669	114 091	(D)	41 899	-	5 452	48 903
bushels, 1987	(D)	29 828	2 132 272	(D)	990 853	-	70 138	1 307 085
1982	(D)	122 352	4 647 570	(D)	1 662 680	-	219 971	2 015 182
Rice farms, 1987	-	7	117	1	408	-	6	315
1982	-	6	106	2	363	-	6	330
acres, 1987	-	684	19 526	(D)	89 951	-	460	50 997
1982	-	1 019	(D)	(D)	105 211	-	615	63 443
cwt, 1987	-	36 369	926 301	(D)	5 016 902	-	20 791	2 924 724
1982	-	47 059	(D)	(D)	5 264 040	-	28 152	2 928 993
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	145	-	156	-	-	8
1982	1	-	110	-	156	-	-	8
acres, 1987	-	-	32 700	-	35 769	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	18 131	-	36 242	-	-	756
bales, 1987	-	-	46 411	-	46 036	-	-	1 781
1982	(D)	-	24 040	-	38 787	-	-	1 039
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	22	281	9	449	-	20	319
1982	7	29	361	19	479	-	29	365
acres, 1987	-	3 055	176 755	2 330	153 382	-	7 050	130 106
1982	1 357	6 166	252 143	5 221	190 698	-	9 285	151 110
bushels, 1987	-	68 160	3 383 352	57 392	3 942 014	-	171 616	3 378 021
1982	25 773	138 622	6 203 716	116 523	4 806 966	-	189 185	3 644 760
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	35	116	16	118	17	222	225	46
1982	32	75	22	95	26	229	213	46
acres, 1987	3 537	7 033	736	5 649	1 585	10 194	14 304	2 537
1982	2 649	3 528	1 583	4 961	1 962	9 552	(D)	2 578
tons, dry, 1987	5 593	14 689	787	11 310	(D)	18 812	28 272	(D)
1982	3 847	7 220	3 702	12 810	2 972	18 454	37 760	4 075

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed ……farms, 1987	17	100	70	1	1	-	-	-
1982	2	89	33	-	-	2	2	3
acres, 1987	(D)	11 163	7 468	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	12 186	4 079	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	737 169	443 942	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	674 745	277 007	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ……farms, 1987	43	72	166	-	-	-	2	-
1982	71	105	198	3	-	-	16	4
acres, 1987	13 025	11 070	41 167	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	30 199	15 711	69 603	300	-	-	(D)	1 461
bushels, 1987	400 650	440 593	1 669 319	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	934 579	531 504	2 735 226	8 977	-	-	(D)	34 630
Rice ……farms, 1987	32	96	163	1	-	-	-	-
1982	28	94	201	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	5 316	(D)	32 764	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	18 783	47 293	(D)	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	251 995	(D)	1 676 356	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	875 664	2 007 580	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton ……farms, 1987	10	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
1982	6	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	10 261	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1 524	-	10 314	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	1 414	-	14 451	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1 739	-	13 463	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ……farms, 1987	61	114	235	3	-	-	6	2
1982	92	139	294	7	-	-	22	5
acres, 1987	46 537	33 384	117 896	(D)	-	-	3 061	(D)
1982	57 574	43 220	155 226	(D)	-	-	5 324	(D)
bushels, 1987	852 319	778 429	2 789 283	(D)	-	-	67 561	(D)
1982	1 240 689	970 712	3 829 566	(D)	-	-	103 210	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ……farms, 1987	50	110	14	39	180	139	128	180
1982	55	118	22	39	115	105	112	174
acres, 1987	4 443	9 251	929	3 825	12 509	9 140	11 386	14 739
1982	5 177	7 056	1 016	2 814	8 725	7 076	10 333	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	14 011	(D)	(D)	17 983	12 787	20 025	22 814
1982	9 949	14 267	1 212	5 153	13 091	10 491	20 352	22 507

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed ……farms, 1987	3	2	-	-	6	90	82	20
1982	3	2	-	2	8	66	31	35
acres, 1987	265	(D)	-	-	(D)	7 383	15 121	1 997
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	200	5 522	(D)	3 006
bushels, 1987	17 936	(D)	-	-	12 460	371 534	922 299	107 486
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	11 286	236 159	(D)	113 536
Wheat for grain ……farms, 1987	2	3	-	-	7	91	136	24
1982	8	1	-	-	27	224	152	42
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	11 735	30 604	(D)
1982	880	(D)	-	-	1 546	32 988	43 290	9 158
bushels, 1987	(D)	4 050	-	-	(D)	403 966	1 181 226	(D)
1982	35 440	(D)	-	-	45 409	903 725	1 629 322	299 926
Rice ……farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	138	186	16
1982	-	-	-	-	-	145	188	15
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	23 500	43 067	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	30 591	50 573	3 263
cwt, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1 063 644	2 067 116	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1 281 354	2 231 474	144 475
Cotton ……farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 810	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 860	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans ……farms, 1987	1	3	-	-	6	185	217	36
1982	3	-	1	-	10	330	242	46
acres, 1987	(D)	740	-	-	684	67 397	120 635	14 632
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	100 712	157 489	16 919
bushels, 1987	(D)	12 234	-	-	21 030	1 182 854	2 765 721	296 441
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 726 306	3 517 435	246 762
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ……farms, 1987	93	177	57	139	811	252	10	289
1982	84	144	55	140	782	290	9	271
acres, 1987	4 949	6 103	1 961	11 398	44 276	17 244	(D)	20 518
1982	(D)	4 472	2 179	9 835	39 613	16 708	255	15 645
tons, dry, 1987	7 922	10 336	(D)	16 616	85 743	36 115	(D)	38 836
1982	10 125	9 350	5 846	16 990	79 512	38 873	386	29 619

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Arkansas ....1987..	293	3 341	84	1 129	44	183 582	101	338
1982..	573	6 205	211	2 444	34	112 662	(NA)	297

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Arkansas ....1987..	33	1 893	3	23	19	14 303	20	37
1982..	19	1 044	4	(D)	16	5 632	(NA)	(D)
COUNTIES, 1987								
Baxter....................	3	646	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Benton....................	5	110	-	-	4	738	4	2
Carroll....................	3	938	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties..........	22	199	3	23	10	1 172	11	5

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Arkansas 1987	969	42 311	50	1 651	242	2 520 036	266	1 506
1982	1 289	32 643	57	1 822	194	1 546 516	(NA)	973
COUNTIES, 1987								
Arkansas	5	280	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Ashley	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Baxter	14	55	1	(D)	5	2 128	5	2
Benton	50	228	3	8	10	2 215	12	3
Boone	23	302	2	(D)	7	6 035	9	4
Bradley	5	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	27	1 635	3	26	7	63 699	7	75
Clark	12	473	1	(D)	4	9 785	4	7
Clay	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Cleburne	12	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Cleveland	7	26	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Columbia	8	47	-	-	3	262	3	(D)
Conway	11	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craighead	10	5 906	1	(D)	7	485 580	8	272
Crawford	29	94	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Cross	9	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	24
Dallas	6	50	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Desha	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Drew	6	65	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Faulkner	42	1 464	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)
Franklin	13	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton	15	63	1	(D)	5	541	5	1
Garland	11	45	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grant	7	94	1	(D)	7	5 516	7	4
Greene	9	143	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hempstead	13	95	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Hot Spring	18	88	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(Z)
Howard	17	124	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	7
Independence	10	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Izard	14	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson	8	216	-	-	4	5 620	4	3
Jefferson	10	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Johnson	9	69	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lafayette	9	751	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Lawrence	7	216	-	-	3	14 000	3	9
Lincoln	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little River	8	104	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Logan	28	105	-	-	5	(D)	5	1
Lonoke	13	167	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	26	260	-	-	6	(D)	6	(D)
Marion	12	86	-	-	5	1 418	5	1
Miller	12	67	-	-	3	235	3	(Z)
Mississippi	14	13 164	-	-	10	873 490	10	491
Montgomery	19	77	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Nevada	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Newton	12	226	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Ouachita	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry	9	44	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Phillips	5	5 105	-	-	5	313 680	5	179
Pike	10	30	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Poinsett	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	25	65	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pope	14	77	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prairie	6	241	-	-	4	8 600	4	4
Pulaski	20	1 529	3	(D)	6	49 172	8	31
Randolph	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	8 700	4	5
Saline	17	64	-	-	5	328	5	(Z)
Scott	28	132	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	2
Searcy	10	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sebastian	23	82	1	(D)	10	1 199	10	1
Sevier	13	55	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Sharp	8	113	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	1
Stone	14	165	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Union	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Van Buren	16	51	3	5	3	300	4	1
Washington	62	231	3	(D)	15	2 252	16	4
White	28	174	4	12	6	2 264	10	2
Woodruff	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Yell	13	69	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	4	17	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)

able 21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
ATFISH						
tate Total						
rkansas 1987	157	12 554	22	3 907	176	12 080
1982	108	11 874	9	(D)	115	6 420
ounties, 1987						
rkansas	3	220	-	-	3	138
shley	10	1 040	-	-	10	(D)
hicot	25	6 886	-	-	25	4 790
lay	7	171	-	-	7	(D)
raighead	7	132	-	-	7	(D)
ross	4	61	-	-	4	(D)
reene	5	378	2	(D)	7	(D)
ndependence	6	9	-	-	6	7
ackson	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
awrence	7	87	-	-	7	69
incoln	5	300	2	(D)	7	2 120
ogan	4	(D)	-	-	4	78
onoke	5	932	2	(D)	7	1 681
oinsett	20	883	3	312	23	(D)
rairie	5	79	1	(D)	5	(D)
andolph	12	111	-	-	12	86
hite	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)
oodruff	4	16	-	-	4	14
l other counties	19	248	9	6	26	185
ROUT						
tate Total						
rkansas 1987	9	463	1	(D)	10	860
1982	5	140	1	(D)	6	276
THER FISH						
tate Total						
rkansas 1987	104	8 402	9	791	110	15 707
1982	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	467	(NA)	13 726
THER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS						
tate Total						
rkansas 1987	8	(X)	4	(X)	11	104
1982	6	(X)	-	(X)	6	6

able 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

r meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
CKS				
te Total				
ansas 1987	502	13 163	61	9 969
1982	807	11 076	79	5 651
ESE				
te Total				
ansas 1987	303	2 305	31	353
1982	413	2 886	39	411
EONS OR SQUAB				
te Total				
nsas 1987	37	1 305	11	662
1982	37	1 131	5	520
EASANTS				
te Total				
nsas 1987	38	7 974	9	9 501
1982	26	5 197	8	6 354

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
QUAIL				
State Total				
Arkansas 1987	39	108 064	29	208 906
1982	50	38 529	27	65 689
OTHER POULTRY				
State Total				
Arkansas 1987	146	34 899	43	54 032
1982	202	36 795	47	73 657
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Arkansas 1987	187	80 691 060	312	950 159 614
1982	171	59 035 006	367	723 707 785

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Arkansas 1987	790	1 543	59	138	23
1982	362	778	30	63	18
Counties, 1987					
Arkansas	3	5	-	-	-
Ashley	5	5	-	-	-
Baxter	12	24	3	5	1
Benton	34	94	1	(D)	(D)
Boone	26	56	-	-	-
Bradley	9	20	-	-	-
Calhoun	4	7	-	-	-
Carroll	23	39	-	-	-
Clark	6	9	-	-	-
Cleburne	14	19	1	(D)	(D)
Cleveland	4	4	1	(D)	(D)
Columbia	6	27	3	5	1
Conway	9	36	3	9	1
Craighead	5	9	-	-	-
Crawford	17	41	2	(D)	(D)
Dallas	8	13	-	-	-
Drew	8	19	1	(D)	(D)
Faulkner	30	61	2	(D)	(D)
Franklin	9	11	-	-	-
Fulton	20	42	3	3	1
Garland	8	15	-	-	-
Grant	3	7	2	(D)	(D)
Greene	5	8	-	-	-
Hempstead	17	50	4	12	1
Hot Spring	13	23	2	(D)	(D)
Howard	7	15	-	-	-
Independence	12	21	2	(D)	(D)
Izard	15	36	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	4	4	-	-	-
Johnson	8	23	3	6	1
Lafayette	9	11	-	-	-
Lawrence	4	11	-	-	-
Lee	3	(D)	-	-	-
Little River	7	13	-	-	-
Logan	21	34	-	-	-
Lonoke	5	17	-	-	-
Madison	27	41	-	-	-
Marion	18	36	3	3	1
Miller	10	24	1	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	8	18	1	(D)	(D)
Nevada	15	28	2	(D)	(D)
Newton	23	31	1	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	8	18	-	-	-
Pike	4	5	-	-	-
Polk	22	43	2	(D)	(D)
Pope	21	38	2	(D)	(D)
Prairie	5	8	-	-	-
Pulaski	3	(D)	-	-	-
Randolph	12	24	1	(D)	(D)
St. Francis	3	6	-	-	-

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS—Con.					
Counties, 1987—Con.					
Saline	8	15	1	(D)	(D)
Scott	23	29	1	(D)	(D)
Searcy	14	20	2	(D)	(D)
Sebastian	13	23	2	(D)	(D)
Sevier	13	21	-	-	-
Sharp	8	16	-	-	-
Stone	14	20	1	(D)	(D)
Union	11	20	-	-	-
Van Buren	16	48	1	(D)	(D)
Washington	45	74	1	(D)	(D)
White	17	34	1	(D)	(D)
Woodruff	3	6	-	-	-
Yell	20	26	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties	11	19	-	-	-
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Arkansas 1987	855	13 704	269	2 986	(NA)
1982	867	12 188	324	3 983	(NA)
Counties, 1987					
Ashley	7	21	4	37	(NA)
Baxter	14	734	5	42	(NA)
Benton	53	852	18	304	(NA)
Boone	39	1 304	13	150	(NA)
Bradley	5	34	1	(D)	(NA)
Carroll	32	2 063	8	100	(NA)
Chicot	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Clark	9	39	1	(D)	(NA)
Clay	13	102	4	58	(NA)
Cleburne	9	53	2	(D)	(NA)
Cleveland	5	29	-	-	(NA)
Columbia	10	87	4	10	(NA)
Conway	11	53	2	(D)	(NA)
Craighead	5	23	-	-	(NA)
Crawford	23	203	7	66	(NA)
Desha	3	3	-	-	(NA)
Drew	4	14	1	(D)	(NA)
Faulkner	26	183	5	85	(NA)
Franklin	7	33	2	(D)	(NA)
Fulton	18	331	5	30	(NA)
Garland	20	148	6	36	(NA)
Greene	9	59	5	22	(NA)
Hempstead	11	120	4	40	(NA)
Hot Spring	10	62	3	9	(NA)
Howard	5	19	-	-	(NA)
Independence	20	167	6	30	(NA)
Izard	7	75	1	(D)	(NA)
Jackson	6	23	1	(D)	(NA)
Johnson	13	562	7	122	(NA)
Lafayette	7	129	4	35	(NA)
Lawrence	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)
Lee	4	12	-	-	(NA)
Lincoln	4	65	1	(D)	(NA)
Little River	11	110	1	(D)	(NA)
Logan	15	332	7	128	(NA)
Lonoke	13	101	4	90	(NA)
Madison	27	733	11	121	(NA)
Marion	32	872	6	115	(NA)
Miller	9	45	2	(D)	(NA)
Mississippi	5	10	-	-	(NA)
Montgomery	5	52	-	-	(NA)
Newton	26	444	10	143	(NA)
Ouachita	8	66	5	62	(NA)
Phillips	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Pike	3	13	-	-	(NA)
Poinsett	3	21	2	(D)	(NA)
Polk	16	196	5	30	(NA)
Pope	18	310	10	150	(NA)
Prairie	7	118	4	14	(NA)
Pulaski	11	88	4	45	(NA)
Randolph	17	145	4	21	(NA)
St. Francis	3	28	-	-	(NA)
Saline	19	204	9	103	(NA)
Scott	8	56	5	42	(NA)
Searcy	9	90	5	40	(NA)
Sebastian	14	58	3	18	(NA)
Sevier	5	49	1	(D)	(NA)
Sharp	8	97	4	10	(NA)
Stone	19	203	5	86	(NA)
Union	6	47	2	(D)	(NA)
Van Buren	17	740	2	(D)	(NA)
Washington	57	469	22	253	(NA)
White	19	171	7	49	(NA)
Woodruff	4	18	1	(D)	(NA)
Yell	10	44	1	(D)	(NA)
All other counties	12	66	2	(D)	(NA)

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Arkansas 1987	613	8 470	193	1 834	38
1982	317	4 939	119	(D)	(D)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Arkansas 1987	313	51 834	181	212 423	861
1982	255	61 960	192	244 600	654
Counties, 1987					
Ashley	4	28	-	-	-
Baxter	11	3 266	9	22 089	73
Benton	29	11 211	30	74 827	418
Boone	12	2 142	7	9 466	31
Carroll	14	652	8	3 225	10
Clark	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Cleburne	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Crawford	6	210	6	2 029	6
Cross	5	1 291	4	1 566	(D)
Faulkner	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Fulton	7	436	5	2 377	6
Garland	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Hot Spring	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Independence	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Izard	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Johnson	7	1 206	5	2 205	8
Lee	3	16	1	(D)	(D)
Little River	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Logan	6	11	1	(D)	(D)
Madison	15	2 864	10	9 184	29
Marion	5	1 642	5	3 992	13
Newton	12	735	4	2 493	9
Ouachita	3	3	-	-	-
Polk	4	5	1	(D)	(D)
Pope	4	76	1	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Randolph	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
St. Francis	4	12	-	-	-
Saline	7	62	4	215	1
Scott	6	173	4	102	(D)
Searcy	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Sebastian	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Sevier	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Sharp	6	152	2	(D)	(D)
Stone	4	(D)	5	3 429	11
Van Buren	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Washington	34	9 656	24	30 541	97
White	9	119	2	(D)	(D)
Yell	3	97	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties	35	7 564	13	22 134	70
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Arkansas 1987	64	(X)	39	(X)	738
1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	273

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	748	53 672	5 802 912	284	33 657	695	25 330	2 389 882	81	8 696
Counties										
Arkansas	35	4 810	660 295	33	4 667	9	1 658	162 841	7	530
Ashley	11	138	(D)	2	(D)	17	(D)	2 235	-	-
Benton	7	176	15 840	-	-	11	197	7 920	1	(D)
Bradley	14	48	1 616	3	3	25	(D)	3 352	2	(D)
Calhoun	9	45	2 724	-	-	14	(D)	6 376	-	-
Chicot	9	1 080	50 534	4	328	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Clark	7	510	38 990	-	-	7	38	1 363	-	-
Clay	72	7 500	925 587	46	6 573	47	3 336	380 607	17	2 480
Cleveland	9	35	2 045	-	-	8	(D)	1 113	2	(D)
Columbia	8	175	7 150	-	-	12	77	1 595	-	-
Conway	14	842	63 585	3	274	14	121	6 577	-	-
Craighead	34	2 100	229 907	12	1 136	32	683	58 702	1	(D)
Crawford	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Crittenden	10	397	21 976	1	(D)	7	(D)	1 097	2	(D)
Cross	9	283	28 238	6	274	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Desha	14	2 029	206 510	6	923	5	25	1 865	2	(D)
Drew	22	521	49 764	4	150	17	79	3 865	-	-
Faulkner	4	338	23 200	-	-	10	65	1 875	-	-
Franklin	7	457	39 000	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant	6	174	13 405	-	-	8	(D)	6 480	-	-
Greene	35	1 357	141 158	12	633	29	270	18 879	2	(D)
Hempstead	13	1 057	83 089	-	-	10	70	2 715	-	-
Hot Spring	10	92	4 125	-	-	21	(D)	4 369	1	(D)
Independence	9	209	12 468	-	-	16	267	22 169	1	(D)
Izard	6	84	5 827	-	-	10	(D)	3 265	-	-
Jackson	11	1 750	163 765	7	616	15	3 416	353 365	5	1 302
Jefferson	25	3 793	494 637	23	3 692	9	660	48 986	2	(D)
Lafayette	9	1 437	127 105	3	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lawrence	7	117	10 267	-	-	8	253	12 035	1	(D)
Lee	12	139	10 480	4	72	8	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln	13	1 328	164 272	4	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Little River	5	550	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lonoke	16	1 281	159 999	12	1 117	10	658	22 299	2	(D)
Madison	4	5	125	-	-	7	27	893	-	-
Miller	12	2 736	252 292	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mississippi	14	2 068	240 644	10	1 466	7	403	41 457	2	(D)
Nevada	13	301	21 330	-	-	16	61	1 798	-	-
Ouachita	4	6	320	-	-	8	(D)	10 877	1	(D)
Perry	3	5	60	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Phillips	10	242	20 268	-	-	7	29	1 592	-	-
Pike	6	44	1 349	-	-	3	7	(D)	-	-
Poinsett	22	2 157	250 081	19	2 139	8	579	48 464	2	(D)
Polk	7	120	11 261	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pope	3	5	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prairie	33	2 805	355 210	24	2 614	6	97	3 650	-	-
Pulaski	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	802	(D)	3	(D)
Randolph	17	799	73 254	4	408	10	(D)	11 006	-	-
St. Francis	12	245	11 387	4	41	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Saline	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	1 318	1	(D)
Scott	3	62	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Searcy	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	5	160	-	-
Sharp	4	56	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	3 472	-	-
Union	9	114	13 950	-	-	10	(D)	847	1	(D)
Van Buren	8	42	1 825	-	-	6	(D)	1 569	1	(D)
Washington	5	75	(D)	2	(D)	7	105	(D)	1	(D)
White	17	621	45 191	3	(D)	29	944	63 037	1	(D)
Woodruff	25	4 614	536 757	19	3 191	12	2 718	308 864	8	1 775
Yell	6	565	48 120	2	(D)	10	101	4 780	-	-
All other counties	24	332	25 621	4	164	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	3 631	334 569	22 351 651	794	56 477	2 203	235 778	13 875 656	144	13 118
Counties										
Arkansas	143	9 971	890 434	79	5 794	15	876	55 529	4	(D)
Ashley	37	3 030	158 071	5	237	12	(D)	13 006	-	-
Benton	5	181	8 200	-	-	5	168	4 119	-	-
Bradley	3	(D)	3 069	-	-	10	1 141	45 406	-	-
Chicot	129	14 739	950 298	19	2 310	19	3 209	211 959	1	(D)
Clark	19	960	39 906	1	(D)	4	(D)	2 824	-	-
Clay	392	40 207	2 511 528	104	8 417	387	43 881	2 706 654	29	2 273
Cleburne	5	164	(D)	-	-	6	105	2 125	-	-
Cleveland	3	36	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway	21	1 942	125 607	4	258	14	1 164	68 840	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Craighead	210	12 982	896 675	56	2 629	193	11 801	667 391	18	1 432
Crittenden	86	8 637	629 563	10	1 033	18	2 663	191 413	-	-
Cross	98	7 491	477 773	39	2 587	69	6 810	345 540	14	1 332
Desha	107	11 233	883 146	35	3 395	10	1 463	51 814	-	-
Drew	34	3 356	205 277	9	802	38	3 943	160 102	2	(D)
Faulkner	23	1 013	32 473	1	(D)	16	1 278	65 316	-	-
Franklin	4	182	10 260	-	-	5	(D)	11 604	-	-
Greene	409	30 521	2 052 536	86	5 138	336	30 462	1 767 922	25	1 615
Hempstead	11	2 182	106 757	-	-	17	2 426	161 260	-	-
Hot Spring	5	314	13 815	1	(D)	5	(D)	2 641	1	(D)
Independence	68	7 059	401 310	2	(D)	47	5 217	285 821	2	(D)
Izard	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	14 043	-	-
Jackson	138	14 105	835 852	44	3 623	53	18 758	1 064 755	2	(D)
Jefferson	26	2 850	215 384	12	1 099	6	1 203	38 896	2	(D)
Johnson	5	342	22 489	-	-	12	626	33 176	-	-
Lafayette	28	3 442	183 652	-	-	19	4 718	181 752	-	-
Lawrence	247	20 834	1 525 872	43	2 380	204	15 983	1 122 926	5	540
Lee	76	8 637	549 079	10	358	19	2 766	167 859	2	(D)
Lincoln	66	5 613	399 961	11	557	14	2 555	197 239	-	-
Little River	9	1 837	135 209	2	(D)	9	1 540	80 470	-	-
Logan	16	1 466	68 740	-	-	26	1 433	61 026	1	(D)
Lonoke	59	3 219	162 718	25	1 333	11	993	43 988	1	(D)
Miller	30	6 131	419 803	-	-	16	2 438	108 244	-	-
Mississippi	277	33 895	2 579 731	15	1 726	110	17 443	1 322 333	8	1 063
Monroe	51	3 475	222 974	17	1 228	5	552	44 771	1	(D)
Nevada	13	733	51 395	1	(D)	7	865	54 889	-	-
Ouachita	4	537	30 032	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Perry	15	1 372	60 258	-	-	13	1 364	55 787	-	-
Phillips	94	9 310	671 845	2	(D)	11	1 176	57 531	-	-
Pike	9	566	27 626	-	-	10	1 033	58 509	-	-
Poinsett	95	6 019	483 338	34	2 685	30	3 256	221 578	5	477
Pope	13	1 216	79 408	1	(D)	14	775	45 236	-	-
Prairie	93	5 234	388 238	42	1 908	15	2 234	100 023	3	205
Pulaski	18	1 862	136 491	6	490	3	90	(D)	1	(D)
Randolph	111	11 432	751 399	16	676	102	12 447	691 323	4	333
St. Francis	74	7 551	449 191	18	1 292	39	4 316	290 874	-	-
Sharp	6	289	18 862	-	-	8	568	34 146	-	-
Washington	6	(D)	12 460	1	(D)	11	218	11 766	1	(D)
White	112	7 903	392 563	14	902	77	5 822	248 427	3	203
Woodruff	85	15 193	926 698	26	2 227	32	7 803	484 114	9	1 658
Yell	25	2 148	114 910	-	-	41	3 263	122 136	-	-
All other counties	15	305	18 870	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	5 329	859 405	33 241 332	171	30 115	7 727	1 667 522	61 332 564	65	16 690
Counties										
Arkansas	355	47 862	2 242 152	25	2 638	320	52 282	2 532 905	6	1 111
Ashley	27	3 722	71 896	1	(D)	56	11 253	406 405	-	-
Benton	16	1 060	33 050	-	-	63	4 767	123 156	2	(D)
Calhoun	3	110	2 415	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chicot	142	28 935	890 730	3	269	234	77 130	2 998 418	-	-
Clark	25	2 292	74 709	-	-	43	7 279	233 662	-	-
Clay	342	32 122	1 317 530	3	232	480	58 515	2 149 381	-	-
Cleburne	8	223	5 194	-	-	20	1 610	42 746	-	-
Conway	37	8 128	269 438	3	320	42	12 600	380 255	-	-
Craighead	222	15 677	600 503	3	146	445	54 702	1 831 679	6	600
Crawford	24	4 286	128 643	1	(D)	52	8 827	256 884	1	(D)
Crittenden	184	55 826	2 420 411	4	(D)	234	128 611	4 999 406	4	3 750
Cross	227	40 680	1 657 306	11	1 616	215	58 971	2 136 469	4	2 596
Desha	109	17 853	657 068	4	965	189	45 739	1 765 583	1	(D)
Drew	28	2 598	83 435	-	-	59	9 976	313 455	-	-
Faulkner	23	2 234	79 985	-	-	127	14 549	326 015	-	-
Franklin	4	1 784	86 265	-	-	11	3 004	76 336	-	-
Fulton	5	199	6 340	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	285	19 031	781 243	1	(D)	406	39 841	1 404 223	-	-
Hempstead	20	3 722	99 964	2	(D)	45	10 504	315 638	-	-
Hot Spring	7	552	12 285	-	-	7	500	18 910	-	-
Independence	86	13 751	489 104	1	(D)	119	22 284	713 805	-	-
Izard	3	44	1 312	-	-	7	676	18 962	-	-
Jackson	228	42 482	1 422 124	4	849	243	51 711	1 757 085	-	-
Jefferson	100	22 133	784 165	7	1 723	204	54 509	2 129 546	4	1 620
Johnson	10	1 182	47 965	-	-	14	1 886	59 125	-	-
Lafayette	30	6 941	190 387	-	-	39	19 457	683 360	-	-
Lawrence	187	21 418	847 949	-	-	223	25 497	927 612	-	-
Lee	213	59 754	2 214 542	2	(D)	295	88 000	3 333 329	4	840
Lincoln	81	16 898	681 633	3	(D)	137	28 764	1 098 913	1	(D)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Little River	21	9 215	279 355	-	-	43	17 090	444 049	-	-
Logan	24	1 624	46 329	-	-	39	3 815	95 847	-	-
Lonoke	270	35 311	1 276 024	18	1 953	423	82 341	3 120 599	14	2 478
Madison	3	(D)	5 586	-	-	7	393	10 319	-	-
Miller	29	8 581	223 835	-	-	67	37 520	984 117	-	-
Mississippi	373	72 653	3 359 099	10	1 611	559	148 556	5 620 060	5	930
Monroe	160	22 991	853 688	11	1 131	216	45 355	1 689 699	1	(D)
Nevada	8	395	6 540	-	-	15	1 673	54 227	-	-
Perry	7	1 116	29 828	-	-	26	3 773	123 745	-	-
Phillips	259	60 970	2 178 085	1	(D)	341	115 376	4 688 619	1	(D)
Poinsett	230	23 469	1 014 107	13	1 073	281	43 431	1 710 544	-	-
Pope	24	2 264	73 638	-	-	29	5 537	222 238	-	-
Prairie	248	30 397	1 321 815	14	1 850	285	49 772	2 045 575	-	-
Pulaski	52	13 251	405 051	2	(D)	91	30 895	947 298	-	-
Randolph	85	11 415	449 958	1	(D)	122	16 224	545 898	-	-
St. Francis	178	41 918	1 688 791	5	2 387	227	70 703	2 763 524	2	(D)
Sebastian	3	147	3 210	1	(D)	17	3 103	71 476	2	(D)
Sharp	4	(D)	4 780	-	-	15	970	38 194	-	-
Stone	3	(D)	4 050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	9	328	12 873	1	(D)	32	1 686	49 208	-	-
White	120	12 546	419 296	4	(D)	313	36 088	962 543	-	-
Woodruff	149	30 972	1 190 608	14	2 040	161	43 502	1 636 109	7	1 370
Yell	26	4 684	163 685	-	-	50	9 460	303 560	-	-
All other counties	11	993	31 358	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	3	20	610	-	-	7	644	24 166	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	358	15 810	1 146 889	10	511	525	31 725	2 357 476	20	1 717
Counties										
Arkansas	104	6 777	615 108	5	357	149	13 808	1 187 375	20	1 717
Ashley	13	1 321	94 814	-	-	13	3 031	253 412	-	-
Benton	12	247	7 261	-	-	18	378	17 054	-	-
Chicot	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	1 034	87 215	-	-
Clark	6	103	4 125	-	-	5	135	5 710	-	-
Clay	11	326	21 305	-	-	9	327	17 650	-	-
Craighead	11	126	7 170	-	-	5	52	3 780	-	-
Crawford	3	44	380	-	-	4	23	880	-	-
Cross	6	78	3 316	-	-	9	470	26 225	-	-
Desha	4	234	10 150	-	-	5	241	4 599	-	-
Drew	3	44	1 570	-	-	17	789	51 545	-	-
Faulkner	3	56	3 340	-	-	7	172	10 360	-	-
Garland	5	80	1 934	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	6	209	(D)	-	-	19	462	20 638	-	-
Hot Spring	4	119	4 380	1	(D)	3	47	2 155	-	-
Jackson	7	123	7 740	-	-	5	98	5 130	-	-
Jefferson	3	78	(D)	-	-	14	519	32 543	-	-
Lawrence	4	17	1 852	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	4	229	17 030	-	-	11	344	17 852	-	-
Logan	4	310	10 000	-	-	16	434	16 700	-	-
Lonoke	10	362	20 846	-	-	19	820	52 526	-	-
Miller	3	220	12 860	-	-	4	310	17 800	-	-
Monroe	9	258	19 380	1	(D)	11	461	40 207	-	-
Phillips	4	(D)	3 048	-	-	5	143	4 050	-	-
Poinsett	4	32	1 840	-	-	4	63	3 220	-	-
Pope	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prairie	44	2 248	164 613	1	(D)	41	3 267	206 480	-	-
Pulaski	3	(D)	2 760	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	7	78	2 970	-	-	6	130	4 994	-	-
White	14	409	22 747	-	-	19	726	44 863	-	-
Woodruff	6	315	14 892	-	-	6	474	22 789	-	-
All other counties	31	853	32 937	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total										
Arkansas	11	454	896 200	9	372	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Arkansas	3	99	313 200	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Woodruff	4	(D)	331 000	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	4	(D)	252 000	3	140	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Arkansas	5 613	1 041 433	54 663 266	5 613	1 041 433	5 436	1 262 744	56 860 948	5 436	1 262 744
Counties										
Arkansas	459	88 193	5 025 272	459	88 193	519	110 836	5 266 105	519	110 836
Ashley	88	14 609	872 473	88	14 609	73	22 838	1 063 309	73	22 838
Chicot	148	32 729	1 697 768	148	32 729	119	37 393	1 679 063	119	37 393
Clark	7	1 376	51 668	7	1 376	6	2 459	106 654	6	2 459
Clay	260	50 065	2 488 608	260	50 065	238	57 220	2 616 010	238	57 220
Conway	5	899	40 711	5	899	6	1 029	41 500	6	1 029
Craighead	380	60 779	3 257 919	380	60 779	352	68 406	3 062 145	352	68 406
Crittenden	71	14 045	682 804	71	14 045	61	16 644	697 904	61	16 644
Cross	324	64 080	3 576 078	324	64 080	292	69 504	3 268 298	292	69 504
Desha	180	35 797	1 739 862	180	35 797	152	45 177	1 974 193	152	45 177
Drew	57	10 280	475 435	57	10 280	67	16 393	683 736	67	16 393
Faulkner	19	1 808	88 966	19	1 808	20	2 843	133 439	20	2 843
Greene	303	44 858	2 394 521	303	44 858	239	46 041	1 961 320	239	46 041
Hot Spring	5	1 009	44 545	5	1 009	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Independence	48	7 425	401 533	48	7 425	49	10 420	482 109	49	10 420
Jackson	290	65 226	3 397 305	290	65 226	255	72 509	3 325 472	255	72 509
Jefferson	162	40 177	1 996 057	162	40 177	149	47 876	2 004 647	149	47 876
Johnson	4	113	4 841	4	113	5	239	8 118	5	239
Lafayette	22	4 555	191 798	22	4 555	15	6 579	270 793	15	6 579
Lawrence	304	50 075	2 799 550	304	50 075	296	58 744	2 567 300	296	58 744
Lee	166	28 090	1 357 355	166	28 090	201	41 753	1 732 295	201	41 753
Lincoln	111	26 899	1 329 038	111	26 899	117	33 484	1 452 580	117	33 484
Little River	5	1 192	50 310	5	1 192	10	1 451	51 985	10	1 451
Logan	11	675	34 011	11	675	10	725	32 097	10	725
Lonoke	358	60 118	3 324 300	358	60 118	344	75 312	3 408 603	344	75 312
Miller	16	4 788	259 024	16	4 788	8	4 808	258 716	8	4 808
Mississippi	73	13 222	655 531	73	13 222	71	15 113	691 635	71	15 113
Monroe	179	32 295	1 544 678	179	32 295	220	43 487	1 804 324	220	43 487
Perry	7	684	36 369	7	684	6	1 019	47 059	6	1 019
Phillips	120	19 610	930 177	120	19 610	108	24 737	1 002 889	108	24 737
Poinsett	420	90 102	5 023 255	420	90 102	368	105 255	5 265 439	368	105 255
Pope	6	460	20 791	6	460	6	615	28 152	6	615
Prairie	332	51 356	2 936 128	332	51 356	344	63 647	2 937 560	344	63 647
Pulaski	32	5 316	251 995	32	5 316	29	4 954	244 496	29	4 954
Randolph	97	15 893	935 799	97	15 893	94	18 783	875 664	94	18 783
St. Francis	170	33 002	1 880 676	170	33 002	209	47 589	2 018 301	209	47 589
White	154	23 779	1 073 779	154	23 779	156	30 886	1 290 130	156	30 886
Woodruff	196	43 224	2 072 860	196	43 224	195	50 746	2 237 363	195	50 746
Yell	17	1 846	99 273	17	1 846	15	3 263	144 475	15	3 263
All other counties	7	784	40 183	7	784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	19	3 659	96 615	11	2 401	12	732	28 794	3	310
Counties										
Craighead	7	713	29 880	3	478	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	12	2 946	68 735	8	1 923	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Arkansas	2 479	529 636	816 723	942	182 103	2 019	405 345	525 887	352	72 807
Counties										
Ashley	118	(D)	67 356	96	29 072	97	38 116	48 624	58	16 384
Chicot	133	36 883	58 244	66	15 103	93	26 695	37 692	21	5 086
Clay	96	11 813	16 054	22	1 397	84	8 211	9 733	3	216
Craighead	294	55 942	75 948	54	5 186	266	38 953	45 298	21	1 803
Crittenden	94	23 340	34 334	14	1 762	50	16 961	27 198	4	176
Cross	9	1 491	1 875	1	(D)	12	2 269	2 686	-	-
Desha	210	45 963	79 315	158	32 855	167	36 344	54 210	90	19 774
Drew	59	10 703	18 592	42	6 576	45	15 223	21 625	19	5 653
Greene	96	11 918	15 145	5	552	94	10 486	12 445	-	-
Hempstead	5	580	660	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	133	45 080	76 700	97	27 955	101	31 946	45 811	23	5 641
Lafayette	37	7 246	9 913	14	2 264	26	6 371	8 707	4	674
Lee	103	14 133	18 476	24	2 946	75	9 922	12 650	3	(D)
Lincoln	104	20 041	33 334	60	12 804	94	13 914	17 414	22	3 859
Lonoke	100	17 455	33 532	95	15 518	58	11 617	15 967	44	7 646
Miller	15	3 852	4 463	1	(D)	11	2 904	3 718	-	-
Mississippi	349	80 414	130 670	46	7 353	265	47 636	59 670	5	1 829
Monroe	98	19 466	26 459	52	8 233	91	15 050	18 600	12	1 755
Phillips	156	32 865	46 587	34	5 304	122	18 338	24 221	7	564
Poinsett	180	36 355	46 426	26	3 256	171	36 650	39 110	6	320
Prairie	8	(D)	1 781	7	849	8	756	1 039	2	(D)
Pulaski	10	(D)	1 414	9	734	8	1 524	1 739	1	(D)
St. Francis	49	10 336	14 535	10	1 302	40	10 372	13 523	1	(D)
Woodruff	13	2 810	3 860	6	728	22	2 575	2 498	5	742
All other counties	10	1 011	830	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	8 983	3 160 746	73 279 691	3 779	1 060 054	11 307	4 198 968	98 603 852	2 444	662 053
Counties										
Arkansas	478	179 534	5 552 857	423	145 613	539	211 266	6 036 092	384	131 087
Ashley	116	36 585	658 560	45	9 361	135	51 378	884 865	24	5 365
Benton	27	3 347	81 941	-	-	62	5 803	123 045	-	-
Bradley	3	338	5 070	-	-	4	213	1 609	-	-
Chicot	260	103 401	2 256 107	70	18 371	336	163 867	3 196 134	25	7 672
Clark	53	20 609	358 367	3	770	76	28 422	655 461	3	450
Clay	440	82 226	2 004 687	143	21 832	559	111 320	2 539 809	67	9 699
Cleburne	6	313	2 980	-	-	18	3 532	71 791	-	-
Conway	41	19 701	452 823	10	2 511	61	22 956	407 021	5	700
Craighead	608	106 467	2 559 110	257	47 886	733	149 212	3 819 909	220	41 258
Crawford	52	19 676	475 697	9	2 760	67	21 438	419 249	9	1 886
Crittenden	264	191 770	4 566 783	47	24 884	299	279 686	7 416 944	20	10 342
Cross	366	160 069	3 893 802	237	69 079	401	172 008	4 540 910	168	47 830
Desha	291	111 104	2 613 633	135	34 814	357	153 159	3 584 944	60	12 227
Drew	78	20 385	413 386	34	6 307	113	38 305	733 714	10	3 060
Faulkner	45	9 728	197 441	7	1 429	149	22 005	387 567	2	(D)
Franklin	14	2 424	65 164	-	-	22	3 835	54 771	1	(D)
Grant	3	115	2 410	-	-	5	595	13 862	-	-
Greene	471	57 220	1 113 998	117	11 677	554	83 002	1 811 795	40	3 942
Hempstead	34	9 659	135 795	-	-	43	16 917	332 723	-	-
Hot Spring	14	3 469	59 046	3	(D)	25	3 720	77 189	-	-
Independence	119	36 653	671 853	15	1 084	157	47 634	1 078 259	7	530
Jackson	340	161 259	3 148 018	157	52 772	350	187 800	3 974 074	111	22 519
Jefferson	238	96 578	2 280 083	139	47 989	323	130 885	2 914 132	84	28 869
Johnson	14	3 636	95 116	4	1 052	14	3 823	80 812	4	817
Lafayette	35	7 345	137 604	6	1 185	52	18 450	288 568	4	2 550
Lawrence	349	74 431	1 723 009	121	20 864	405	96 634	2 004 561	28	3 339
Lee	320	162 069	3 651 430	112	29 913	416	181 726	4 254 293	39	11 045
Lincoln	164	65 298	1 786 719	81	28 346	230	79 796	1 938 390	41	7 033
Little River	31	15 960	288 334	3	890	41	22 064	393 171	1	(D)
Logan	29	6 077	132 710	2	(D)	44	6 371	125 346	2	(D)
Lonoke	393	123 310	3 346 993	292	87 422	529	176 496	4 127 908	242	73 123
Miller	42	14 060	216 514	2	(D)	78	29 918	430 573	1	(D)
Mississippi	544	254 721	6 154 101	85	28 263	664	353 308	9 601 078	37	9 661
Monroe	265	99 078	2 086 057	144	44 039	325	125 859	2 740 248	78	17 566
Nevada	16	1 856	17 031	-	-	23	4 566	87 420	-	-
Perry	26	3 130	69 697	4	670	41	6 588	145 093	1	(D)
Phillips	360	181 349	3 435 776	52	15 176	459	257 493	6 315 985	11	2 871
Pike	16	2 560	62 142	1	(D)	25	5 318	118 448	1	(D)
Poinsett	502	155 246	3 967 996	308	92 936	546	193 306	4 856 297	217	65 538

best copy available

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Pope	29	7 393	176 592	5	196	37	9 627	195 974	3	300
Prairie	358	131 220	3 394 705	276	85 447	399	152 525	3 666 637	217	65 149
Pulaski	80	47 756	865 229	37	12 901	116	58 485	1 258 758	21	6 280
Randolph	135	34 116	793 073	31	4 200	158	43 857	980 385	9	586
St. Francis	298	121 069	2 833 704	111	38 866	359	159 715	3 924 242	65	18 502
Saline	5	1 569	29 092	1	(D)	9	1 565	36 920	1	(D)
Sebastian	14	3 314	73 119	1	(D)	27	5 459	105 688	4	779
Stone	3	740	12 234	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	684	21 030	1	(D)	11	1 199	27 793	2	(D)
White	275	71 770	1 231 313	66	10 511	498	108 365	1 829 775	44	7 599
Woodruff	260	122 367	2 790 804	177	55 089	288	159 546	3 551 037	127	39 974
Yell	43	15 142	300 831	5	1 375	57	17 520	251 557	3	230
All other counties	12	850	17 125	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	10	574	5 482	-	-	6	(D)	2 425	-	-
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Arkansas	77	85	7 853	18	15	228	223	19 742	25	18
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	57	537	51 402	19	89	109	588	70 703	23	61
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	57	3 571	7 000 190	12	791	84	3 585	7 728 300	7	(D)
Counties										
Craighead	4	176	202 000	-	-	4	186	460 370	-	-
Crittenden	17	1 287	3 176 741	3	(D)	19	1 078	2 862 802	2	(D)
Jackson	10	1 159	1 942 000	3	218	9	1 150	2 314 170	1	(D)
Little River	6	538	887 272	1	(D)	8	650	1 031 000	-	-
White	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	7	5 036	1	(D)
All other counties	17	408	(D)	4	133	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Arkansas	229	17 464	(X)	31	3 031	166	8 656	(X)	6	340
Counties										
Arkansas	24	2 672	(X)	19	(D)	9	412	(X)	5	(D)
Benton	71	4 703	(X)	-	-	41	2 760	(X)	-	-
Boone	11	(D)	(X)	-	-	9	451	(X)	-	-
Carroll	8	889	(X)	-	-	9	721	(X)	-	-
Fulton	23	857	(X)	-	-	6	324	(X)	-	-
Independence	3	43	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	21	1 248	(X)	-	-	18	1 125	(X)	-	-
Marion	3	64	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Poinsett	4	609	(X)	4	609	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Prairie	9	(D)	(X)	6	579	6	714	(X)	1	(D)
Randolph	4	1 443	(X)	-	-	4	84	(X)	-	-
Sharp	8	481	(X)	-	-	4	34	(X)	-	-
Washington	21	1 425	(X)	-	-	26	683	(X)	-	-
All other counties	15	602	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	5	156	11 807	-	-	6	328	(D)	-	-
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	180	12 419	2 781 849	-	-	134	6 956	1 642 184	-	-
Counties										
Benton	70	(D)	986 930	-	-	39	2 702	623 492	-	-
Boone	11	(D)	191 976	-	-	9	451	68 211	-	-
Carroll	8	889	204 555	-	-	9	701	149 243	-	-
Fulton	23	857	166 014	-	-	6	316	70 149	-	-
Madison	21	1 248	368 190	-	-	18	1 100	291 694	-	-
Marion	3	64	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	4	1 443	517 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sharp	8	(D)	81 420	-	-	4	34	3 600	-	-
Washington	21	1 425	177 743	-	-	26	683	166 025	-	-
All other counties	11	258	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	39	4 703	1 790 790	30	(D)	15	1 068	348 921	6	340
Counties										
Arkansas	24	2 672	946 384	19	(D)	9	412	(D)	5	(D)
Prairie	9	(D)	601 372	6	579	5	(D)	191 360	1	(D)
All other counties	6	(D)	243 034	5	750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	21 832	944 470	1 511 459	257	8 860	22 614	878 203	1 586 810	168	5 748

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties										
Arkansas	41	1 947	(D)	12	725	35	1 361	2 983	4	129
Ashley	116	2 654	4 031	3	24	92	1 576	2 997	2	(D)
Baxter	211	7 455	9 261	-	-	227	7 948	10 616	-	-
Benton	1 372	58 538	106 321	4	239	1 382	51 400	97 919	8	154
Boone	561	21 484	25 853	2	(D)	578	20 215	28 995	5	97
Bradley	129	3 260	4 051	1	(D)	158	3 302	5 552	7	49
Calhoun	68	2 291	3 480	1	(D)	85	2 220	4 061	-	-
Carroll	603	29 387	43 539	9	162	631	26 425	47 859	5	166
Chicot	49	3 041	(D)	1	(D)	53	2 788	7 955	1	(D)
Clark	236	9 287	13 617	-	-	244	8 665	15 958	-	-
Clay	101	3 349	3 992	3	38	120	3 884	6 644	2	(D)
Cleburne	418	15 460	20 421	2	(D)	424	13 636	22 610	2	(D)
Cleveland	148	4 806	10 239	2	(D)	152	4 262	9 931	1	(D)
Columbia	244	8 785	(D)	-	-	314	8 429	18 691	1	(D)
Conway	468	23 621	39 242	2	(D)	500	23 564	41 106	1	(D)
Craighead	130	4 749	6 472	7	190	157	4 261	7 219	1	(D)
Crawford	395	15 831	29 281	8	200	388	14 128	23 579	2	(D)
Crittenden	18	1 028	1 044	-	-	12	708	661	-	-
Cross	37	2 042	(D)	2	(D)	53	1 974	2 634	2	(D)
Dallas	77	2 729	3 085	-	-	75	2 286	4 276	1	(D)
Desha	32	1 353	(D)	3	73	27	1 584	2 896	2	(D)
Drew	171	5 792	11 848	-	-	169	6 396	14 873	2	(D)
Faulkner	684	37 147	59 976	10	280	704	33 206	56 640	5	203
Franklin	454	28 931	51 821	6	300	440	26 608	47 543	2	(D)
Fulton	323	11 469	16 129	5	169	379	11 996	20 145	3	44
Garland	146	4 785	6 990	2	(D)	141	4 225	5 751	3	35
Grant	152	5 865	(D)	-	-	174	5 604	10 935	1	(D)
Greene	183	4 021	6 389	8	223	199	4 189	7 484	-	-
Hempstead	451	21 618	39 930	4	136	423	18 760	39 354	3	50
Hot Spring	269	8 990	13 829	2	(D)	246	6 496	13 603	-	-
Howard	366	15 459	27 929	2	(D)	384	15 679	30 252	3	58
Independence	460	22 009	31 831	5	414	491	22 857	37 984	2	(D)
Izard	285	9 803	12 374	-	-	308	10 807	18 162	-	-
Jackson	57	2 341	(D)	1	(D)	93	3 526	5 683	3	433
Jefferson	78	3 347	6 673	4	(D)	77	3 685	7 097	1	(D)
Johnson	378	16 798	26 441	8	415	417	17 501	26 012	5	200
Lafayette	140	6 911	12 617	4	(D)	127	6 608	14 075	-	-
Lawrence	198	7 873	12 963	1	(D)	199	7 157	12 550	2	(D)
Lee	33	2 194	6 556	1	(D)	41	2 159	6 405	1	(D)
Lincoln	105	5 607	8 832	1	(D)	114	5 645	8 722	2	(D)
Little River	216	11 016	16 547	4	280	235	9 521	18 399	1	(D)
Logan	646	34 222	54 717	2	(D)	686	31 377	53 818	3	(D)
Lonoke	278	14 803	22 487	13	363	281	12 746	23 902	5	200
Madison	728	30 682	48 984	6	207	737	29 471	49 295	6	195
Marion	269	9 576	14 592	3	(D)	260	9 017	15 053	-	-
Miller	285	14 807	25 406	2	(D)	275	13 695	33 177	1	(D)
Mississippi	19	1 226	2 192	-	-	24	3 188	11 842	-	-
Monroe	12	676	(D)	1	(D)	18	487	689	2	(D)
Montgomery	267	11 435	16 966	4	(D)	265	9 106	14 329	4	124
Nevada	259	10 708	17 190	1	(D)	277	9 367	18 420	1	(D)
Newton	273	7 514	9 861	3	54	323	7 861	10 484	5	63
Ouachita	128	6 359	10 139	1	(D)	145	5 569	8 701	-	-
Perry	247	11 094	19 996	2	(D)	235	8 411	14 578	3	66
Phillips	25	876	961	2	(D)	31	1 804	4 139	-	-
Pike	219	8 282	15 296	2	(D)	208	8 367	19 481	-	-
Poinsett	37	2 161	3 214	5	141	32	2 097	3 190	1	(D)
Polk	461	14 992	25 699	4	10	499	15 696	27 726	4	91
Pope	547	24 054	41 990	5	89	551	24 097	52 167	4	123
Prairie	87	3 529	(D)	9	410	82	3 232	5 238	7	153
Pulaski	181	8 781	10 433	4	(D)	200	9 528	14 772	1	(D)
Randolph	307	16 262	22 987	3	145	308	12 685	22 155	1	(D)
St. Francis	43	2 025	2 779	3	86	54	1 842	2 516	1	(D)
Saline	207	10 421	11 337	2	(D)	197	7 317	11 437	1	(D)
Scott	425	20 863	29 698	2	(D)	412	17 959	25 648	3	47
Searcy	376	15 041	19 707	5	26	333	13 159	17 783	2	(D)
Sebastian	396	18 272	28 935	1	(D)	413	18 218	32 344	-	-
Sevier	303	18 154	27 390	1	(D)	343	15 147	29 678	3	(D)
Sharp	247	8 894	13 052	1	(D)	270	10 165	17 037	1	(D)
Stone	354	9 940	15 557	4	46	321	8 566	15 534	-	-
Union	188	4 404	9 600	1	(D)	219	4 844	11 382	-	-
Van Buren	366	17 678	24 661	3	(D)	405	17 365	27 823	1	(D)
Washington	1 621	64 082	112 670	21	749	1 620	59 217	110 646	15	305
White	817	34 031	59 124	5	150	869	31 338	63 789	6	137
Woodruff	24	935	(D)	-	-	14	498	1 034	-	-
Yell	585	30 618	52 077	6	106	639	27 326	50 187	1	(D)
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	1 437	48 880	105 435	31	1 287	1 395	41 405	113 511	23	726

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.										
Counties										
Ashley	14	295	505	-	-	5	88	154	-	-
Baxter	23	643	1 958	-	-	27	480	734	-	-
Benton	125	3 781	9 602	-	-	134	3 431	11 663	4	(D)
Boone	67	1 601	3 384	1	(D)	68	2 037	4 573	1	(D)
Bradley	11	269	452	-	-	10	162	(D)	-	-
Calhoun	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	135	475	-	-
Carroll	74	2 233	5 470	1	(D)	91	2 557	7 661	1	(D)
Clark	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	554	-	-
Clay	10	104	199	-	-	11	(D)	562	-	-
Cleburne	33	874	1 931	1	(D)	15	398	990	2	(D)
Cleveland	9	462	(D)	1	(D)	6	296	(D)	1	(D)
Columbia	20	273	431	-	-	16	410	664	-	-
Conway	23	894	1 890	1	(D)	30	921	2 338	-	-
Craighead	7	107	224	2	(D)	8	92	87	-	-
Crawford	22	874	1 795	2	(D)	13	312	1 004	-	-
Crittenden	4	(D)	214	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dallas	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	173	(D)	1	(D)
Desha	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	7	-	-
Drew	15	630	898	-	-	12	395	530	1	(D)
Faulkner	36	1 205	1 924	2	(D)	21	731	1 359	-	-
Franklin	23	786	1 639	-	-	27	911	2 484	-	-
Fulton	48	1 345	2 565	1	(D)	47	1 051	3 095	2	(D)
Garland	5	96	124	-	-	6	69	76	-	-
Grant	4	125	(D)	-	-	8	86	(D)	-	-
Greene	9	142	219	1	(D)	10	221	341	-	-
Hempstead	22	697	1 268	-	-	19	790	2 227	-	-
Hot Spring	12	777	808	1	(D)	14	167	271	-	-
Howard	26	657	1 083	-	-	11	200	348	-	-
Independence	33	980	2 681	1	(D)	20	587	1 828	-	-
Izard	18	450	1 026	-	-	19	412	922	-	-
Jefferson	10	180	603	1	(D)	7	123	277	-	-
Johnson	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lafayette	10	1 134	2 740	-	-	8	371	1 101	-	-
Lawrence	14	567	1 014	1	(D)	14	300	617	-	-
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lincoln	13	595	1 311	1	(D)	10	463	1 156	2	(D)
Little River	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	701	733	-	-
Logan	20	874	1 744	-	-	40	1 283	3 583	-	-
Lonoke	16	753	2 533	1	(D)	9	235	827	1	(D)
Madison	49	1 398	3 845	1	(D)	48	1 252	2 580	-	-
Marion	43	861	1 423	-	-	44	905	2 357	-	-
Miller	17	2 643	2 831	-	-	10	1 446	4 251	-	-
Mississippi	6	(D)	976	-	-	14	2 686	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	8	284	643	-	-	12	429	518	-	-
Nevada	11	365	694	-	-	15	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newton	26	396	515	1	(D)	27	364	528	2	(D)
Ouachita	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	138	301	-	-
Perry	14	283	445	-	-	10	268	1 105	-	-
Phillips	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	241	-	-
Pike	9	230	293	1	(D)	6	166	354	-	-
Poinsett	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Polk	14	457	931	-	-	14	281	750	-	-
Pope	29	1 408	3 510	1	(D)	23	744	2 214	-	-
Prairie	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	14	266	795	-	-	12	333	1 119	-	-
Randolph	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	16	902	2 860	-	-
St. Francis	5	110	294	1	(D)	5	76	404	-	-
Saline	9	375	1 204	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Scott	16	662	903	-	-	25	640	(D)	-	-
Searcy	32	1 158	2 437	1	(D)	14	419	511	-	-
Sebastian	10	235	306	-	-	12	1 032	3 294	-	-
Sevier	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	287	962	-	-
Sharp	28	844	1 748	-	-	27	656	1 507	-	-
Stone	19	457	1 062	-	-	14	297	753	-	-
Union	8	151	232	-	-	18	345	626	-	-
Van Buren	25	755	1 197	-	-	12	474	749	-	-
Washington	120	4 330	10 996	3	(D)	115	2 610	7 590	2	(D)
White	34	1 228	3 206	-	-	29	662	1 441	2	(D)
Yell	27	837	1 446	-	-	22	578	1 076	-	-
All other counties	11	1 137	2 239	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	651	20 847	31 300	12	249	703	19 668	34 122	2	(D)
Counties										
Arkansas	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ashley	6	75	132	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Baxter	3	67	34	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	49	1 237	2 178	-	-	56	1 171	2 507	-	-
Boone	7	192	333	-	-	13	221	360	-	-
Bradley	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	48	(D)	-	-
Calhoun	5	208	294	-	-	4	38	52	-	-
Carroll	6	204	390	1	(D)	15	212	520	-	-
Clark	10	438	396	-	-	8	362	(D)	-	-
Clay	7	125	(D)	-	-	12	424	751	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Cleburne	12	247	401	-	-	13	266	308	-	-
Cleveland	9	(D)	247	1	(D)	7	(D)	288	-	-
Columbia	5	(D)	48	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway	28	1 147	1 638	-	-	31	1 626	2 877	-	-
Craighead	5	103	91	-	-	7	90	109	-	-
Crawford	18	603	1 159	-	-	12	382	250	-	-
Cross	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	176	385	-	-
Faulkner	36	1 634	2 523	2	(D)	37	1 069	1 830	-	-
Franklin	14	450	820	-	-	19	475	870	-	-
Fulton	11	194	498	1	(D)	17	206	299	-	-
Garland	5	89	116	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant	6	97	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	6	40	72	-	-	16	174	335	-	-
Hempstead	6	251	(D)	-	-	6	285	589	-	-
Howard	8	147	330	-	-	9	233	529	1	(D)
Independence	14	498	718	-	-	17	688	487	-	-
Izard	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	17	372	591	-	-
Johnson	10	395	431	-	-	12	447	784	-	-
Lafayette	4	140	128	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lincoln	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	34	1 162	2 249	-	-	48	1 317	2 401	-	-
Lonoke	10	304	419	-	-	11	171	241	-	-
Madison	13	338	523	-	-	13	339	752	-	-
Marion	8	221	314	-	-	14	200	378	-	-
Miller	10	352	751	-	-	13	506	892	-	-
Montgomery	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nevada	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	165	390	-	-
Phillips	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pike	6	134	207	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Poinsett	6	695	755	2	(D)	7	265	564	-	-
Polk	5	150	70	-	-	3	57	71	-	-
Pope	10	309	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prairie	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	306	387	-	-
Pulaski	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	378	(D)	-	-
Randolph	20	792	800	-	-	21	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saline	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	133	217	-	-
Scott	3	55	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Searcy	6	84	75	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sebastian	6	82	114	-	-	5	112	128	-	-
Sharp	8	164	297	-	-	17	403	464	-	-
Stone	6	74	111	-	-	7	132	206	-	-
Union	4	60	150	-	-	5	180	137	-	-
Van Buren	27	1 307	2 058	-	-	22	889	1 965	-	-
Washington	49	1 386	1 811	3	52	56	1 019	1 846	-	-
White	40	1 018	1 523	1	(D)	16	679	1 982	-	-
Yell	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	179	397	-	-
All other counties	19	555	907	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	15 600	660 501	1 106 930	197	6 300	17 351	645 505	1 198 213	129	4 634
Counties										
Arkansas	32	1 311	2 563	9	510	30	1 206	2 778	4	129
Ashley	81	1 668	2 579	1	(D)	81	1 351	2 737	2	(D)
Baxter	166	5 741	6 292	-	-	194	6 792	9 170	-	-
Benton	1 085	44 854	82 905	4	239	1 130	40 066	73 474	5	105
Boone	416	15 803	18 321	1	(D)	459	15 156	20 985	3	(D)
Bradley	93	2 325	2 834	1	(D)	138	2 867	4 963	5	(D)
Calhoun	58	1 832	2 938	1	(D)	72	1 781	3 377	-	-
Carroll	454	22 137	32 051	7	68	494	20 354	35 202	4	(D)
Chicot	44	2 159	5 062	1	(D)	40	2 406	7 488	1	(D)
Clark	170	6 593	10 982	-	-	194	6 756	12 691	-	-
Clay	79	2 254	2 520	3	38	91	2 850	4 925	2	(D)
Cleburne	307	10 879	14 219	2	(D)	327	9 613	16 905	1	(D)
Cleveland	104	3 180	7 128	-	-	112	2 888	6 710	-	-
Columbia	202	7 351	11 630	-	-	272	7 495	17 142	1	(D)
Conway	287	14 523	25 546	1	(D)	343	14 507	25 532	-	-
Craighead	115	4 275	5 832	6	(D)	132	3 597	6 206	1	(D)
Crawford	275	11 590	22 774	5	166	276	10 296	18 814	2	(D)
Crittenden	6	598	634	-	-	5	408	173	-	-
Cross	26	751	1 265	2	(D)	36	1 324	1 419	1	(D)
Dallas	61	2 197	2 308	-	-	60	1 871	3 139	-	-
Desha	19	853	1 020	2	(D)	20	1 021	1 818	2	(D)
Drew	123	4 255	9 782	-	-	140	5 210	13 225	1	(D)
Faulkner	441	23 943	41 707	5	86	513	23 420	43 916	5	203
Franklin	278	18 585	35 380	5	(D)	289	15 690	28 411	2	(D)
Fulton	210	7 595	10 649	3	(D)	277	9 037	14 603	-	-
Garland	95	2 571	3 859	1	(D)	89	2 753	3 546	2	(D)
Grant	109	4 658	7 601	-	-	142	4 842	9 671	1	(D)
Greene	148	3 089	5 156	6	(D)	167	3 358	6 215	-	-
Hempstead	339	17 479	33 683	3	(D)	332	14 848	30 920	3	50
Hot Spring	219	6 868	11 467	1	(D)	194	5 330	12 017	-	-

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Howard	281	12 091	23 007	2	(D)	326	12 648	26 261	2	(D)
Independence	342	15 068	23 528	4	(D)	383	16 697	25 303	2	(D)
Izard	209	7 018	9 004	-	-	242	8 820	15 688	-	-
Jackson	46	1 864	2 660	1	(D)	74	3 030	5 031	2	(D)
Jefferson	52	1 969	4 186	4	(D)	49	2 496	5 317	1	(D)
Johnson	219	10 892	17 112	8	(D)	269	10 929	16 872	4	(D)
Lafayette	122	5 104	9 012	4	(D)	106	4 803	11 217	-	-
Lawrence	163	6 055	10 061	-	-	171	6 159	11 179	2	(D)
Lee	20	1 043	2 233	-	-	29	1 083	1 303	1	(D)
Lincoln	62	3 871	6 438	-	-	67	3 896	6 043	-	-
Little River	170	8 193	13 283	4	280	198	7 563	15 607	1	(D)
Logan	345	18 115	33 215	1	(D)	428	17 857	33 706	3	(D)
Lonoke	188	10 533	16 059	10	325	211	9 786	19 002	4	(D)
Madison	536	21 960	35 631	5	157	591	23 252	40 733	6	195
Marion	210	7 451	11 586	3	(D)	207	7 222	11 546	-	-
Miller	222	10 260	19 479	2	(D)	242	9 773	25 689	1	(D)
Mississippi	8	462	549	-	-	8	298	316	-	-
Monroe	8	232	86	1	(D)	14	365	572	2	(D)
Montgomery	174	7 515	11 586	2	(D)	189	6 549	10 650	4	124
Nevada	165	6 324	10 988	-	-	217	6 581	14 593	1	(D)
Newton	221	6 276	8 629	3	(D)	263	6 372	8 521	3	(D)
Ouachita	104	5 395	8 792	1	(D)	123	4 725	7 523	-	-
Perry	166	7 585	15 246	1	(D)	167	5 801	9 853	2	(D)
Phillips	15	249	322	-	-	21	1 549	3 678	-	-
Pike	179	6 728	13 137	1	(D)	172	5 914	14 713	-	-
Poinsett	24	1 281	2 164	2	(D)	24	1 522	1 719	1	(D)
Polk	324	10 587	20 263	4	10	403	12 631	23 449	3	(D)
Pope	344	15 197	27 581	4	(D)	343	14 602	34 221	3	(D)
Prairie	68	2 831	4 890	9	410	59	2 218	3 618	4	120
Pulaski	111	5 435	6 253	3	(D)	129	5 728	9 736	-	-
Randolph	252	12 265	18 950	2	(D)	243	9 750	16 371	1	(D)
St. Francis	30	1 075	1 332	2	(D)	31	1 113	1 514	1	(D)
Saline	132	5 478	6 391	2	(D)	146	5 107	8 397	1	(D)
Scott	223	11 219	16 575	2	(D)	252	11 530	19 147	2	(D)
Searcy	302	11 863	14 711	4	(D)	293	11 563	16 221	2	(D)
Sebastian	218	10 711	19 049	1	(D)	253	11 396	20 707	-	-
Sevier	250	16 322	24 677	1	(D)	273	12 768	25 903	3	(D)
Sharp	191	6 484	9 292	-	-	228	7 849	13 669	1	(D)
Stone	289	8 418	13 172	4	46	280	7 423	13 966	-	-
Union	156	3 629	8 573	1	(D)	194	4 228	10 477	-	-
Van Buren	239	10 952	16 040	3	(D)	316	12 327	19 531	1	(D)
Washington	1 171	45 128	83 890	17	483	1 284	45 656	88 409	12	171
White	612	25 078	46 013	5	(D)	710	24 133	51 111	4	(D)
Woodruff	11	476	851	-	-	12	422	906	-	-
Yell	384	21 902	39 647	4	(D)	462	20 278	40 053	1	(D)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	5 534	198 105	245 416	28	761	4 768	155 674	212 888	21	(D)
Counties										
Arkansas	6	438	613	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashley	20	484	695	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Baxter	30	889	901	-	-	25	626	562	-	-
Benton	223	7 189	9 123	-	-	164	4 783	6 769	1	(D)
Boone	117	3 491	3 272	-	-	87	2 165	1 964	1	(D)
Bradley	24	534	600	-	-	13	225	253	2	(D)
Carroll	122	4 167	4 676	1	(D)	105	2 754	3 476	-	-
Chicot	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clark	57	1 975	2 129	-	-	44	1 160	2 092	-	-
Clay	22	(D)	1 070	-	-	14	347	(D)	-	-
Cleburne	97	3 111	3 357	-	-	109	2 934	3 443	-	-
Cleveland	33	979	1 069	-	-	38	844	1 584	-	-
Columbia	22	647	901	-	-	30	459	568	-	-
Conway	174	6 632	8 891	-	-	161	6 164	9 993	1	(D)
Craighead	12	192	187	-	-	19	395	695	-	-
Crawford	98	2 541	3 407	2	(D)	106	2 856	3 167	-	-
Crittenden	6	298	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cross	7	363	405	-	-	8	429	(D)	-	-
Dallas	12	336	528	-	-	10	242	(D)	-	-
Desha	10	284	296	1	(D)	4	350	591	-	-
Drew	37	806	1 099	-	-	24	561	713	-	-
Faulkner	250	9 069	12 499	1	(D)	229	7 716	9 164	-	-
Franklin	174	8 323	13 421	1	(D)	164	9 267	15 129	-	-
Fulton	84	2 199	1 963	-	-	76	1 436	1 624	1	(D)
Garland	52	1 834	2 321	1	(D)	48	1 338	1 959	1	(D)
Grant	41	855	721	-	-	29	544	742	-	-
Greene	29	700	798	1	(D)	25	368	509	-	-
Hempstead	96	3 047	4 484	-	-	77	2 682	5 421	-	-
Hot Spring	46	1 279	1 399	-	-	45	856	1 050	-	-
Howard	66	2 442	3 446	-	-	53	2 392	2 798	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)— Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Independence	114	5 128	4 486	-	-	110	4 800	10 204	-	-
Izard	69	2 199	2 133	-	-	51	1 083	803	-	-
Jackson	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	250	314	1	(D)
Jefferson	28	1 147	1 799	-	-	24	892	1 023	-	-
Johnson	172	7 172	8 460	1	(D)	173	5 926	7 734	2	(D)
Lafayette	12	533	737	-	-	12	(D)	522	-	-
Lawrence	29	1 002	1 150	-	-	26	470	532	1	(D)
Lee	9	276	231	-	-	6	255	529	-	-
Lincoln	27	1 012	900	-	-	41	1 150	1 194	-	-
Little River	45	1 597	1 352	-	-	35	992	1 422	-	-
Logan	304	13 589	16 654	1	(D)	256	10 474	13 539	-	-
Lonoke	72	2 170	1 796	4	(D)	71	2 039	3 212	1	(D)
Madison	161	6 313	7 707	2	(D)	108	3 919	3 707	-	-
Marion	34	797	948	-	-	31	571	646	-	-
Miller	50	1 417	2 247	-	-	26	1 815	2 105	-	-
Montgomery	89	3 334	4 390	2	(D)	75	1 988	3 000	-	-
Nevada	81	3 911	5 403	-	-	53	2 471	3 188	-	-
Newton	37	792	646	-	-	33	754	726	-	-
Ouachita	22	607	889	-	-	20	627	824	-	-
Perry	78	3 099	4 176	1	(D)	75	1 987	2 941	1	(D)
Phillips	6	453	430	1	(D)	6	129	(D)	-	-
Pike	32	968	1 411	-	-	29	2 217	4 295	-	-
Poinsett	3	99	180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	123	3 196	4 064	-	-	108	2 657	3 349	1	(D)
Pope	202	6 959	10 096	-	-	214	6 773	10 068	1	(D)
Prairie	18	488	732	-	-	18	380	592	3	33
Pulaski	68	2 779	2 846	1	(D)	35	2 902	3 509	1	(D)
Randolph	46	2 805	2 634	1	(D)	46	1 481	1 954	-	-
St. Francis	10	540	652	-	-	18	608	587	-	-
Saline	78	4 178	3 420	-	-	64	1 935	2 700	-	-
Scott	206	8 757	12 014	-	-	155	5 176	5 375	-	-
Searcy	57	1 866	2 276	-	-	34	880	637	-	-
Sebastian	177	6 956	9 304	-	-	166	5 505	7 970	-	-
Sevier	47	1 600	2 495	-	-	59	1 907	2 611	-	-
Sharp	49	1 288	1 628	1	(D)	35	1 005	1 097	-	-
Stone	44	887	1 062	-	-	31	714	609	-	-
Union	26	474	521	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Van Buren	121	4 524	5 116	-	-	100	3 376	4 789	-	-
Washington	380	12 047	14 319	1	(D)	271	8 704	11 129	2	(D)
White	213	6 200	7 662	-	-	185	5 224	8 022	-	-
Woodruff	7	325	570	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yell	198	7 685	10 293	2	(D)	180	6 150	8 481	-	-
All other counties	5	429	581	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Arkansas	387	16 137	67 138	6	63	390	15 951	84 246	-	-
Counties										
Ashley	5	132	364	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Baxter	3	115	230	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	33	1 477	7 535	-	-	36	1 949	10 519	-	-
Boone	6	397	1 626	-	-	14	636	3 339	-	-
Carroll	15	646	2 856	1	(D)	15	548	3 005	-	-
Cleburne	10	349	1 537	-	-	10	425	2 889	-	-
Columbia	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway	10	425	3 830	-	-	12	346	1 098	-	-
Craighead	4	72	412	-	-	4	87	364	-	-
Crawford	8	223	442	-	-	8	282	1 036	-	-
Desha	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	13	1 296	3 971	-	-	10	270	1 112	-	-
Franklin	11	787	1 685	-	-	5	265	1 948	-	-
Fulton	6	136	1 361	-	-	7	266	1 571	-	-
Garland	6	195	1 713	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant	3	130	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	389	-	-
Greene	5	50	430	-	-	6	68	249	-	-
Hempstead	9	144	(D)	1	(D)	8	155	590	-	-
Hot Spring	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	6	122	187	-	-	9	206	953	-	-
Independence	7	335	1 258	-	-	5	85	488	-	-
Lawrence	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Little River	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	14	482	2 561	-	-	10	446	1 766	-	-
Lonoke	13	1 043	5 041	-	-	6	515	1 860	-	-
Madison	14	673	3 837	-	-	21	709	4 570	-	-
Marion	9	246	962	-	-	6	119	378	-	-
Miller	4	135	292	-	-	5	155	720	-	-
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nevada	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Newton	3	50	214	-	-	9	267	1 650	-	-
Pike	6	222	746	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Polk	9	602	1 116	-	-	4	70	320	-	-
Pope	4	181	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	187	(D)	-	-
St. Francis	3	300	1 500	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	7	170	(D)	-	-	9	554	1 529	-	-
Searcy	6	70	470	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sebastian	10	288	483	-	-	5	173	735	-	-
Sharp	5	114	262	-	-	6	252	898	-	-
Stone	6	104	450	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union	4	90	70	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren	4	140	751	-	-	10	299	2 369	-	-
Washington	29	1 191	4 959	-	-	36	1 228	5 018	-	-
White	15	507	2 162	-	-	11	640	3 700	-	-
All other counties	33	793	3 127	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Arkansas	104	4 116	52 480	13	328	156	4 767	56 117	12	436
Counties										
Ashley	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	12	568	8 480	-	-	15	504	6 473	1	(D)
Conway	6	337	4 290	2	(D)	7	128	925	-	-
Craighead	4	173	2 765	-	-	7	168	1 251	-	-
Greene	7	250	2 873	-	-	5	35	154	1	(D)
Lawrence	5	118	910	-	-	7	188	1 740	-	-
Lincoln	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2 490	-	-
Logan	3	32	375	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	3	190	(D)	1	(D)	5	221	2 380	-	-
Washington	7	638	6 418	1	(D)	10	423	5 317	1	(D)
White	12	344	4 910	3	(D)	9	(D)	3 725	-	-
All other counties	39	914	10 118	6	158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Arkansas	153	8 058	77 358	11	363	212	7 601	86 989	7	310
Counties										
Benton	12	842	7 702	-	-	19	579	5 785	1	(D)
Carroll	5	112	1 402	-	-	7	(D)	2 102	1	(D)
Clay	6	175	1 825	-	-	5	(D)	3 273	-	-
Cleburne	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	294	5 265	-	-
Cleveland	4	87	1 107	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway	4	175	1 919	1	(D)	6	295	3 177	-	-
Craighead	7	192	1 760	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cross	4	239	2 094	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	13	1 142	14 728	-	-	10	1 735	23 880	-	-
Garland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	135	1 550	-	-
Izard	4	89	1 451	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Logan	4	351	3 934	-	-	6	(D)	1 775	1	(D)
Lonoke	4	240	3 095	1	(D)	5	(D)	1 385	-	-
Prairie	4	190	(D)	1	(D)	4	64	(D)	-	-
Randolph	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	1 141	-	-
Van Buren	3	185	2 200	-	-	13	393	4 710	-	-
Washington	12	493	3 875	1	(D)	14	461	5 618	-	-
White	13	830	9 061	-	-	6	144	(D)	-	-
Yell	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	567	-	-
All other counties	39	2 114	14 536	6	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	720	13 758	261	5 099	917	12 736	271	4 335
Counties								
Ashley	14	66	8	53	18	105	6	61
Benton	34	2 868	5	(D)	41	2 454	9	31
Boone	4	19	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Bradley	56	548	53	501	104	943	88	784
Calhoun	11	98	2	(D)	14	83	-	-
Carroll	4	6	2	(D)	6	31	2	(D)
Clark	11	54	4	28	9	26	-	-
Clay	18	607	-	-	11	339	1	(D)
Cleveland	9	59	3	12	18	34	14	25
Columbia	8	124	2	(D)	10	30	1	(D)
Conway	5	44	3	(D)	9	45	-	-
Craighead	24	442	7	60	42	517	5	(D)
Crawford	46	2 497	25	1 916	66	2 517	31	1 982
Crittenden	8	168	4	(D)	4	20	-	-
Desha	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew	26	120	18	94	30	137	20	87
Faulkner	8	11	-	-	13	32	2	(D)
Franklin	8	123	1	(D)	6	158	1	(D)
Garland	12	29	10	26	8	10	3	6
Grant	6	(D)	2	(D)	8	191	1	(D)
Greene	13	123	3	13	15	149	-	-
Hempstead	13	141	2	(D)	20	180	4	15
Hot Spring	10	33	1	(D)	16	53	3	2
Izard	5	61	-	-	5	18	-	-
Jefferson	12	43	2	(D)	14	199	1	(D)
Johnson	7	19	4	10	11	81	3	4
Lafayette	5	175	-	-	8	211	-	-
Lawrence	14	192	4	(D)	21	229	4	(D)
Lee	11	129	4	(D)	4	17	-	-
Lincoln	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Little River	8	176	2	(D)	10	112	-	-
Logan	5	31	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	17	147	3	(D)	16	232	-	-
Madison	5	26	1	(D)	5	13	-	-
Marion	5	53	-	-	5	70	2	(D)
Mississippi	25	1 063	1	(D)	21	589	2	(D)
Monroe	5	51	4	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	4	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Nevada	18	454	2	(D)	22	238	2	(D)
Newton	4	12	2	(D)	4	4	2	(D)
Ouachita	4	8	-	-	7	54	-	-
Perry	4	22	3	9	6	19	-	-
Phillips	10	118	3	(D)	6	35	-	-
Poinsett	5	9	3	7	3	(D)	2	(D)
Polk	4	10	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Pope	6	19	1	(D)	9	14	3	5
Pulaski	17	248	4	14	27	316	8	106
St. Francis	12	79	2	(D)	13	38	2	(D)
Saline	29	202	9	58	19	166	3	18
Searcy	6	22	1	(D)	10	21	1	(D)
Sebastian	4	8	2	(D)	13	535	5	470
Sharp	9	78	1	(D)	9	71	1	(D)
Union	10	45	4	22	16	97	1	(D)
Van Buren	4	4	2	(D)	11	62	1	(D)
Washington	24	70	10	35	23	330	14	90
White	36	320	8	97	44	244	7	(D)
Woodruff	11	994	5	(D)	4	58	-	-
All other counties	24	125	9	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	720	14 189	261	5 397	917	12 938	271	4 457
Counties								
Ashley	14	67	8	53	18	105	6	61
Benton	34	3 063	5	(D)	41	2 453	9	31
Boone	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	2	-	-
Bradley	56	547	53	499	104	944	88	787
Calhoun	11	99	2	(D)	14	82	-	-
Carroll	4	6	2	(D)	6	31	2	(D)
Clark	11	54	4	28	9	26	-	-
Clay	18	606	-	-	11	339	1	(D)
Cleveland	9	58	3	12	18	33	14	25
Columbia	8	124	2	(D)	10	29	1	(D)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 – Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT) – Con.								
Counties – Con.								
Conway	5	43	3	(D)	9	48	-	-
Craighead	24	444	7	60	42	517	5	(D)
Crawford	46	2 662	25	2 080	66	2 667	31	2 102
Crittenden	6	184	4	(D)	4	20	-	-
Desha	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew	26	120	18	94	30	135	20	86
Faulkner	6	11	-	-	13	31	2	(D)
Franklin	6	123	1	(D)	6	158	1	(D)
Garland	12	32	10	30	8	11	3	6
Grant	8	(D)	2	(D)	8	190	1	(D)
Greene	13	123	3	13	15	148	-	-
Hempstead	13	141	2	(D)	20	181	4	17
Hot Spring	10	33	1	(D)	16	52	3	2
Izard	5	61	-	-	5	20	-	-
Jefferson	12	46	2	(D)	14	197	1	(D)
Johnson	7	18	4	10	11	80	3	4
Lafayette	5	175	-	-	8	220	-	-
Lawrence	14	192	4	(D)	21	228	4	(D)
Lee	11	129	4	(D)	4	16	-	-
Lincoln	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Little River	8	180	2	(D)	10	109	-	-
Logan	5	32	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	17	150	3	(D)	16	231	-	-
Madison	5	26	1	(D)	5	13	-	-
Marion	5	53	-	-	5	70	2	(D)
Mississippi	25	1 064	1	(D)	21	589	2	(D)
Monroe	5	51	4	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	4	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Nevada	18	464	2	(D)	22	235	2	(D)
Newton	4	12	2	(D)	4	4	2	(D)
Ouachita	4	8	-	-	7	56	-	-
Perry	4	22	3	9	6	19	-	-
Phillips	10	120	3	(D)	6	35	-	-
Poinsett	5	9	3	7	3	(D)	2	(D)
Polk	4	10	-	-	3	5	-	-
Pope	6	19	1	(D)	9	13	3	5
Pulaski	17	250	4	14	27	325	8	106
St. Francis	12	83	2	(D)	13	38	2	(D)
Saline	29	225	9	58	19	213	3	(D)
Searcy	8	21	1	(D)	10	21	1	(D)
Sebastian	4	8	2	(D)	13	535	5	470
Sharp	9	(D)	1	(D)	9	71	1	(D)
Union	10	45	4	23	16	97	1	(D)
Van Buren	4	3	2	(D)	11	61	1	(D)
Washington	24	70	10	35	23	332	14	90
White	36	320	8	97	44	244	7	(D)
Woodruff	11	994	5	(D)	4	58	-	-
All other counties	24	125	9	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
Arkansas	20	12	6	2	31	14	3	1
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Arkansas	122	3 231	39	689	162	2 842	29	127
Counties								
Ashley	4	2	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Benton	24	2 740	3	(D)	27	2 421	3	(D)
Clark	5	4	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Crawford	5	(D)	2	(D)	8	22	2	(D)
Drew	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garland	6	1	5	1	5	1	1	(D)
Jefferson	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	52	1	(D)
Lafayette	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	7	3	3	(Z)	7	2	-	-
Union	4	3	3	2	7	2	-	-
Washington	4	5	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	49	385	12	335	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
Arkansas	14	34	8	33	15	62	3	(D)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Arkansas	7	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Arkansas	28	70	11	44	40	59	10	24
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Arkansas	83	281	31	116	97	281	25	152
Counties								
Clay	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	4	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craighead	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	45	2	(D)
Crawford	15	95	12	91	8	112	7	111
Hempstead	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Hot Spring	4	4	-	-	4	6	-	-
Jefferson	3	1	1	(D)	[1](NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	6	10	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Mississippi	4	(D)	-	-	3	28	-	-
Nevada	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	3	8	1	(D)	7	6	2	(D)
St. Francis	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	4	5	3	2	5	6	1	(D)
All other counties	24	39	9	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Arkansas	16	201	13	160	18	123	8	52
Counties								
Crawford	4	94	4	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Union	3	2	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
All other counties	6	(D)	6	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Arkansas	169	1 162	27	139	198	942	26	234
Counties								
Ashley	7	15	1	(D)	6	21	-	-
Bradley	4	9	3	7	8	11	4	5
Calhoun	10	64	1	(D)	10	60	-	-
Clay	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	8	47	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Crawford	5	373	1	(D)	10	201	5	18
Crittenden	3	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew	4	9	-	-	6	16	1	(D)
Grant	5	11	1	(D)	6	19	-	-
Greene	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hempstead	4	16	-	-	6	13	-	-
Hot Spring	4	10	-	-	9	9	2	(D)
Jefferson	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	4	127	-	-	5	183	-	-
Lee	4	8	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Little River	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	6	22	-	-	7	23	-	-
Nevada	8	55	-	-	11	24	2	(D)
Phillips	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	8	6	1	(D)	6	11	-	-
St. Francis	3	(D)	-	-	5	6	1	(D)
Saline	17	54	1	(D)	12	30	-	-
Union	5	7	3	1	10	19	-	-
White	9	18	-	-	8	15	-	-
All other counties	26	221	10	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Arkansas	49	549	26	533	83	185	29	14
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Arkansas	21	25	10	9	16	21	7	4

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Arkansas	28	278	12	170	33	257	11	185
Counties								
Crawford	4	130	4	130	5	162	5	162
Pulaski	4	(D)	-	-	7	10	2	(D)
All other counties	20	(D)	8	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Arkansas	8	2	4	1	9	7	4	6
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
Arkansas	7	7	4	(D)	15	6	-	-
OKRA								
State Total								
Arkansas	82	72	32	17	119	109	24	21
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Arkansas	60	222	23	49	63	212	6	(D)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Arkansas	45	69	29	54	56	121	27	90
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Arkansas	21	181	5	14	14	44	3	(D)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Arkansas	15	673	11	612	24	1 440	17	1 235
Counties								
Crawford	9	607	8	567	15	1 207	13	1 005
All other counties	6	66	3	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
Arkansas	97	564	38	311	111	548	27	148
Counties								
Bradley	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	14	182	7	136	22	262	6	108
Crittenden	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	1	1	(D)	4	6	-	-
Logan	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	4	(D)	-	-	6	8	1	(D)
Saline	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	4	9	4	9	4	6	3	6
White	16	119	2	(D)	19	73	1	(D)
Woodruff	4	29	3	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	35	46	15	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Arkansas	191	834	65	578	217	545	35	111
Counties								
Ashley	5	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	4	3	-	-	6	12	1	(D)
Bradley	5	5	3	1	6	6	-	-
Calhoun	4	6	-	-	4	3	-	-
Clark	6	13	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	6	30	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craighead	8	68	4	(D)	9	29	2	(D)
Crawford	9	31	2	(D)	16	52	4	27
Crittenden	3	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew	4	3	2	(D)	3	7	1	(D)
Garland	3	2	1	(D)	5	5	3	(D)
Grant	3	3	1	(D)	3	6	-	-
Greene	9	21	3	7	8	13	-	-
Hempstead	4	(D)	-	-	5	5	-	-
Hot Spring	3	(D)	-	-	9	14	2	(D)
Jefferson	3	5	1	(D)	5	29	1	(D)
Johnson	5	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	5	36	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	5	10	-	-	4	4	-	-
Monroe	4	24	4	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nevada	7	11	1	(D)	6	3	-	-
Newton	4	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Poinsett	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Francis	5	27	2	(D)	4	13	1	(D)
Saline	12	15	3	(D)	8	15	1	(D)
Sebastian	3	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Union	3	2	1	(D)	8	16	1	(D)
Washington	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	9	2	(D)
White	9	38	2	(D)	11	21	1	(D)
All other counties	41	435	15	390	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Arkansas	207	772	128	669	305	1 037	166	804
Counties								
Ashley	5	33	5	33	8	61	6	61
Benton	7	3	2	(D)	4	4	4	4
Bradley	45	409	43	406	91	668	81	583
Cleveland	6	10	3	(D)	13	19	13	19
Crawford	11	24	2	(D)	23	54	5	7
Drew	21	92	17	89	23	95	18	82
Garland	6	5	6	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant	4	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	4	4	2	(D)	4	2	-	-
Jefferson	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	4	2	2	(D)	4	2	-	-
Nevada	4	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Phillips	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Saline	11	(D)	5	(D)	4	6	1	(D)
Searcy	7	16	1	(D)	8	16	-	-
Sebastian	3	2	2	(D)	4	3	-	-
Union	4	17	4	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	8	17	4	7	13	24	9	21
White	4	3	1	(D)	11	6	3	3
All other counties	44	56	25	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Arkansas	21	66	7	(D)	41	77	13	31
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Arkansas	40	945	19	825	48	286	16	178

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Arkansas	290	3 811	62	251	361	3 426	52	607
Counties								
Ashley	4	7	4	7	4	(D)	-	-
Benton	5	5	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Bradley	15	109	13	73	14	59	10	49
Calhoun	4	12	1	(D)	8	9	-	-
Clark	3	5	-	-	5	7	-	-
Clay	17	562	-	-	7	274	1	(D)
Cleveland	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	4	1	(D)
Columbia	5	64	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Craighead	14	348	-	-	28	439	1	(D)
Crawford	19	206	8	100	15	269	7	209
Drew	3	6	-	-	5	11	1	(D)
Franklin	6	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	75	-	-	7	113	-	-
Hempstead	9	89	2	(D)	18	149	4	(D)
Hot Spring	6	8	-	-	6	3	2	(D)
Izard	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Jefferson	4	3	-	-	4	2	-	-
Lafayette	3	(D)	-	-	4	8	-	-
Lawrence	12	183	2	(D)	17	223	-	-
Little River	4	(D)	2	(D)	8	23	-	-
Lonoke	7	61	1	(D)	13	185	-	-
Madison	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	4	(D)	-	-	3	65	-	-
Mississippi	21	1 000	-	-	16	548	-	-
Monroe	3	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nevada	17	363	2	(D)	13	177	-	-
Perry	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	8	-	-
Pope	5	18	-	-	6	5	2	(D)
Pulaski	3	14	-	-	12	69	3	3
St. Francis	5	19	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	9	23	3	2	10	36	-	-
Sharp	7	69	-	-	7	67	-	-
Union	4	(D)	-	-	12	36	-	-
Washington	4	7	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
White	10	37	3	5	11	21	2	(D)
Woodruff	4	100	-	-	4	58	-	-
All other counties	38	116	15	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Arkansas	23	21	7	6	18	10	6	3

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	1 017	16 471	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	1 043	16 627	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Arkansas	6	35	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ashley	16	60	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Baxter	7	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Benton	37	885	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Boone	25	179	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bradley	11	19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Calhoun	6	41	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Carroll	21	387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chicot	15	453	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clark	13	235	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clay	10	93	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cleburne	8	67	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cleveland	5	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Columbia	8	76	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Conway	15	70	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Craighead	9	143	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Crawford	20	172	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Crittenden	14	146	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cross	20	363	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Desha	5	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Drew	12	120	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Faulkner	22	228	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin	18	719	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Fulton	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Garland	9	42	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grant	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Greene	9	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hempstead	12	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hot Spring	7	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Howard	20	308	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Independence	21	169	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Izard	11	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jackson	4	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson	13	161	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Johnson	19	715	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lafayette	6	62	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lawrence	5	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lee	9	142	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln	5	22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Little River	19	1 657	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Logan	11	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lonoke	19	338	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Madison	16	77	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marion	9	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Miller	29	1 146	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mississippi	17	244	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Montgomery	15	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nevada	5	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Newton	9	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Perry	6	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Phillips	25	541	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pike	6	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Poinsett	6	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Polk	14	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pope	17	215	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pulaski	26	390	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Randolph	5	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Francis	35	1 466	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Saline	22	58	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Scott	7	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Searcy	5	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sebastian	15	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sevier	16	136	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sharp	8	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stone	6	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Union	8	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Van Buren	14	40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington	76	1 519	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
White	58	488	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Woodruff	4	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Yell	6	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	4	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	451	2 120	172 751	231	57 542	371	115 209	175	7 286 916
1982	512	2 276	209 220	301	57 900	376	151 320	167	6 507 801

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES—Con.									
Counties, 1987									
Arkansas	3	1	24	-	-	3	24	-	-
Ashley	4	2	133	4	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Benton	23	253	18 391	9	(D)	21	(D)	13	1 209 430
Boone	20	64	6 220	9	(D)	14	(D)	6	(D)
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Carroll	20	332	22 361	12	6 102	18	16 259	15	1 081 525
Clark	5	3	54	3	11	5	43	3	(D)
Cleburne	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Columbia	4	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Conway	11	11	1 468	4	(D)	10	(D)	7	5 531
Craighead	4	(D)	94	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Crawford	12	58	3 709	6	1 246	9	2 463	7	207 176
Crittenden	7	49	2 880	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cross	7	15	766	4	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Drew	4	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Faulkner	9	46	5 041	4	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Franklin	3	1	23	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Fulton	3	1	17	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Garland	7	4	65	5	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Greene	6	(D)	257	3	60	6	197	3	72
Hempstead	4	7	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Hot Spring	4	3	145	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Independence	11	11	816	8	97	7	719	-	-
Izard	10	24	2 175	6	(D)	9	(D)	3	(D)
Johnson	8	109	9 075	3	(D)	8	(D)	7	(D)
Lawrence	4	(D)	485	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Little River	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Logan	4	2	58	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lonoke	4	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Madison	12	32	2 167	9	343	10	1 824	5	98 341
Marion	8	13	275	4	90	5	185	1	(D)
Miller	3	2	59	3	47	3	12	2	(D)
Montgomery	15	13	1 544	11	1 367	9	177	4	60
Newton	8	11	923	4	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Pike	3	(D)	54	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Polk	7	5	230	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Pope	7	25	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Pulaski	9	14	(D)	4	22	7	(D)	1	(D)
Randolph	4	1	33	3	28	3	5	-	-
St. Francis	11	215	28 253	7	(D)	8	(D)	4	311 328
Saline	19	27	1 700	5	(D)	18	(D)	6	1 140
Scott	7	(D)	1 178	6	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Searcy	5	7	84	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	5 600
Sebastian	11	13	597	5	40	9	557	3	(D)
Sevier	4	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Sharp	4	2	55	-	-	4	55	2	(D)
Stone	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Union	4	(D)	36	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren	8	17	981	2	(D)	8	(D)	3	6 600
Washington	39	508	28 767	18	4 280	35	24 487	21	3 320 278
White	18	102	(D)	8	(D)	15	1 421	11	(D)
Yell	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
All other counties	24	53	3 214	11	579	24	2 635	11	31 294
APRICOTS									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	20	15	1 040	12	504	13	536	2	(D)
1982	29	10	551	19	206	19	345	3	(D)
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	34	49	2 009	21	(D)	18	(D)	2	(D)
1982	72	23	1 146	48	522	49	624	10	845
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	333	2 414	1 199 722	90	62 127	293	1 137 595	153	16 032 905
1982	255	2 475	1 314 133	73	53 239	230	1 260 894	151	14 931 256

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con.									
Counties, 1987									
Arkansas	3	(D)	420	-	-	3	420	2	(D)
Ashley	6	14	7 950	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	28 000
Baxter	5	25	11 292	-	-	5	11 292	4	11 542
Benton	22	473	247 785	1	(D)	21	(D)	14	2 771 202
Boone	10	2	513	1	(D)	9	(D)	3	(D)
Carroll	4	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	670	1	(D)
Clark	6	12	4 454	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Cleburne	5	12	3 844	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cleveland	3	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Conway	8	30	13 608	-	-	8	13 608	5	(D)
Crawford	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Drew	4	3	1 200	-	-	4	1 200	4	820
Faulkner	9	69	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
Franklin	13	626	299 243	2	(D)	13	(D)	10	(D)
Garland	4	(Z)	240	-	-	4	240	-	-
Greene	4	5	1 950	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Hot Spring	3	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Independence	7	4	1 048	2	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Jefferson	4	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	7	71	40 034	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Little River	5	2	960	-	-	5	960	1	(D)
Logan	6	3	596	3	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lonoke	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Marion	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	9	(D)	1 547	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Newton	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	10	3	1 200	1	(D)	10	(D)	7	2 060
Pope	6	16	7 100	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	57 000
Pulaski	9	3	1 042	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Randolph	4	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
St. Francis	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Saline	10	11	6 736	-	-	10	6 736	4	60
Sebastian	8	2	779	4	63	6	716	1	(D)
Sevier	3	(D)	36	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Sharp	5	1	406	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Stone	3	(D)	1 572	-	-	3	1 572	-	-
Van Buren	6	12	4 537	3	4 500	3	37	1	(D)
Washington	38	818	435 057	5	(D)	37	(D)	28	4 967 168
White	29	124	56 853	14	17 404	20	39 449	17	349 123
Yell	3	1	177	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
All other counties	32	40	9 968	12	3 560	27	6 408	13	14 722
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	21	54	5 442	11	584	16	4 848	1	(D)
1982	33	67	5 926	21	1 753	23	4 173	7	18 765
PEACHES									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	531	4 461	350 738	267	74 860	440	275 878	89	3 682 474
1982	517	3 733	302 359	312	69 141	398	233 218	171	16 646 229
Counties, 1987									
Ashley	6	5	773	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Benton	15	124	10 920	7	(D)	14	(D)	3	(D)
Boone	18	41	4 019	9	392	15	3 627	7	161 400
Bradley	8	(D)	650	3	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Calhoun	6	36	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Carroll	6	26	3 132	5	1 687	5	1 445	3	(D)
Chicot	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clark	10	210	19 930	5	2 719	10	17 211	2	(D)
Clay	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cleburne	6	23	2 066	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Cleveland	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Columbia	8	65	6 224	5	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Conway	9	12	1 144	4	146	8	998	1	(D)
Craighead	4	6	306	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Crawford	11	105	8 712	6	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)
Crittenden	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cross	18	317	22 988	12	10 055	15	12 933	1	(D)
Drew	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Faulkner	16	103	8 115	6	1 035	14	7 080	5	(D)
Franklin	9	89	(D)	5	405	7	(D)	2	(D)
Fulton	3	1	39	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Garland	7	(D)	1 895	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Grant	3	(D)	83	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	8	4	393	4	80	6	313	-	-
Hempstead	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Hot Spring	7	20	1 291	3	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Howard	16	258	21 460	1	(D)	15	(D)	1	(D)
Independence	15	117	7 827	3	(D)	15	(D)	4	285 200
Izard	6	15	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	13	522	30 877	6	3 602	11	27 275	5	1 406 750

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Lafayette	3	11	755	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Lawrence	4	4	590	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lincoln	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Little River	8	12	1 113	3	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Logan	6	8	515	3	170	6	345	-	-
Lonoke	6	12	851	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	9	32	1 788	5	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Marion	7	7	203	3	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Miller	6	43	3 927	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	14	11	410	8	232	8	178	-	-
Nevada	4	12	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Newton	5	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Phillips	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pike	4	23	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Polk	9	3	131	4	19	8	112	-	-
Pope	11	147	15 420	8	(D)	10	(D)	4	354 440
Pulaski	7	15	598	5	156	4	442	2	(D)
Randolph	4	1	37	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
St. Francis	29	1 087	85 660	14	11 365	26	74 295	3	13 250
Saline	13	14	1 220	10	441	12	779	-	-
Scott	5	3	120	3	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Searcy	3	1	21	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sebastian	9	10	834	6	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Sevier	14	99	7 116	2	(D)	13	(D)	1	(D)
Sharp	7	23	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)
Stone	5	23	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Union	4	2	106	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren	7	10	606	-	-	7	606	4	16 800
Washington	27	170	12 854	15	(D)	20	(D)	4	652
White	21	107	7 341	13	2 684	15	4 657	7	34 950
Yell	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
All other counties	16	57	4 171	6	3 459	14	712	4	4 800
PEARS									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	91	90	5 211	52	1 750	60	3 461	17	(D)
1982	148	102	5 803	91	2 066	105	3 737	36	28 163
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	63	27	1 408	31	439	45	969	6	975
1982	129	78	4 787	86	1 771	88	3 016	25	7 816
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Arkansas 1987	358	7 181	103 014	170	31 532	285	71 482	162	1 389 701
1982	404	7 795	106 837	219	22 455	312	84 382	90	811 847
Counties, 1987									
Arkansas	6	33	398	-	-	6	398	5	600
Ashley	3	(D)	419	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Boone	3	(Z)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Chicot	13	437	10 331	3	(D)	11	(D)	8	41 400
Clark	6	10	142	4	44	3	98	-	-
Clay	8	63	932	6	588	8	344	5	15 300
Conway	6	16	205	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Craighead	6	133	1 694	5	674	5	1 020	4	32 025
Crawford	4	(D)	56	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Crittenden	9	85	1 009	5	(D)	7	(D)	5	5 000
Cross	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Desha	5	23	258	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Drew	5	7	87	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Faulkner	3	2	11	-	-	3	11	2	(D)
Garland	5	10	(D)	3	11	3	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	3	(D)	31	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Hempstead	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Hot Spring	3	(D)	21	-	-	3	21	-	-
Howard	4	(D)	400	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Independence	7	(D)	448	6	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson	9	158	2 716	1	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)
Lafayette	3	49	540	-	-	3	540	1	(D)
Lee	7	99	1 089	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Little River	17	1 631	18 441	11	7 801	14	10 640	10	270 985
Logan	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lonoke	16	322	4 801	10	1 822	15	2 979	14	44 522
Miller	21	1 096	19 914	10	3 215	21	16 699	17	350 344
Mississippi	13	228	2 342	2	(D)	12	(D)	7	3 260
Montgomery	9	8	86	4	(D)	5	(D)	-	-

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms
PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.								
Counties, 1987—Con.								
Perry	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4
Phillips	21	402	4 426	4	450	21	3 976	21
Pike	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	-
Poinsett	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	4
Polk	6	2	20	1	(D)	5	(D)	1
Pope	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	-
Pulaski	19	356	4 470	8	1 258	16	3 212	11
Randolph	3	(Z)	19	2	(D)	3	(D)	-
St. Francis	6	160	3 480	2	(D)	5	(D)	4
Saline	8	1	26	6	18	4	8	-
Sebastian	4	10	149	4	149	-	-	-
Sevier	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Union	6	13	168	3	30	6	138	-
Washington	6	7	84	4	(D)	3	(D)	-
White	16	126	2 079	11	1 459	6	620	5
Woodruff	3	29	410	1	(D)	3	(D)	3
All other counties	30	169	1 896	13	634	24	1 262	6
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)								
State Total								
Arkansas 1987	6	13	472	4	(D)	5	(D)	4
1982	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas 1987	9	14	760	6	274	8	486	1
1982	19	18	888	16	577	11	311	5

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982			
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms
BERRIES									
State Total									
Arkansas	255	878	(X)	175	733	269	703	(X)	127
Counties									
Baxter	3	6	(X)	3	6	4	3	(X)	1
Benton	35	249	(X)	34	246	23	147	(X)	17
Boone	8	19	(X)	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Carroll	4	12	(X)	3	10	4	4	(X)	2
Chicot	3	3	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Clay	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Craighead	3	5	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Crawford	12	31	(X)	10	23	18	30	(X)	12
Faulkner	4	15	(X)	3	14	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Franklin	10	62	(X)	8	42	7	37	(X)	6
Garland	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Independence	4	7	(X)	3	6	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Jefferson	5	2	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Johnson	10	74	(X)	10	74	4	31	(X)	2
Lawrence	3	3	(X)	3	3	3	2	(X)	2
Logan	4	9	(X)	2	(D)	8	4	(X)	3
Lonoke	6	23	(X)	4	16	5	3	(X)	-
Madison	7	13	(X)	3	9	10	23	(X)	4
Marion	3	2	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Miller	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	3	(X)	2

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Newton	3	7	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	6	4	(X)	2	(D)
Prairie	3	1	(X)	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	25	(X)	4	23	5	14	(X)	4	4
Searcy	12	30	(X)	-	-	14	33	(X)	1	(D)
Sebastian	3	6	(X)	-	-	5	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Sharp	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone	7	23	(X)	6	23	4	9	(X)	2	(D)
Van Buren	4	7	(X)	2	(D)	6	16	(X)	1	(D)
Washington	26	83	(X)	22	76	40	94	(X)	22	64
White	19	63	(X)	10	54	41	145	(X)	18	103
All other counties	32	70	(X)	24	60	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	78	94	219 960	29	35	48	53	81 337	20	21
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	127	530	1 256 005	115	496	58	230	489 517	49	208
Counties										
Baxter	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	30	226	731 339	29	222	11	107	245 780	10	93
Boone	3	13	24 000	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	5	9	13 476	4	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	3	11	(D)	3	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	7	61	107 505	6	(D)	5	(D)	74 900	5	(D)
Johnson	6	38	84 450	6	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	3	8	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	4	9	6 572	3	9	4	20	(D)	3	(D)
Miller	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone	6	(D)	39 125	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	21	70	131 251	21	70	15	31	67 120	13	30
White	5	5	6 060	4	(D)	4	4	4 295	2	(D)
All other counties	24	45	71 398	23	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	98	248	900 215	62	197	187	402	1 392 085	70	233
Counties										
Benton	5	21	41 800	5	21	11	39	58 350	7	(D)
Craighead	3	5	14 960	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	5	(D)	157 000	5	(D)	3	14	90 000	1	(D)
Lonoke	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	5 750	-	-
Marion	3	2	4 473	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	3	16	82 400	3	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Searcy	12	30	70 096	-	-	13	(D)	81 701	1	(D)
Washington	5	(D)	15 500	4	(D)	24	59	151 379	11	32
White	12	43	124 250	6	39	36	123	540 164	16	99
All other counties	46	83	(D)	33	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Farms	1987 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1987 Acres in the open	1987 Sales ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1982 Acres in the open	1982 Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	230	2 266 515	2 539	13 288	245	2 229 462	1 478	12 042
Counties								
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashley	4	(D)	(D)	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	7	(D)	(D)	272	18	51 690	85	270
Bradley	3	(D)	-	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	7	(D)	(D)	78	4	(D)	-	30
Clark	5	(D)	(D)	421	3	(D)	(D)	458
Clay	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cleveland	4	(D)	-	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	4	(D)	(D)	1 793	4	(D)	(D)	869
Conway	7	9 378	(D)	248	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Craighead	5	(D)	(D)	282	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crawford	20	489 168	94	1 818	25	(D)	(D)	827
Drew	3	(D)	(D)	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	5	(D)	(D)	171	7	(D)	(D)	79
Franklin	5	(D)	(D)	32	5	-	6	(D)
Garland	7	145 401	5	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	357
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hempstead	7	(D)	(D)	144	5	(D)	(D)	11
Hot Spring	3	(D)	(D)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	51	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lonoke	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry	11	(D)	(D)	987	8	6 664	105	219
Poinsett	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pope	3	16 180	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	9	55 000	(D)	1 354	13	(D)	241	2 457
Saline	6	48 420	13	207	8	(D)	(D)	206
Union	3	(D)	-	13	4	15 318	15	(D)
Van Buren	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	22	108 816	117	858	23	115 428	31	1 353
White	11	(D)	(D)	1 019	12	(D)	(D)	483
All other counties	44	309 666	123	1 192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	81	(X)	2 070	(X)	72	(X)	825	(X)
Counties								
Conway	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Craighead	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Crawford	8	(X)	66	(X)	15	(X)	119	(X)
Franklin	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Garland	3	(X)	5	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Lonoke	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Perry	9	(X)	378	(X)	5	(X)	105	(X)
Pulaski	5	(X)	331	(X)	5	(X)	212	(X)
Saline	3	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Washington	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	30	(X)
White	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
All other counties	29	(X)	298	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
BEDDING PLANTS								
State Total								
Arkansas	95	908 626	15	3 232	100	489 092	133	1 096
Counties								
Ashley	3	(D)	-	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	3	37 000	(D)	120	8	18 640	(D)	45
Carroll	3	13 876	-	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	3	(D)	-	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	8	312 668	(D)	1 079	9	(D)	14	(D)
Faulkner	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garland	4	64 500	-	297	5	26 300	-	92
Hempstead	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hot Spring	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	30 160	(D)	93	3	(D)	-	5
White	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	12 600	(D)	16
All other counties	48	287 839	4	1 236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Arkansas	11	59 950	(D)	257	11	70 975	(D)	165
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Arkansas	62	595 767	25	2 731	68	1 083 003	30	4 834
Counties								
Benton	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	3	(D)	-	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garland	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Pope	3	(D)	-	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	4	(D)	(D)	678	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Saline	3	10 120	-	23	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	4	38 474	-	(D)	10	61 974	(D)	(D)
All other counties	36	190 445	8	815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Arkansas	25	162 181	20	1 214	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Arkansas	48	433 586	5	1 517	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Arkansas	83	478 412	547	3 300	84	409 558	718	3 850
Counties								
Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craighead	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	11	-	(D)	327	14	(D)	144	430
Franklin	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-	6	(D)
Garland	3	2 488	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	3	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	63
White	7	(D)	90	348	6	(D)	92	444
All other counties	38	278 304	274	1 834	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Arkansas	30	(X)	1 875	3 399	25	(X)	538	929
Counties								
Conway	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry	10	(X)	418	(D)	5	(X)	105	213
Pulaski	4	(X)	291	522	3	(X)	209	280
All other counties	13	(X)	(D)	1 683	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Arkansas	10	(D)	(X)	215	23	167 888	(X)	172

Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RAPESEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	5	563	407 960	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Arkansas 1987	912	155 590	629	94 232	20 213	101	130	173	248	197	63
1982	1 368	186 730	1 022	116 780	22 710	191	257	281	381	191	67
COUNTIES, 1987											
Arkansas	10	1 331	8	879	206	2	3	2	1	1	1
Ashley	17	1 471	10	771	215	4	-	2	6	5	-
Benton	9	815	6	221	1 352		1	4	3	1	-
Boone	5	352	1	(D)	57	-	1	-	-	1	3
Bradley	10	369	5	66	88	1	-	3	3	2	1
Calhoun	4	788	2	(D)	22	-	-	1	2	1	-
Chicot	28	3 513	23	2 381	223	3	3	7	5	8	2
Clark	16	1 319	5	259	462	2	3	-	7	3	1
Columbia	15	1 308	4	88	427	1	2	1	4	6	1
Conway	32	2 134	12	246	60	4	2	1	22	3	-
Craighead	3	585	3	545	80	-	-	2	-	-	1
Crawford	12	1 209	8	205	848	2	-	1	3	5	1
Crittenden	50	15 508	46	12 942	1 354	4	7	25	6	8	-
Cross	20	9 120	13	7 293	871	4	2	5	2	5	2
Dallas	6	503	3	92	21	-	1	-	2	3	-
Desha	31	5 974	26	3 934	1 014	4	7	8	6	5	1
Drew	25	4 495	20	2 514	790	-	5	5	8	5	2
Faulkner	14	918	3	20	33	4	-	-	8	1	1
Hempstead	43	2 540	18	545	264	8	1	2	22	7	3
Howard	20	4 387	15	589	437	3	3	2	5	3	4
Independence	5	992	2	(D)	86	1	1	1	1	1	-
Jackson	9	2 696	8	2 138	178	1	-	5	-	2	1
Jefferson	38	6 228	34	4 367	684	2	6	5	16	5	4
Johnson	3	871	3	130	45	1	-	1	-	1	-
Lafayette	8	551	3	74	13	-	2	-	6	-	-
Lee	64	11 288	62	9 019	863	6	14	14	11	13	6
Lincoln	36	4 808	27	2 780	262	2	5	6	9	13	1
Little River	21	1 980	8	248	107	-	-	1	9	9	2
Logan	4	1 230	3	321	58	-	1	-	-	1	2
Lonoke	11	6 092	9	4 623	893	2	-	4	1	4	-
Madison	6	974	3	25	93	1	-	1	1	1	2
Miller	10	836	3	123	29	1	-	-	4	5	-
Mississippi	12	1 168	10	1 069	121	2	5	1	-	3	1
Monroe	20	4 132	16	2 659	444	-	7	8	5	-	-
Nevada	19	1 040	7	74	127	3	1	-	8	3	4
Newton	3	482	2	(D)	7	-	-	-	1	2	-
Ouachita	4	105	3	8	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
Perry	4	798	4	160	38	-	-	-	-	2	2
Phillips	65	15 618	58	11 757	1 675	10	19	18	5	12	1
Pope	4	289	2	(D)	9	1	1	-	1	1	-
Prairie	6	415	5	165	40	2	1	2	-	1	-
Pulaski	30	1 900	18	862	103	2	5	1	12	8	2
St. Francis	54	17 128	51	12 701	1 507	1	13	14	7	14	5
Searcy	3	600	1	(D)	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Sebastian	7	934	7	310	356	3	-	1	-	3	-
Sevier	13	1 017	3	48	153	1	-	-	4	7	1
Union	13	440	5	52	381	1	1	1	7	2	1
Washington	21	1 847	16	396	1 243	-	1	5	8	5	2
White	5	930	4	440	51	-	-	2	2	1	-
Woodruff	14	4 094	11	2 873	474	2	4	4	1	2	1
Yell	5	259	3	23	138	1	2	-	1	-	1
All other counties	25	5 209	7	2 638	1 203	7	-	7	8	3	-

Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Arkansas 1987	523	41 799	16 447	241	72 000	49 169	148	41 791	28 616
1982	752	66 292	23 637	393	92 657	70 176	223	27 781	22 967
COUNTIES, 1987									
Arkansas	4	150	(D)	3	169	(D)	3	1 012	724
Ashley	11	(D)	(D)	5	505	357	1	(D)	(D)
Benton	5	(D)	66	3	509	155	1	(D)	-
Boone	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Bradley	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chicot	12	657	507	10	1 733	893	6	1 123	981
Clark	11	(D)	(D)	3	851	(D)	2	(D)	-
Columbia	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)
Conway	24	1 660	(D)	4	268	(D)	4	186	-
Crawford	6	550	95	6	659	110	-	-	-
Crittenden	13	415	362	17	7 445	6 415	20	7 648	6 165
Cross	14	5 356	4 647	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Dallas	3	52	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Desha	17	1 560	1 031	9	1 143	1 035	5	3 271	1 868
Drew	15	1 708	190	5	2 064	1 690	5	723	634
Faulkner	11	684	20	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	-
Hempstead	31	1 341	(D)	7	1 032	391	5	167	(D)
Howard	12	1 098	(D)	5	1 834	270	3	1 455	(D)
Independence	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Jackson	3	150	(D)	4	(D)	1 649	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	19	857	367	9	4 644	3 567	10	727	433
Lafayette	4	(D)	74	1	(D)	-	3	260	-
Lee	30	1 525	1 076	25	8 447	6 736	9	1 316	1 207
Lincoln	19	2 092	359	7	932	716	10	1 784	1 705
Little River	15	965	(D)	5	(D)	122	1	(D)	(D)
Logan	-	-	-	4	1 230	321	-	-	-
Lonoke	5	(D)	(D)	4	5 619	4 563	2	(D)	(D)
Madison	3	280	(D)	3	694	(D)	-	-	-
Miller	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mississippi	8	335	296	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Monroe	12	2 075	841	5	1 896	1 677	3	161	141
Nevada	18	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ouachita	4	105	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillips	25	2 338	1 824	26	9 092	7 121	14	4 188	2 812
Pope	4	289	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prairie	3	45	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	16	631	121	11	1 003	526	3	266	215
St. Francis	19	2 114	1 653	17	2 934	2 302	18	12 080	8 746
Searcy	3	600	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sebastian	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sevier	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Union	11	(D)	52	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washington	15	527	226	6	1 320	170	-	-	-
White	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Woodruff	11	1 240	(D)	3	2 854	(D)	-	-	-
Yell	4	(D)	23	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
All other counties	25	2 902	185	10	3 697	2 105	3	1 346	1 213

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Arkansas 1987	784	136 067	197	97 301
1982	1 249	159 224	308	97 707
Counties, 1987				
Arkansas	10	1 331	3	991
Ashley	16	(D)	2	(D)
Bradley	10	369	4	(D)
Calhoun	4	786	1	(D)
Chicot	26	3 513	9	1 815
Clark	15	(D)	-	-
Columbia	12	(D)	1	(D)
Conway	32	2 134	1	(D)
Crittenden	50	15 508	25	13 661
Cross	20	9 120	7	8 450
Dallas	4	(D)	-	-
Desha	31	5 974	9	4 757
Drew	23	(D)	5	(D)
Faulkner	13	(D)	1	(D)
Hempstead	42	(D)	4	(D)
Howard	16	2 555	4	(D)
Independence	3	(D)	-	-
Jackson	9	2 696	6	2 546
Jefferson	37	(D)	9	4 751
Lafayette	8	551	-	-
Lee	64	11 288	20	8 867
Lincoln	36	4 806	7	1 926
Little River	17	1 547	3	493
Lonoke	9	(D)	3	(D)
Miller	9	(D)	-	-
Mississippi	11	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe	20	4 132	8	2 996
Nevada	18	(D)	4	284
Ouachita	4	105	-	-
Phillips	64	(D)	18	(D)
Prairie	6	415	2	(D)
Pulaski	27	1 633	3	325
St. Francis	54	17 128	19	14 598
Sevier	9	816	1	(D)
Union	13	440	2	(D)
Woodruff	14	4 094	5	3 475
All other counties	26	5 911	9	4 430
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Arkansas 1987	107	13 665	31	6 127
1982	106	25 433	34	14 735
Counties, 1987				
Benton	6	408	2	(D)
Boone	4	(D)	3	(D)
Columbia	3	(D)	1	(D)
Craighead	3	585	3	585
Crawford	9	675	1	(D)
Little River	3	(D)	-	-
Madison	4	(D)	3	(D)
Newton	3	482	-	-
Perry	4	798	2	(D)
Pope	4	289	-	-
Pulaski	3	267	-	-
Searcy	3	600	-	-
Sebastian	6	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	13	1 469	5	(D)
White	3	(D)	-	-
Yell	3	(D)	-	-
All other counties	33	5 264	10	3 045
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Arkansas 1987	8	(D)	3	(D)
1982	6	1 213	3	1 074
Counties, 1987				
Washington	3	(D)	-	-
All other counties	5	896	3	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms: Farms	All farms: Land in farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Land in farms
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Arkansas 1987	13	(D)	5	(D)
1982	7	660	3	260
Counties, 1987				
Washington	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	10	4 594	3	3 890

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms: Farms	All farms: Land in farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Arkansas 1987	75	13 989	31	8 257
1982	92	17 652	38	10 032
COUNTIES, 1987				
Benton	6	889	2	(D)
Chicot	3	980	3	980
Madison	3	386	-	-
Phillips	3	2 458	1	(D)
Randolph	3	(D)	-	-
Sevier	3	150	1	(D)
Washington	10	652	5	425
White	3	359	1	(D)
Yell	4	282	4	282
All other counties	37	(D)	14	4 087

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms: Farms	Land in farms: Acres	Farms by land in farms: Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Source of permits: Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Arkansas	**274**	**63 141**	**115**	**83**	**47**	**20**	**7**	**2**	**163**	**15**	**8**	**109**
Baxter	9	1 536	2	5	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	3
Benton	7	3 639	2	2	-	1	2	-	3	1	1	4
Boone	4	378	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Carroll	3	476	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	3	2
Craighead	3	195	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Crawford	11	3 584	1	4	5	-	1	-	11	1	-	-
Fulton	10	2 195	5	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	8
Garland	16	2 036	7	7	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	10
Howard	6	590	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
Izard	4	1 319	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Johnson	11	2 089	-	10	1	-	-	-	9	1	1	2
Lee	7	2 518	2	2	1	1	1	-	7	-	-	-
Logan	12	2 137	6	3	2	1	-	-	10	-	-	2
Madison	9	1 810	4	1	3	1	-	-	7	1	-	2
Montgomery	18	5 448	11	3	1	2	-	1	18	-	-	-
Newton	11	1 950	5	3	2	1	-	-	11	-	-	-
Perry	10	1 347	5	5	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	2
Pike	4	329	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
Polk	7	1 256	2	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	4
Pope	3	820	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
Saline	7	1 630	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
Scott	6	1 185	2	3	-	1	-	-	6	1	1	1
Searcy	3	548	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Sebastian	3	173	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Sevier	12	5 451	4	1	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	11
Stone	8	1 885	1	4	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
Washington	20	5 343	7	4	6	3	-	-	13	2	-	5
Yell	18	2 682	14	-	3	-	1	-	13	-	-	7
All other counties	32	8 592	15	7	8	-	1	1	9	5	-	19

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

Page
DATA COLLECTION A-1
DATA PROCESSING A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS..... A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves--------	farms--	842
	number--	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
Arkansas	**156**	**30 621**	**15 919**	**471**	**393 785**	**47 053**
Arkansas	14	3 149	1 003	30	36 992	2 678
Chicot	4	674	371	10	25 029	2 745
Clark	3	1 283	615	7	7 476	745
Clay	13	811	372	28	16 306	1 267
Drew	6	1 434	825	10	3 641	643
Faulkner	14	1 742	1 112	28	12 442	2 878
Greene	6	359	285	18	6 138	938
Hempstead	4	948	263	18	15 628	3 994
Lawrence	3	200	76	7	4 268	311
Lincoln	3	614	556	3	1 953	223
Lonoke	14	1 330	774	26	16 081	2 089
Prairie	8	2 921	1 575	33	28 698	2 143
White	30	4 907	2 120	71	42 533	6 789
Woodruff	3	1 880	735	11	16 348	832
All other counties	31	8 369	5 237	171	160 252	18 778

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

Page

MAIL LIST MODEL C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE C-6

TABLES:

A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987

B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987

C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987

D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987

E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987

F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987

G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms --------------------------------number--	12.4
Land in farms ----------------------------acres--	7.0
Value of land and buildings ---------------$1,000--	7.4
Market value of agricultural prbducts sold --$1,000--	2.5
Harvested cropland ------------------------acres--	4.7
Corn for grain or seed---------------------acres--	3.6
Wheat for grain-----------------------------acres--	3.8
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves ----------------------number--	9.7
Hogs and pigs---------------------------number--	3.1
Hens and pullets of laying age ---------number--	1.4

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	**SIC**	**Acres**
$1 to $999	01 All crops	0 to 69
$1,000 to $ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $ 4,999		
$5,000 to $ 9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	7.5
50	5.2
75	4.3
100	3.7
150	3.0
200	2.5
300	2.0
500	1.5
750	1.1
1,000	.9
1,500	.6
2,000	.3

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	30.4
50	21.9
75	18.3
100	16.1
150	13.6
200	12.2
300	10.6
500	9.1
750	8.3
1,000	7.8
1,500	7.3
2,000	7.1

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	48 242	.1	21 402	.1
Land in farms	acres	14 355 611	.1	11 170 763	.1
Average size of farm	acres	298	.1	522	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	10 883 800	.7	8 285 289	.7
Average per farm	dollars	225 604	.8	387 616	.9
Average per acre	dollars	761	1.3	750	1.8
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	1 661 321	.8	1 318 425	.8
Average per farm	dollars	34 505	.9	61 695	1.0
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 249	.8	678	1.1
	acres	8 587	1.0	2 312	1.2
10 to 49 acres	farms	9 723	.4	2 069	.6
	acres	289 521	.4	60 546	.7
50 to 179 acres	farms	17 551	.2	5 086	.4
	acres	1 822 427	.3	584 411	.5
180 to 499 acres	farms	11 173	.3	6 622	.4
	acres	3 291 619	.3	2 062 498	.4
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 371	.4	3 867	.4
	acres	3 048 775	.4	2 726 710	.4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2 304	-	2 221	-
	acres	3 084 057	-	2 982 036	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	871	-	859	-
	acres	2 810 625	-	2 772 250	-
Total cropland	farms	40 536	.1	19 104	.1
	acres	9 950 401	.1	8 494 731	.1
Harvested cropland	farms	32 248	.1	17 063	.1
	acres	6 477 365	.1	6 032 816	.1
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 145	.7	563	1.2
	acres	15 752	.8	2 860	1.4
10 to 49 acres	farms	14 797	.3	4 618	.4
	acres	356 185	.3	122 563	.5
50 to 99 acres	farms	4 447	.6	2 592	.7
	acres	293 488	.6	174 528	.7
100 to 199 acres	farms	2 790	.7	2 296	.7
	acres	368 857	.7	309 068	.8
200 to 499 acres	farms	3 082	.5	3 011	.5
	acres	1 001 974	.5	985 093	.5
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 409	.3	2 405	.3
	acres	1 691 925	.3	1 689 520	.3
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 578	-	1 578	-
	acres	2 749 184	-	2 749 184	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	21 850	.2	8 196	.3
	acres	1 937 919	.3	1 063 660	.4
Other cropland	farms	10 966	.3	7 957	.2
	acres	1 535 117	.2	1 396 255	.2
Irrigated land	farms	7 269	.3	6 434	.2
	acres	2 406 336	.1	2 393 255	.1
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	645	1.5	215	1.8
	acres	2 134	1.9	807	2.3
10 to 49 acres	farms	998	1.3	636	1.6
	acres	27 480	1.4	19 411	1.7
50 to 99 acres	farms	834	1.3	802	1.3
	acres	59 257	1.3	57 048	1.3
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 076	1.0	1 066	1.0
	acres	152 354	1.0	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	2 050	.5	2 049	.5
	acres	661 122	.4	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 223	.2	1 223	.2
	acres	840 360	.1	840 360	.1
1,000 acres or more	farms	443	-	443	-
	acres	663 631	-	663 631	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 320 258	(Z)	3 229 815	(Z)
Average per farm	dollars	68 825	.1	150 912	.1
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	12 130	.3	-	-
	$1,000	12 994	.4	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	7 609	.4	-	-
	$1,000	27 324	.4	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	7 101	.5	-	-
	$1,000	50 126	.5	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	6 088	.4	6 088	.4
	$1,000	93 647	.4	93 647	.4
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	2 885	.7	2 885	.7
	$1,000	102 247	.7	102 247	.7
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	3 329	.6	3 329	.6
	$1,000	245 870	.6	245 870	.6
$100,000 or more	farms	9 100	(Z)	9 100	(Z)
	$1,000	2 788 051	(Z)	2 788 051	(Z)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	15 952	.2	10 708	.2
	$1,000	1 246 686	.1	1 232 458	.1
Grains	$1,000	945 602	.1	938 699	.1
Corn for grain	$1,000	10 840	.6	10 763	.6
Wheat	$1,000	86 826	.2	85 757	.2
Soybeans	$1,000	383 766	.1	379 694	.1
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	37 670	.3	37 033	.3
Barley	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Oats	$1,000	1 620	1.4	1 591	1.3
Other grains	$1,000	424 881	.1	423 861	.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	248 155	.2	247 310	.2
Tobacco	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	16 352	.8	11 727	1.1
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	14 233	1.2	13 379	1.2
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	6 851	1.9	6 279	2.1
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	13 288	-	12 935	-
Other crops	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	35 328	.1	14 058	.1
	$1,000	2 073 572	.1	1 997 357	.1
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	1 541 248	.1	1 540 948	.1
Dairy products	$1,000	91 287	.5	91 128	.5
Cattle and calves	$1,000	315 680	.2	244 639	.2
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	87 542	.3	85 216	.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	460	4.0	288	5.7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	37 355	.7	35 138	.7
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	8 107	.3	6 490	.2
	acres	6 210 590	.1	6 057 672	.1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	3 214	.6	1 553	.7
	acres	1 460 475	.3	1 234 056	.3
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	399	2.0	184	2.6
	acres	41 858	2.5	29 221	2.6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	485	2.0	112	4.0
	acres	44 164	3.3	25 938	5.0
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	186	-	106	-
	acres	13 230	-	10 530	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	790	1.5	69	3.9
	acres	162 950	1.3	76 113	1.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	26 719	.1	6 338	.3
	acres	5 034 937	.2	2 524 120	.3
Dairy farms (024)	farms	957	1.0	914	1.0
	acres	281 299	.8	277 973	.8
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	5 470	.2	5 355	.2
	acres	855 079	.2	848 455	.2
Animal specialties (027)	farms	1 639	1.0	253	2.5
	acres	173 878	1.3	72 705	1.9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	276	2.6	28	4.9
	acres	77 151	2.3	13 980	2.9
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	42 885	.1	17 572	.1
	acres	10 058 295	.1	7 118 173	.1
Partnership	farms	3 626	.6	2 407	.6
	acres	2 653 440	.2	2 467 476	.2
Corporation	farms	1 542	.7	1 316	.6
	acres	1 518 191	.3	1 473 641	.3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	189	2.6	107	2.6
	acres	125 685	1.1	111 473	.6
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	31 033	.1	10 451	.2
	acres	5 329 542	.2	3 053 307	.3
Part owners	farms	11 805	.3	7 333	.3
	acres	5 890 371	.2	5 166 456	.2
Tenants	farms	5 404	.5	3 618	.5
	acres	3 135 698	.2	2 951 000	.2
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	24 210	.2	15 985	.1
	acres	10 744 518	.1	9 565 984	.1
Other	farms	24 032	.2	5 417	.4
	acres	3 611 093	.3	1 604 779	.4
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	44 760	.1	20 041	.1
	acres	13 776 703	.1	10 838 176	.1
Female	farms	3 482	.6	1 361	.9
	acres	578 908	.8	332 587	1.0
Average age of operator	years	51.8	.1	49.7	.2
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage, adjustment programs	farms	7 657	.3	6 968	.2
	acres	946 994	.1	938 894	.1
Conservation reserve program	farms	471	1.6	293	1.6
	acres	47 053	1.7	35 568	1.5
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	135 072	.2	133 031	.2
Value of certificates received	$1,000	97 345	.2	95 578	.2
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	48 243	.1	21 375	.2
	$1,000	643 726	.9	670 028	.8
Average per farm	dollars	13 343	1.1	31 346	1.1
Farms with net gains[2]	number	28 151	.2	16 883	.3
	$1,000	756 770	.6	734 061	.6
Farms with net losses	number	20 092	.2	4 492	.5
	$1,000	113 044	1.7	64 033	2.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	48 243	.1	21 375	.2
	$1,000	2 454 097	.3	2 336 480	.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	15 827	1.4	9 132	1.5
	$1,000	368 424	.5	357 442	.5
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	30 610	.7	13 187	.8
	$1,000	774 203	.5	756 996	.5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	14 840	1.2	10 325	1.1
	$1,000	59 440	.9	57 983	.9
Commercial fertilizer	farms	25 269	1.0	14 093	1.0
	$1,000	123 230	.7	115 576	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	19 373	1.1	12 483	1.1
	$1,000	115 386	.7	112 738	.7
Petroleum products	farms	45 946	.3	20 990	.3
	$1,000	136 284	.6	124 315	.6
Electricity	farms	26 147	1.0	16 232	.9
	$1,000	50 867	.8	48 122	.8
Hired farm labor	farms	17 264	1.3	11 940	1.3
	$1,000	198 167	.5	195 447	.5
Contract labor	farms	7 191	2.4	4 756	2.7
	$1,000	26 956	2.1	25 334	2.2
Repair and maintenance	farms	38 849	.6	19 320	.6
	$1,000	135 171	.7	121 049	.7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	13 102	1.7	8 510	1.8
	$1,000	51 039	1.7	48 224	1.8
Interest	farms	23 365	1.1	13 968	1.1
	$1,000	135 440	1.1	117 404	1.1
Cash rent	farms	11 018	1.8	7 541	1.9
	$1,000	86 688	1.4	83 845	1.4
Property taxes	farms	45 376	.3	19 771	.5
	$1,000	33 679	1.1	23 946	1.2
All other farm production expenses	farms	43 032	.4	21 371	.2
	$1,000	159 143	.6	148 056	.6
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	31 606	.1	11 270	.2
	number	1 562 243	.2	1 051 925	.2
Beef cows	farms	27 297	.1	9 433	.2
	number	786 183	.2	502 379	.3
Milk cows	farms	2 252	.7	1 361	.8
	number	70 926	.6	68 625	.6
Cattle and calves sold	farms	31 315	.1	11 551	.2
	number	888 755	.2	659 202	.2
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2 467	.8	1 153	.9
	number	452 930	.5	431 930	.5
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2 168	.8	1 092	.9
	number	1 211 130	.6	1 178 793	.6
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	351	1.9	142	2.4
	number	10 943	3.2	5 830	4.5
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	280	2.2	118	2.7
	number	6 950	3.6	4 055	5.1
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	3 102	.7	1 147	.8
	number	19 537 876	.3	19 497 302	.3
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4 132	.3	4 093	.2
	number	719 764 548	.1	719 702 710	.1
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	9 167	.4	3 050	.5
	number	40 224	.6	13 815	.9
Selected crops harvested:					
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3 631	.4	3 240	.4
	acres	334 569	.4	325 974	.3
	bushels	22 351 651	.3	21 911 314	.3
Wheat for grain	farms	5 329	.4	4 702	.3
	acres	859 405	.2	842 138	.2
	bushels	33 241 332	.2	32 778 174	.2
Rice	farms	5 613	.3	5 375	.3
	acres	1 041 433	.2	1 037 171	.2
	cwt	54 663 266	.2	54 496 668	.2
Cotton	farms	2 479	.6	2 259	.5
	acres	529 636	.3	526 098	.3
	bales	816 723	.2	813 606	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	8 983	.3	7 473	.2
	acres	3 160 746	.1	3 101 463	.1
	bushels	73 279 691	.1	72 459 034	.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	21 832	.2	9 203	.2
	acres	944 470	.3	592 631	.3
	tons, dry	1 511 459	.3	1 041 080	.4

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	-4.5	.1	2.8	.1
Land in farms	acres	-2.2	.1	1.6	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm	dollars	-21.2	.9	-28.6	.9
Total cropland	farms	-8.2	.1	1.0	.1
	acres	-.9	.1	1.3	.1
Harvested cropland	farms	-7.1	.2	-1.6	.2
	acres	-13.5	.1	-13.7	.1
Irrigated land	farms	8.8	.4	7.2	.3
	acres	19.0	.2	19.0	.2
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	-4.5	.3	2.8	.1
	$1,000	17.5	.1	18.1	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-8.7	.3	-8.2	.2
	$1,000	-8.1	.1	-7.9	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	-4.5	.1	8.1	.2
	$1,000	41.1	.2	43.1	.2
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-2.4	.3	3.2	.3
	$1,000	50.9	.2	51.0	.2
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-11.1	1.8	7.7	2.4
	$1,000	35.2	1.4	41.6	1.5
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-11.5	.9	6.5	1.4
	$1,000	35.7	1.4	38.3	1.4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	-5.1	1.7	-6.9	1.6
	$1,000	-11.9	1.3	-12.0	1.4
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	3.6	1.5	5.6	1.6
	$1,000	-5.9	1.2	-6.5	1.2
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	32.3	2.4	16.6	2.1
	$1,000	.9	1.3	.1	1.3
Hired farm labor	farms	-2.2	1.9	3.3	2.1
	$1,000	20.2	1.3	22.8	1.3
Interest[3]	farms	4.6	1.7	-.3	1.6
	$1,000	-29.8	1.1	-33.2	1.1
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	-9.1	.1	2.7	.2
	number	-9.1	.2	.1	.3
Hogs and pigs	farms	-34.0	.5	-24.9	.7
	number	16.6	.6	21.9	.6
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-32.9	.4	-16.4	.7
	number	-2.3	.3	-2.1	.3
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	7.6	1.4	85.3	2.0
	acres	111.9	1.6	127.3	1.7
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	64.8	.9	72.6	1.0
	acres	41.9	.7	42.8	.7
Wheat for grain	farms	-31.0	.3	-28.7	.3
	acres	-48.5	.1	-48.4	.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	-20.6	.3	-18.1	.2
	acres	-24.7	.1	-24.5	.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	-3.5	.2	7.0	.3
	acres	7.5	.3	14.4	.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-21.5	1.1	4.9	1.8
	acres	9.7	1.7	20.9	2.0
Land in orchards	farms	-2.5	1.3	-1.1	1.8
	acres	-.9	2.0	-2.6	2.3

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	572	.5	454 783	.4	672 087	4.9	59 573	2.7	312 242	.3	245 006	.3
Ashley	368	.7	154 580	.8	282 326	5.2	22 403	8.5	97 364	.7	53 421	.8
Baxter	484	.4	103 034	1.2	170 364	11.8	11 946	8.6	7 495	2.3	11	20.5
Benton	2 441	.2	302 659	.7	180 793	6.6	57 609	3.9	69 434	1.1	1 010	4.4
Boone	1 183	.3	242 099	.9	138 570	7.1	19 605	6.8	21 906	2.0	170	11.7
Bradley	266	.8	31 795	2.4	100 523	7.0	4 540	6.2	4 515	4.2	529	3.8
Calhoun	127	1.3	19 659	3.2	97 150	7.8	2 171	12.2	2 823	5.7	53	20.1
Carroll	1 045	.3	240 838	.8	178 162	5.9	23 814	6.2	29 774	1.4	291	13.1
Chicot	409	.6	320 847	.5	542 262	4.0	35 488	2.9	209 978	.6	69 154	.7
Clark	408	.6	114 391	1.0	175 703	4.7	12 909	22.5	34 711	1.4	2 217	4.7
Clay	670	.4	309 939	.6	339 908	4.8	40 925	3.9	209 308	.6	87 834	.8
Cleburne	717	.4	116 705	1.1	125 763	6.1	12 655	6.4	16 167	1.7	165	30.5
Cleveland	261	.7	36 677	2.0	96 831	4.3	6 508	10.7	5 083	3.4	(D)	(D)
Columbia	411	.6	66 305	1.6	124 299	7.5	9 061	7.4	9 140	1.6	127	10.9
Conway	721	.4	168 804	.9	163 303	6.9	20 261	6.6	51 269	1.9	4 558	4.2
Craighead	902	.4	351 106	.5	350 002	3.8	55 155	5.3	248 572	.5	117 310	.8
Crawford	902	.4	131 221	1.0	139 788	4.8	18 903	5.1	40 138	1.8	5 152	3.9
Crittenden	315	.7	326 411	.5	780 829	5.1	29 589	8.5	264 868	.4	44 309	1.3
Cross	492	.5	339 830	.5	510 953	3.5	42 255	4.5	254 677	.6	136 927	.5
Dallas	128	1.0	18 918	2.4	114 477	7.5	1 803	7.7	2 979	4.2	(D)	(D)
Desha	406	.6	294 551	.5	496 537	3.2	40 248	4.2	212 852	.6	107 945	.6
Drew	380	.7	111 573	1.2	183 611	4.2	15 640	9.0	52 472	1.0	24 381	1.3
Faulkner	1 103	.3	223 594	.9	160 401	6.8	22 822	6.6	50 585	1.3	3 722	3.5
Franklin	721	.4	165 498	.9	184 417	5.8	17 540	8.0	33 802	1.4	987	5.3
Fulton	712	.3	197 374	.8	116 562	5.3	8 699	6.5	12 075	1.6	206	12.5
Garland	389	.6	41 293	1.7	111 697	6.7	5 445	8.8	5 028	3.5	109	12.8
Grant	235	.7	33 809	1.8	133 801	7.7	5 271	8.6	6 326	3.3	297	21.1
Greene	847	.4	252 997	.7	220 035	3.5	31 915	5.5	158 148	.8	63 406	1.2
Hempstead	802	.5	182 876	1.0	172 161	6.3	20 597	10.5	38 970	1.9	533	20.2
Hot Spring	526	.5	80 267	1.6	143 968	5.9	8 183	8.3	14 559	1.8	2 682	5.4
Howard	656	.5	102 407	1.2	116 643	8.1	14 408	5.9	15 626	1.9	(D)	(D)
Independence	961	.4	268 244	.8	188 315	6.7	27 101	4.2	80 133	1.3	9 341	1.9
Izard	664	.4	173 516	1.1	102 063	4.7	9 731	8.3	10 324	3.2	(D)	(D)
Jackson	469	.6	360 049	.5	524 953	4.7	33 377	2.9	264 498	.5	122 372	.5
Jefferson	417	.7	279 802	.5	492 366	7.4	34 986	4.7	197 509	.5	120 629	.6
Johnson	611	.4	114 283	1.2	138 197	5.6	14 175	7.7	23 894	1.8	1 833	3.8
Lafayette	257	.9	110 164	1.1	306 459	4.7	15 669	16.5	37 471	.9	9 690	1.9
Lawrence	709	.4	291 186	.7	262 320	4.2	39 713	6.4	161 917	.6	73 765	.7
Lee	393	.6	297 284	.4	483 188	2.5	29 706	4.2	232 678	.4	62 041	.6
Lincoln	356	.7	213 055	.6	442 924	3.7	26 937	4.6	133 662	.6	73 247	.3
Little River	402	.7	146 459	1.2	173 095	2.6	9 960	8.4	40 359	2.5	3 345	2.7
Logan	995	.4	187 992	.9	137 844	9.9	20 440	4.6	42 664	1.4	883	5.0
Lonoke	908	.4	382 702	.6	331 021	8.1	61 779	7.6	238 349	.6	166 708	.5
Madison	1 201	.3	260 125	.8	157 156	4.9	25 661	5.1	31 519	1.0	548	12.0
Marion	544	.5	136 684	1.2	164 829	4.7	9 909	10.2	9 631	2.2	44	18.5
Miller	539	.6	174 502	.7	247 755	16.5	16 393	8.1	54 860	.8	5 355	.1
Mississippi	615	.4	488 042	.3	678 420	3.1	53 451	1.5	405 384	.3	52 096	.7
Monroe	306	.6	234 605	.7	486 928	3.9	26 617	7.8	165 722	.8	85 962	.9
Montgomery	435	.7	78 026	1.6	150 554	10.7	9 171	11.0	11 461	2.9	97	9.4
Nevada	447	.5	80 104	1.6	128 991	7.2	9 226	9.0	14 178	3.5	107	5.0
Newton	562	.6	98 106	1.4	108 130	5.3	7 047	9.4	7 570	6.4	114	8.7
Ouachita	234	.9	44 011	2.3	137 128	6.0	5 212	9.6	7 368	4.6	16	18.0
Perry	396	.7	69 548	2.1	141 491	7.2	10 670	12.2	17 419	2.5	2 017	3.7
Phillips	441	.7	343 568	.5	509 658	7.2	37 263	8.2	264 125	.6	40 503	.9
Pike	443	.5	68 402	1.4	119 881	8.2	9 686	8.7	11 838	2.1	(D)	(D)
Poinsett	643	.5	404 343	.4	495 854	3.7	59 570	3.0	302 635	.4	190 500	.4
Polk	814	.4	112 409	1.3	137 425	7.0	15 582	5.1	15 123	2.2	12	22.5
Pope	964	.4	156 212	1.0	166 724	7.0	23 738	8.4	34 846	1.8	918	10.9
Prairie	486	.5	312 903	.4	479 784	3.5	40 422	2.5	213 951	.5	143 336	.5
Pulaski	507	.6	141 935	.8	255 643	6.2	15 547	9.6	72 161	1.2	21 191	1.4
Randolph	709	.4	250 493	.8	185 021	4.2	17 843	8.3	84 233	1.0	21 407	.9
St. Francis	422	.7	275 462	.6	447 043	2.6	27 516	4.0	192 974	.7	76 484	.9
Saline	427	.5	55 253	2.0	157 876	10.7	5 792	10.1	12 265	3.5	394	10.5
Scott	667	.5	112 523	1.2	129 581	5.3	14 838	5.1	20 818	1.7	(D)	(D)
Searcy	714	.4	196 282	1.0	142 321	5.7	11 158	10.3	15 249	1.5	41	18.6
Sebastian	738	.4	118 946	1.2	147 542	6.5	15 498	6.2	21 711	1.7	145	27.8
Sevier	558	.4	126 457	1.0	173 977	14.5	13 417	9.6	18 512	1.2	(D)	(D)
Sharp	537	.5	152 416	1.0	148 894	12.3	6 941	6.6	10 224	1.7	76	12.9
Stone	628	.4	134 351	1.3	117 686	6.4	8 852	6.2	10 848	3.4	93	14.5
Union	333	.6	34 580	2.1	103 303	10.0	6 136	5.9	4 592	3.1	50	5.5
Van Buren	553	.5	122 842	1.4	140 108	8.8	10 649	7.4	18 077	1.9	(D)	(D)
Washington	2 853	.2	362 670	.6	159 939	4.6	61 031	4.1	68 934	.9	1 460	2.0
White	1 529	.3	381 960	.7	191 825	5.4	36 990	4.6	148 421	1.0	36 193	1.9
Woodruff	309	.7	269 601	.5	578 638	5.4	26 510	5.0	201 173	.5	106 324	.5
Yell	937	.3	196 674	.9	153 155	5.5	21 667	4.7	53 199	1.5	3 433	4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	3 848	5.0	11 130	9.0	4 810	1.4	47 862	.8	179 534	.4	80 940	.3
Ashley	4 380	3.1	745	25.3	138	4.0	3 722	3.7	36 585	.7	32 513	.6
Baxter	20 146	1.6	700	8.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 067	.5
Benton	103 697	.7	134 421	.2	176	18.8	1 060	3.0	3 347	6.9	263 484	.1
Boone	54 447	1.1	3 131	6.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	25 518	.6
Bradley	4 648	2.9	678	5.6	48	13.1	(D)	(D)	338	20.4	9 564	1.0
Calhoun	3 650	6.1	5	17.9	45	19.4	110	11.9	(D)	(D)	1 058	1.9
Carroll	64 048	1.0	11 280	.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	80 488	.3
Chicot	5 011	3.6	62	13.4	1 080	12.0	28 935	2.5	103 401	.8	54 279	.4
Clark	14 959	1.9	967	19.0	510	5.0	2 292	2.2	20 609	2.1	9 034	.7
Clay	5 263	3.9	2 776	20.5	7 500	3.4	32 122	1.1	82 226	.7	45 866	.4
Cleburne	23 687	1.2	3 658	2.8	-	-	223	16.9	313	14.0	34 308	.7
Cleveland	8 148	5.0	1 072	22.3	35	13.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 399	.4
Columbia	13 634	1.3	593	4.2	175	24.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	19 783	.3
Conway	27 506	1.0	11 070	1.1	842	4.4	8 128	3.2	19 701	3.8	46 896	.3
Craighead	6 148	4.4	2 293	6.0	2 100	1.7	15 677	1.7	106 467	.7	69 566	.4
Crawford	26 976	1.1	651	13.3	(D)	(D)	4 286	6.9	19 676	2.9	36 453	.4
Crittenden	1 323	6.3	269	17.3	397	7.0	55 826	.6	191 770	.5	49 487	.3
Cross	3 713	3.1	495	11.3	283	1.0	40 680	.9	160 069	.6	56 306	.4
Dallas	3 396	3.5	461	24.4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	992	3.3
Desha	5 519	7.4	272	14.5	2 029	1.8	17 853	1.5	111 104	1.0	56 599	.3
Drew	8 091	3.1	1 411	17.3	521	14.5	2 598	4.9	20 385	1.5	15 424	1.0
Faulkner	40 911	1.2	691	9.1	338	-	2 234	3.0	9 728	2.2	18 716	.9
Franklin	38 549	1.2	844	6.3	457	4.6	1 784	.4	2 424	2.4	51 664	.3
Fulton	34 571	1.0	2 878	5.6	(D)	(D)	199	3.0	(D)	(D)	12 561	.9
Garland	8 466	2.4	289	10.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	11 869	.5
Grant	8 256	1.8	(D)	(D)	174	3.2	-	-	115	4.0	4 502	.6
Greene	7 083	2.6	2 407	9.0	1 357	3.3	19 031	1.6	57 220	1.0	37 526	.6
Hempstead	38 737	1.1	3 452	1.5	1 057	3.2	3 722	8.0	9 659	4.5	107 614	.1
Hot Spring	15 042	1.9	823	25.0	92	16.5	552	4.1	3 469	3.1	7 599	1.3
Howard	27 647	1.5	7 697	11.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	70 083	.3
Independence	38 873	1.2	3 898	8.4	209	23.9	13 751	3.2	36 653	2.3	46 895	.4
Izard	24 740	1.8	7 105	2.8	84	19.3	44	20.7	-	-	17 454	.8
Jackson	3 385	3.7	1 413	8.8	1 750	.5	42 482	.9	161 259	.7	52 224	.3
Jefferson	4 498	4.9	628	17.2	3 793	(Z)	22 133	1.8	96 578	.7	56 859	.3
Johnson	20 919	1.4	5 841	12.6	(D)	(D)	1 182	6.8	3 636	5.9	43 168	.2
Lafayette	25 683	1.6	284	14.9	1 437	.4	6 941	1.3	7 345	.9	32 616	.4
Lawrence	15 018	2.1	2 917	10.1	117	14.0	21 418	1.8	74 431	.8	40 800	.5
Lee	2 417	7.2	1 680	15.3	139	21.3	59 754	.6	162 069	.5	42 650	.3
Lincoln	7 528	3.1	(D)	(D)	1 328	1.6	16 898	1.2	65 298	.9	49 336	.2
Little River	24 380	1.6	628	14.4	550	3.9	9 215	2.3	15 960	1.8	16 345	.7
Logan	38 783	1.2	2 876	3.8	(D)	(D)	1 624	3.6	6 077	5.2	37 648	.5
Lonoke	17 623	2.5	1 375	9.7	1 281	3.3	35 311	1.2	123 310	.7	85 237	.3
Madison	57 690	.8	13 293	.4	5	16.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	76 261	.3
Marion	29 519	1.4	1 271	8.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	11 396	1.0
Miller	26 964	1.3	2 065	2.4	2 736	-	8 581	1.0	14 060	1.5	30 991	.3
Mississippi	1 541	7.2	294	14.8	2 068	6.8	72 653	.7	254 721	.4	89 895	.2
Monroe	834	8.8	630	32.1	(D)	(D)	22 991	1.0	99 078	1.2	33 474	.5
Montgomery	16 356	2.1	11 814	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	27 049	.6
Nevada	20 654	1.4	531	19.4	301	16.1	395	14.1	1 856	11.7	26 722	.4
Newton	16 655	1.8	8 662	11.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	4 856	2.1
Ouachita	5 404	3.2	1 608	15.7	6	35.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 014	1.0
Perry	13 781	3.1	13 498	3.2	5	39.5	1 116	8.4	3 130	4.9	25 942	.6
Phillips	3 204	2.3	279	12.8	242	1.4	60 970	1.0	181 349	.7	48 101	.4
Pike	17 303	1.5	10 156	2.1	44	24.1	(D)	(D)	2 560	5.4	31 115	.5
Poinsett	2 382	4.4	849	16.1	2 157	2.4	23 469	1.0	155 246	.5	79 903	.3
Polk	29 707	2.1	14 067	3.8	120	30.2	-	-	-	-	63 817	.4
Pope	32 419	1.0	19 419	.9	5	31.0	2 264	6.3	7 393	6.0	72 580	.3
Prairie	5 069	4.3	632	11.5	2 805	1.8	30 397	.9	131 220	.6	53 725	.4
Pulaski	11 102	2.6	1 092	10.0	(D)	(D)	13 251	1.7	47 756	1.5	15 557	.8
Randolph	26 199	1.5	6 274	3.5	799	4.2	11 415	2.2	34 116	1.2	20 684	.7
St. Francis	2 913	6.7	571	7.3	245	28.4	41 918	1.2	121 069	.9	37 355	.8
Saline	9 696	3.2	1 091	4.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 569	7.3	3 656	2.6
Scott	25 352	1.9	814	4.2	62	19.7	-	-	-	-	42 975	.4
Searcy	34 680	1.2	3 425	2.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	9 741	1.2
Sebastian	26 357	1.4	452	14.0	(D)	(D)	147	19.8	3 314	4.3	20 000	.4
Sevier	29 835	1.2	3 472	2.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	58 081	.3
Sharp	20 829	1.2	3 372	7.5	58	18.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 659	.8
Stone	23 066	1.8	679	9.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	740	42.7	29 493	.7
Union	6 521	3.0	275	7.0	114	4.6	-	-	(D)	(D)	31 326	.3
Van Buren	21 249	1.3	747	11.0	42	15.3	-	-	-	-	16 799	1.1
Washington	109 617	.6	95 344	.2	75	4.2	328	3.5	684	14.2	298 699	.1
White	44 972	1.0	1 404	7.9	621	4.1	12 546	3.0	71 770	1.6	53 091	.7
Woodruff	1 098	9.0	784	8.5	4 614	-	30 972	1.1	122 367	.7	39 595	.4
Yell	33 948	1.2	5 711	4.0	585	20.0	4 664	3.4	15 142	2.8	75 315	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	134	5.1	8 641	2.0	6 050	2.9	5 573	1.4	1 487	1.4
Ashley	278	10.7	2 151	3.9	2 983	10.3	1 831	7.8	408	6.2
Baxter	2 964	8.7	322	18.9	574	24.7	437	13.5	133	6.2
Benton	43 176	1.0	1 570	7.8	15 279	2.2	4 081	2.1	3 979	1.2
Boone	4 325	9.8	890	12.4	566	13.4	868	6.9	249	8.5
Bradley	916	13.0	131	20.8	358	4.2	287	6.5	99	10.0
Calhoun	129	6.0	85	17.4	22	4.0	84	11.0	21	8.7
Carroll	12 010	5.2	1 022	8.8	2 107	5.5	1 875	3.8	700	6.8
Chicot	836	10.1	3 133	4.4	4 538	3.3	3 598	2.8	881	7.0
Clark	773	8.1	553	14.6	453	10.7	640	13.8	102	16.9
Clay	1 167	57.2	4 492	4.5	2 646	4.5	3 123	4.2	683	3.6
Cleburne	3 607	4.3	384	11.4	575	2.7	624	6.0	388	8.1
Cleveland	7 918	2.7	116	22.6	1 373	.5	475	11.7	307	10.9
Columbia	2 076	4.5	387	9.0	2 347	.7	373	5.4	196	4.8
Conway	8 002	3.6	850	12.1	1 880	7.3	1 244	5.6	557	8.1
Craighead	884	43.2	5 548	2.1	4 375	3.2	4 788	3.0	1 354	9.0
Crawford	5 357	2.4	592	6.3	1 951	4.2	1 034	5.7	413	8.6
Crittenden	25	18.9	2 979	2.3	5 691	3.2	3 029	3.5	528	5.1
Cross	104	24.4	4 698	2.8	4 963	1.3	4 400	2.9	1 553	2.7
Dallas	122	17.0	60	13.1	14	12.5	62	11.3	8	14.2
Desha	272	37.6	4 607	2.6	6 328	3.6	4 183	2.8	671	4.3
Drew	333	22.3	988	4.3	1 024	6.2	1 080	7.9	228	8.1
Faulkner	1 519	11.7	1 016	10.5	849	4.4	826	6.2	262	6.2
Franklin	7 687	5.5	473	12.8	2 778	1.8	997	6.1	846	6.5
Fulton	1 376	16.7	709	17.9	445	28.9	451	9.5	152	13.7
Garland	2 349	9.6	55	28.1	856	2.3	289	8.5	240	7.9
Grant	854	13.9	177	14.2	127	35.1	148	16.6	80	35.6
Greene	685	12.6	3 264	4.0	1 908	5.4	2 843	3.2	691	6.4
Hempstead	16 983	1.4	497	17.3	4 588	.4	2 364	4.3	1 090	2.1
Hot Spring	891	16.8	306	14.4	433	31.2	510	16.0	144	20.8
Howard	13 305	1.5	127	17.4	2 001	1.6	1 187	8.7	661	3.6
Independence	10 188	4.1	1 119	5.8	2 822	2.6	1 729	4.2	732	5.9
Izard	1 956	6.4	282	14.1	347	5.9	457	7.2	194	9.4
Jackson	257	18.5	3 970	2.4	4 922	2.8	3 916	2.6	1 138	4.4
Jefferson	535	20.4	4 119	2.6	7 026	2.7	3 441	2.7	792	2.0
Johnson	10 481	1.8	302	13.5	1 656	3.9	807	6.5	374	5.7
Lafayette	5 642	2.5	900	7.5	1 473	1.4	806	5.0	173	6.2
Lawrence	719	23.7	3 839	5.0	2 679	6.4	3 412	4.3	564	5.0
Lee	68	14.0	3 914	2.5	4 603	1.6	3 247	3.0	1 270	5.5
Lincoln	1 896	2.2	2 298	2.9	4 213	2.8	2 688	3.6	516	3.3
Little River	2 910	3.8	718	7.2	794	4.1	656	5.8	197	3.2
Logan	3 872	6.7	667	13.8	1 143	4.6	1 184	7.4	461	11.1
Lonoke	3 839	3.2	5 762	2.4	7 847	2.7	5 883	4.0	3 264	5.5
Madison	11 671	3.2	791	9.6	1 729	6.6	1 843	3.9	629	6.1
Marion	1 834	4.8	421	14.6	515	5.9	413	10.9	107	8.4
Miller	3 600	5.6	941	5.5	1 592	6.0	1 053	9.2	309	5.2
Mississippi	64	45.0	4 852	1.4	9 031	2.0	5 840	1.6	1 059	1.6
Monroe	(D)	(D)	3 020	7.1	2 596	6.5	2 610	4.5	819	11.3
Montgomery	3 176	4.8	115	24.1	726	7.8	594	10.7	205	11.9
Nevada	3 905	3.2	239	16.2	777	5.0	700	6.6	205	5.9
Newton	501	19.9	343	15.0	97	36.7	417	19.6	76	16.8
Ouachita	911	5.1	112	27.1	450	24.3	233	10.6	84	7.1
Perry	3 888	3.4	260	14.9	902	1.9	590	7.5	222	7.9
Phillips	(D)	(D)	4 407	2.0	4 377	3.7	3 391	2.8	727	11.1
Pike	3 322	8.7	167	17.1	548	2.8	638	8.6	275	9.9
Poinsett	126	19.1	6 842	1.9	6 399	2.6	6 546	2.6	1 770	2.0
Polk	9 477	2.7	208	25.1	1 184	5.3	1 171	7.8	596	6.4
Pope	15 944	2.3	533	23.5	3 255	4.1	1 689	8.3	647	3.8
Prairie	349	6.7	5 854	4.4	4 399	3.1	3 934	3.4	2 249	6.3
Pulaski	860	15.7	841	3.4	1 509	3.8	1 192	10.3	249	5.3
Randolph	1 103	22.1	1 990	8.2	1 371	15.1	1 847	11.8	400	13.3
St. Francis	52	40.8	2 708	4.6	3 393	2.8	2 751	3.5	703	5.8
Saline	138	26.9	100	19.2	242	27.1	186	10.0	66	26.0
Scott	9 906	5.0	147	22.1	1 332	4.7	679	7.4	348	8.4
Searcy	906	19.9	535	14.8	409	16.7	525	7.9	133	21.4
Sebastian	3 425	5.7	304	14.8	998	8.6	539	7.4	195	8.4
Sevier	10 968	2.5	346	14.1	1 296	1.1	918	5.6	424	7.5
Sharp	1 324	8.4	317	21.2	396	21.0	382	9.0	108	14.7
Stone	3 205	5.0	346	17.8	459	9.6	733	13.1	307	7.7
Union	8 516	.7	115	18.4	1 447	.3	490	3.3	411	4.1
Van Buren	1 407	10.9	345	12.6	420	3.6	586	18.1	282	11.2
Washington	67 447	.8	1 137	16.0	17 201	1.5	4 768	2.2	5 900	1.7
White	5 004	7.6	2 413	4.8	2 711	3.2	2 854	4.4	925	5.4
Woodruff	67	-	3 391	4.6	3 896	5.4	3 059	8.6	929	7.1
Yell	11 118	2.1	378	17.9	2 885	3.1	1 602	3.6	721	3.4

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987

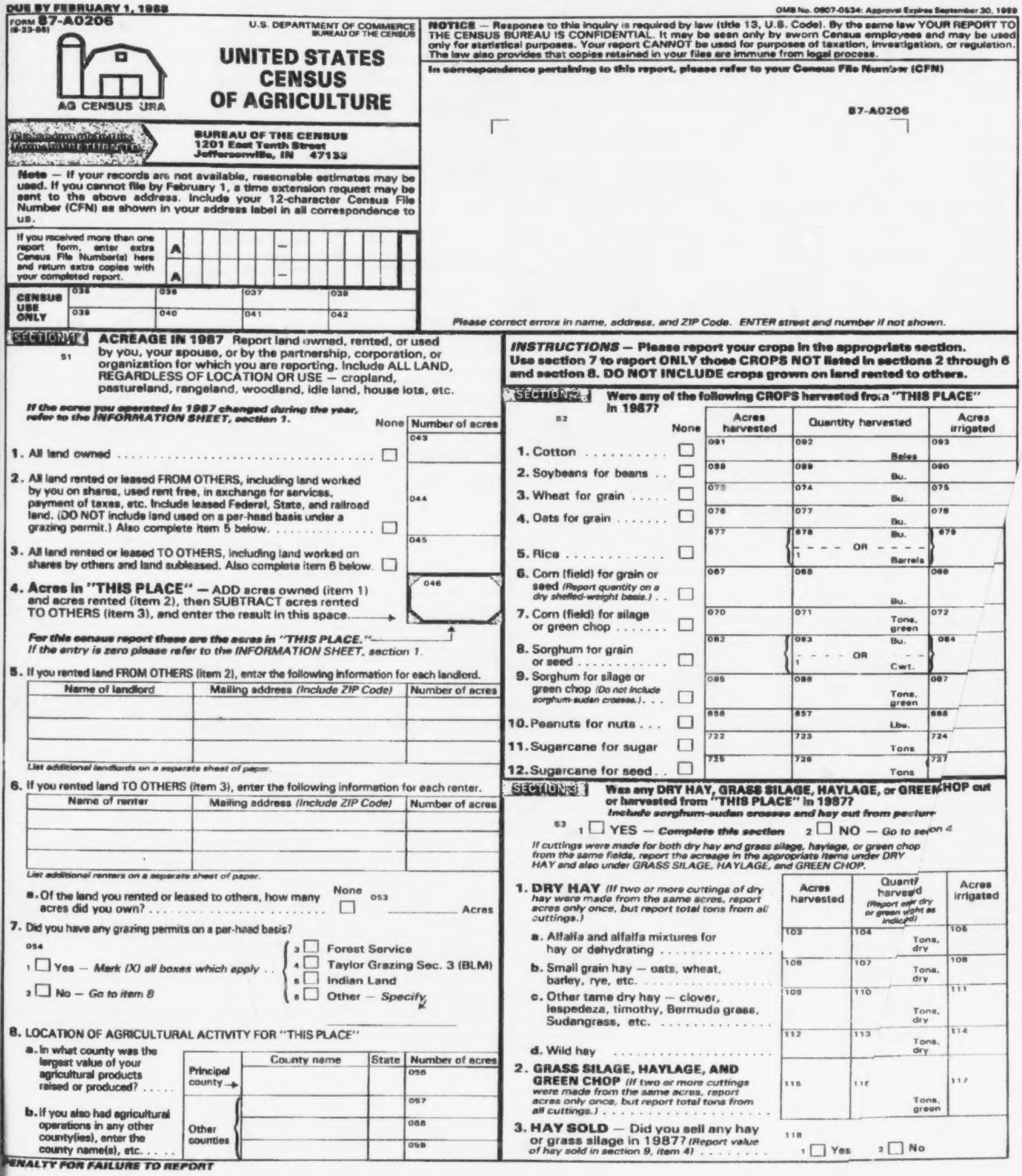
[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms .... number..	2 730	5.6	5.4	.3
Land in farms .... acres..	153 239	28.5	1.1	.3
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres .... farms..	1 785	6.5	13.0	.9
50 acres or more .... farms..	946	11.2	2.5	.2
Harvested cropland .... farms..	1 061	30.8	3.2	1.0
acres..	32 225	53.8	.5	.3
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500 .... farms..	2 124	6.1	14.9	.9
$2,500 or more .... farms..	606	11.9	1.7	.2
$2,500 to $9,999 .... farms..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
$10,000 or more .... farms..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Market value of agricultural products sold .... $1,000..	8 371	64.9	.3	.2
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) .... farms..	363	1.9	2.7	(Z)
Livestock (02) .... farms..	2 367	4.9	6.3	.3
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners .... farms..	2 312	5.6	6.9	.4
Part owners and tenants .... farms..	418	13.4	2.4	.3
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming .... farms..	515	15.2	2.1	.3
Other .... farms..	2 215	6.1	8.4	.5
Average age of operator .... years..	57.0	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0206**
(8-23-88)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS ЯRA

**UNITED STATES
CENSUS
OF AGRICULTURE**

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0206

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132**

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.	A						–								
	A						–								

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

SECTION 1

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

S1

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? . . . . None ☐ 053 __________ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054

1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply* . .
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — *Specify* __________

2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

***INSTRUCTIONS* — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2

Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans . .	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
5. Rice	☐	677	678 Bu. – – – OR – – – – 1 Barrels	679
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)* . .	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. – – – – OR – – – 1 Cwt.	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses.)* . . .	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
10. Peanuts for nuts . . .	☐	656	657 Lbs.	658
11. Sugarcane for sugar	☐	722	723 Tons	724
12. Sugarcane for seed . .	☐	725	726 Tons	727

SECTION 3

Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pasture

S3 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. DRY HAY *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)* . . . . 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 4

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

54
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

	Acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987	375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987.
If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
Watermelons	473		/10	474	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379	Mustard greens	431	Southern peas, green (cowpeas) — blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381	Onions, dry	433	Spinach	457
Beets	383	Onions, green	435	Squash	459
Cabbage, head	391	Okra	437	Sweet corn	461
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395	Peas, English, green *(Do not include green southern peas)*	441	Tomatoes	463
Collards	407	Peppers, sweet	443	Turnips	465
Cucumbers and pickles	411	Peppers, hot	445	Turnip greens	467
Eggplant	415	Pimientos	447	Other vegetables — *Specify*	475
Lettuce and romaine	427	Pumpkins	449		
Lima beans, green	429				

SECTION 5

Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

55
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

	None	Area irrigated		
		Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 ..	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If m e space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Cro name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bed g plants (Include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulb Exclude bulb flowering plants)	482	Mushrooms	494
Cut f wers and cut florist greens	485	Sod harvested	497
Nurse crops — ornamentals, fruit and trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Folliage ants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

56
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries — *Specify*	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported? ***(Report fruit in section 8.)***

57
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
Barley for grain	079	1		080 Bu.	081	
Rye for grain	686			687 Bu.	688	
Fescue seed	602			603 Lbs.	604	
Red clover seed	671			672 Lbs.	673	
Tobacco	094		/10	095 Lbs.	096	/10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	100		/10	101 Bu.	102	/10
Potatoes, Irish	097		/10	098 Cwt.	099	/10
				1	2	
				1	2	
				1	2	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	542	Redtop seed (pounds)	674
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Beans, dry edible (hundredweight)	554	Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged, or grazed (report acres only)	581	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	584	Sorghum for sirup (pounds)	704
Guar (pounds)	617	Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	638	Timothy seed (pounds)	749
Mungbeans (pounds)	647	Vetch seed (pounds)	755
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662		

SECTION 8

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

58
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyar , and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*	121	/10	122	/10

2. For thos rops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987.
Report th equested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop nam	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF –		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			Lbs. per box
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	127 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	128
Grapes	177		178	179	/10	180	181 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	182
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	230
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

Noncitrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code
Apricots	129	Grapefruit	267
Cherries	047	Lemons	279
Figs	165	Oranges	297
Nectarines	201	Tangerines	309
Pears	231	Other citrus — *Specify*	315
Plums and prunes	243		
Other noncitrus fruit and nuts — *Specify*	363		

If more space is needed, us a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 87-A0206 (8-23-86)

SECTION 9 **GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses** *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other – rice, rye, dry beans, dry peas, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons— *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops – Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, guar, mungbeans, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ______	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 **How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?**

S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ________ Acres

NOTE: *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. **Woodland** — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. **Other pastureland and rangeland** — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. **All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. **TOTAL ACRES** — *Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)* →		798

SECTION 11 **Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?**

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	880
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	881

SECTION 12 **Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?**

S12
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 13 **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?**

S13
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?**

S14
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

• LITTERS FARROWED

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —		
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?**

S15
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

FORM 87-A0206 (5-23-86)

SECTION 16 Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

S16 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name ______ Code ______

Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds — OR — Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish — *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

S17 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* Poultry name ______ Code ______			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-86)

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

S18

1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*	None	Dollars	Cents
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 20 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

S20

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.*

S21

922

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

S22

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1–49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50–99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100–149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150–199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ______ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987
823

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased seperately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment**	☐	984 $	00
11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?
824

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

FORM 87-A0206 (8-23-86)

SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?
825

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*
826

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** *(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)*

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS
827

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987
828 **Report amount received before taxes and expenses.**

	None	Farm-related income Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ______	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		999 Date	
Telephone number	Area Code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ - _ _ _ _	

Page 6

FORM **87-A01(I)**
(12-17-86)

INFORMATION SHEET

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- **a.** Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- **b.** Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- **c.** Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- **d.** Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- **a.** Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- **b.** Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- **c.** Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- **d.** Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- **a.** You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
- **b.** All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- **c.** You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels.You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

82

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 —LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

- **a.** Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- **b.** Taxes paid by landlords
- **c.** Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- **d.** Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

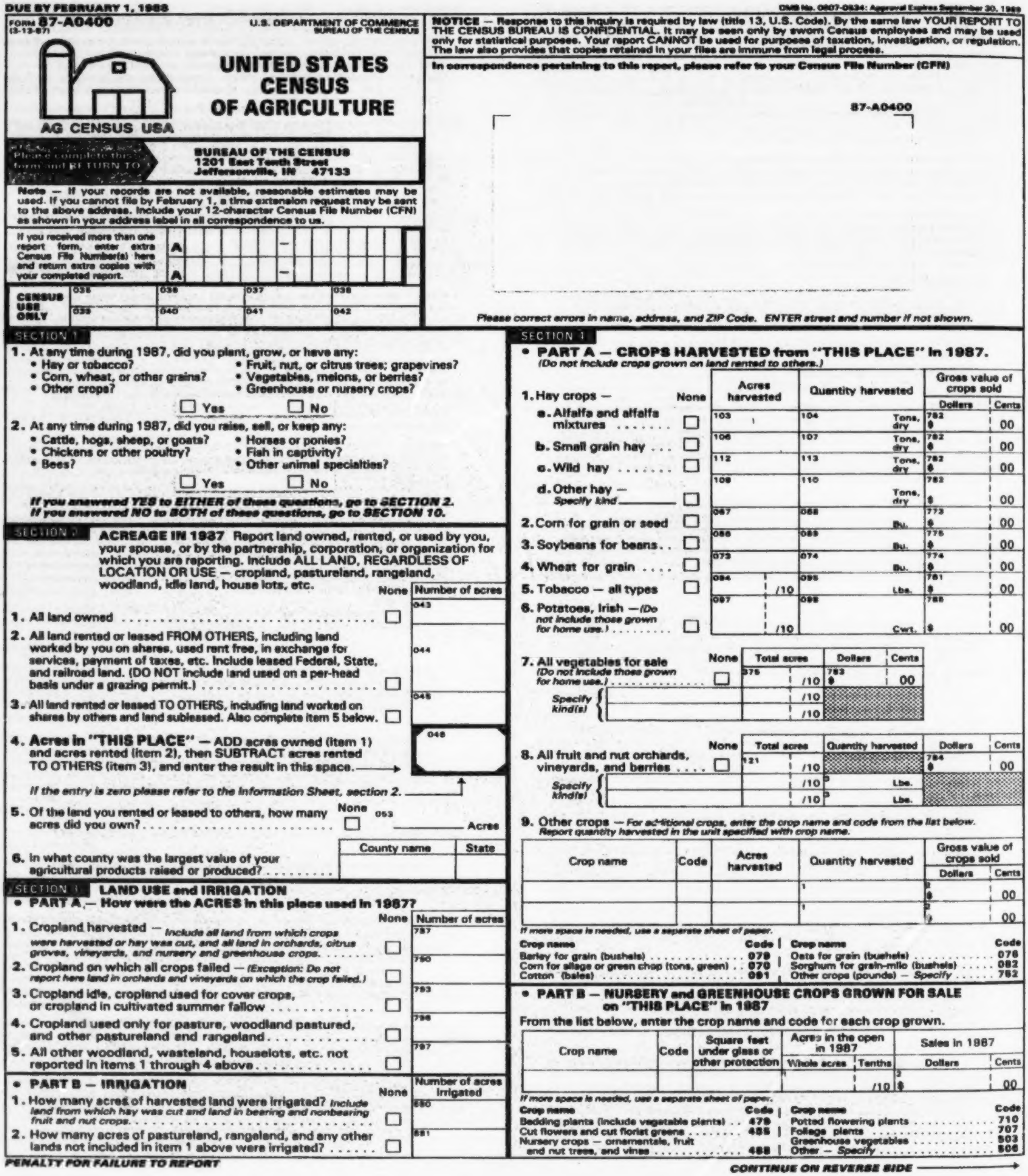
Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

AG CENSUS USA

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.	A					—								
	A					—								

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

	County name	State
6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?		

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	650
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	651

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 4

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.

(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested		Gross value of crops sold	
						Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —							
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103		104	Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106		107	Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112		113	Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ________	☐	109		110	Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067		068	Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088		089	Bu.	775 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073		074	Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094	/10	095	Lbs.	781 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097	/10	098	Cwt.	786 $	00

	None	Total acres		Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	375	/10	783 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10	▨	▨
			/10	▨	▨

	None	Total acres		Quantity harvested		Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121	/10	▨	▨	784 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10		Lbs.	▨	▨
			/10		Lbs.	▨	▨

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold	
				Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	076
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	091	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	762

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →

SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle – *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B — HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	816 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? . .	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older.	☐	826	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	827 Number	828 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D — POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens . .	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1

Poultry name____________________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry — *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

• PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees . .	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name __________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys . .	833	Rabbits and their pelts . .	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products . . .	857
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

	None	Dollars	Cents
Specify crop(s) ____________________	☐	886 $	00

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? . . .	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? . . . . 923 1☐ Yes 2☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* . . . . 928 1☐ Farming or ranching 2☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? *—Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
   - 1☐ None
   - 2☐ 1—49 days
   - 3☐ 50—99 days
   - 4☐ 100—149 days
   - 5☐ 150—199 days
   - 6☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? . . . . 080 __________ Year

5. AGE of operator . . . . 925 __________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 924
   - 1☐ White
   - 2☐ Negro or Black
   - 3☐ American Indian
   - 4☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5☐ Other — *Specify* __________

7. SEX of operator . . . . 926 1☐ Male 2☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? . . . . 927 1☐ Yes 2☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name			999 Date
Telephone number	Area code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ – _ _ _ _	

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

FORM 87-A04(I)
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET
1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write ''Duplicate'' near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a ''Duplicate.'' Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, ''*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*''

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for ''THIS PLACE.''

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the ''None'' or ''No'' box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in ''THIS PLACE'')** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' is ''0'' and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, ''All land rented out,'' etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as ''retired,'' ''sold farm,'' and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in ''THIS PLACE'' reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in ''THIS PLACE.''

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, ''Cropland harvested.''

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as ''Cropland idle,'' part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as ''Cropland harvested,'' part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in ''THIS PLACE'') of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	–
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48-53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48-53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48-53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48-53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48-53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	–	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	–	27
Assets, value	1,10-12,18, 47,48-53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	–	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	–	26
Balers, pickup	13,48-53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42-44,48-53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	–	25
Beans, green lima	–	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48-53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48-53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	–	27
Bentgrass seed	–	26
Bermuda grass seed	–	26
Berries	42,44,48-53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	26
Blackberries	–	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48-53	32-34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	–	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48-53	12,16
Broccoli	–	27
Broilers	1,20-22,48-53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	–	26
Brussels sprouts	–	27
Buckwheat	–	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	–	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	–	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Catfish sales	–	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47, 48-53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	–	27
Celery	–	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48-53	9
Cherries	45,48-53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48-53	1,14
Chicory	–	27
Chinese cabbage	–	27
Chinese or ming peas	–	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48-53	28
Clover seed	–	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	–	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48-53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48-53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48-53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48-53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16, 24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48-53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	-	31
Corporation, family held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48-53	-
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48-53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	-	25
Cowpeas, green	-	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48-53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48-53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48-53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42, 47,48-53	1,3,5,6, 10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8-10	7
Cropland idle	7,48-53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48-53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48-53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48-53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	-	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48-53	16
D		
Daikon	-	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Dates	-	28
Dewberries	-	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48-53	3
Dill for oil	-	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48-53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	-	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	-	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48-53	3
Emmer and spelt	-	24
Endive	-	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Escarole	-	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48-53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48-53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48–53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48–53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48–53	26
Figs	–	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48–53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Foxtail millet seed	–	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Full owners	16,48–53	10,16
G		
Garlic	–	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48–53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48–53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48–53	3
Geese	–	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	–	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48–53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48–53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Grains	44,48–53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48–53	28

Item	State tables	County tables
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	–	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	–	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	–	22
Hay crops	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48–53	14,16
Herbs	–	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48–53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48–53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	–	28
Honeydew melons	–	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48–53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48–53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48–53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48–53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8–10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Kiwifruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48–53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48–53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48–53	–
Land rented from others	48–53	–
Land rented to others	48–53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48–53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48–53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48–53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48–53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3

Item	State tables	County tables
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48–53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47,48–53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48–53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48–53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48–53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48–53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48–53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48–53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48–53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Okra	-	27
Olives	-	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48-53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	-	26
Orchards	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48-53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48-53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Other poultry	-	22
Owned land	10,48-53	-
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	-	27
Part owners	16,48-53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Passion fruit	-	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48-53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Peaches	45,48-53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	-	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	-	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48-53	27
Pecans	45,48-53	28
Peppers	-	27
Persimmons	-	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48-53	3,16
Pheasants	-	22
Pickup balers	13,48-53	8
Pigeons or squab	-	22
Pimientos	-	27
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	-	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48-53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48-53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48-53	2,16
Poultry hatched	-	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	-	27
Q		
Quail	-	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48-53	34
Radishes	-	27
Rangeland	7,48-53	5
Rapeseed	-	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	-	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Rhubarb	-	27
Rice	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	-	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Salt hay	-	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48-53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48-53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48-53	10
Shallots	-	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48-53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48-53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	-	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	-	27
Soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48-53	35
Spelt and emmer	-	24
Spinach	-	27
Squash	-	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	-	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48-53	27
Sweet corn for seed	-	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48-53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	-	28
Tangerines	-	28
Taro	-	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48-53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48-53	10,16
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Timothy seed	-	26
Tobacco	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48-53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48-53	8,16
Triticale	-	24
Trout sales	-	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48-53	14
Turnip greens	-	27
Turnips	-	27
Type of farm	18,48-53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Vetch seed	-	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48-53	28
Watercress	-	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	-	26
Wheel tractors	13,48-53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	-	24
Woodland	1,7,48-53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48-53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48-53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303/00042

Business America gives you more solid advice and up-to-the-minute trade information than any other magazine. Each issue contains the timely, how-to information you need to make export profits. And that's what keeps our readers coming back.

Every issue of Business America has:
- trade leads
- marketing advice
- export tips
- success stories
- and more.

Now, Business America can be yours for 30 percent less than previously offered.

Business America is more than a magazine. Business America is your tool for exporting now.

BUSINESS
AMERICA
MORE THAN A MAGAZINE

ORDER FORM To: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed is $ ______ ☐ **check,**
☐ money order, or charge to my
Deposit Account No.
☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐

Order No. ____________

VISA®
MasterCard

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $________ Fill in the boxes below
Credit Card No ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐
Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

Please enter my subscription to BUSINESS AMERICA (CRTD) at $40.00 per year. (Add $10.00 for other than U.S. mailing). Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

Name—First, Last

Company name or additional address line

Street address

City State ZIP Code

(or Country)

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

For Office Use Only

Quantity		Charges
....	Enclosed	....
....	To be mailed	....
....	Subscriptions	....
Postage		....
Foreign handling		....
MMOB		....
OPNR		....
....	UPNS	
....	Discount	
....	Refund	

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.